


LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR - - - SIDNEY J. MADGE.

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

OF THE TUDOR PERIOD

FOR THE

City of London.

PART II,

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXVI.]

Published in the Index Library as under :—

	PAGES.	DATE.
Part I.	1-32	September, 1897.
" II.	{ 33-64 65-96	{ June, December, } 1898.
" III.	{ 97-128 129-160	{ March, December, } 1900.
" IV.	{ 161-192 193-224	{ June, December, } 1901.

137
V. 46-27
The Index Library.

ABSTRACTS
OF
INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

FOR THE
City of London

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY DURING THE

TUDOR PERIOD.

—
PART II. 4-19 ELIZABETH. 1561-1577.
—

EDITED BY
SIDNEY J. MADGE.

London :
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

1901.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
AM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THERE is little need, in this the second volume of a series of Tudor Inquisitions, to emphasise the supreme importance of these Records to the genealogist, the historian and topographer, for that has already been done, with conspicuous success, in the Introduction to the previous volume, edited in 1896 by Mr. G. S. Fry. It is only necessary to refer, therefore, by way of Preface, to certain noteworthy features to be found within the following pages.

The present volume contains complete abstracts of *Inquisitiones post mortem* for the City of London during the years 4 to 19 of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the entire period so far covered in the series being that from 1485 to 1577. A considerable portion of the remaining twenty-six years will appear in the "Index Library" during 1902, and the usual thorough Indexes, *Nominum et Locorum*, will be published as soon as the last Inquisitions of the Tudor Period issue from the press. This is believed to be the better course to follow, for it has the advantage not only of hastening forward the completion of work now well in hand, thus preventing the annoyance of a prolonged pause (due no less to publication than to preparation of the periodic index), but also of avoiding an undue multiplicity of indexes.

The abstracts of *Inquisitiones post mortem* here printed are taken from the Chancery Series for the reign of Elizabeth preserved at the Public Record Office; and since the original documents are in Latin—their decipherment, on account of age and condition, being at times a source of perplexity even to the practised eye of the expert—the great advantage of these readable English abstracts will neither be denied by the critic nor fail to meet with very general approval. They supply, moreover, all the information contained in the originals, and for all practical purposes are the Inquisitions themselves, shorn of their provoking verbiage. Where necessary, they have been collated with the transcripts returned either into the Court of Exchequer or the Court of Wards and Liveries. For this and other good work much praise is due to Miss Walford.

Inquisitiones post mortem to the number of 175 are here recorded, an average for each year of eleven. In six cases the jury made an insufficient or inaccurate return, causing the writ *ad melius inquirendum* to be directed to the escheator for the holding of a second inquest to ascertain omitted facts. Although the jurors were usually summoned to meet the Mayor, as escheator, at the Guildhall, on one occasion (17th Jan., 1571) they appeared before two commissioners at "the inn called the Castell without the bars of Westsmithefeild in St. John's Street near the City of London"; and twice in the year 1573 the inquests were held before the Auditor-General of the Court of Wards and Liveries. The various references to the "Statute of Uses"; the numerous Wills (which are in English), Charters, Deeds, Indentures and Fines; the account of "Crosby's Hall" in 1576 (page 199); the long list of City Craft-Gilds, and the curious place-names constantly occurring—are all of the highest interest and value. The Inquisition of Samuel Cox, gent., belongs to those known as proofs of age, *probatio etatis*, and records amongst other things his baptism on March 4th, 1549, at the church of "the Blessed Mary of Bow Arcubus" in the City of London. There are four enquiries concerning the property of lunatics and idiots, two of them relating to a single family (Julius and Alexander Augustine, 1565 and 1574).

Among the Inquisitiones post mortem occur the names of two Earls of Wiltshire (1572 and 1577), four Knights (Cholmeley, Hewett, Throkmorton, and White), two Merchants (Nicholas de Nale and Jn. Jakes), as many Clerks (Sir Jn. Deane and Thos. Allen), a Writer of Courthand (Jn. Lee), and five Aldermen (Sir Thos. White, 1568; Robert Hardinge, 1569; Hy. Becher, 1571; Hy. Milles, 1574, and Wm. Bonde, 1576). Richard Langham (1567) is the first of the thirty-seven citizens recorded. In addition to these it is worthy of mention that the list includes twenty-three "Gentlemen," twelve "Esquires," eight widows, seven clothworkers, four grocers and butchers, three mercers, two merchant-tailors, haberdashers and girdlers, and a single cutler, cook, innholder, goldsmith, brewer, skinner, saddler, salter, baker, tallow-chandler, broiderer, pewterer, dyer, blacksmith, bowyer, and leather-seller.

SIDNEY J. MADGE.

HORNSEY, N.

7th December, 1901.

Contents.

	Date.	Page.
Adelmare, Cæsar, gent. -	1575	191
Alee, Christopher - -	1574	187
Allen, Thos., clerk - -	1566	51
Alleyn, Robert, citizen and clothworker - - -	1569	109
Alsop, Robert - - -	1567	77
Andleby, Ric., citizen and grocer - - -	1567	96
Andrewes, Rog., citizen and innholder - -	1566	79
Archer, Thos., gent. - -	1577	223
Armerer, Geo. - - -	1562	1
Armstronge, Wm., citizen and cook - - -	1568	81
Augustine, Julius, lunatic -	1565	52
Augustine, Alexander, lu- natic - - -	1574	185
Ayersley, Thos., citizen and merchant-tailor -	1570	125
Bales, Thos. - - -	1566	49
Banckes, Edw. - - -	1566	45
Basforde, Geo. - - -	1565	27
Becher, Hy., citizen and alderman - - -	1571	150
Benyson, Francis, gent. -	1574	188
Beswike, Wm., citizen and clothworker - - -	1568	102
Blanke, Thos., sen. - -	1564	23
Bonde, Wm., alderman -	1576	199
Bowes, Martin, esq. - -	1574	178
Braunche, Rob. - - -	1567	64
Breton, Wm., esq. - - -	1567	70
Brooke, Ric., goldsmith -	1566	46
Browne (Broun), Humph. -	1563	8
Browne, John, esq. - -	1571	145
Bruskett, Anth., gent. -	1574	177
Bucke, Thos., citizen and cutler - - -	1567	92
Buttler, Warner <i>als.</i> , Edm.	1568	122

	Date.	Page.
Campyon, Christopher, mer- cer - - -	1572	166
Carter, Rob. - - -	1563	19
Chamberlaine, Ric. - -	1566	66
Chambers, Thos. - - -	1575	197
Cholmeley, Rog., knt. -	1566	41
Chowne, Nic. - - -	1570	130
Chydley, Rob., esq. - -	1577	217
Clitheroe, Hy. - - -	1566	53
Clune, Owen - - -	1564	21
Coonye, Marg., widow -	1575	192
Coppinger, Hy., esq. -	1571	144
Core, Wm., citizen and haberdashe: - - -	1570	135
Cornelys, Jn. - - -	1571	145
Cottingham, Jn., citizen and butcher - - -	1568	90
Cox, Sam., gent. - - -	1571	164
Crickener, Erasmus, gent.	1567	78
Crowle, Rob., citizen and girdlemaker - - -	1569	123
Crymes, Ric., haberdasher	1565	40
Curthopp, Christopher, gent. - - -	1568	91
Davenant, Ralph - - -	1565	35
Davie, Thos. - - -	1566	37
Deane, Sir Jn., clerk -	1566	33
Dobson, Wm., citizen and tallow-chandler - -	1568	83
Dodd, Joan - - -	1567	74
Dodmer, Jn., gent. - -	1572	162
Draper, Jn., citizen and brewer - - -	1576	203
Edwards (Edwardes), Wm.	1564	26
Edwards, Lewis, idiot -	1575	208
Forman (Foreman), Dame Blanche, widow - -	1567	86

	Date.	Page.		Date.	Page.
Forman, Geo., citizen and skinner - - -	1576	208	Mase, Wm., citizen and grocer - - -	1574	186
Franckland, Wm., gent. -	1576	211	Maynard, Wm. - - -	1566	44
Fryer, Rob., citizen and baker - - -	1570	134	Miller, Jn. - - -	1572	163
Fychett, Jaques - - -	1572	156	Milles, Hy., citizen and alderman - - -	1574	182
Gaynsford, Hy. - - -	1575	196	Mordinge, Miles, gent. -	1564	25
Gibson, Wm., grocer - -	1573	165	Morlei, Thos. - - -	1567	65
Goberd, Pet., gent. - -	1568	114	De Nale, Nic., merchant -	1566	32
Goldston, Ric., salter -	1566	36	De Nale, Nicholas - -	1568	94
Hardinge, Rob., citizen and alderman - - -	1569	116	Nasshe, Jn., citizen and clothworker - - -	1568	112
Harrison, Jas. - - -	1566	47	Nedeham, Edm. - - -	1575	196
Haward, Dame Marg., widow - - -	1569	119	Nevell, Thos., gent. - -	1568	117
Hendman, Ric., citizen and broiderer - - -	1576	202	Nicolles, Thos., sen. -	1574	180
Henry, Geo., citizen and butcher - - -	1567	101	Onslowe, Ric., esq. - -	1571	138
Hewett, Wm., knt. - - -	1568	98	Onslowe, Rob., esq. - -	1574	169
Hoell <i>als.</i> Paston, My. -	1564	22	Parrett, <i>see</i> Perrott - -	—	—
Hogeson, Rob., gent. -	1577	215	Parrys, Thos. - - -	1564	27
Hone, Wm., gent. - - -	1576	210	Paston, Hoell <i>als.</i> My. -	1564	22
Hornbie, Ric. - - -	1563	9	Payne, Jn., esq. - - -	1573	174
Howell, Geo., gent. - -	1568	102	Percye, Thos. - - -	1563	10
Howlande, Jn. - - -	1570	132	Perrott (Parrett), Jn., gent.	1573	167
Hulson, Jn. - - -	1563	14	Perrott, Jn., gent. - -	1575	195
Hyde, Thos., esq. - - -	1571	153	Pierson, Thos., gent. -	1569	120
Jackson <i>als.</i> Lennarde, Wm.	1574	172	Pope, Hugh - - -	1564	24
Jakes, Jn., citizen and mer- chant - - -	1568	95	Poulett (Powlett, Wm., Earl of Wilts - - -	1572	154
Johnson, Ralph, esq. -	1566	63	Poulett, Jn., Earl of Wilts and Marquis of Win- chester - - -	1577	212
Keacher (Ketcher), Edw., pewterer - - -	1565	38	Preston, Edward - - -	1567	72
Keelinge, Thos., citizen and butcher - - -	1568	99	Preston, Edward, citizen and blacksmith - - -	1569	115
Kendall, Wm. - - -	1567	55	Price, Magdalene - - -	1562	3
Kettle, Wm., citizen and clothworker - - -	1574	188	Redman, John, citizen and bourger - - -	1574	184
Key, Edm. - - -	1567	60	Reste, Wm., citizen and grocer - - -	1573	185
Langham, Ric., citizen and dyer - - -	1567	75	Revall, Steph. - - -	1572	159
Langley, Rob. - - -	1566	56	Reve, Jn. - - -	1570	136
Layston, Jn., citizen and girdler - - -	1576	206	Richmond, Jn. - - -	1575	197
Lee, Jn., late citizen and writer of courthand -	1577	222	Ridgeley, Wm. - - -	1570	133
Leighe, Hy., gent. - -	1568	87	Roberts, Hy. - - -	1566	68
Lennarde, Jackson <i>als.</i> , Wm.	1574	172	Robinson, Thos. - - -	1568	101
Lodge, Walt. - - -	1574	176	Russell, Nic. - - -	1562	7
Lowen, Jn. - - -	1565	30	Ryder, My., wid. (lunatic)	1566	49
Luke, Jn., gent. - - -	1576	209	Sambrooke, Dav. - - -	1562	6
			Shakerley, Rowl., esq. -	1565	29
			Shakerley (Shakerlie), Rowl., jun. - - -	1570	126
			Shottesham, Thos. - - -	1575	199

	Date.	Page.		Date.	Page.
Siggeswicke, Wm., - - -	1574	183	Walker, Thos., citizen and leatherseller - - -	1576	221
Skutt, Jn., merchant-tailor	1571	160	Warner <i>als.</i> Buttlar, Edm.-	1568	122
Smyth (Smythe), Geo. - -	1570	128	Webb (Webbe), Jn., citizen and saddler - - -	1568	82
Smyth, Hy., citizen and mercier - - - -	1575	198	Webb, Marg. - - -	1576	205
Southwicke, Rob., butcher	1565	50	Whethill, Ric., sen. - -	1566	48
Sturman, Ric. - - -	1564	23	White, Thos., knt., citizen and alderman - - -	1568	105
Suckley, Hy. - - -	1564	17	Whytehouse, Jn., citizen and clothworker - -	1575	193
Tailor, Joan, widow - -	1563	11	Wilkinson, My., widow -	1574	173
Taverner, Nic., gent. - -	1568	124	Wilkinson, Roger - - -	1576	201
Throkmorton, Nic., knt. -	1571	143	Wiltshire, Wm. Powlett, Earl of - - - -	1572	156
Trappes, Brian - - -	1567	81	Wiltshire, Jn. Poulett, Earl of - - - -	1577	212
Trappes, Francis, gent. -	1574	170	Withers, Wm., gent. - -	1566	80
Trappes, Rob., mercer - -	1576	219	Withers, Joyce - - -	1571	141
Traves, Jn. - - -	1571	148	Withers, Joyce - - -	1572	158
Traves, Eliz., widow - -	1572	161	Withers, Andrew - - -	1573	164
Trott, Rose, widow - -	1575	189	Wood, Rob. - - -	1575	198
Tull, Ric., citizen and clothier - - - -	1575	194	Woodroffe, David - - -	1563	12
Tyrrell, Ric., esq. - - -	1566	61	Wright, Hy., citizen and clothworker - - -	1571	142
Tyson, Brian, gent. - -	1571	137	Wylcockes, Jn. - - -	1562	4
Tyson, Brian, gent. - -	1572	168			
Wakefield, Wm. - - -	1567	58			
Walker, Thos., citizen and leatherseller - - -	1574	181			

ABSTRACTS
OF THE
Inquisitiones Post Mortem
RELATING TO THE
CITY OF LONDON,
RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

INQUISITIONS OF THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH.

George Armerer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14th August, 4 Eliz. [1562], before *William Harper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Armerer*, citizen and brewer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *William Gybbons*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Calyce*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *William Hardinge*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *George Armerer*, *Rowland Tweddell*, citizen and sadler of London, was seised of 1 messuage, wherein he then dwelt, situate in *Smythfeld*, in the parish of *St. Sepulchre*, in the suburbs of London, between the tenement called the *George* on the west and the highway in *Smythfeld* on the south and east, and the tenement belonging to the Church of *St. Sepulchre* on the north.

So seised, the said *Rowland* by deed dated 14th April, 7 Edw. VI [1553], granted the said messuage to the said *George Armerer* and his heirs for ever after the death of the said *Rowland Tweddell* and *Alice* his wife, on condition that he and his heirs pay to them yearly 40s. Before the death of the said *George Armerer*, *Edward Ryche* of *Hornden* on the Hill in co. *Essex*, gent., and *Joan* his wife,

daughter and heir of *Edward Saunders*, citizen and leatherseller of London, deceased, were seised of the stable with the loft built over it, late in the tenure of *John Shelley*, situate in Longlane in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, in the suburbs of London.

So seised, the said *Edward* and *Joan* by charter dated 27th August, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555], for the sum of £15 to them in hand paid, granted the said stable and loft to the said *George Armerer* and his heirs for ever.

The said *George Armerer* afterwards built a mansion house wherein *Richard Spencer*, joiner, now lives.

The said King Philip and Queen Mary by Letters Patent dated 6th May, in the 2nd and 3rd years of their reigns, recited *inter alia* that the said *George Armerer* had bought the said stable and loft which were held of the said King and Queen in chief, without obtaining their licence, but that upon payment of 26s. 8d. into the hanaper they had pardoned his said trespass.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 29th day of November, 1561, the said *George Armerer* made his will as follows [part given in English]: I will that *Kateryne* my wife shall have the use of my messuage in Longlane until my son *William* shall attain the age of 21 years, at which time the same shall descend to him and his heirs for ever; for default, the same to come to all my daughters, to be divided equally amongst them; to hold to them and their heirs for ever; for default, the same to remain to my heirs for ever. Further, I bequeath to the said *William* my messuage in West Smithfield, sometime in the tenure of *Rowland Tweddell*, and now in that of *Cutberte Maye*, to hold to him and to the heirs of his body begotten for ever, with remainders, for default, as above.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear 40s.

George Armerer died on the vigil of the feast of the Epiphany, being the 5th day of January, 4 Eliz. [1562], in the parish of St. Sepulchre; *William Armerer* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years and 7 weeks.

The said *Katherine* late the wife of the said *George* still survives.

The said *Alice Tweddell* has taken the profits of the said tenement bought of the said *Rowland Tweddell* up to the present time.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 4 Eliz., No. 66.

Magdalene Pryce.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14th August, 4 Eliz. [1562], before *William Harper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Magdalene Pryce*, late the wife of *Thomas Collye*, deceased, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *William Gybbons*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Callyce*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *William Hardyng*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith* and *William Swayneson*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Magdalene Pryce*, one *Thomas Collye*, now deceased, was seised of 1 messuage, 1 yard and 1 parcel of waste land, and 1 house and garden to the said messuage adjoining, late in the tenure of *George Kyng*, citizen and woodcarver of London, situate in the street commonly called *Sylverstrete*, sometime belonging to the late Priory of Christ Church, London.

So seised, the said *Thomas* built on the said piece of waste land a small tenement wherein he dwelt, and 9 stables.

The said *Thomas Collye* was likewise seised of 2 messuages and tenements lying in the parish of St. Olave, commonly called *Seynte Towles* parish in *Sylverstrete*, sometime belonging to the late Monastery or Priory of Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, London, and late in the several tenures of *William Raynham* and *Owen Graner*, which said premises the said *Thomas Collye* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Aylyff* of London, esq., as in his deed made to the said *Thomas*, dated 2nd March, 37 Hen. VIII [1546], more fully appears.

The said *Thomas Collye* was likewise seised of 1 tenement with shops, cellars, solars, etc., etc., thereto belonging, lying in the said parish of St. Olave in *Sylverstrete*, late in the tenure of *William Northeriche*, which the said *Thomas* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *William Austeyn* citizen and clothworker of London, as appears by the charter of the said *William* made to the said *Thomas*, dated 21st July, 4 Edw. VI [1550].

Afterwards, to wit, on the 5th August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], the said *Thomas Collye* made his will [part thereof here given in English] as follows: I give to my wife the house I live in, with the stables and tenements lying in *Silverstrete*, during her life, and after her death the same to remain to my daughter *Alyce Collye*. I also

give to my said wife my house and land at Woodgrene in the parish of Cheston in co. Hertford, to enjoy the same during her widowhood, but if she marry again, the same to go at once to my said daughter and to the heirs of her body for ever; if she die without heirs, she may dispose of the said premises as she will.

The said messuage, yard, waste ground, house and garden, are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per annum, clear, £12 10s. The said premises purchased of *John Ayllyffe*, esq., are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, 40s. The said tenement purchased of *William Austeyn* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

The said *Thomas Collye* died 6th August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557].

Magdalen Price died 3rd May, 4 Eliz. [1562]; the said *Alice Collye* now living at Woodgrene and married to *John Dudley*, one "de le pastrie" of the Queen's household, is the daughter and sole next heir of the said *Thomas Collye* and *Magdalene* his wife, sometime the wife of *Robert Pryce*, and is now aged 18 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 4 Eliz., No. 67.

John Wylcockes.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14th August, 4 Eliz. [1562], before *William Harper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Wilcockes*, citizen and cook of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *William Gybbyns*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keale*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Calyce* [*William Mosy*]er, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *William Harding*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langewith* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *John Wylcockes*, one *William Mylton* of London, gent., was seised of 16 messuages, large and small, situate in the parish of St. Benedict Fynke, London, in the ward of Brodestrete within the City of London, and so seised, by charter dated 30th June, 5 Edw. VI [1551], sold the said premises with their rights and appurtenances in the said parish and in that of St. Bartholomew the Less to the said *John Wilcockes* and his heirs for ever: which said premises were of *John Baxter*, pewterer, and were delivered over by the said *William Mylton* by indenture dated 6th July, 5 Edw. VI [1551].

Before the death of the said *John Wylcocks*, one *John Gerye* of London, pewterer, was seised of 1 messuage in the said parish of St. Benedict, late in the tenure of *Thomas Ryssheton*, sergeant at law, deceased, and *William Molyns*, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of Gracys near the City of London, and so seised by charter dated 26th July, 1555, demised the said premises, now in the tenure of *Thomas Jackson*, carpenter, to the said *John Wylcocks* and his heirs for ever; which said premises the said *John Gerye* lately had to him and his heirs of the gift of *George Hardley* late of London, gent., deceased, as appears by the charter dated 21st October, 1 Edw. VI [1547], made by the said *George* to the said *John*.

So seised, the said *John Wylcocks* made his will 16th January, 1561 [here given in English], as follows: I give all my messuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments in the said parish of St. Bennet Fynke, in the several tenures of *William Turner*, *Courte Rycharson*, *William Rede*, *John Dobbys*, *Thomas Wyse*, *John Draycote*, *Pety John*, *William Culyar*, *William Baker*, *Thomas Axton*, *Thomas Watson* and *Thomas Jackson*, to *Richard Wylcockes* my son and heir apparent, reserving to *Mawdelyne* my wife her dwelling in the tenement wherein *William Culyar* lives for her life, without paying any rent for the same, she to repair the said tenement against wind and weather at her own cost: to hold all the said premises to my said son *Richard* and the heirs of his body; for default, the remainder thereof to *Peter Wylcockes* my second son and his heirs; for default, to *John Wylcockes* my third son and his heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to *Elizabeth Wylcockes*, *Sara Wylcockes* and *Mawdelyne Wylcockes* my 3 daughters and to the heirs of their bodies; and if all my said children die without heirs, "as God defende," then all the said premises to remain to my right heirs for ever.

The said premises purchased of the said *William Mylton* of London, are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, £30. The said premises purchased of the said *John Gerye* are held of the Queen in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, £3.

John Wylcockes died in the said parish of St. Bennet Fynke, 29th April, 4 Eliz. [1562]; *Richard Wylcockes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 4 Eliz., No. 68.

David Sambrooke.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14th August, 4 Eliz. [1562], before *William Harper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *David Sambrooke*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *William Gybbyns*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *Thomas Wytton*, *Henry Calyce*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dunkyns*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *William Harding*, *Michael Smith*, *William Smyth*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langewith* and *William Swayneson*, who say that

David Sambrooke was seised of the capital messuage called the *Katheryne Wheale* with the shops, cellars, solars, and gardens thereto belonging, and 4 other tenements adjoining the said capital messuage, lying in the parish of *St. Botolph without Aldersgate* in the ward of *Aldersgate*, London, between the tenement late of the *Abbot and Convent of St. Albans*, now in the tenure of the said *David*, on the north part; the tenement of the *eleemosinary (eleemosinarius)* of the *Cathedral Church of St. Pauls*, London, on the south; the great ditch under the walls of London on the east, and the highway called *Aldersgate-strete* on the west: which said premises one—*Alexander Chapman* late of London, gent., had of the demise of *Thomas Russheton*, and which the said *David Sambrooke* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Osborne* late of London, gent., and *Dionisia* his wife, daughter and heir of *Thomas Russheton*, deceased, late serjeant at law, as appears by a charter dated 10th February, 1 Edward VI [1547], and made by the said *John Osborne* and *Dionisia* to the said *David Sambrooke*.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, £7 6s. 8d.

David Sambrooke died 20th August, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555] without issue; *John Danyell* of *Bedmyster*, co. *Somerset*, husbandman, son and heir of *John Danyell* and *Helen* his wife, deceased, late one of the daughters and coheirs of *John Pers* of the City of *Bristol*, in the parish of *Ratcliffe on the Hill*, likewise deceased, "Sebier"; *Richard Rogers* of the said City of *Bristol*, cardmaker, son and heir of *Thomas Rogers* of *Bristol*, barbor, deceased, son and heir of *Thomas Rogers* and *Margaret* his wife, deceased, another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *John Pers*; and *John Hitchen* of the City of London, "pulter," son and heir of *John Hitchen* of *Fromselwood*, co. *Somerset*, son and heir of *Richard Hitchen* late of *Porteburie* and *Alice* his wife, the 3rd

daughter and heir of the said *John Pers*, deceased, are the kinsmen and next heirs of the said *David Sambrook*, as appears by a certificate made under the common seal of the mayor and citizens of Bristol, dated 27 November, 3 Eliz. [1560]. At the death of the said *David*, the said *John Danyell* was aged 80 years and more, and still survives at Bedmyster, the said *Richard Rogers* was then aged 40 years and more, and still survives at Bristol, and the said *John Hychen* was then aged 22 years and 3 weeks, and still survives in the said parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London.

Anna Sambrooke, late the wife of the said *David Sambrooke*, now deceased, took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *David* until the 24th day of October, 1559, after her death the said *Hychen* took the same.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 4 Eliz., No. 69.

Nicholas Russell.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26th September, 4 Eliz. [1562], before *William Harper*, knight, mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ de melius inquirend after the death of *Nicholas Russell*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keyle*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Calyce*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Stephen Walden*, *William Swaynson* and *Robert Dunkyns*, who say that

In an inquisition taken before *William Hewell*, knight, late mayor and escheator of the City of London, the 15th day of October, 2 Eliz. [1560], it was shown that the said *Nicholas Russell* held divers messuages, etc., in London, but it was not stated by whom they were held: Now the jurors say that the messuage commonly called the signe of the Pannyor situate in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehithe, London, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bekingsall*, citizen and salter of London, and 2 other messuages lying in Bredstrete in the said parish, now or late in the tenures of *James Couper*, salter, and *William Scott*, fishmonger, are held of the Queen in free burgage, and the 3 messuages in the several tenures of *Edward Bray*, Knight, *Lord Bray*, *John Bussher* and *George Hawley*, situate in the parish of St. Andrew near Baynardes Castell, London, are held of the Queen by fealty only in free socage or burgage, and not in chief.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 4 Eliz., No. 70.

Humphrey Broun, knight.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17th June, 5 Eliz. [1563], before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Humphrey Broun*, knight, one of the Justices of the bench, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Hutton*, *John Kele*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Calys*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Thomas Dexill*, *William Harding*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smythe*, *Robert Lee*, *John Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *William Swanson*, *John Hopkins*, *Anthony Garrett*, *George Cabell* and *Nicholas Carewe*, who say that

Humphrey Broun was seised of a capital messuage called "the Master of Sempringham's Hed house," in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London; 6 messuages there on the east part of the said capital messuage; and 2 messuages there on the west part of the same.

So seised, the said *Humphrey* enfeofed *Robert Bell*, *Gilbert Husse* and *John Ellys*, gent., of the said capital messuage, to the use of him the said *Humphrey* and *Agnes* his wife for their lives, and after their decease to the use of the heirs of their bodies begotten; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Humphrey Broun* for ever. He also enfeofed *Thomas Gargrave*, knight, *Anthony Broun*, esq., then serjeant-at-law, *Thomas Husse* of the Middle Temple and *Martin Anne*, esqrs., of the said 6 messuages on the east of the said capital messuage: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Humphrey* and *Agnes* and the heirs of the said *Humphrey* for ever. And he also enfeofed *Robert Husse* and *John Husse* of the said 2 messuages on the west part of the said capital messuage: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Humphrey* and *Agnes* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Humphrey* for ever.

So seised, the said *Humphrey* by his will, dated 12 Nov., 4 Eliz. [1562], bequeathed the said 6 messuages to the Rector and Wardens of the Church of St. Martins le Organs in the City of London and to their successors for ever.

All the said premises are held in free burgage of the City of London, and are worth per annum, clear, £11 4s.

Humphrey Broun, Knight, died 5th December last past without issue male, but having issue *Mary Broun*, *Cristiana Broun* and *Katherine Broun*, his three daughters, who, together with *Roger Tounesend*, son and heir of *Katherine Tounesend*, deceased, another daughter of the said *Humphrey*, are his right heirs, and at the time of his death were aged respectively, the said *Mary* 14 years, 5 months, and 3 weeks

and more, the said *Cristiana* 12 years, 3 months, and 3 weeks and more, the said *Katherine* 9 years, 1 month, and 8 weeks and more, and the said *Roger Tounesend* 18 years on the 23rd day of March last past.

The said *Agnes*, late the wife of the said *Humphrey*, still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 1, No. 58.

Richard Hornebie.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17th June, 5 Eliz. [1563] before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Hornebie*, merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Kele*, *Richard . . . Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dexell*, *William Hardinge*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smythe*, *Robert Leye*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Lang-withe*, *William Swanson*, *John Hopkins*, *Anthony Garrat*, *George Cabell*, *Henry Calys* and *Nicholas Carewe*, who say that

Richard Hornebie was seised of the messuage and tenement called the Bell in the parish of St. Dunstons, Fleetstreet, sometime belonging to the late Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, now dissolved, lying between the tenement called the Lambe on the east, the tenement called the Delphin on the west, the field and pasture called Fykkettisfilde on the north, and the highway on the south, and all the houses, shops, cellars, etc., etc., to the said messuage belonging, and the said field and pasture called Fikkettisfeilde near adjoining the said messuage and lying in the said parish of St. Dunstan and in that of St. Clements Danes beyond the lands of the New Temple, London, with free ingress and egress for men, horses, carriages and all [*sic*] other necessary things by 2 gates at the east end of the said field, to wit, by 1 gate in the lane called Chancery Lane against the said field, the other gate at the west end of the same, abutting upon the said field.

The said *Richard Hornebie* being so seised, licence having been first obtained from Queen Elizabeth by her Letters Patent dated 12th May in the 4th year of her reign [1562], by charter dated 25th May in the said year demised to *Edward Clyfton* and *Alice* his wife all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said messuages and other the premises are held of the Queen by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 17s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, £8.

Richard Hornebie died 21st September last past; the said *Alice Clyfton* is his daughter and next heir, and is aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 1, No. 62.

Thomas Percy.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16th June, 5 Eliz. [1563] before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Percy*, citizen and skinner (*pellearii*) of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Calyce*, *Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dexeall*, *William Harding*, . . . *George Cabell*, *Robert Lee*, *Stephen Malden*, *Robert Langwithe*, *William Sanson* and *Nicholas Carewe*, who say that

Thomas Percy was seised of 3 messuages in the several tenures of *William Walker*, *William Willson* and *Thomas Pyford* lying in Woodstrete in the parish of St. Albans in Woodstrete, London, sometime belonging to the late House or Priory of the Blessed Mary without Byshoppesgate, London, now dissolved; 1 messuage with shops, cellars, solars, etc., situate in Thamystrete, in the parish of All Saints upon the Cellars in Thamystrete, alias Alhallowes the Lytle, now in the tenure of *Andrew Percy*: which said messuage lies between the [tenement] of the Mayor, commonalty and citizens of London on the east and north, the tenement belonging to the said Church of Lytle Alhallowes, in the tenure of *John Burcer* on the west, and the highway there called Thamestrete on the south.

So seised, the said *Thomas Percy* made his will 29th January, 1561, as follows [here given in English]:

I give my said new messuage in Thamystrete to the said *Andrew Percy*, my nephew and cousin, for his natural life; and after his decease, to *Francis Percy* son of the said *Andrew* and to the heirs of his body begotten; if he die without issue, the said messuage to be sold for the greatest profit possible, and the money therefrom arising to be divided amongst the children of the said *Andrew*, to wit, *Jane Percy*, *Mary Percy* and *Margery Percy* and to his child yet unborn.

I give the said 3 messuages in Woodstreet to the child unborn of the said *Andrew* if it be a "man child" and to the heirs of such child; but if he decease without issue or if it be not a man child, then I give the same to the said *Francis* and his heirs; for default, the said messuages to be sold and the money to be divided amongst the said *Jane*, *Mary* and *Margery Percy*.

The said 3 messuages in Woodstreet are held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The messuage in Thames street is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Thomas Percy died 5th March, 4 Eliz. [1562]; the said *Andrew Percy* is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 36 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 1, No. 72.

Joan Tailor, widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17th June, 5 Eliz. [1563], before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Joan Tailor* of London, widow, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Hardden*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keye*, *Richard Henman*, *John Witton*, *Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dexealle*, *William Harden*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Ley*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwythe*, *William Swanson*, *John Hopkins*, *Anthony Garrer*, *George Cabell*, *Henry Callis* and *Nicholas Carew*, who say that

Joan Tailor was not seised of any messuages, lands or hereditaments in the said City of London which were held of the Queen or others, but she was seised of all that messuages divided into 2 parts, situate in the parish of St. Ellen in the street called Bysshoppesgate Strete within the City of London, late in the tenure of the said *Joan*, and now in that of . . . *Skegges*, which said tenement abbutts upon the highway there on the east, the tenement in the tenure of *Justinian Cockes* on the south, partly on the tenement in the tenure of *Thomas Gresham*, knight, and partly on the tenement called the Bull there on the west, and the messuage in the tenure of *William Agar* on the north, also of the reversion of the said premises.

So seised, the said *Joan Tailor*, licence from the Queen being first obtained by Letters Patent dated 18th May, 4 Eliz. [1562], by charter dated 21st May, in the said year, sold the said premises to *Nicholas Clarson* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Joan Tailor* was likewise seised of all that tenement lying in the said parish and street, between the highway there on the east, the tenement late in the occupation of *William Daymer* and now in that of *Folkes Lyngham*, ironmonger, on the south, the messuage late in the tenure of *Dominic* (*Dominici*) *Lomelyn* and now in that of *Thomas Watton*, gent., and the tenement late in the occupation of the said *Joan Tailor* and *Richard Emmes* on the north : which said tenement is now in the tenure of *Justinian Cockes*, merchant-tailor of London, and formerly belonged to the late Priory or Monastery of St. Ellen, within the said City of London, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Joan* by charter dated 6th April, 4 and 5 Philip

and Mary [1558], sold the said messuage to *Richard Emmes*, citizen and saddler of London, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Joan Taylor* and *Joice Mall* sister of the said *Joan*, for their lives; and after their decease, to the use of the said *Richard Emmes* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Richard Emmes* being so seised, made his will 10th August, 1558 [part given here in English], and thereby bequeathed the said messuage in the said parish of St. Ellens to *Thomas Burston* his uncle and his heirs for ever.

The said *Richard Emmes* died in the lifetime of the said *Joan*, and Queen Elizabeth by Letters Patent dated 13th September, in the 4th year of her reign [1562], pardoned the said *Thomas Burston* the trespass, legacy and alienation made by the said will.

The messuage in the tenure of . . . *Skegges* is held of the Queen in chief by knight's service and the yearly rent of 5s. 4d., and is worth per annum, clear, 53s. 4d.

The messuage in the tenure of *Justinian Cockes* is held of the Queen in chief by knight's service and the yearly rent of 2s., and is worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Joan Tailor died 13th September last past; but who is her next heir the jurors know not.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 2, No. 30.

David Woodroffe.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25th June, 5 Eliz. [1563], before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *David Woodroffe*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Hadden*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *John Witton*, *Henry Callys*, *Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dexeall*, *Michael Smythe*, *William Smythe*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Ley*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Lamwyth*, *William Swainson*, *Anthony Garrett* and *Nicholas Carewe*, who say that

David Woodroffe was seised of all that messuage called the Greane Gate next Ledenhall, 1 garden, 4 tenements, 2 cellars and all the buildings, shops, etc., etc., to the said messuage belonging, lying in the parish of St. Andrew the Apostle Undershafte, in the City of London, sometime in the tenure of *John Meawtis* secretary for the French language, to King Henry VII; all that large messuage and tenement called the Three Tunnes in Thamys-strete in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr within the City of London, sometime in the

tenure of *Robert Baylye*, citizen and mercer of London, and now in that of *John Ambrose*, iron merchant of Milan (?) (*millanii*), formerly belonging to the late Monastery of the Minoresses without Aldgate, London, now dissolved; which said messuage King Henry VIII, late King of England, by his Letters Patent dated 1st July, in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted to *Hugh Losse* of London, esq., and *Thomas Bocher* and to the heirs of the said *Hugh*, all that messuage and all the shops, warehouses, yards, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Michael, in Crooked Lane, London, late in the tenure of *Henry Gamlynge*, citizen and "cowper" of London; also 1 tenement or house of Romelande, in the town of St. Albans, co. Hertford, abutting upon Romelande towards the east, and on the north as far as the messuage sometime of *William Clotheman*, and 1 orchard containing in length from Romelande up to the land now of *Joan Harvie*, widow, 136 feet, and containing in breadth 66 feet, late in the tenure of *Richard Stondon*; and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., to the said tenement belonging, formerly belonging to the late Monastery of St. Albans; all that messuage, tenement or inn (*hospicio*) called the Flowerdeluce in the said town of St. Albans in a street there called the Frenche Rowe, between the messuage or inn called the Lyon on the south part and the messuage or inn called the Christopher on the north, extending in length from the said street to the street of Dagnall, and from a meadow called Squilers in the said town next to the street there called Scollane, now in the tenure of *Robert Brande* and late in that of *Roger Seymer*; all that tenement and the land thereto adjoining now in the tenure of *Margerie Chapman* and *James Stanlye* in the said town of St. Albans in the street there called Fyshepoole, between the way leading from the said street towards Romelande on the east, the tenement late of *Henry Harvy* on the west, extending in length from the said street towards the north up to the messuage and garden of the said *David Woodroffe* on the south; and also a close or pasture lying in the parish of Enfield in co. Middlesex.

So seised, the said *David Woodroffe* made his will 26th June, 1560, as follows [here given in English]: I will that *Elizabeth* my wife shall occupy for the term of her natural life my mansion house in London with 4 tenements thereto belonging; and after her decease, I give the same to *Nicholas Woodroffe* my son and his heirs for ever. I give to my said wife for her life my house and lands in East Burnett, and after her decease the same to go to *Robert Woodroffe* my son and his heirs for ever. Also to my said wife my dwelling house at St. Alban's with my house there called the Flowerdeluce; after her decease, I give the same to *Stephen Woodroffe* my son and his heirs for ever.

The messuage called the Grene Gate next Ledenhall is held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £8 13s. 4d. The messuage called the Three Tuns in Thamystrete and the tenement and other the premises in Crooked Lane are held of the Queen by fealty only in free socage and not in chief: the said messuage called the Three Tuns is worth per annum, clear, £5, and the tenement and premises in Crooked Lane 26s. 8d. The tenement or house in St. Alban is held of the Queen in socage by fealty only and not in chief, and by the yearly rent of 12d. in the name of tithe, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage or inn called the Flowerdeluce in the said town and the meadow called Squilers there are held of the Queen in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £6. Of whom or by what service the tenement and land late in the tenure of *Margerie Chapman* and *James Stanley* in the said town of St. Alban's are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. Of whom or by what service the close or pasture in Enfield is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

David Woodroffe died 24th March last past; and *Nicholas Woodroffe* is his son and next heir, and is aged 32 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 1, No. 32.

John Hulson.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 2nd July, 5 Eliz. [1563], before *Thomas Lodge*, knight, mayor and excheator, after the death of *John Hulson*, writer of courthand to the said City of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Hennam*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dexell*, *William Harding*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry . . .*, *William Smith*, *George Cabell*, *Robert Le*, *Robert Davye*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwyth*, *William Swanson*, *John Hopkinge*, and *Nicholas Carewe*, who say that

John Hulson was seised of all that messuage late in the tenure of *John Weyland* and now in that of *Thomas Gee*, sometime belonging to the late Chantry called Mores Channtery in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London, situate in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate, London, to wit, between the tenement late in the tenure of *Agnes Wilson* on the west, and the tenement now or late in the tenure of *Robert Gore* on the east; all that messuage or tenement late in the tenure of *John Ayland*, and now in that of *Robert Charnock*, situate in

the street called Fletestrete in the parish of St. Brigide (Brides) in Fletestrete in the suburbs of London, between the lands and tenements belonging to the Company of Fishmongers, London, on the east, and the lands late of *Averes Randall* on the west: 3 small cottages or tenements late in the tenure of the said *John Ayland* lying in a certain alley called Frenche Alley in the said parish of St. Brides; all that messuage or tenement in Fletestrete late in the tenure of *George Brodes*; 2 messuages and tenements there in the several tenures of *Owin Edwards* and *Robert Watson*; all that messuage and tenement in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, late in the tenure of *Robert Halley*, sometime belonging to the late Priory or New Hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bysshopesgate, London, now dissolved; 4 messuages in the tenure of *Richard Alen*, situate in the parish of St. Brides in Fletestrete; the messuage and tenement formerly in the tenure of *Robert Harrye* in Oldefysshestreate in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London, abutting upon the tenement of *Beatrice Reynolde* of London, widow, wherein *John Bullock*, fishmonger, lived, on the east, and upon another tenement of the said *Robert Harrye* on the west; 1 messuage sometime in the tenure of *Agnes Walpole*, widow, and afterwards in that of *William Gardeyner*, in the parish of St. Martin next Ludgate, London; 3 messuages in the several tenures of *John Buckeley*, . . . *Bucker*, widow, and *Anthony Peterson*, in the said parish of St. Brides; 2 messuages lying together in Fletestrete, one whereof was late in the tenure of the said *John Hulson*, and the other in that of *John Lyons*, goldsmith; all that tenement in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate, London, late in the tenure of *Nicholas Pegott*; 2 tenements in Snowrehilstrete within the parish of St. Sepulchre in the suburbs of London, late in the tenure of *William Donkaster* and now in that of *Thomas Goose*; all that messuage in the tenure of *Henry Grover* in the parish of St. Martin without Ludgate; the messuage late in the tenure of *Roger Yonge* and afterwards in that of *Simon Southwell* in Fletestrete; all that messuage in the parish of St. Brides in Fleetstrete, late in the tenure of *Guy Bennett*, and now in that of *Robert Getley*; and 2 messuages late in the several tenures of *Laurence Saunders*, esq., and *Elizabeth Seuse*, widow, in the said parish of St. Sepulchre's.

So seised, the said *John Hulson* made his will, 30th August, 1560, as follows [part here given in English]:

I give to *Dyonise* my wife all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in the several tenures of *Julyan Hickes*, *George Gee*, *Robert Charnock*, *John Stone*, *Robert Abney* and *Anthony Peterson*, which she shall enjoy for her life in the name of her jointure and full dower. To

Thomas Hulson my eldest son the messuage wherein I now dwell, my shop on the east side of the same, and my tenements in the several tenures of *Margaret Whapplett*, widow, *Thomas Goose*, *John Mason*, *Richard Patchett*, *John Wyllard* and *Symon Southewell* in the said parishes of St. Brides and St. Sepulchres, and my tenement in the lane in the parish of St. Martyn next Ludgate: to hold to him and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to my other children and their heirs; for default, to remain to my next heir. I give to *Joan* my daughter and to her heirs my tenement in the tenure of *John Settle*, situate in said parish of St. Martin; for default, the same to remain to my said son *Thomas* and his heirs; and for default to my next heirs. I give to *Edward Hulson* my son and his heirs my 2 tenements in the several tenures of *Owen Edwardes* and *Widow Watson* in the said parish of St. Bride; for default, the same to remain jointly to *Mary*, *Margaret* and *Martha* my daughters, and to their heirs; for default, to the said *Joan* and her heirs; and for default, to my right heirs. To *Margaret* my daughter and her heirs my tenement in the tenure of *Widow Brodes*, in the said parish of St. Brides; for default, the same to remain to the said *Edward*, *Mary* and *Martha* in common and to their heirs; and for default to my right heirs for ever. To my daughter *Martha* and her heirs my tenement in the tenure of *Robert Getley* in the said parish of St. Brides; for default, to remain to the said *Edward*, *Mary*, and *Margaret* in common and to their heirs; for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The messuages in the several tenures of *Thomas Gee* and *Robert Charnock*, the 3 cottages in the tenure of *John Ayland*, situate in Frenche Alley and the tenement late in the tenure of *George Brodes* in the said parish of St. Brides are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £10 6s. 8d. The said tenements in the tenures of *Owin Edwards* and *Robert Watson* in Fletestrete are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 53s. 4d. The messuage in the said parish of St. Sepulchre in the tenure of *Robert Halley* is held of the Queen by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £5 8s. The 4 messuages in the tenure of *Richard Allen* are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, £3 12s. 8d. The messuage in the tenure of *Robert Harrye* in Old Fyshestrete and the tenement in the tenure of *William Gardynier* are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £5 6s. 8d. The 3 messuages in the tenures of *John Buckley*, . . . *Bucker*, widow, and

Anthony Peterson are held of the Queen as of her said manor by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The 2 messuages lying together in Fletestrete in the tenures of *John Hulson* and *John Lyons* are held of the Queen in free burgage or socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The tenement in the said parish of St. Martin within Ludgate in the tenure of *Nicholas Pegott* is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £5. The 2 tenements in Snowerhilstrete are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The premises in the tenure of *Henry Grover* are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The said messuage in the tenure of *Simon Southwell* is held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. per annum, and is worth per annum, clear, £5 6s. 8d. The premises in the several tenures of *Thomas Snagges* and *Robert Getley* are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £8 13s. The premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate in the tenures of *Laurence Saunders* and *Elizabeth Scuse* are held of the Queen by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13s. 4d.

John Hulson died 30 August last past; *Thomas Hulson* is his son and next heir and is aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 5 Eliz., part 2, No. 34.

Henry Suckley.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26th October, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John Whyte*, knight, mayor and escheator after the death of *Henry Suckley*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Hardinge*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Dyconson*, *Robert Crippes*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Raynescroftes*, *Robert Langwithe*, and *Walter Browne*, who say that

Henry Suckley was seised of 4 messuages with all the shops, cellars, etc., etc., thereto belonging lying in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, in a street there called Gyltspurstreate near a place there called the Pye Cornner, in the several tenures of *Michael Nottingham*, *Richard Mathewe*, *William Erle* and *William Parrett*.

So seised, the said *Henry* and *Agnes* his wife by deed dated 5th

April, 4 & 5, Philip and Mary [1558], granted the said premises to *William Harper*, citizen and merchant-tailor and alderman of London, *Thomas Pannell*, clerk, *William Tucker*, citizen and grocer of London, *William Chyvall*, citizen and draper of London, *David Gitton*, citizen and vintner of London, *William Boxe*, citizen and grocer of London, *Ambrose Nycholas*, citizen and salter of London, *Robert Soll*, citizen and salter of London, and *John Toppe*, groom of the chamber of the Lord the King: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Henry* and *Agnes* his wife, for their lives; after their decease, the said premises and the reversion thereof shall wholly remain to the mayor, commonalty and citizens of London, governors of the goods and possessions of the Hospitals of Christs, Bridewell, and St. Thomas the Apostle, and to their successors for ever, to the intents stated in the said deed.

The said *Henry Suckley* was likewise seised of 3 messuages with shops, cellars, etc., situate in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fyshestrete, London, in the several tenures of *John Byldersbe*, *Edward Butler* and *Christopher Toppinge*.

So seised, he and the said *Agnes* by deed dated 30th March, 4 & 5, Philip and Mary [1558] granted the said premises to the said *William Harper*, *Thomas Pannell*, *William Toker*, *William Chyval*, *David Gytton*, *William Box*, *Ambrose Nycholas*, *Robert Solle* and *John Toppe*, to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Henry* and *Agnes* for their lives, with remainder as in the said deed is specified.

The said *Henry Suckley* was likewise seised of 1 messuage called the Saryzen Heed in Watlingstreate in the parish of All Saints in Breadstreate, London, now in the tenure of the said *Agnes Suckley*, and so seised by indenture dated 31st December, 4 & 5 Philip and Mary [1557], demised the same to the said *John Toppe*: to hold immediately after the death of the said *Henry* and *Agnes* for 61 years, he paying therefor yearly £6.

Also of 1 other messuage in the said parish of All Saints in Breadstreat in the tenure of *William Hitchecoke*, citizen and salter of London: which said messuage the said *Henry* and *Agnes* by charter dated 5th April, in the said 4th & 5th years of Philip and Mary granted to the said *William Harper*, *Thomas Pannell* and the others above mentioned: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Henry* and *Agnes* for their lives, with remainders thereof to the intent in the said indenture specified.

The said *Henry Suckley* and *Agnes* were jointly seised of all that messuage now in the tenure of the said *Agnes* situate in the said parish

of All Saints in Breadstreat in the ward of Cordwaynnnerstreate, London, with all the houses, shops, cellars, etc., thereto belonging.

So seised, they by indenture quadripartite dated 24th July, 1564, in performance and confirmation of all the covenants and grants contained in certain indentures made between the said *Henry Suckley* and *Agnes* of the one part; *John Toppe*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, of the 2nd part; the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield in co. Stafford, of the 3rd part, and the bailiffs and community (comitatem) of the town of Thomworthe (Tamworth) in the counties of Warwick and Stafford of the 4th part, granted to the said *John Toppe* all that messuage in Wattlingstreate in the said parish of All Saints, Breadstreate, commonly called the sygne of the Rame, and all that capital mansion or messuage with a garden and orchard situate at Corbetstye in the parish of Upmister in co. Essex, and 1 other messuage called Ryseleys in Upmister: to hold to the said *John Toppe* and his heirs immediately after the death of the said *Henry* and *Agnes*, to the intent to perform and keep all the covenants and agreements in the said indentures specified for ever.

After the death of the said *Henry Suckley* the said *Agnes* by deed dated 20th October, in the said year, confirmed to the said *John Toppe* all the said premises.

The said 4 messuages lying in Gyltspurstreate are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The said 3 messuages in the said parish of St. Mary Magdalen and the tenement called the Saryzen Heed are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, £13. The messuage called the Rame is held of the heirs of *Augustine Hynde* in socage and by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and is worth per annum, clear, £5. The messuage in the tenure of *William Hychecock* is held of the *Archbishop of Canterbury* in socage and by the yearly rent of 2s., and is worth per annum, clear, £4.

Henry Suckley died 31st July last past; *Henry Browne* son of *Edward Browne* late of London, merchant-tailor, is his kiasman and next heir, and is now aged 24 years and more.

The said *Agnes Suckley* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 104.

Robert Carter.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17th October, 6 Eliz. [1563], before *John White*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Carter* of London, fishmonger, by the oath of *John Hadden*,

William Gybbons, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, Stephen Walden, Henry Calice, William Smythe, Thomas Dewxill, Robert Langwyth, Richard Smythe, John Wytton, John Noble, Michael Smyth, Robert Dyconson, Robert Crippes and John Wilson, who say that

Robert Carter was seised in fee tail to him and the heirs male of his body begotten, the remainder thereof for default to *Joan* his wife, with remainder to *Richard Carter* and his heirs male of all that messuage called the Whyte Lyon, late in the tenure of *William Hamcottes*, and now in that of *Joan Carter*, lately divided into 3 messuages, and sometime belonging to the late Priory of the Blessed Mary Overy in co. Surrey, now dissolved, situate in the parish of St. Magnus within the City of London near the bridge of the said City, between the gate called Oystergate on the east and another tenement of the said late Priory, wherein *Robert Hardington* dwells, on the west; all that messuage in the said parish of St. Magnus late in the tenure of *Christopher Busscher*, and now in that of *John Kelynge*, fishmonger, also belonging to the said late Priory.

The said *Robert Carter* being so seised, in the Court of Hustings upon a plea of land held at the Guildhall on Monday next before the feast of St. Dunstan the Bishop, 5 Eliz. [1563], *John Marshall* and *William Tofte*, citizens and fishmongers of London, by virtue of a writ de "rec^t pateñ" directed to the Mayor of London recovered the said messuage called the White Lyon by the name of 3 messuages and 2 wharfs in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr: which said recovery was had to the use of the said *Robert Carter*, and *Joan Byrche*, daughter of *Nicholas Byrche*, whom the said *Robert* afterwards married, for their natural lives; and after their decease, to the use of *Thomas Carter*, son and heir apparent of the said *Robert*, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Carter* for ever, as by the deed indented made between the said *Robert* on the one part and the said *John Marshall* and *William Tofte* of the other part, dated 8th January, 5 Eliz. [1563] more fully appears.

The said *Robert Carter* made his will 8th November, 1563, and thereby bequeathed his said tenements called the White Lion and the Christopher to *Joan* his wife, out of which said tenements *Margaret*, now the wife of [piece of document torn right away all down the right hand side]. . . . *Levers* has a yearly rent of £10 for her life; to wit, £6 from the Whyte Lyon and £4 from the Christopher, to hold the said tenement called the Christopher to the said *Joan* and her heirs for ever; if she die without heirs, the same to remain to the heirs of *William Grene* and *Elizabeth* his wife. And to hold the tenement called the White Lion to the said *Joan* for her life; after her decease,

the same to remain wholly to *Richard Carter*, son of *Walter Carter* and his heirs male.

After the death of the said *Robert Carter*, the Queen by Letters Patent dated at Hertford Castle, 8th March, in the 6th year of her reign, gave licence to the said *Joan* to hold the said tenement called the Christopher to her and her heirs for ever, and on the 9th March in the said year pardoned the trespass committed by the said *Joan* by entering the said premises without her Majesty's licence.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly payment of 12s. for the premises in the tenure of *William Hamcottes* and 10s. 8d. for those in the tenure of *Christopher Busscher*, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Robert Carter died 11th November, 5 Eliz. [1563], *Alice Jervys*, wife of—*Jervys*, *Joan Barker* wife of *John Barker*, *Anne Hodgis* wife of *Roger Hodgis* and *Elizabeth Grene*, wife of *William Grene* are his sisters and coheirs; all of whom are aged 22 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 105.

Owen Clune.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20th June, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John White*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Owen Clune*, citizen and clothier, "pannar," of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *Thomas Dexall*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Ley*, *Robert Langwythe* and *John Keyle*, who say that

Owen Clune was seised of 20 messuages, 2 tofts and 1 rood of land, in the several tenures of *Thomas Grene*, *Agnes* his wife, *John Nele*, *Edward Norreys*, *John Wilson*, *Roger Yonge*, *Anne Towlarge*, *William Smythe*, *Robert Maryner*, *Richard Cooke*, *George Rychardes*, *Richard Fancer*, *John Squier*, *Angell Mathewe*, *Roger Medcalffe*, *William Roberttes*, *Thomas Lyster*, *Thomas Kylbye* and *Elizabeth* his wife *Henry Rolff* alias *Roffe*, *Jasper Rolff* alias *Roffe*, *Thomas Ede*, *Andrew Benbury*, *Simon Lawlesse*, *Henry Kyng*,—*Poulter*, *Richard Semper* and *Nicholas Mowyer*; situate in the parishes of St. Andrew Hubberte and St. Margaret Patens, in Smyth Lane and Philpott Lane, London.

So seised, the said *Owen Clune* made his will 22nd August, 1563, as follows: [here given in English]. I give to *Agnes* my wife all my houses and lands in South Wokingdon, co. Essex, to hold to her and

her heirs for ever; also the profits of all other my lands and tenements both free and copy within the City of London or elsewhere for her life, she making all the necessary repairs, on condition that she pay to *Margaret Ashlen* her mother, yearly, £16. If the said *Agnes* die before her said mother, then I leave all my said lands to *Beatrice* my daughter and heir, and to her heirs, she to pay to the said *Margaret Ashlen* yearly £32. If the said *Beatrice* die without issue or before the said *Agnes* and *Margaret*, then immediately after the death of the said *Agnes* and *Margaret* the Master and Wardens of *my company* [sic] to enter into all my lands and tenements in the parishes of St. Andrew Hubberte, St. Margaret Pattentes and St. Mary at Hill, near little Estchep, and sell the same for the largest amount possible, and the money therefrom arising to be put into the hands of 10 young men of the said company, having most need thereof, who shall enjoy the same for 5 years, after which time other 10 young men shall enjoy it, and so on from time to time for ever. I also will that £5 out of every £100 shall be given to the poorest householders in the said company.

All the said premises in London are held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £50 8s.

The said *Beatrice* died 18th September, 5 Eliz. [1563].

The said *Owen Clune* died 2nd September, 5 Eliz. [1563]; *Anna Sheperde* wife of *John Sheperde* is his sister and next heir and is now aged 40 years and more.

The said *Agnes* late the wife of the said *Owen* and the said *Margaret Ashelen* still survive.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 106.

Mary Hoell alias Paston.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20th June, 6 Eliz. [1564] before *John Whyte*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Mary Hoell* alias *Paston*, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Keyle*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *Thomas Dexealle*, *Michael Smith*, *Richard Smyth*, *Robert Leye*, *John Noble*, *Stephen Wallden* and *Robert Langwythe*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Mary Hoell*, *Ralph Rowlett*, knight, was seised of all that messuage in the parish of St. Alphage in Phillippe Lane, London, late in the tenure of *Henry Awdleley* and late in that of the said *Mary Hoell*, being part of the possessions of the lately dissolved Priory of *Elsingspittle* in the City of London.

So seised, the said *Ralph* by charter dated 15th May, 4 Edw. VI.

[1550], demised the said messuage to *John Howell* and to the said *Mary* his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in chief as of her Crown by the service of the 1 knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, 53s. 4d.

Mary Howell died 28th July, 1562; *George Howell* is the son and heir of the said *Mary* and of the said *John Howell* late her husband, and was then aged 12 years and 4 months.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 107.

Thomas Blanke, senior.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8th June, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John Whyte*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Blanke*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Cryppys*, *Walter Browne* and *John Keyle*, who say that

Thomas Blanke was seised of 2 messuages being in ruins and decayed, situate in Gracechurche Strete, in the parish of St. Leonard next Estchepe, now made into 1 messuage, wherein the said *Thomas Blanke* lived; 1 cottage also in ruins in the said street, in the tenure of—*Lanam*, widow; 1 messuage commonly called Abbottes Inne, in the parish of St. Mary at Hyll next Byllyngsgate; and 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Richard Stafferton*, situate in Peter Lane, next Poules Wharf.

All the said premises except Abbottes Inne are held of the Queen in free socage and burgage and not in chief. The said Abbottes Inne is held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 50th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 5s. 4d. All the said premises are worth per annum, clear, £5.

Thomas Blanke, senior, died 28 November last past; *Thomas Blanke* is his son and next heir and is aged 40 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 108.

Richard Sturman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26th October, 6 Eliz. [1564] before *John White*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Sturman*, citizen and "poulter" of London, by the oath of

John Hadden, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, William Hardinge, Stephen Walden, Henry Shawe, William Smythe, Richard Smythe, John Wytton, John Noble, Michael Smyth, Robert Dyconson, Robert Cryppes, Richard Cowper, John Wilson, Arthur Raynescrofte, Walter Browne and Robert Langwythe, who say that

Before the death of *Richard Sturman* one *Robert Moyzes*, citizen and cook of London, was seised of all that messuage in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, in the street there called Aldersgatestrete, late in the tenure of *Nicholas Melthorpe*, and late parcel of the possessions of the late Monastery of St. Albans, co. Hertford, of the gift and grant of *William Dodington*, gent., as by the charter of the said *William*, dated 3 January, 2 Eliz. [1560], more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Robert Mozyes* by charter dated 17th March, 2 Eliz. [1560], for the sum of £150 to him in hand paid, demised the said messuage to the said *Richard Sturman* and *Grace* his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Richard Sturman died 24th September, 6 Eliz. [1564], *John Storman* is his son and next heir and is now aged 11 years, 6 months and more.

The said *Grace* late the wife of the said *Richard* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 109.

Hugh Pope.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26th October, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John White*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Hugh Pope*, of London, by the oath of *John Haddon, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, William Hardinge, Stephen Walden, Henry Shawe, William Smythe, Richard Smythe, John Wytton, John Noble, Michael Smythe, Robert Dyconson, Robert Crippes, Richard Cowper, John Wilson, Arthur Raynescroftes, Walter Browne and Robert Langwithe*, who say that

Before the death of *Hugh Pope*, one *Henry Awsten*, citizen and haberdasher of London, was seised of all that large messuage, together with all the houses, orchards, etc., etc., thereto belonging, called the Prynces Warderobe, lying in the Parish of St. Olave in the Old "Jure" of the City of London.

So seised, the said *Henry* by deed dated 26th July, 1 & 2, Philip and

Mary [1554], granted the said premises to the said *Hugh Pope* and *Katherine* his wife: to hold to them and their heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Hugh* for ever.

The said messuage is held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 100 marks.

Hugh Pope died 2nd September 4 Eliz. [1562]; *Hugh Pope* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 12 years, 6 months and more.

The said *Katherine* late the wife of the said *Hugh* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 110.

Miles Mordinge, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26th October, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John White*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Miles Mordinge*, gent., of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Hardinge*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Dyconson*, *Robert Crippes*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wylson*, *Arthur Raynescroftes*, *Walter Broune* and *Robert Langwithe*, who say that

Before the death of *Miles Mordinge*, King Henry VIII, was seised in right of his Crown of England of all that messuage and garden lying in the parish of St. Nicholas, Cornhill, parcel of the possessions of the late College of Acon, commonly called St. Thomas of Acres within the City of London, now dissolved, and late in the tenure of 60 priests there; 1 other messuage to the said messuage adjoining in the said parish and parcel of the possessions of the said College, in the tenure of *Thomas Carter*; 1 other messuage in the said parish, parcel of the possessions of the said College, in the tenure of *Roger Porter*, citizen and "vpholster" of London, and sometime in that of *John Maydenheed*; and 1 other messuage there, parcel of the revenues of the said late College, in the tenure of *Thomas Ducke*.

So seised, his Majesty by Letters Patent dated 26th June, in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted all the said premises to *Philip Bolde*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever of the said King and his heirs in socage, to wit, by fealty only.

Afterwards, the said *Philip* by charter dated, 1st February, 1 Eliz. [1559], sold the said messuages to the said *Miles Mordinge*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *Miles* made his will in the said parish of St. Nicholas, Cornhill, on the 18th November, 1563, and thereby bequeathed the said

premises to *Anne* his wife for her natural life, with remainder as in the said will is declared.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in socage, to wit, by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £8 3s. 4d.

Miles Mordinge died 19th November, 6 Eliz. [1563], *George Mordinge* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 7 years, 6 months and more.

The said *Anne* late the wife of the said *Miles* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 111.

William Edwardes.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16th July, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John White*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Edwards*, citizen and vintner of London, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *John Noble*, *Richard Henman*, *John Wytton*, *Henry Callyce*, *Robert Crippes*, *Thomas Dewexall*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Smyth*, *Richard Smythe*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwyth*, *John Wilson* and *Robert Dyconson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Edwardes*, one *Hugh Pope* citizen and haberdasher of London was seised of all that large or capital messuage situate in the parish of St. Gregory in the ward of Castle Baynard, London, now called the Kinges Hedde and lately known by the name of the Sarsyns Heedd, wherein *Robert Goode* now dwells or lately dwelt; and 6 several tenements to the said capital messuage belonging situate in the said parish.

So seised, licence from the Queen having been first obtained by her Letters Patent dated 19th November, in the 5th year of her reign [1562] the said *Hugh Pope*, by charter dated 21st November in the said year sold all the said premises to *William Edwardes*, citizen and vintner of London and *Elizabeth* his wife and the heirs of the said *William* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, £12.

William Edwardes died 25th May last past; *John Edwardes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth* late the wife of the said *William* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 112.

Thomas Parrys.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17th October, 6 Eliz. [1564], before *John White*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Parrys*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Hénman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *William Smythe*, *Thomas Dêwxill*, *Robert Långwythe*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Wytton*, *John Nòble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Dýconson*, *Robert Crippes* and *John Wilsone*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Parrys*, *William*, Earl of Worcester, Lord *Herbert* of Chepstowe Bower and Raglan was seised of all that capital messuage or place called Worcester place, situate in the parish of St. James at Garlikehithe, London.

So seised, the said Earl by charter dated 6th May, 5 Edw. VI. [1551], granted the said messuage to the said *Thomas Parrys* and *Elizabeth* his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, £26 13s. 4d.

Thomas Parris died 20th May, 5 Eliz. [1563]; *Ralph Parrys* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 22 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Thomas* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 6 Eliz., part 1, No. 113.

George Basforde.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 13th April, 7 Eliz. [1565], before *Richard Malorie*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Basforde*, citizen and leatherseller of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Hénman*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callis*, *William Smithe*, *Thomas Dêwxell*, *Robert Långwith*, *John Witton*, *John Nòble*, *Michael Smithe*, *Robert Dickonson*, *Robert Crippes*, *Richard Còwper*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Râynscroft* and *John Hærrison*, who say that

George Basforde was seized of 4 messuages or tenements, with shops, cellars, gardens, etc., situate in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London, in one whereof the said *George* lived: the other 3 messuages are in the several tenures of *Lawrence Garrat*, *Ralph Williamson* and *Robert Scarbrough*; 7 messuages with shops, cellars

gardens, etc., situate in the parish of St. Mary Wolchurch-hawe in the City of London, in the several tenures of *Humphrey Fayrefax*, *William Page*, *Richard Carter*, *John Dyssell*, *William Powell*, *Peter Danes* and *Peter Forman*; 3 parts of one messuage (in 4 parts to be divided) in the street called Temstrete in the parish of St. Michaels in Croked Lane, in the tenure of *Robert Wood*; 1 other messuage in the parish of St. Christopher, in the tenure of *Thomas Basforde*; 4 messuages situate in the street called Lumbardes Strete, in the several tenures of *Roland Oker*, *Humphrey Haies*, *Alexander Perpoynt* and *Thomas Wattes*; 1 messuage in the street or place called Berebynder Lane, in the tenure of *Thomas de Federigo* and *Bartholomew de Federigo*; 4 other tenements in the said Berebynder Lane, in the several tenures of *John Spenser*, *Christopher Vaughan*, *Margaret Lion* and *William Brice*; and 1 other messuage there, extending into another street there called St. Swithens Lane, in the tenure of *Thomas Willson*.

So seized the said *George Bashforde* made his will 16th October, 6 Eliz. [1564] as follows: [here given in English]

I give to my mother *Katherine Case* an annuity of £20, issuing out of my houses, lands, etc., in the parishes of St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe and St. Mary Wolnoth.

As touching all my freehold houses, lands, tenements, rents, etc., in cos. Essex and Middlesex, in the City of London or elsewhere, I will that *Ursula* my wife shall have in full recompense of her dower all that my great mansion house wherein I now dwell with the garden thereunto belonging, lately bought of *John Dormer*, in the parish of St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, except the houses thereto adjoining wherein *Lawrence Garrat*, *Ralph Williamsons*, armorer, and *Robert Scarborowe* dwell; also my mansion houses, with the orchards, and gardens, lying in Hackney, in co. Middlesex, which I lately bought of *Francis Bertye*, gent. and his wife: to hold the same for her natural life, she keeping the said houses in good and sufficient repair; and immediately after the decease of the said *Ursula* I give my said mansion house wherein I now dwell, except as before excepted, to *George Basforde* my son and his heirs for ever. The said premises in Hackney shall directly after the death of my said wife remain to *Rouland Basforde* my son and his heirs for ever. I also give to the said *Rouland* the said three tenements above excepted; also a parcel of meadow ground containing 16 acres, lying in Walthamstowe marsh in the parish of Layton, co. Essex, which I purchased of *Mr. Sharnington*, gent., to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

Whereas my brother *Thomas Basforde*, grocer, lives in a house

in the parish of St. Christopher besides the Stockes, London, belonging to me, as my tenant at will: my will is that the said *Thomas* shall enjoy the same in "as large manner and forme" as he now does, from the day of my death for the term of 30 years, he paying yearly to my said son *George* £3 6s. 8d. for the same, and keeping the same in good repair.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only: the premises bequeathed to the said *Ursula Basforde*, *Rouland Basforde* and *Thomas Basforde* are worth per annum, clear, £16, and the residue thereof £74 14s.

George Basforde died 20th January last past; *George Basforde* is his son and next heir, and was aged 10 years on the 14th day of May last past.

The said *Katherine Case*, *Ursula Basforde*, *Rouland Basforde* and *Thomas Basforde* still survive in the City of London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 7 Eliz., part 1, No. 35.

Rowland Shakerley, esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23rd May, 7 Eliz. [1565], before *Richard Malorye*, knight, mayor, after the death of *Rowland Shakerley*, esq., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gibbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Crippes*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Raynescrofter* and *Walter Browne*, who say that,

Rowland Shakerley was seised of the manor of Aynhoo in co. Northampton and divers other messuages, lands, tenements, mills, woods, rents, etc., in Aynhoo.

So seised, the said *Rowland* by charter dated 10th July, 3 Edward VI. [1549] granted all the said premises to *Alan Horde*, *George Wryght*, *James Joskyn* and *Francis Shakerley*, gentlemen: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Rowland Shakerley* and *Anne* then his wife, during the life of the said *Anne* and for her jointure; and after her decease, to the use of the said *Rowland* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Rowland* was likewise seised of the manor of Cawver *alias* Calver in co. Derby, the 4th part of the manor of Sowldron in co. Oxon, 1 tenement in Westchepe in the City of London, commonly called the Vnycorne, now in the several tenures of *Thomas Thyckyns* and *George Allein*, and 1 other tenement in St. Pancras parish in the said City of London, in the tenure of *Ambrose Nicholas*.

So seised, the said *Rowland* made his will the 9th day of March, 7 Eliz. [1565], in these words : I give to *Rowland Shakerley*, son and heir of *Rauffe Shakerley*, my son, and to his heirs male, my manor of Aynhoo, at his age of 21 years ; and for default of heirs male, I will that the said manor shall come to *Elizabeth Nicholas*, *Katherine Longe*, *Cristian Hardinge*, *Alice Love* and *Mary Shakerley*, my daughters, and to their heirs for ever. If *Anne* my wife die before the said *Rowland* shall accomplish his said age of 21, she shall by deed or by her will appoint who shall occupy the said manor until he attain his full age.

I give to the said *Anne* and her heirs for ever 2 parts of my manor of Calver in co. Derby, 2 parts of my tenement in Westchepe, London, all my house in the parish of St. Pancras, London, and my 4th part of the manor of Souldron in co. Oxford.

The manor of Aynhoo and other the premises there are held of *Edward*, Earl of *Derby* as of his hundred of Kingsutton by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, £49. The manor of Calver is held of the Queen in chief by the service of part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 17s. 9½d. in the name of tithe, and is worth per annum, clear, £12 6s. The said tenement of St. Pancras is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, £10. The said 4th part of the manor of Souldron is held of the Queen as of her hundred of Pawghley in socage by fealty only and by the yearly rent of 20d., and is worth per annum, clear, £9. The said tenement in Westchepe called the Unicorne is held of the Queen in chief by the service of part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 12s. by the name of tithe, and is worth per annum, clear, £22 6s. 8d.

Rowland Shakerley died 9th March, 7 Eliz. [1565] ; *Roland Shakerley* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son of *Kalph* son of *Rowland*, and was then aged 1 year, 6 months, 3 weeks and 1 day.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 7 Eliz., part 1, No. 80.

John Lowen.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27th October, 7 Eliz. [1665], before *Richard Malorie*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Lowen*, citizen and clothier (pannar), of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *William Smythe*, *Thomas Dexwill*, *Robert Langwythe*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert*

Dickenson, Robert Cripps, Richard Couper, and John Wilson, who say that

John Lowen was seised of 1 messuage or tenement with all the shops, solars, cellars, etc., situate in the parish of St. Edmund in Lombard Street, London, in the tenure of the said *John Lowen*; 12 gardens, then in the several tenures of *John Bell, John Perenson, Dominic Doriall, John Revell, Philip Warton, James Stevens, John Lane, Richard Lloid, Richard Lord, Richard Burgon, John Noble and John Swanne*, lying in Bell Alley in the parish of St. Botolphs, without Bishopsgate, London, 1 messuage called the Key with all the shops, yards, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of *Thomas Dey and Margaret* his wife, lying in Birchinlane in the said parish of St. Edmund; 1 waste or piece of land called the Churchyard of the parish Church of St. Edmund in Lombardstreet, in the said parish of St. Edmund; 1 messuage with shops, rooms, entries alleys, etc., in the tenure of *William Arrowsmith*, citizen and clothier of London, lying in Birchinlane in the said parish of St. Edmund; 1 house called the Warehouse, in the tenure of the said *John Lowen*, in Birchinlane in the said parish; also one entry to the said Warehouse, containing in breadth 5 feet 3 inches of assize, and in length 33 feet and 5 inches in Birchinlane; 5 messuages with shops, gardens, etc, in Shoe Alley *alias* Shoe Lane in the parish of St. Bridget in Fleetstreet in the suburbs of London, then in the several tenures of *Thomas Barker*, cook, *William Smyth*, glover, *William Skardall*, labourer, *Margerie Wodam*, widow, and *John Pierson*, clothworker, and afterwards in the tenures of *Thomas Lewis*, gent., *John Rogers*, smith, *William Wackefield* and *Robert Robertson*; and 1 messuage in the tenure of *John Maxefilde* situate in the parish of St. Leonards in Estchepe, London, sometime given for the sustentation of a priest yearly celebrating divine service in the said Church of St. Leonard.

So seised, the said *John Lowen* made his will 10th October, 1557, whereby he bequeathed as follows:

I give to *Joan* my wife for her life all my tenements and gardens in Shoelane in the said parish of St. Brides, Fleetstreet which I bought of one — *Warren*.

I give all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in Cheston called St. Johns in co. Hertford, and in Conffley in the parish of Northall in co. Hertford to *John Lowen* my son and his heirs for ever.

I give my house in Birchinlane, wherein *Thomas Dey* lives, the Churchyard of St. Edmunds, my house in Birchinlane in the tenure of *William Arrowsmith*, my warehouse thereto adjoining and all my gardens in Bell Alley to my son *Thomas Lowen* and to his heirs for ever.

I bequeath my house in Birchinlane which I now occupy, all my houses in Bermundesey street called the Bell Alley, in co. Surrey, and the reversion of all my tenements and gardens in Shoe lane after the death of the said *Joan* my wife, to my son *George Lowen* and his heirs for ever.

I will that my said wife have the rents and profits of my said lands and tenements during her widowhood, and no longer, she paying the rents and keeping the same in repair.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £34 6s. 8d.

John Lowen died 31st August, 1 Eliz. [1559]; *John Lowen* citizen and clothier of London is his son and next heir, and is now aged 24 years and more.

The said *Joan*, late the wife of the said *John Lowen*, the father, still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 76.

Nicholas de Nale, merchant.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9th April, 8 Eliz. [1566], before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas de Nale*, merchant, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Richard Smithe*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crippes*, *John Harrison* and *Anthony Garret*, who say that

Nicholas de Nale was seised of 2 messuages and 2 small gardens, and 1 other garden adjoining the said small gardens, sometime in the tenure of *John Champnes*, knight, late citizen and Alderman of London, deceased, lying in the parish of St. Olaves, near the Tower of London, purchased by the said *Nicholas* of *John Raphe*: which said premises King Edward VI by Letters Patent dated 5th August in the 2nd year of his reign [1548] gave to *Thomas Wilkes*, citizen and haberdasher of London and merchant of the Staple of the town of Calais, and to *Thomas Atkyns* of the said City of London, gent., and their heirs for ever; 2 gardens lying together, and 1 house or tenement built thereupon, sometime in the tenure of *Robert Oliver*, gent., and *Richard Pye*, citizen and joiner of London, and afterwards in the tenures of *Ambrose Barker* and *James Morley*, citizen and ironmonger of London, situate in the parish of St. Katherine Colman, London; 1 yearly rent charge of 24s. issuing out of a messuage sometime in the tenure of *John Raphe*

alias Davye, and by him sold to *John Travys* of the City of London, merchant tailor, and *Thomas Forthe*, gent., and their heirs, situate in Minchin lane within the parish of St. Dunstons in the East near the Tower of London.

So seised, the said *Nicholas de Nale* made his will on the 30th of December, 8 Eliz. [1565], and thereby bequeathed all the said premises to *John Quarles*, clothier (pannario) and citizen of London, and to *Christopher Newman*, gent., and their heirs to their own proper use for ever.

The said messuages and gardens in the parish of St. Olaves near the Tower are held of the Queen by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. Of whom or by what service the premises in the parish of St. Katherine Colman are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, £4.

Nicholas de Nale died 1st January 8 Eliz. [1566]; *Augustine de Nale* is his brother and next of kin, and is an alien and was not naturalized (indegenus) when the said *Nicholas* died: he is now aged 50 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 78.

Sir John Deane, clerk.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 8 Eliz. [1566], before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Sir John Deane*, clerk, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Hadden*, *William Gibbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Wilton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *Arthur Rivescroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Capper*, who say that

Sir John Dean was seised of 1 messuage and 1 stable thereto adjoining, sometime in the tenure of *Emery Sheffeld* situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, being late parcel of the possessions of the monastery of St. Bartholomew next West Smithfield, London, now dissolved; 3 messuages in the tenure of *William Garter*, in the said parish of St. Bartholomew, sometime belonging to the said late monastery: which said premises are now divided into 2 tenements, one whereof is called the Halfmoon, now in the tenure of *John Heyward*; 2 other messuages, in the tenures of *John Redshaw*, *Richard Maldring* and *William Hawte* situate in Aldersgate street, and late of the said late monastery; and 2 other messuages in the tenure of *Richard*

Warren in the said parish of St. Botolph, sometime belonging to the late priory of Hundeslowe in co. Middlesex.

So seised, the said *John Deane* made his will, 6 April, 1563, and thereby bequeathed the said premises as follows:—

Also I give to my tenant *Bryan Storke* and *Alice* his wife my tenement called the Halfmoon with the parlour, chambers and shops thereto adjoining in the said parish of St. Botolph: to hold to the said *Bryan* and *Alice* and their heirs on condition that they keep and bring up one *Gilbert Hobson* until he be of the age of 24, and shall then pay to him £23 in discharge of an obligation wherein I stand bound to the said *Bryan*, and shall also yearly distribute 10s. in coals, wood or money amongst the poor householders in the said parish of St. Bartholomew the Great on Christmas Eve for ever.

I give to my godson *John Sudlow*, son of *Thomas Sudlow*, deceased, all that part of the said house which I lately occupied as it is now divided from the other part above* by me devised to the said *John Sudlow* my cousin, set in the said parish of St. Botolph now in the occupation of *Pygott Rouse*, Frenchman, together with 5 cottages in Long lane, adjoining the said house: to hold to him and his heirs male.

I bequeath to *Richard Lambe* son of *John Lambe* all my tenements called Petywales, set in the said parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, now in the several tenures of me the said *John Deane*, *Augustine Turner*, *Rowland Belmer*, Frenchman, *William Anger*, Frenchman, *Mother Michell*, widow, and *Thomas Collyns*; and the 2 tenements south-west of the said Halfmoon in the said parish of St. Botolph in the tenures of *Nicolles* and *Pulford*: to hold to the said *Richard Lambe* and his heirs; and for default, the remainder to *Ellen Okey* his sister and to her heirs.

The said messuages in the tenure of *John Heyward* in the said parish of St. Botolph are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 48s. The said messuages in the tenures of *John Redshaw*, *Richard Malaring* and *William Hawte* are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The said messuages in the tenure of *Richard Warren* are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

John Deane died 13 October, 1563; *John Deane* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit son of *Richard Deane*, brother of the said *John Deane*, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 79.

* This part of the will is not recited: the first bequest begins *Also*.

Ralph Davenant.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 March, 1565, before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Ralph Davenant*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shaw*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Langwith*, *Richard Smith*, *John Wilton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Cripps*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wilson*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harryson* and *Anthony Garret*, who say that

Ralph Davenant was seised of 1 messuage called the Signe of the Bell, and 1 garden thereto belonging sometime in the tenure of *William Page* of London, clothworker, situate in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, and lately belonging to the parish Church of All Saints in Brodestreet, London; 2 messuages to the said messuage adjacent, sometime in the tenure of the said *William Page*, situate in said parish of St. Giles; 4 messuages lately demised to *John Richemond* and now in the tenure of *John Pygott*, situate in More Lane in the said parish of St. Giles, late parcel of the possessions of the late Chapel of All Saints, Barking; 1 cottage, and 1 Teynter yard lately demised to *Robert Smyth*, and now in the tenure of *Nicholas Lacye* and *Walter Porter*, situate in More Lane in the said parish of St. Giles, lately belonging to the said Chapel of All Saints, Barking: which said premises King Edward VI by Letters Patent dated at Wansteden, 25 August in the 2nd year of his reign [1548] granted *inter alia* to *Thomas Wylkes* of London, haberdasher, merchant of the Staple of the town of Calais and *Thomas Atkyns* of London, gent., and their heirs; 1 messuage called the Pye in the Royall, London, situate in the parish of St. Michael called the Pater Noster Church near the Royall, now or late in the tenure of *Ralph Walton*, and sometime belonging to the late Priory of Elsing Spitle: which said premises last mentioned King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated at Eltham 29 September in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted *inter alia* to *Henry Andle* and *John Cordall* and their heirs for ever.

The messuage called the Signe of the Bell, the 2 messuages thereto adjacent, the 4 messuages in More Lane, and the cottage and Teynter Yard in the said parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £7 16s. 8d. The tenement called the Pye in Royall is

held of the Queen in free and common socage, and is worth per annum, clear, £4.

Ralph Davenant died 10 December, 1552; *John Davenant* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 80.

Richard Goldston, salter.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 June, 1566, before *Richard Champyon*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Goldston* of London, salter, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *Richard Hénman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Thomas Dēwxell*, *John Nòble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Walter Browne* and *John Harrison*, who say that

Richard Goldston was seised of 2 messuages and 1 garden situate in the parish of St. Margaret Paten in the ward of the Tower of London, now in the tenure of *James Bacon*, citizen of London, and all the shops, cellars, solars, etc., etc., thereto belonging.

So seised, the said *Richard* made his will 22 February, 1564, and thereby bequeathed as follows: whereas I have 1 messuage with a garden in the parish of St. Margaret Patens of London, now in the tenure of *John Broxolme*, my brother-in-law, and 1 small tenement thereto adjoining, my "very mind" is that the said premises shall remain to my son *Richard Goldston* and his heirs at his age of 21, and until that time I will that all the profits from the said premises arising shall remain amongst all my children equally and indifferently. If my said son *Richard* die without heirs, then the said messuage, etc., shall remain to the eldest of my daughters and her heirs, on condition that she divide the rent thereof equally between herself and her sisters. If all my children die without heirs, I will that the said premises shall remain to the Masters and Governors of St. Thomas's Hospital in Southwark for ever, to the use of the poor people and to the honor of God.

The 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Margaret Patens are held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. per annum, and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

Richard Goldston died 22 May, 7 Elizabeth [1565]; *Richard Goldston* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 6 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 81.

Thomas Davie.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 October, 1566, before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Davie*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Richard Couper*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Reynescroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret*, *William Cowper* and *Robert Langwith* who say that

Thomas Davie was seised of 1 messuage situate in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, in the ward of Cordwayner street.

John Hulse and *Bartholomew Brokesbie*, citizens and scriveners (scriptores) of London, being seised of 1 other corner messuage in Budge Rowe in the parish of St. John in Walbroke, London, in the tenure of the said *Thomas Davie*, sometime given for the sustentation of a priest celebrating divine service by charter dated 17 September, 3 Edward VI [1549], gave the said messuage to the said *Thomas Davie* and *Joan* his wife and to the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Davie* made his will dated 17 July, 5 Eliz. [1563] and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give my messuages in the said parishes of St. Thomas the Apostle and St. John in Walbroke wherein I now dwell, and my house and garden in the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, to *Jane* my wife: to hold during the nonage of my son *John Davie*: if she live until he come to his age of 21, then my said wife to hold the said premises for her life. I give to my said son *John* the reversion of my said dwelling house and garden immediately after the decease of my said wife: to hold to him and his heirs male; for default, the same to remain to *Thomas Davie* my son and his heirs male; for default, to the heirs male of my body; for default, to my heirs female; for default, to the heirs female of *John Davie* my son; for default, to the heirs female of *Thomas Davie* my son; for default, to *Elizabeth Tailor* and *Susan Tailor* daughters of my said wife, and to their heirs; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

I give my said house in the said parish of St. Thomas the Apostle to my said son *Thomas Davie* and to his heirs male; for default, to my said son *John Davie* and his heirs, with remainders as above.

The messuage in the said parish of St. Thomas is held of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls, London, by the service of 1d., by the year, and is worth per annum, clear, 4 marks. The messuage in Budge Row

is held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £3.

Thomas Davie died 9 September, 8 Elizabeth [1566]; *John Davie* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 6 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 82.

Edward Keacher (or Ketcher), pewterer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 March, 1565, before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Ketcher*, late of London, pewterer, by the oath of *Thomas Lyttone*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shaw*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Langwith*, *Richard . . .*, *John Wilton*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smithe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Cripps*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wilson*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison* and *Anthony Garret* who say that

Edward Ketcher was seised of 4 messuages in the parish of St. Peter le Poore, London, to wit, [abutting] upon the tenement now in the tenure of *Thomas Avere*y, gent., on the north, the school of St. Anthony there on the south, the highway on the west and upon the yard of the messuage or place of *Thomas Leighe* on the east, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of St. Albans in co. Hertford, now dissolved, in the several tenures of *John Ketcher*, *Thomas Wyse*, *Hugh Bendeley* and *Thomas Cartwright*, which said premises the said *Edward Keacher* purchased of the said *Thomas Leighe*, and which King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated 24 September in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted *inter alia* to *John Wrothe* and his heirs, 1 messuage called the Checker late in the tenure of *John Ryckford* and *Margaret* his wife, situate in the parish of St. Peter le Poore in the ward of Broade street, London, purchased by the said *Edward Keacher* of *John Fisher* of London: which said premises King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated 26 September in the 36th year of his reign granted *inter alia* to *Thomas Bocher* and his heirs.

Edward Keacher made his will dated 1 December, 1562, and thereby bequeathed as follows: *Item* I give to my sister *Agnes Borne* a yearly rent of 20s. to be levied out of the said messuages in the said parish of St. Peter le Poore.

I give to the Master and Wardens of the company of the Pewterers of London a yearly rent of 30s. to be levied out of the said 4 messuages:

to hold to them and their successors for ever immediately after the death of the said *Agnes*, to the intent that they pay yearly for ever to 5 poor men being "free of the said company" 20s.: the other 10s. the said Master and Wardens shall have for ever towards the "keping of their quarter dynners to be made at their comon hall upon their quarter days," on condition that they "call and will" the said 5 poor men to every one of the said quarter dinners.

I "legate" to my son *John Ketcher* all my lands called *Cockes land* meade lying within the lordship and manors of *Mr. Dodes* called *Wellettes*, and my house called *Richardes* held of the *Lord Wyndesore* with all the lands thereto belonging lying "togethers" in the parish of *South Mynes*.

I will that *Elizabeth* my wife have the third part of the profits of the said lands and tenements during her natural life.

I give my said 4 tenements in the said parish of *St. Peters the Poore* to the said *Elizabeth* my wife and *John* my son: to hold for the natural life of the said *Elizabeth*; after her decease, I give the same to the said *John* and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to *William Ketcher* my second son and his heirs male; for default, to *Thomas Ketcher* my third son and his heirs male; for default, to *Edward Ketcher* my fourth son and his heirs male; for default, to *Richard Ketcher* my sister's son and his heirs male. If all my said sons die without issue male, then the said premises to remain to my right heirs for ever.

I give to the said *Edward Ketcher* the said 2 tenements in the tenure of *John Rickeford*, and to his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to my said son *John Ketcher* and his heirs male; for default, to the said *William Ketcher* my second son and his heirs male; for default, to my said third son *Thomas* and his heirs male; for default, to my said son *Richard* and his heirs male; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The said 4 messuages in the said parish of *St. Peter le Poore* are held of the Queen by fealty in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £8 6s. 8d. The tenement called the *Checker* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 46s. 8d.

Edward Ketcher died 19 January, 5 Eliz. [1563], *John Ketcher* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 83.

Richard Crymes, haberdasher.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 8 January, 1565, before *Richard Champion*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Crymes* of London, haberdasher, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Langwyth*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickconson*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison* and *Anthony Barret*, who say that

Richard Crymes was seised of 7 messuages lying in the parish of St. Albans in Woodstreet, London, sometime belonging to the late monastery of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christchurch, London, 5 messuages and tenements situate in Woodstreet, London, formerly belonging to the late Monastery of Notley in co. Bucks, now dissolved; all that capital messuage and tenement and 2 messuages and 2 rooms in Woodstreet sometime given for the sustentation as well of 1 priest celebrating divine service in the Church of St. Albans, as of an anniversary in the said Church; all the houses, shops, cellars, yards, etc., etc., to the said messuages belonging, lately purchased by the said *Richard Crymes* of *John Alyffe*, and now in the several tenures of *Thomas Craynfeld*, *William Serchfeld*, *Andrew Harbart*, *Richard Caricke*, *Leonard Campher*, *Richard Clerke*, *William Wilson*, *Agnes Closse*, *Joan Burton*, widow, *John Lewis*, *Agnes Wyman*, *Thomas Clerke*, *Thomas Lynby* and *George Johnson*; 1 messuage, inn and tenement called the Fawcon, situate in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London, lately given for the sustentation of 1 priest to celebrate in the Church of St. James at Garlickhyth, London, for the soul of *John Oxenford* for ever; 2 messuages and tenements in the said parish of St. Lawrence, also given for the perpetual sustentation of a priest to celebrate divine service and pray for the soul of the said *John Oxenford* in the said Church of St. James for ever, lately purchased by the said *Richard Crymes* of *William Breton* of London, gent., and *Humphrey Luce* of London, leatherseller, now in the several tenures of *William Proctor*, *Robert Musdall* and *Ellys Crymes*; and 1 messuage in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London, in the ward of Chepe, lately purchased by the said *Richard Crymes* of *George Lovell* and *John Hammond*, now in the tenure of *Ellys Crymes* and *John Hewes*.

So seised, the said *Richard Crymes* made his will on the 12th day

of September, 1565, and thereby bequeathed as follows: *Item*, I give to the said *Thomas Crymes* my son all those my several parsonages of Lubbenham and Sylbye in co. Leicester, together with the advowsons, presentations, free dispositions and right of patronage of the vicarages of the parish Chufches of Lubbenham and Sylbye, and all the mansion houses, messuages, lands, tithes, etc., etc., to the said parsonages belonging, also my messuage in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry in the tenure of the said *Ellys Crymes* and *John Hewes*, and all other my messuages, lands, shops, etc., within the City of London: to hold to the said *Thomas* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to the said *Ellys* and his heirs; and for default, to the said *Mary* my daughter for ever.

The 7 messuages in the parish of St. Albans in Woodstreet, and the 5 messuages in Woodstreet, and all other the premises there are held of the Queen by fealty in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £24 13s. 4d. The messuage called the Fawcon, and the 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £14 15s. The messuage in the said parish in the tenures of the said *Ellys Crymes* and *John Hewes* is held of "Baylie" College within the University of Oxford, by the yearly rent of 4s., and is worth per annum, clear, £4.

Richard Crymes died 17 September last past; *Ellys Crymes* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 30 years and more.

The said *Thomas Crymes* still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 84.

Roger Cholmeley, knight.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 February, 8 Eliz. [1566], before *Richard Champion*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Roger Cholmeley*, knight, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smythe*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Richard Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Dyconson*, *Richard Cowper*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, and *John Harrison*, who say that

Roger Cholmeley was seised of 1 messuage lying in the parish of St. Martin, near Ludgate, London, in the tenure of *Richard Grandige*; 1 messuage in the said parish of St. Martin, in the tenure of *Robert Hogeson*, gent.; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Martin Orgar next

"Crocket" Lane, London, in the tenure of *Edmund Burton*; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Peter in Cornhill, London, in the several tenures of *Thomas Dalton*, "alebruer" and *John Maskell*, armorer; and 1 messuage in the parish of Christchurch, Newgate Market, in the tenure of *Laurence Shirif*, grocer.

So seised, the said Sir Roger made his will [date not given] as follows: whereas all my manors, lands, etc., whereof I am this day seised extend to the clear yearly value of £300, I leave to my heir all my manors, lands, etc., in Walworth and Newington or elsewhere in co. Surrey, all my messuages, lands, etc., lying within the City of London, in the several tenures of *Richard Grandige*, *Robert Hogeson*, *Edmund Burton*, *Thomas Daulton* and *John Maskall*; 1 tenement or farm lying at Shottuppe Hill in the parish of Hampstead in co. Middlesex, in the tenure of *Robert Worthe*; my manors of Esthamburnells and Westhamburnells; my manors of Est Westham and Plays in co. Essex; and all my marsh grounds in co. Essex in the tenure of *Clement Seysley*, esq.: which said premises amount to a full third part of all my said manors, etc.

I give to my daughter *Dame Elizabeth Bekwith*, late the wife of *Sir Leonard Bekwith*, knight, deceased, all my lands, tenements and hereditaments at Argeston alias Hurlestor in the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, in co. Middlesex, with all the household stuff there contained in an inventory and "letten" to *Paul Pope*; all my messuages, lands, etc., called Abrams in the parish of Orsett in co. Essex; and all my messuages, lands, etc., in Estham in co. Essex, in the occupation of *John Lacye* of London, clothworker: to hold to the said *Dame Elizabeth* for her natural life if she be not at any time hereafter proved by the ecclesiastical laws of this realm to be the wife of *Christopher Kenn*, esq.; if it be proved, then I will that all the said premises shall remain in the custody of *Sir William Cordell*, knight, Master of the Rolls, *Sir Edward Saunders*, knight, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, *Sir William Garrard*, knight, Alderman of the City of London and *Roger Carewe*, esq., whom of special trust I have named to receive the profits thereof and to employ the same to her use during the said marriage. If any of the said profits remain unemployed at the death of my said daughter, the said feoffees shall bestow them upon her children. After her decease I give the said premises to *Roger Bekwith*, esq., son and heir apparent of my said daughter: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

I also give to the said *Roger* and his heirs for ever all my messuages, lands, etc. called the Marrys in co. York, and all other my lands in the said county.

I devise to *George Harvie*, gent., and *Frances* his wife all my lands and marsh grounds in *Estham* and *Wolwyche* in cos. *Essex* and *Kent*, now in the tenure of *Robert Pecke*, of *London*, butcher; to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *Frances* by the said *George*; and for default, to the use of my right heirs for ever.

I will to my son-in-law *Sir Thomas Russell*, knight, all my freehold and copyhold lands, tenements and hereditaments in *Nether Holloway* within the parish of *Yseldon* in co. *Middlesex*, in the several tenures of *Thomas Hubbot* and *Clement Rigges*; my manor of *Holmehall* in *Stoguy* in co. *Cambridge*, and all other my lands in *Stoguy*, *Dytton*, *Fendytton*, *Fulburne* or elsewhere in co. *Cambridge*; all my lands and marshgrounds containing about 32 acres, and all other my lands in the parish of *Wolwyche* late in the tenure of *Robert Crowley*, gent., and now in that of *Robert Stepnethe*, gent.: to hold to the said *Sir Thomas* for 8 years next after my decease; after the said term has expired, I will that all the said premises shall remain to *John Russell*, son and heir apparent of the said *Sir Thomas* by *Dame Frances*, his wife, deceased, one of my daughters and heirs: to hold to the said *John Russell* and his heirs for ever.

I give to *Sir William Cordell*, knight, *William Reoper*, *Christopher Wraye* and *John Baryer*, esquires, all that my messuage in the parish of *Christchurch* in *Newgate Market*, in the tenure of *Lawrence Shiryffe*, grocer; to hold to them and their heirs for ever towards the purchase of *Lincoln's Inn* in co. *Middlesex*, and in the "meane season," towards the repairs of the same; or else I give to them to the "behouffe" of *Lincoln's Inn* as much money as the said house shall be sold for if I sell the same in my lifetime.

To my servant and clerk *Jasper Cholmeley*, I give my manor or farm called *Renters* lying in *Hendon* in co. *Middlesex*, in the occupation of *Michael Huddell*, and also all other my lands, etc., in *Hendon* aforesaid: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The messuage in the parish of *St. Martin* near *Ludgate* is held of the *Queen* in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £4 12s. 0d. Of whom the said messuage in the said parish in the tenure of *Robert Hogeson*, is held the jurors know not, it is worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. 4d. Of whom the messuage in the parish of *St. Martin Orgar* is held is not known; it is worth per annum, clear, £5 6s. 4d. The 2 messuages in the parish of *St. Peter*, *Cornhill*, are worth per annum, clear, £12: of whom held is not known. The messuage in *Newgate Market* is worth per annum, clear, £5 6s. 8d., but of whom held the jurors know not.

Sir Roger Cholmeley died 21 June, last past; *Dame Elizabeth Bekwyth*, sometime the wife of *Leonard Bekwyth*, knight, deceased, and now the wife of *Christopher Kenn*, esq., and *John Russell*, esq., son of *Thomas Russell*, knight, and of *Dame Frances*, late his wife are his coheirs; to wit, the said *Dame Elizabeth*, as daughter and one of the coheirs of the said *Sir Roger*, and the said *John Russell*, as the kinsman and other coheir of the said *Sir Roger*, to wit, son of the said *Sir Thomas Russell*, knight, and *Dame Frances* the other daughter of the said *Sir Roger*. The said *Dame Elizabeth* is now aged 44 years and more, and the said *John Russell* 14 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 85.

William Maynard.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1566, before *Richard Champion*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Maynard*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gibbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Wylton*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Richard Cowper*, *Arthur Reynescroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret*, and *William Cowper*, who say that

William Maynard was seised of 1 messuage or tavern commonly called the *Rose Taverne*, sometime in the tenure of *Ellen Barker*, widow, and now in that of *Anthony Gregory*, situate in a street called *Newgate Markett* in the parish of *St. Nicholas* within *Newgate*, London, sometime belonging to the chantry called *Stowes Chantry* founded in the Cathedral Church of *St. Pauls*, London; 1 messuage called the *George*; a messuage called the *Halfmoon*; 1 tenement to the said 2 messuages adjoining, lying in *Thames Street* within the parish of *St. Dunstan* in the East, in the ward of the *Tower of London*; 1 messuage called the *Christopher* and 2 tenements thereto adjoining lying in *Thames Street*, to wit, at the corner of a lane called *Segerynes-lane* in the said parish of *St. Dunstan*: which said premises in the said parish of *St. Dunstan* the said *William Maynard* purchased of the *Wardens and Commonalty* of the mystery of the *Mercers* of London; 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Baylie* situate in the parish of *St. Michael* in *Cornhill*, London, sometime appointed for the sustentation of a priest and anniversary in the parish Church [name not given]; 1 tenement in the parish of *St. Martin* in the *Vintry*, London, in the

tenure of *Thomas Turner*; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Martin which said messuages were purchased by the said *William Maynard* of "Sanctuacialia" and *Elizabeth* his wife, only daughter of *William Nutbrowne*, and now in the tenure of *Dybbet Howeby*, widow.

The messuage called the Rose Taverne is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £6 13s. 4d. The messuages called the George, the Halfmoon, and the Christopher and other the premises in Thames street purchased of the Wardens and Commonalty of the Mercers Company are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £26. The messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Baylie* is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £4. The tenement in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintry in the tenure of *Thomas Turner* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, £3. The other 2 messuages in the said parish are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

William Maynard died 30 April, 8 Eliz. [1566]; *William Maynard* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 86.

Edward Banckes.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 October, 1566, before *Richard Champian*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Banckes*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Wilson*, *Arthur Ryncroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret*, *William Cowper* and *John Haddon*, who say that

Edward Banckes was seised of all that capital messuage lying in Sooper Lane in the parish of St. Pancras in the ward of Westchepp, within the City of London, and all the shops, cellars, rooms, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of the said *Edward Banckes*: which said premises the said *Edward* lately purchased of *Thomas Pagington*, knight, and *Dorothy* his wife.

So seised, the said *Edward Banckes* made his will the 18th day of June, 1566, and thereby bequeathed the said capital messuage to *Edward* his son and his heirs for ever.

The said capital messuage is held as of the Priory of Kilborne for the payment of 40s. for quit-rent, and also as of the Priory of Halliwell for the payment of 20s. for a yearly quit rent, and is worth per annum, clear, £7.

Edward Banckes died 11 July, 8 Eliz. [1566]; *John Banckes* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 12 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 87.

Richard Brooke, Goldsmith.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1566, before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Brooke*, goldsmith, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *John Witton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Richard Cowper*, *Arthur Reynescroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Cowper*, who say that

Richard Brooke was seized of 7 messuages in the several tenures of *William Peché*, *John Strete*, *Henry Glover*, *Alan Hill*, *Jeffery Blithe*, *Parnel Smythe* and *Anne Browne*, situate in Colman street within the City of London near adjoining the alley called the Swanne alley; the larger of 2 houses called the warehouses or strete houses in the occupation of *Nicholas Fuliam* (*Fuljam* ?), near the said Swanne alley; 1 cottage or tenement situate in the said alley, on the south side of the same, in the tenure of *Joan Ricarbe*, widow; 2 cottages extending from the said house called a warehouse or strete house in the tenure of the said *Nicholas Fuliam*, and from the tenement in the tenure of the said *Joan Rickarby*, on each part of the said alley up to the street there called Colman street towards the west; and all that part of the said alley extending from the east wall of the said warehouse and from the east wall of the said tenement in the tenure of the said *Joan* up to the said Colman street towards the west, excepting to *John Druery* and his heirs free ingress and regress throughout the said alley to all his messuages, land and gardens.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth altogether £5.

Richard Brooke died 25 September, 1563; *Elizabeth Brooke*, *Mary Brooke*, *Anne Brooke*, and *Dorothy Brooke* are his daughters and co-

heirs: the said *Elizabeth* is aged 10 years and more, the said *Mary* 8 years, the said *Anne* 5 years, and the said *Dorothy* 3 years and more.

Anne Tailor late the wife of the said *Richard Brooke* took the issues of all the said premises.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 88.

James Harrison.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 October, 1566, before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *James Harrison*, citizen and draper of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lýtton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Hennenman*, *Henry Sútton*, *John Witton*, *Stephen Wálden*, *Henry Cállys*, *Henry Sháw*, *William Smith*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Richard Cówper*, *Arthur Rýnescroft*, *Walter Browne*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Cówper*, who say that

James Harrison was seized of 1 messuage in his own tenure situate in Towre street in the parish of St. Dunstons in the East; 1 messuage and 2 rooms sometime in the tenure of *William Master* in the said parish of St. Dunstan, now in the tenure of *William Pitcher*: which said premises *John Yeld*, citizen and wood-monger of London, and *Nicholas Michell*, citizen and "beerebruer" of London, *inter alia*, purchased to themselves and their heirs of King Edward VI, as by Letters Patent dated 2 September, 2 Edward 6 [1548], more fully appears.

The messuages in the said parish of St. Dunstan are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear £3.

James Harrison died on Wednesday in the week of Pentecost, 1557; *William Golding* in co. Middlesex [*sic*], armorer, is his next heir, to wit, son of *John Golding* late of Stratford Langhorne in co. Essex, yeoman, and *Anne* his wife only daughter of *William Harrison* brother of *James Harrison*, while he lived citizen and draper of London and next of kin and heir of the said *James Harrison*; the said *William Golding* was then aged 21 years and more. After the death of the said *James Harrison*, *Margery Harrison*, widow, late his wife, occupied the said premises for 8 years and more; afterwards the said *Margery* and *William Golding* sold the same and the reversion thereof to *Thomas Cuttell* and *John Dey* and to their heirs for ever. The said *John Dey* survived the said *Thomas Cuttell* and afterwards sold the said premises

to Stephen Heath, William Page, Thomas Bacon, William Webbe, Edward Dycher, Lawrence Mellow, James Bacon, William Andrew, Lawrence Bradshaw, Thomas Waler and Richard Hughson and their heirs for ever.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 89.

Richard Whethill, senior.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 June, 1566, before Richard Champyon, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Whethill*, senior, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, and merchant of the Staple, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *Thomas Dewell*, *John Noble*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Walter Browne* and *John Harrison*, who say that

Richard Whethill was seised of 1 messuage with a stable adjoining, 1 garden and one piece of land called the Vacke Court on the east part of the said garden, lying in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, late in the tenure of the said *Richard Whethill*; and 12 messuages in the said parish, late in the tenures of *John Royston*, *Lancelot Harrison*, *Agnes Chandler*, *Alexander Gardener*, *Richard Bright*, *John Barnard*, *William Robynson*, *William Harbottell*, *Giles Newman*, *John Large* and *Thomas Nelson*, and now in the several tenures of *Lancelot Harrison*, *Christopher Butler*, *Joan Bruer*, widow, *Margery Davy*, widow, *Agnes Barnes*, widow, *Henry Rotclif*, *Richard Woodward*, *Alice Hansford*, widow, *Jeffery Breale*, *Cornelius Johnson* and *John Norres*.

So seized, the said *Richard Whethill* made his will, 30 May, 7 Eliz. [1565], and thereby bequeathed as follows:—

I give the said messuage and stable, garden and land in the said parish of St. Andrew Undershaft to *Jane* my wife for her life; and after her decease to *Margarct* my daughter by the said *Jane* and to her heirs; if she die without issue or marry without the consent of her said mother, the said premises shall remain to my said wife and her heirs for ever. As to the said 12 messuages in the said parish, I give the same to the said *Jane* my wife for her life; after her decease to the said *Margarct* and her heirs; for default, the same to remain to *Thomas Cromer* son of *Walter Cromer* and *Alice* his wife, my late sister, and to his heirs for ever.

The said messuage, stable, garden and land are held of the Queen

by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The said 12 messuages are held of the Queen by free bur-
gage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £8 16s. 4d.

Richard Whethill died 17 May, 8 Eliz. [1566]; *Margaret Whethill* is his only daughter and next heir, and is now aged 7 years, 11 months and more.

The said *Jane* is still seized of the said premises as of freehold.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 90.

Mary Ryder, widow, lunatic.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 May, 1566, before *Richard Champian*, knight, mayor and escheator, to enquire as to the lunacy of *Mary Ryder*, widow, late the wife of *William Ryder*, esq., who died in co. Yorks, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Rayenscroft*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Robert Crips*, *Michael Smythe*, *Walter Browne*, *Richard Smyth*, *Henry Shawe*, *John Harrison*, and *Anthony Garret*, who say that

Mary Ryder from the last day of June, 6 Edw. VI [1552] up to the day of taking this inquisition has been a lunatic, and incapable of governing either herself or her lands, goods, etc. She does not enjoy lucid intervals, but before the said last day of June she was in her right mind.

The said *Mary Ryder* has no lands within the City of London to the knowledge of the said jurors.

James Ryder is the next heir [does not say whether he is her son] of the said *Mary*, and is now aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 91.

Thomas Bales.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 December, 8 Eliz. [1566] before *Richard Champyon*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Bales*, late citizen and draper of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry (Sutton)*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Thomas Haselwood*, *Thomas Dewxhall*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Wotton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *Arthur Rynescrofte* and *John Neylson* who say that

Thomas Bales was seized of 1 messuage and tenement called the *Sommer* situate in *Birchynlane* in the parish of *St. Michael* in *Cornhill*, and of all the rooms, shops, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, in the several tenures of *Elizabeth Bales*, widow, *Alexander Sharpe* and *Richard Johnson*.

So seized, the said *Thomas Bales* made his will the 11th day of November, 5 Eliz. [1563] as follows: [here given in English] I give to *Elizabeth* my wife one part of all my messuages, houses, yards, shops, cellars, etc., etc., lying in *Birchyn Lane*: to hold for her natural life; after her decease, I give the same to *Peter* my eldest son and his heirs; for default, then to my 2 eldest daughters *Rachell* and *Susan* and their heirs; for default, then to my 2 youngest daughters *Magdalene* and *Margaret* and their heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever. I also give to my said wife the second part of all my messuages, houses, etc., etc., in *Birchyn Lane* during her widowhood; and after her marriage or decease, I give the said second part to my son *Robert* and his heirs; and for default, then to my said 2 youngest daughters *Magdalen* and *Margarett* and their heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right and next heirs for ever. As to the 3rd part of all the said premises I make no will thereof, so that it may descend and come according to the law and statute in that case provided.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knights' fee and by the yearly rent of 13s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear £5 6s. 8d.

Thomas Bales died, 14 November, 5 Eliz. [1563]; *Peter Bales* is his son and next heir and was aged 18 years on the 20th day of June last past.

The said *Elizabeth* late the wife of the said *Thomas* still survives sole and unmarried in *Birchyn Lane*: the said *Rachell*, *Susanna* and *Magdalene Bales* are still alive, but the said *Robert* and *Margaret Bales* are dead.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 92.

Robert Southwicke, butcher.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 March, 1565, and in the 8th year of Queen Eliz., before *Richard Champian*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Southwicke*, butcher, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gibbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callys*, *Henry Shaw*, *Thomas*

Dewxell, Robert Langwith, Richard Smith, John Witton, John Noble, Michael Smith, Robert Dickenson, Robert Cripps, Richard Cowper, John Wilson, Walter Browne, John Harrison and Anthony Barret, who say that

Robert Southwicke was seised of 1 messuage and 1 shop sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Dane*, situate in the parish of St. Leonard in little Easchepp; and 2 other messuages and tenements in the said parish, with all the shops, cellars, sollars, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of the said *Robert Southwicke*: which said premises King Edward VI by Letters Patent dated 9 September in the 2nd year of his reign [1548] granted *inter alia* to *William Gunter* and *William Hobson* and their heirs.

So seised, the said *Robert Southwicke* made his will the 10th day of March, 1552, and thereby bequeathed as follows:—

I give to *Elizabeth* my wife the tenement wherein I now dwell lying in litle Eashepp in the said parish of St. Leonards: to hold for her natural life, she keeping the same in good repair; after her decease, I give the same to my daughter *Ellen Southwicke* and her heirs; for default, to my child or children unborn and the heirs of such child or children; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

I give my corner tenement wherein *Thomas Dane*, butcher, lately dwelt, “selt and being” at the corner of the lane called Retherheth Lane *alias* Podding Lane in the said parish of St. Leonard to my child or children unborn, and to the heirs of such child or children; for default, the same shall come to the said *Ellen* my daughter and her heirs; for default, to the said [*sic*] *Agnes Prince* [the whole will is not given and this *Agnes* has not been mentioned before], and to her heirs; for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The said 3 messuages are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £14 10s.

Robert Southwicke died 15 March, 7 Edw. VI [1553]; *Helen Ketcher* now the wife of *John Ketcher* of London, pewterer, is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged 20 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 93.

Thomas Allen, clerk.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 May, 8 Eliz. [1566] before *Richard Champion*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Allen*, clerk, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*,

Henry Sutton, Richard Henman, Stephen Waldon, William Smithe, John Noble, Arthur Revescroft, Robert Dickenson, Robert Crips, Michael Smith, Walter Browne, Richard Smithe, Henry Shawe, John Harrison, Anthony Garret and John Witton, who say that

Thomas Allen was seised of 1 messuage situate in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate now in the tenure of William Stooree; and 1 other messuage in the said parish now divided into 3 parts, together with a garden thereto belonging, now in the several tenures of Nicholas Stevens, John Booghe and Thomas Wattes: which said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £16 13s. 4d.

Thomas Allen died 18 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557]; Elizabeth Edwards wife of Christopher Edwards and Dorothy Hungerford wife of Edward Hungerford are his kinswomen and next heirs, to wit, daughters and heirs of Robert Allen, son and heir of John Allen, brother and heir of the said Thomas Allen: the said Elizabeth is aged 32 years and more, and the said Dorothy 29 years and more.

John Langley one of the executors of the said Thomas Allen took the profits of the said premises for half a year ending at Christmas next after the death of the said Thomas; and the Master, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge, immediately after the said feast entered into the said messuages and took the profits thereof, by what title the jurors know not.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 94.

Julius Augustine, lunatic.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 January, 1565, before *Richard Champion*, mayor and escheator, to enquire as to the lunacy of *Julius Augustine* of Augustines, by the oath of *John Haddon, William Gibbons, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, Stephen Waldon, Henry Callys, Henry Shawe, William Smith, Thomas Dewyell, Robert Langwith, John Noble, Michael Smyth, Robert Dycons, Arthur Reyns-croft, Walter Browne, John Harrison, Anthony Garryt and John Wilson, who say that*

Julius Augustine has been a lunatic since the last day of December, 7 Eliz. [1564] and is not capable of governing either himself or his lands.

The said *Julius* does not enjoy lucid intervals, but before the said last day of December he was *compos mentis*.

He has no lands or tenements within the City of London.

Alexander Augustine is the brother and next heir of the said *Julius*, and is now aged 22 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 8 Eliz., part 1, No. 95.

Henry Clitheroe.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 March, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Clitheroe*, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Waldon*, *John Wilton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smith*, *John Nobble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Reynscrofte*, *Robert Dickinson*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Gar* . . . who say that

Henry Clitheroe was seised of all that tenement in the parish of St. Christopher, London, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Dade*, sometime belonging to the House of the Augustine Friars within the City of London, lately dissolved; the tenement called the Cocke lying in the parish of St. Olave near the Tower of London in the tenure of *Thomas Purcivall* sometime belonging to the House of the Crutched Friars within the City of London, now dissolved; 2 tenements with a parcel of land called a yarde plotte lying in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, in the tenure of *Anthony Naples*; 2 tenements in the tenure of *Richard Marten* situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Algate; 1 tenement without Ludgate called Skinnersshoppe; 1 tenement there is the tenure of the Master of the Bridge of London (Magistri Pontis London); 1 tenement there in the tenure of the Master of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew next West Smithfelde; 1 tenement there in the tenure of *Ralph Simondes*, Alderman of London, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Magdalene Moises, London, formerly belonging to the Priory of Horseham in co. Norfolk, now dissolved; 1 tenement with a garden in the parish of St. Anne within the City of London, late of the House of the Friars Preachers of London, then in the tenure of *Doctor Heringe*; 1 tenement called the Rose in the parish of St. Benedict in the Ward of Barnard Castell, in the tenure of *Griffin Lewes* sometime belonging to the late Monastery of St. Albans in co. Hertford now dissolved; 1 tenement in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate, in the tenure of *William Stephens*, formerly belonging to the Monastery of Grace next the Tower of London, now dissolved; 1 tenement in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate, in the tenure of *Margaret Roo*, widow, sometime belonging to the late House or

Priory of Halliwell near London, now dissolved; 2 tenements in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, in the tenure of *Henry Garnsei*; 1 tenement in the said parish of St. Sepulchre in the tenure of *Thomas Bisshoppe*; 1 tenement there in the tenure of *Geoffrey Hudson*; and 1 tenement there in the tenure of *Anthony Turnboll*: all which said premises King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated 25 September in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted *inter alia* to the said *Henry Clitheroe* and *John Dogget*, citizens and merchant tailors of London, and to the heirs of the said *Henry* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 1st day of March, 36 Henry VIII [1545] the said *John Dogget* by deed dated the said day and year remised to the said *Henry Clitheroe* and his heirs for ever all his right and title in and to the said premises.

The said *Henry Clitheroe* was likewise seised of 5 messuages and tenements lying in Cornhill in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Woolchurch, in the several tenures of *Philip Gunter*, *Christopher Vaughan*, *William Birdall*, *William Sheppard*, and *John Wetherell*, sometime belonging to the late House of the Carthusians near London: which said premises the said *Henry* purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Christopher Campion* and *John Rolleslie* of London, as by their deed dated 7 October, 36 Henry VIII [1544], more fully appears.

The said *Henry Clitheroe* was likewise seised of 1 stable with 1 tenement called the Rose and 1 garden adjoining the said tenement, in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate, in the tenure of *James Maugham*, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of Halliwell: which said premises the said *Henry* formerly had to himself and his heirs of the gift of *Robert Cursson* and *John Pope* of London, gentlemen, as by deed dated 11 November, 36 Hen. VIII, more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Henry Clitheroe* made his will the 13th day of July, 1545, whereby he bequeathed as follows: I give to "*Seints*" my wife for her life all my messuages, lands, etc., in the parish of our Lady Woolchurch, the remainder thereof, after her decease, to *Henry*, *Thomas* and *Robert Clitheroe* my sons and their heirs for ever. All my other messuages, etc, in the City of London and the suburbs thereof to my said 3 sons and their heirs for ever: the same to be divided into 3 parts by my uncle *Robert Draper* and by *George Forman*, citizen and skinner of London, and *John Maxfelde*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, and assigned by them to my said children. If all my sons and daughters die without issue I give the said premises to *John Dogget* son of my brother *John Dogget*, and to his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to the heirs of *William Draper* and *Christopher Draper* my brothers and *John Maxfelde* for ever.

All the said premises granted by King Henry VIII to the said *Henry Clitheroe* and *John Dogget* are held of the Queen by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, £18 8s. The premises in Cornhill purchased of *Christopher Campian* and *John Rollesley* are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £12 13s. 4d. The said premises in the parish of St. Giles purchased of *Robert Curson* and *John Pope* are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 43s. 8d.

Henry Clitheroe died in the said parish of the Blessed Mary Wolchurche, 16 July, 37 Hen. VIII [1545]; the said *Robert Clitheroe* was his son and next heir and was then aged 6 years and more.

The said *Robert* jointly with the said *Thomas* and *Henry*, by deed dated 27 August, 1 Eliz. [1559], demised to *Saint* (*Sancie*) his mother all his part of all the said premises which he had of the gift of the said *Henry Clitheroe* his father: by virtue whereof she is thereof seised in common and as undivided (*pro indiviso*) with the said *Thomas* and *Henry*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 69.

William Kendall.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 July, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Kendall*, citizen and waxchandler, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Richard Smyth*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cooper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

William Kendall was seised of all that messuage and tenement called the Kings head, now or late in the tenure of *William Danby*; 2 messuages and tenements in the several tenures of *John Ashley* and *John Petre*; 2 messuages and tenements and all the house or building called a warehouse, in the several tenures of *Robert Greenfield*, *Thomas Jennins*, and *Margaret Braybrooke*: all which said premises are situate in the owlde Chaunge, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Magdalen in ould Fishstreat, sometime assigned for the sustentation of a priest to celebrate in the Church of the Blessed Mary, and were

purchased by the said *William Kendall* to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Thomas Berthellett*, citizen and stationer of London, and of *Richard Mody*, citizen and brewer of London, as by deed dated 15 December, 2 Edw. 6 [1548], more fully appears.

So seised, the said *William Kendall* made his will the 31st January, 1558, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to *William Kendall* my son and his heirs all my houses and tenements in the Old Chaunge in the parish of St. Mary Magdalens at Old Fishstrete end; for default, I will that the Master & Wardens and commonalty of the Mysterie of the Waxchaundlers shall have the said premises, on condition that they shall yearly distribute £8 as follows: to the poor inhabitants of the said parish £4 "lackinge twoe shillings," in gowns for men and women and coals, to be given them in December every year: the said 2s. to go the Churchwardens of the said parish for their "paynes takinge"; and to the poor inhabitants of Bexlie in co. Kent 38s.; to be given to them about the 3rd or 4th day of November, and 2s. to the Churchwardens there for their trouble; 35s. to the poorest men and women of the Company of Waxchandlers; 5s. to the Master Wardens of the Waxchandlers. The rest of the profits of the premises to be bestowed upon the repairs of the same. If the said Master Wardens leave undone any of these things then the "next of kinned unto me" shall enter into the said tenements and hold the same to him and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £17.

William Kendall died 21 February, 1558, in the parish of St. Peter next Pouleswharfe, London; *William Kendall* was his son and heir, and was then aged 10 years and more. He died 5 November, 5 Eliz. [1563]: after his death the Master Wardens and commonalty of the Company of Waxchandlers entered into the said premises and are still seised thereof.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 70.

Robert Langley.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 December, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Langley*, citizen and brewer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*,

John Noble, Robert Langwith, Arthur Rainescroft, Richard Smyth, Robert Dicconson, John Harryson, Anthony Garrett, Adam Chaterton and William Cowper, who say that

Robert Langlie was seised of all that large ale or brewing* messuage or tenement (messuagio sive tento Bracineno) called the Crowne; and 5 messuages with cellars, sollars and other buildings then in the tenure of the said *Robert* and now or late in that of *Thomas Thorne*, late citizen and tyler of London, lying in Readcrostreat in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate in the suburbs of London: which said premises *Richard Huttoft* of Barking in co. Essex, gent., and *Agnes* his wife by charter dated 21 May, 34 Hen. VIII [1542], gave to the said *Robert Langley*.

So seised, the said *Robert Langley* made his will the 11th day of December, 1565, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to the said [*sic*] *Charles* my son my messuage and brewhouse called the Crowne, wherein I now dwell, and all other my tenements, cottages, houses, shops, etc., etc., in the said parish of St. Giles: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, I give the same to my daughter *Elizabeth Langlie* and her heirs; for default, to *Thomas Langlie* of Birckhill in co. Bucks, yeoman and his heirs: provided always that *Joan* my wife shall hold all the said premises and take the rents thereof for 13 years immediately after my decease, on condition that she keep the same in good repair. If my children should happen to die and the premises come to the said *Thomas Langlie* my will is that he and his heirs shall yearly for evermore pay out of the profits thereof to the Churchwardens of the said parish of St. Giles £3 6s. 8d. to buy wood and coal to be distributed yearly to the poor of the said parish.

The said premises are held in free burgage of the City of London, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 15s. 4d.

Robert Langlie died 19 December, 1565; *Charles Langlie* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and more.

After the death of the said *Robert* the said *Joan* entered into the said premises and is still thereof seised.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 71.

William Wakefield.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 October, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Wakefield*, citizen and waxchandler of London, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callys*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Henry Shawe*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper* and *John Harryson*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Wakefield* King Henry VIII. was seised in right of his Crown of 7 tenements lying within the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, late in the several tenures of *Jasper Smalpage*, *Nicholas Jacson*, *Henry Wallis*, *Joan Palmer*, *Anne Chamber*, *Thomas Valæ* and *Nicholas Ewin*: which said tenements sometime belonged to the late Priory of Halliwell in co. Middlesex.

So seised, his Majesty by Letters Patent dated 25 September in the 36th year of his reign [1544], for a certain sum of money paid to his use by *Henry Clitheroe* and *John Dogget*, granted the said premises to the said *Henry* and *John* and to the heirs of the said *Henry* for ever: to hold of the King and his heirs by fealty only.

So seised, the said *Henry Clitheroe* and *John Dogget* by deed indented dated 13 October, 36 Hen. VIII. [1544], for a sum of money to them in hand paid by the said *William Wakefield* granted the said tenements to the said *William* and his heirs for ever.

King Henry VIII. was likewise seised in right of his said Crown of 14 messuages in the said parish of St. Giles, in the several tenures of *Nicholas Blake*, *John Lauchin*, *Richard Townsend*, *William Catton*, *Elizabeth Clearke*, *Robert Pinner*, *Joan Carrowe*, *Patrick Hattepene*, *Nicholas Baddowe*, *Brigilt Browne*, *William Thorpe* alias *Pickeringe*, *Joan Badeline*, *Joan Aspale* and *Joan Barret*: which said messuages sometime belonged to the said late Priory of Halliwell.

So seised, the King by Letters Patent dated 5 November, in the 36th year of his reign [1554] granted the said premises to *Robert Courson* and *John Pope*, gentlemen, and to the heirs of the said *Robert* for ever: to hold of his Majesty in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief.

And the said *Robert Courson* and *John Pope* by charter dated 24 November in the said year demised the said messuages to the said *William Wakefield* and his heirs for ever.

Thomas Godwin of London, gent., was seised of 1 messuage with a garden adjoining in the said parish of St. Giles, late in the tenure of

Thomas Pollet; 1 messuage and tenement there late in the tenure of *Robert Watson*; 1 messuage and tenement there in the tenure of *Henry Chenne*; 1 messuage there late in the tenure of *John Mitie*; 1 messuage there late in the tenure of *Robert Middias*; 1 messuage and tenement there late in the tenure of *James Garden*; 1 messuage and tenement late in the tenure of *Richard Howlet*; and 2 messuages there late in the tenure of *Thomas Augustin*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Godwin* by charter dated 8 November, 36 Hen. VIII. [1544], for a certain sum of money to him in hand paid by the said *William Wakefield* and *Joan* his wife demised all the said premises to the said *William* and *Joan* and their heirs for ever.

The said *William Wakefield* made his will 24 February, 1 Mary [1554] and thereby bequeathed as follows:—

I will that *Joan* my wife shall have all my lands and tenements to her own proper use for her natural life. I will that *William* my son immediately after the decease of the said *Joan* shall have so much of my said lands and tenements lying in Soukinge (?) Lane, London, as shall amount to the yearly value of £20: to hold to him and his heirs of his body; and for default, the same to remain to his right heirs for ever. I give to *Gregory Wakefield* my brother, after my wife's death, 6 tenements of the yearly rent of £6 12s. now in the several tenures of *Emma Night*, *Margery Wall*, *Joan Goodwerike*, *Humphrey Wakfield*, *John Dene*, gardener, and . . . *Benson*, "frewterer," lying on the east side of Goldinge Lane: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, the same to remain to his right heirs for ever.

[Here follows a long rigmarole about the laudable custom of the City of London, *re* alienating property, etc.] All the said premises granted to the said *William Wakefield* by the said *Henry Clitheroe* and *John Doggett* are held of the Queen by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £7 4s. 4d. The messuages demised to the said *William* by the said *Robert Courson* and *John Pope* are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £14 12s. 8d. All other the premises granted by *Thomas Goodwyn* to the said *William* and *Joan* are held of the Queen in free socage and not in chief, as of her manor of Clarebetonwell in co. Middlesex by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, £10 3s.

William Wakefield died in the said parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate about the 1st day of March, 1 Mary [1554], *William Wakefield* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years and more.

The said *Joan* late the wife of the said *William Wakefield* still survives in the said parish.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 72.

Edmund Key.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 August, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Key*, citizen and salter of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Noble*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smith*, *Richard Henman*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Robert Dickonson*, *Thomas Haselwood*, *Adam Chatterton*, *John Harrison*, *William Couper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Edmund Key was seised of all that curtilage in the tenure of *John Ridgate* situate in the parish of All Saints the Great in the City of London sometime belonging to the late Priory of *Elsingspittell*, abutting upon the highway on the north, the tenements of *Master Vampage* (*Magistri Vampage*) on the south, the Stillyard towards the east and upon a certain lane called *Cosin Laine* towards the west: which said curtilage the said *Edmund Key* purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Hugh Losse* of London, gent., and *Thomas Boucher*, by virtue of a licence to alienate obtained from the King on the 13th day of March, 35 Hen. VIII [1544], as by a deed dated 22 March in the said year more plainly appears.

The said *Edmund Key* was likewise seised of all that corner house and all the shops, cellars, etc., etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of the said *Edmund Key*, situate in *Thamisstrete* near *Dowgate* in the parish of All Saints the Great, which the said *Edmund* purchased to him and his heirs of the grant of *William Gunter* of London, gent., and *William Hobson* of the same, haberdasher, as by deed dated 14 September, 2 Edw. VI [1548], more fully appears.

Edmund Key was likewise seised of 5 messuages and tenements situate in the parish of St. Botolph without *Bisshoppsgate*, in the tenure of *Clement Hopper* and sometime belonging to the late Priory or New Hospital without *Bisshoppsgate*, now dissolved, which he purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Nicholas Bacon*, esq., *William Breton* and *Henry Ashfield*, gentlemen, as by charter dated, 20 October, 35 Hen. VIII [1543], more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Edmund Key* made his will the 11th day of June, 1567, whereby he bequeathed (*inter alia*) as follows:—

I give to *Anne Allot* my daughter the mansion house wherein I dwell being the corner tenement in *Thamisstreat* in *Dowegat* for her natural life; after her decease, to *Edmund Millesh* son of the said *Anne* and to his heirs; and for default, to his right heirs for ever. I also give to the said *Anne Allot* for her life all that Pavement, sometime a Tennis

court, in Thamisstreat adjoining the Styllyard over against my said mansion house ; also my 5 messuages in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate for her life ; after her decease, I give the said 5 tenements to *Robert Millesh* my daughter's son and his heirs ; for default, to *John Millesh* and his heirs ; and for default, to *Edmund Millesh* and his heirs for ever. And after the decease of the said *Anne* I give my curtilage or Tennis court on the west side of the said Styllyard to *John Millesh* and his heirs ; for default, to *Edmund Millesh* and his heirs for ever.

The said curtilage is held of the Queen in chief, by what services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. The said corner house in Thamistreat is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in the said parish of St. Botolph are held of the Queen by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 19s. 4d.

Edmund Key died in the said parish of All Saints the Great the 15th day of June, 1567 ; *Anne Allott* wife of *John Allott* is his daughter and heir, and was then aged 33 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 *Eliz.*, part 1, No. 73.

Richard Tyrrell, esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 December, 9 *Eliz.* [1566] before *Christopher Draper*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Tyrrell*, esq., by the oath of . . . *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Calleyes*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Reynescrofte*, *Richard Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cooper*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cooper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Richard Tyrrell was seised of 1 capital messuage and 1 garden within the Queen's close of Flete and of the office of Warden of the Fleet ; also of a yearly rent of £7 12s. 1d. for the wardship of the Queen's prison of the Fleet ; and of the office of Keeper of the Palace at Westminster, and £10 12s. 2d. yearly for executing the said office of Keeper of the said Palace.

So seised, the said *Richard Tyrrell* by charter dated 10 March, 8 *Eliz.* [1566], demised all the said premises to *Henry Tyrrell*, gent., and his heirs for the term of 15 years, paying therefor yearly to the said *Richard Tyrrell* £80. [Indenture here given in full wherein the said

parties are described as *Richard Tyrrell* of Assheton in co. Essex, esq., and *Henry Tyrrell* of the same.]

The said *Richard Tyrrell* made his will the 13th May, 1566, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I will that all my manors, lands and tenements be divided into 3 parts, whereof the rent and yearly value of my . . . of the Fleet in the parish of St. Brydes within the suburbs of London, in the tenure of my brother *Henry Tyrrell*, of the clear yearly value of £80, shall come to my son for a full 3rd part of all my lands for the Queen's wardship, livery and seisin. The other 2 parts I give to my executors to perform my will.

Whereas my brother-in-law *Bryan Annesley* owes me £80: I now will that he keep the same as my gift, and that he give £40 thereof to his son *Bryan* at his age of 21 years, and the other £40 to his daughter *Grace* on her marriage. And whereas it is agreed between the said *Bryan Annesley* and *Awdrye* his wife my sister and myself that in . . . shall deliver to my executors one deed of grant of annuity to be cancelled which she has for life of £50 a year made to her by her late husband *Ambrose Wylley* in the . . . going out of all his lands in co. York: In consideration thereof I give to the said *Bryan* and *Awdrye* £40 yearly issuing out of my manor of Bakenhoo in co. Bedford.

I give to *Edward* my son and his heirs male all my lands and tenements; for default, then all my said lands, etc., except the manor of Sandon shall remain to *Thomas Tyrrell* my eldest brother's son and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to *Henry Tyrrell* my brother and his heirs male; for default to my brother *Robert Tyrrell* and his heirs male; for default to *Ewstas Tyrrell* my brother and his heirs male; for default, to *Charles Tyrrell* who married the Countess of Oxford and his heirs male; for default, to *Charles Tyrrell* servant to Lord Riche and his heirs male; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever. As to the said manor of Sandon, I will that if my said son *Edward* die without heirs, the same shall remain to *Mary* and *Phillipp* my 2 daughters and their heirs; for default, to the said *Thomas Tyrrell*, with remainders as above.

I give to *Mary Tyrrell* my eldest daughter £500.

And whereas I have bought the wardship [of *Robert Parryes* son] of *Robert Parryes*, late of Lynton in co. Cambridge, esq., for *Phillipp Tyrrell* my youngest daughter, and have already paid for him 200 marks, there being 200 more marks behind: if it happen that the said *Phillipp* and the said *Robert Parryes* do "breke" it off and do not get married, then the said *Robert* to be valued by my executors towards the performance of this my will. But if the said *Phillipp* marry the said *Robert* or any other man my executors shall pay to her 400 marks.

I give to *Anne* my eldest brother's daughter £100.

All my lands, tenements and hereditaments in co. York to be sold for the payment of my debts.

To my servant *Thomas Raye* an annuity of 40s.

To my servant *John Pechye* an annuity of 33s. 4d.

To my servant *Christopher Gawdy* an annuity of 26s. 8d.

To *Raffe Page* my servant the tenement wherein he now dwells for his life, and to *Katherine Page* his wife 5 marks.

To *Thomas Moody* parson of Molton in Suffolk 20 marks.

I give all my plate, linen and household stuff to my son *Edward* at his age of 21 years.

To *Avys Chibberes* (?) £20.

I make *Bryan Annesley* and *Henry Tyrrell* executors and *Sir William Cordell*, knight, overseer.

To my said sister *Awdrye* . . .

To *Robert Baker*, *Christopher Baker*, *Edmund D.* . . *John Grymedyche*, *William Mychell* and *John Assheton* £4 each.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum clear . . .

Richard Tyrrell died 17 June, 8 Eliz. [1566]; *Edward Tyrrell* is his son and heir, and is now aged 8 years, 8 months and 22 days.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 74.

[This Inquisition is much torn and very faint.]

Ralph Johnson, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 January, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Ralph Johnson* of the City of London, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Richard Smith*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Richard Cowper*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Ralph Johnson* one *Robert Johnson*, citizen and alderman of London, his father, was seized of 14 messuages and 14 shops, 10 cellars, and 10 gardens thereto belonging in the several tenures of *Robert Johnson*, *Tristram Alsop*, *Roger Henins*, *Cuthbert Proctor*, *James Grenhaugh*, . . . *Weller*, *Thomas Newton*, *James*

Lamkin, Robert Maior, Robert Banghey, Richard Hunt, and Katherine Norwood, widow, late the wife of *Thomas Norwoodd*, situate in the parish of St. Andrews in Holborn, London.

So seized, the said *Robert Johnson* made his will the 23rd day of September, 1507, as follows:—

I will that the said [*sic*] *Elizabeth* my wife shall have for her life all my lands and tenements in “*Holbourne by London*”; and immediately after her decease, the same shall remain to the said [*sic*] *Rafe Johnson* my son and his heirs; for default, to my cousin *Henry Glover* and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to *John Glover* his brother and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of me the said *Robert Johnson* for ever.

After the death of the said *Robert* the said *Elizabeth* entered into all the said premises which upon her death descended to the said *Ralph Johnson* named in the writ.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage as of the City of London, and are worth per annum, clear, £20 10s.

Ralph Johnson died 11 June, 6 and 7 Philip and Mary [15?], *Margaret Maine*, widow, late the wife of *John Maine*, deceased, is his daughter and next heir and is now aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 75.

Robert Braunche.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 22 October, 9 Eliz. [1567], before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Braunche*, citizen and girdle-maker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon, William Gybbons, Richard Henman, Stephen Walden, John Witton, Michael Smyth, Robert Cripps, Henry Shawe, William Smyth, Robert Dyckenson, John Harryson, Anthony Garret, Adam Chatterton* and *William Cooper*, who say that

Robert Braunche was seized of 3 tenements, with shops, cellars, sollars, yards, etc., etc., situate in Fletstrete near the inn called the Belle Savage in the parish of St. Brigitte in the suburbs of the City of London, now or late in the several tenures of *Henry Studley* and *Henry Rastell*: which said premises the said *Robert Braunche* lately purchased to him and his heirs of *Roger Rastell* and *Henry Rastell*, citizens and girdle-makers of London; 5 messuages lying in Barmondsey in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in co. Surrey and within the borough of Southwarke, and within the jurisdiction of the Mayor of the said City of

London, in the several tenures of *John Afell*, *Thomas Burton*, *Robert Caer* and *John Elyott*; and 1 parcel of meadow called *Rownefall* containing 1 acre 1 rood, lying near *Longland* in the said parish of *St. Mary Magdalen*, in the tenure of the said *John Afell*: which said premises the said *Robert Braunche* lately purchased to him and his heirs of *Edward Welshe* of *Lympsfield* in co. *Surrey*; also of 1 garden lying in *Longlane* in the said parish of *St. Mary Magdalen*, in the tenure of *John Estwood*, abutting towards the east on the garden of *Anne Berde*, widow, on the west towards the land of *William Hobson*, on the north toward the common sewer, and on the north towards the high way called *Longlane*: which said garden *John Payne* lately had to him and his heirs of the gift of the said *Edwarde Walshe*, and later on was purchased by the said *Robert Braunche* of the said *John Payne*.

Robert Braunche made his will 2 June last past as follows:—

I give to *Alice* my wife all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in the City of London, the suburbs thereof and in the counties of *Kent* and *Surrey*, so long as she remain my widow, but if she marry again, the said premises in *Barmondsey street* shall remain to my son *Thomas Braunche* and his heirs for ever.

And I give the premises in the said parish of *St. Brydes* to my son *Robert Braunche* and his heirs for ever.

The premises in *Fletstrete* are held of the Queen in free burgage as of her City of London, and are worth per annum, clear, £8. The premises in the parish of *St. Mary Magdalene* are held of *Robert Troppes*, gent., as of his manor of *Barmondsey* by a yearly rent [not stated], and are worth per annum, clear, £8. The said garden is held of the Queen in free socage as of her honor of *Hampton Court* by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Robert Braunche died 4 June last past; *Thomas Braunche* is his son and next heir, and was aged 17 years on the 8th day of February last past.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 76.

Thomas Morlei.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 October, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Morlei*, citizen and draper, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *William Gibbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William*

Smith, Robert Langwith, Arthur Rainscrofte, Robert Dickonson, Anthony Garret, Adam Chatterton, William Couper and Richard Adams, who say that

Thomas Morlei was seized of all that messuage newly built by *John Cannucle*, with all the rooms, cellars, etc., late in the tenure of ——— *Roberts*, widow, and now in that of *Nicholas Browne*, foreign merchant, lying behind certain tenements of *John Browne* of London, esq., towards the late House of the Friars Crutched in Hartstreat in the parish of St. Olave, London, in the ward of Aldgate in the said City of London; 1 other tenement lately divided into 2 small tenements, with gardens, cellars, etc., etc., near adjoining the said new tenement, situate in the said parish and ward, and all that passage (*transitorio*) called the Entrie: all which said premises the said *Thomas Morlei* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *William Winter*, esq., as by a deed dated 26 January, 4 Edw. 6 [1551], more fully appears.

So seized the said *Thomas Morlei* made his will 9 November, 1565, follows:—

I give to the said [*sic*] *Thomasin* my wife the great messuage wherein I now dwell within the said parish of St. Olave for her natural life, on condition that she keep the same in good repair at her own costs; after her decease, I give the same to the said *Jane* my daughter and her heirs; for default the same to go to my said daughter *Urselay* and her heirs; and for default, the same shall be to my next heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 53s. 4d.

Thomas Morlei died 22 July, 1566, in the said parish of St. Olave; *Joanna* now the wife of *Henry Gilmin*, gent., and *Ursela Morlei* are his daughters and co-heirs: the said *Joanna* is now aged 22 years and more, and the said *Ursula* 11 years and more. The said *Thomasine* late the wife of the said *Thomas* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 77.

Richard Chamberlaine.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 March, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Chamberlaine* citizen and alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton, John Haddon, William Gibbons, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, Stephen Walden, John Witton, Michael Smith, Henry Callis, Robert . . . Shaw, William Smith, John Noble, Robert Lang-*

with, *Arthur Raynescroft, Robert Dickenson, John Harrison, Anthony Garrett, Adam Chatterton and Richard Adams*, who say that

Long before the death of *Richard Chamberlaine*, one *Robert Downe*, citizen and ironmonger of London, was seised of 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 30 shops, 10 cellars and 6 gardens situate in the parish of St. Anne in the ward of Alderchgate and in the parish of St. Mary Colchurche, London; 1 tenement or toft or parcel of waste ground, sometime built in 2 several parts, situate together and being as one whole curtilage in Brodhawlaine in the said parish of St. Mary of Colchurch in the ward of Cheap; the corner messuage or tenement lying within Newgate in the parish of St. Sepulchre in the ward of Faringdon; 3 small messuages with 2 curtilages, 1 kitchen and one room, lying together in a street called Alderchgate Street, in the parish of St Olaves in Old Jewry in the ward of Colmanstreat, to wit, between the tenement lately belonging to the late Prior and Convent of the Priory of St. Bartholomew in the West Smithfield on the north and west parts, and the high way on the east: which said messuage the said *Robert Downe* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *John Smith*, citizen and vintner of London, as by a deed dated 20th October, 6 Edward VI [1552] more fully appears: and 2 messuages lying in the parish of St. Mary Colchurch, purchased of *Bartholomew Baron*.

So seised, the said *Robert Downe* made his will 4 August, 1556, and thereby bequeathed as follows: "Also I give to *Margery* my wife all other my lands and tenements in the City of London or elsewhere for her natural life if she remain sole and unmarried; afterwards the same to remain to my son-in-law *Richard Chamberlaine* and my daughter his wife for their lives; after their decease the same to remain to their children and their heirs for ever, as they shall declare by their will," as by an inquisition taken after the death of the said Robert Downes, dated 6 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557] more fully appears.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 30th November, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556], the said *Robert Downe* died in the said parish of St. Mary Colchurche, and the said *Margery* his wife by virtue of the said grant entered into the said premises and took the profits thereof for her life. After her decease the said *Richard Chamberlaine* and *Anne* his wife daughter of the said *Robert Downe* entered into the same. The said *Anne* died in the said parish of St. Olave in old Jewry 27 March, 3 Eliz. [1561] and the said *Richard* survived her.

The said *Richard Chamberlaine* made his will 18 October, 5 Eliz. [1563] and thereby bequeathed as follows: "More now there good loving grandfather by his will [bequeathed all his lands, &c.] after our lives to all the children of his daughter my late wife and to the heirs

of the said children for ever as I shall demise by my last will : and whereas certain of the houses are held of the Queen in chief and therefore by the law of this realm the eldest son must have the third part of all the rents : therefore I will that *Robert Chamberlaine* shall have the use of the whole rents paying yearly to all his brothers and sisters £10 each. Most of the said houses are now out of repair and must be wisely looked after, as those who have them take all the profit and will do very little unless they are sharplie called upon. I trust the said *Robert* my son and all other my children will be content to do as I wish in this matter."

All the said premises except the said 2 messuages lying in Brodhawlane are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £82 16s. 8d. The said 2 messuages are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. 13s. 4d.

Richard Chamberlaine died in the said parish of St. Olave in Old Jewry 19 November, 9 Eliz. [1566] ; *Robert Chamberlaine* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 21 years and more.

The said *Richard* and *Anne* had issue the said *Robert Chamberlaine*, *Thomas*, *Richard*, *Alexander*, *John* and *George Chamberlaine*, *Elizabeth Stuklie* wife of *Hugh Stuklie*, gent., and *Margery Chamberlaine*.

The said *Anne Chamberlaine* late the wife of the said *Richard* was the daughter and heir of the said *Robert Downe*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 78.

Henry Roberts.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 January, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Roberts*, citizen and brewer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Richard Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Henry Roberts was seised of 3 messuages lying together in Knight-
rider street in the parish of the Holy Trinity, London, now in the several tenures of the said *Henry Roberts*, *Robert Tansei* and *John James*, and which lately were 1 large messuage called the White Hart : which said 3 messuages *Nicholas Bristowe* of London, esq., and *Lucy* his wife by their deed dated 3 February, 7 Edward VI [1553] demised

to the said *Henry Roberts* under the name of 1 large messuage called the Whyte Hart.

So seised, the said *Henry Roberts* by charter dated 29 March, 1 Eliz. [1559] demised the said messuage to *John Jackson*, citizen and founder of London, for 21 years, he paying therefor yearly £5 6s. 8d. [The said charter is here set out in English.]

Afterwards, to wit, on the 21st day of June, 5 Eliz. [1563] the said *Henry Roberts* by deed bearing even date therewith demised to the said *John Jackson* and to *Andrew Palmer*, citizen and goldsmith of London and their heirs the said 3 messuages in Knightrider street: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Henry Roberts* and *Elizabeth* his wife for their lives; after their decease, to the use of *Anthony Roberts* one of the sons of *Gilbert Roberts* deceased, brother of the said *Henry*, the right and next heir of the said *Henry*, and the heirs of the said *Anthony* for ever.

Henry Roberts was likewise seised of all that messuage and tenement called the Geoge [*sic*] and 2 messuages and tenements adjoining the said messuage called the George, in the tenure of *Richard Hudson*, situate in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, and all the houses, shops, water-houses, gardens, &c., &c., thereto belonging: which said premises *Thomas Reve* of London, gent., *John Jackson* of London, fishmonger and *Henry Herdson* of London, skinner, by deed dated 20 May, 4 Edw. VI [1550] sold to the said *Henry Roberts*.

So seised, the said *Henry Roberts* made his will 9 November, 1566, and thereby bequeathed as follows [here given in English]: I give to the said [*sic*] *Elizabeth* my wife all the lands, tenements and hereditaments whereof I am possessed in fee simple within the City of London and in the suburbs of the same, to hold for her natural life; after her decease, I give the same to *Anthony Roberts* and *Henry Roberts* of Lincolnshire and to their heirs male; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

The premises in Knightrider street are held of the Queen in chief, but by what services the jurors know not: they are worth per ann., clear, £5 6s. 8d. The messuage called the George and all other the premises in the said parish of St. Sepulchre are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £10 13s. 4d.

Henry Roberts died 1 December, 1566; *Helen Roberts* and *Margaret Roberts* are his next heirs, to wit, daughters of *Richard Roberts*, son of the said *Gilbert*, brother of the said *Henry*, and elder brother of the said *Anthony* and *Henry Roberts* who are heirs by reason of the said enfeoffment: they are aged respectively, the said *Helen* 26 years and more.

the said *Margaret* 21 years and more, the said *Anthony* 40 years and more, and the said *Henry* 40 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth* late the wife of the said *Henry* has taken the profits of the said premises up to the day of taking this inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 79.

William Breton, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October, 9 Eliz. [1567], before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Breton* late of London, esq., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Reinescrofte*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cooper*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Haslewood*, and *William Cooper*, who say that

William Breton was seised of 1 messuage, and 1 garden thereto adjoining, sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Smithe*, and now or late in that of *John Brewet*, situate in the parish of St. Giles without Criplegate, London, and late parcel of the lands of the House of the Carthusians near London; 1 capital messuage in Redcrostrete in the said parish, wherein the said *William Bretton* lived, together with a garden, tenements, &c., thereto belonging; all those tenements and hereditaments in the Barbicon and Redcrostret in the said parish, which the said *William* purchased to him and his heirs of *William Dyxe*, gent; 1 Le Key and the wharf called Dyse Key, with all the tenements thereupon built, situate near Billingsgate, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the east, purchased by the said *William Bretton* of *Thomas Bacon*, and now demised, to the said *Thomas* and to *James Bacon* his brother; 1 tenement called the Bell, in Eastcheape, in the tenure of *Nicholas Wyate* "Boocher"; 2 tenements in Towerstreat in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the east, in the tenure of [blank] late the wife of *William Ansted*, wax-chandler, now deceased; 1 tenement lying in Finckes Lane near the Poultry, late in the occupation of *Thomas Sares* and now in that of *Richard Adams*; 1 shop in Newfyshestreat within the City of London, in the tenure of *William Davis* fishmonger; 1 tenement in the parish of St. John Walbroke, in the occupation of *Thomas Hewes*, skinner; 1 tenement in the parish of St. James at Garlickhithe lately occupied by ———, late the wife of *Christopher Macham*, tailor, deceased; 1 tenement in the parish of St. Andrew next Barnard Castle, in the occupation of *Francis Jobson*,

Knight; 1 cellar lying in the said parish in the occupation of ——— *Gardiner*, widow; 1 brew-house and inn called the George, lying in Aldersgatestreet in the parish of St. Botolph without Alderichgate, in the occupation of *Cuthbert Hoope*; and 1 tenement in the said parish of St. Botolph in the tenure of *Christopher Terrington*, carpenter.

So seised, the said *William Breton* made his will 12 February, 1557, and thereby bequeathed as follows: Item, I bequeath to *Elizabeth* my wife my capital mansion house in Redcrostrete wherein I now dwell, with the garden and tenements thereto belonging, and all my tenements in the Barbican and Redcrostrete which I purchased of *William Dixe*, gent; also all that my "kaye" and wharf called Dyse Kaye with all the tenements thereupon built, which I lately purchased of *Thomas Bacon*: To hold during her natural life; the remainder thereof after her decease to *Richard Breton* my eldest son and heir and to his heirs; for default, to *Nicholas Breton* my second son and his heirs; for default, to my daughters *Thamer*, *Anne* and *Mary* and their heirs; and for default to my right heirs for ever.

I give to the said *Richard* and his heirs for ever all my other tenements in London or the suburbs, amounting together to the yearly value of £39 or thereabouts, to wit, 1 tenement in Eastcheape called the Belle in the tenure of *Nicholas Wyatt* "Bocher," of the yearly value of £9 20d. 2 tenements in Towrestreate in the holding of *William Ansted's* wife, 1 tenement in Fynckes Lane in the holding of *Thomas Sares*, 1 shop in Newefysshestrete in the holding of *William Davys*, 1 tenement in the parish of St. John Walbrooke in the holding of *Thomas Hewes*, skinner, 1 tenement in the parish of St. Andrew next Baynards Castle in the holding of *Sir Francis Jobson*, Knight, 1 tenement in the parish of St. James at Garlyckehyth in the holding of *Christopher Marcham*, tailor, deceased, 1 vault or cellar in the same parish in the holding of widow *Gardynier*, the tenement brew-house and inn called the George in Aldersgatestreet and the tenements thereto belonging in the holding of *Cuthbert Hope*, and the tenement in the parish of St. Botolph in the holding of *Christopher Terrington*: of which said premises and also of the plate and household stuff bequeathed to my said son *Richard* I wish my wife to have the custody until his age of 22, on condition that my wife remain sole and unmarried: if she marry again or die, then I will that my father-in-law *John Bacon* and *Lawrance Eresbye*, gent, shall have the "receipt and order" thereof until my said son *Richard* attain to his full age of 22. If the said *John Bacon* and *Lawrance Eresbye* both die, then I ordain that the Chamber of London shall have the "rewle" of all the said premises during the said period, the said Chamber taking yearly £5 of the profits thereof.

I give to the said *Nicholas Breton* my son my manor of Burgh in the Marsh in co. Lincoln, and all the lands, tenements, &c., thereto belonging; also my lands and tenements in Wyckes in co. Essex called Nelves, which I purchased of my brother *Henry Breton*: my said wife to take the profits thereof for the maintenance and finding of the said *Nicholas* until his age of 24, upon like conditions.

The said tenement and garden in the occupation of *John Brewet* in the said parish of St. Giles within Creplegate are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.; of whom all the residue of the said premises is held the jurors know not: it is worth per ann., clear, £52.

William Breton died 12 January, 1 Eliz. [1559]; *Richard Breton* is his son and next heir and is now aged 16 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Elizabeth late the wife of the said *William Breton* and now the wife of *George Gascoigne*, esq., has taken the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *William* up to this present time.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 80.

Edward Preston.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 July, 9 Eliz. [1564] before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Preston*, citizen and "blacksmyth Sporryor" of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Hadden*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry . . . John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *William Reynscrofte*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, . . . who say that

Edward Preston was seised of 2 messuages, tenements and gardens, situate in the street of St. John in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, between the stone wall of the late Priory of the Carthusians next London on the east, the highway on the west, the tenement in the tenure of *Thomas Johns* on the north, and the tenement now in the tenure of *Edward Poole* on the south, so demised to *Richard Litgold*, and sometime belonging to the late Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; 1 messuage in the said street, lying between the said stone wall on the east, the highway on the west, the tenement now in the tenure of the said *Richard Litgold* on the north and the tenement now in the tenure of *Walter Orpin* on the south, so demised to *Edmund Poole*, and late belonging to the said Priory; 1 messuage in the said street, lying between the tenement now in the tenure of *Edmund Poole* on the north, the tenement now in the tenure

of *Richard Ringe* on the south, the said stone wall on the east, and the highway on the west, so demised to *Walter Orpin*, and sometime belonging to the said late Priory: which said premises *Anthony Stringer* and *John Hambi* alias *Hanbi* of London, gentlemen gave to the said *Edward Preston*, as by their charter dated 25 June, 37 Hen. VIII [1545] more fully appears; 2 messuages lying in the parish of St. Andrew next the Wardrobe, London, in the tenure of *Henry Lunnei* and *John Goodfield*: which said 2 messuages and 5 other messuages parcel of the possessions of the house of the Brethren aforesaid within the City of London the said *Edward Preston* and *James More*, clothworker had to them and their heirs for ever of the grant of *John Pope* of London, gent., as by their charter dated 20 August, 37 Hen. VIII [1545] more fully appears. The said *James More* released to the said *Edward Preston* and his heirs for ever all his title and estate in the said 2 tenements, as by the charter of the said *James* dated 20 June, 38 Hen. VIII [1546] it may appear; 2 messuages and tenements in the several tenures of *John Hill* and *Thomas Walles* situate in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, and sometime belonging to the late College of St. Stephen of Westminster: which said 2 messuages the said *Edward Preston* purchased to him and his heirs of *William Place*, gent, and *Nicholas Spakeman* of London, haberdasher, as by a deed dated 20 May, 5 Edw. VI [1551] it appears; also of a piece of land called a yard plott now in the tenure of *Thomas Preston*, son of the said *Edward Preston*, lying in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle in London.

So seised the said *Edward Preston* made his will 4 October, 1565, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to my daughter *Agnes Allen* my said 2 houses lying in Westminster, my 2 houses lying at the Watergate in the Black Freers in the parish of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, and my 4 houses lying in St. John's street in the parish of St. Sepulchre: to hold to her and her heirs for ever; for default, the remainder thereof to my cousin *Peter Preston* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The said messuages in St. John's Street are held of the Queen by fealty only in socage, and are worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d. The premises in the parish of St. Andrew next the Wardrobe are held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The messuages in the parish of St. Margaret Westminster are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 2s. 8d.; of whom the said "yard plott" in the said parish of St. Thomas the Apostle is held or the yearly value thereof the jurors know not.

Edward Preston died in the said parish of St. Sepulchre 19 February,

8 Eliz. [1566]; *Thomas Preston* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 21 years and more.

Agnes Allein wife of *John Allein* citizen and smith of London and daughter of the said *Edward Preston*, took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Edward* up to the present time.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 81.

Joan Dodd.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Joan Dodd* of Chistlett in co. Kent, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witten*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Calls*, *Robert Crips*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smithe*, *Thomas Hasliwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Robert Diconson*, *Richard Couper*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Adam Chatterton* and *William Couper*, who say that

Before the death of *Joan Dodd* one *Robert Alsape* son of *Reginald Alsope*, by virtue of the will of *Thomas Alsope* citizen and grocer of London, deceased, was seised of the reversion of the 9th part of all the messuages and tenements under-written after the death of *Anne Alsoppe* late the wife of the said *Thomas*, to wit, of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Stephen Billesden*, and now in that of *Robert Fryer*, situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London, 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Leonard Hopkins* and afterwards in that of *William Adams*, situate in the said parish, 1 tenement in the said parish, late in the tenure of *Edward Noble*, 3 messuages lately demised to *William Normavill*, and late in the several tenures of *Robert Bias*, tyler, *Thomas Babham* and *William Cheeke*, lying in the said parish, 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamonde* parcel of le Barge in the said parish, 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Thomas Ashe*, also parcel of the said Barge, situate in the said parish of St. Stephen, and sometime belonging to the House or College of Acon in London lately dissolved, 1 tenement called the Angell with all the shops, cellars, solars, &c., &c., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Alsope*, situate in Bucklersberrie in the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch, 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Christopher Askew*, lying in Watlingstreet in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, 1 tenement late in the tenure of *John Stutesburry*, and lately demised to the said *Christopher Askew* in the said parish of St. John, and nearly adjacent to the said messuage in Watlingstreet on the

east, 2 messuages and 1 garden, late in the several tenures of *William Copeland*, stationer, and *Dionisius Bailie* "spurryar," situate in the parish of St. Brides in Fleetstreet, London, 2 other tenements in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke, in the several tenures of *Anthony Bareley*, and *Nicholas Stratcher*, and to the said late College of St. Thomas of Acon sometime belonging, as in an inquisition dated 8 March, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Robert Alsop* made his will 4 May, 1559, and thereby bequeathed as follows: As to all the lands given me by the will of *Thomas Alsop*, gent, "a Potticarie" after the decease of his wife, my whole part of all such right as I shall have of my uncle *Thomas Alsop* I give to *Elizabeth Trapham* my sister and to *Joan Dodd* daughter of *Ambrose*, in fee simple for ever.

The said *Robert Alsop* died 16 May, 1559, aged 24 years and more, after whose death the 3rd part of the said reversion descended to *Thomas Alsop* brother and heir of the said *Robert*. The said *Elizabeth Trapham* wife of *Thomas Trapham* and the said *Joan Dodd* were seised of the other 2 parts.

The said *Anne Alsop* wife of the said *Thomas* died in London 20 September, 1561; after her death the said *Thomas Trapham* and *Elizabeth* his wife and *John Dodd* brother of the said *Joan* and her heir were were seised of 2 parts of the said 9th part: they are all surviving.

The said 8 tenements are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 18s. 4d. The said tenement called the "Angell," and the 2 messuages in Watlingstreet are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 13s. 4d. The premises in the parish of St. Brides in Fleetstreet are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 18s. 0d. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbrook are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

Joan Dodd died 12 February, 1561; *John Dodd* is her brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 82.

Richard Langham, citizen and dyer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 16 July, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator after the death of *Richard Langham*, citizen and dyer, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John*

Witton, Michael Smith, Henry Callis, Robert Crepps, Henry Shawe, William Smith, John Noble, Robert Langwithe, Arthur Rainscroft, Richard Smith, Robert Diconson, John Harrison, Adam Chatterton, William Couper and Richard Adams, who say that

Richard Langham was seised of all that messuage situate in Basing-lane in the parish of St. Mildred, London, in the tenure of Thomas Raveninge, sometime belonging to the late College of Acon: which said messuage the said Richard lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of Robert Heigham of London, gent., and William Green, citizen and merchant tailor of London, as by deed dated 20 October, 36 Hen. VIII [1544] more fully appears; also of 4 stables lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Oliff in the ward of Queenhith, in the several tenures of John Tailler, yeoman, Lawrence Withers, Alderman, John Keire, fishmonger and Clement Rillingworth, pewterer, citizens of London: which said stables the said Richard Langham purchased to him and his heirs of the gift of William Robinson, citizen and cloth-worker of London, as by a deed thereof made dated 6 October, 1 & 2 Philip and Mary [1554] may appear; also of 3 messuages in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish street, in the street called Lambert's Hill, between the tenement of John Nashe, clothworker, on the north, the tenement late of the Prioress and Convent of Halliwell on the south, the highway on the east, and the messuage of Anthony Wingfield, Knight, on the west: which said premises the said Richard Langham purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of John Scotcher, citizen and fishmonger of London and Alice his wife, as by a charter dated 8 August 30 [?] Hen. VIII, more fully may appear.

So seised, the said Richard Langham made his will 7 November, 1556, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to Katherine my wife all my lands and tenements situate within the City of London: to hold for her natural life; after her decease, the same to go to my daughter Cicilie Langham and her heirs; for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The said messuage in the parish of St. Mildred, London, is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The said stables in the parish of St. Nicholas Oliff, and the said 3 messuages in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish street are held of the Queen in free burgage as of her City of London, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 and more.

Richard Langham died in the parish of All Saints in Breadstreet, London, 11 November, 1556; Cecilia is his daughter and heir, and was then aged 18 years and more.

The said Katherine still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 83.

Robert Alsop.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Alsop* son of *Reginald Alsop*, late of Chisleth in co. Kent, gent, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wifton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *Thomas Hasliwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Robert Dickonson*, *Richard Couper*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Adam Chatterton* and *William Couper*, who say that

By virtue of the will of *Thomas Alsop* citizen and grocer of London the said *Robert Alsop* was seised of the reversion of the 9th part of all the premises within written, after the death of *Anne* wife of the said *Thomas*, to wit, of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Robert Frier* in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London, 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Leonard Hopkin* and afterwards in that of *William Adams*, in the said parish, 1 tenement there in the tenure of *Edward Noble*, 3 messuages there lately demised to *William Normavill* and late in the several tenures of *Robert Bias*, tyler, *Thomas Babham* and *William Cheeke*, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamond*, parcel of the Barge, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Thomas Asshe*, also parcel of the said Barge, sometime belonging to the late House of Acon, 1 tenement called the Angell in Bucklersburie in the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Alsop*, 1 messuage in Watlingstreate in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, late in the tenure of *Christopher Asken*, 1 messuage in the said street and parish next adjoining the last mentioned messuage on the west part, late in the tenure of *John Stuslesbery* and lately demised to the said *Christopher*, 2 messuages and 1 garden situate in the parish of St. Brides Fleetstreet, late in the several tenures of *William Copeland*, "stacioner" and *Dionisius Bailie* "Spurryar," 2 other tenements in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, late in the several tenures of *Anthony Barclay* and *Nicholas Stratcher*, sometime belonging to the said College of St. Thomas of Acon, as by an inquisition taken after the death of the said *Thomas Alsop*, dated 8 March, 4 & 5 Philip and Mary [1558] more fully appears.

So seised the said *Robert Alsop* made his will 4 May, 1559, and thereby gave all his share of the said premises so left him by the will of his said uncle *Thomas Alsop*, gent., living in London, "a Potticarie" to his sister *Elizabeth Trapham* and to *Joane Dodd* daughter of *Am-brose* in fee simple for ever.

The 8 tenements first above specified are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 18s. 4d. The tenement called the Angell and the 2 messuages in Watlingstreat are held of the Queen by fealty in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 13s. 4d. The premises in the said parish of St. Brides in Fleetstreat are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 18s. The premises in the parish of St. Stephen Walbroke are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

Robert Alsop died 16 May, 1559, aged 24 years and more; *Thomas Alsop* is his brother and next heir and was then aged 19 years and more: to him descended the 3rd part of the said reversion of the said 9th part after the death of the said *Robert*: the said *Elizabeth Trapham* wife of *Thomas Trapham* and the said *Joan Dodd* were jointly seised of the remaining 2 parts of the said reversion, expectant upon the death of the said *Anne*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 84.

Erasmus Crickener, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 Aug., 1567, before *Christopher Draper*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Erasmus Crickener*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smith*, *Thomas Hasilwood*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Couper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Erasmus Crickener was seised of all that messuage and tenement and brewhouse sometime in the tenure of *Anthony Kinging* and *Michael Bucke* "beerebruers" and afterwards in that of *Hillary Warner* citizen and brewer of London, situate within the precinct of the late Priory of the Carmelite Brothers commonly called the White Friars in the suburbs of London; all that garden late in the tenure of the said *Hillary* within the said precinct; 2 gardens now or late in the several tenures of *John Whistard*, gent., and *William Fostcombe* within the said precinct, with free entry and egress to and from the said premises at all times, as well for men as carriages: all which said premises the said *Erasmus* purchased for himself, *Agnes* his wife and his heirs, of the gift of King Henry VIII, as by Letters Patent dated 3 May, 33 Hen. VIII [1541] more fully appears.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of

the 10th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., £8, paying therefor yearly 12s.

Erasmus Crickener died at Greenwich in co. Kent 27 May, 9 Eliz. [1567] : his three daughters and coheirs are *Katherine*, wife of *Henry Maninge*, gent., aged 36 years and more, *Anne*, the wife of *William Michaell*, gent., aged 29 years and more, and *Susan*, wife of *William Maning* gent., aged 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 85.

Roger Androwes, citizen and innholder.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 January, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Roger Androwes*, citizen and innholder of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Richard Smith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Couper*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper*, and *Richard Adams*, who say that

Roger Androwes was seised of the capital messuage called the Maidenhead, and 2 messuages next adjoining the same, situate in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry in the ward of Cheap, to wit, between the messuage of *Nicholas Bacon*, mercer, lately belonging to the Church of St. Lawrence on the west, the messuage wherein *William Holliland* "dier" now lives called the Ledden porche in the said parish on the east and abutting upon the highway there on the south, and the tenement or hospice of the Mayor and commonalty of the City of London called Blackwell Hall on the north : which said premises *Dorothea Nowell* of Pellcell in co. Stafford, widow, late the wife of *Thomas Nowell*, esq., deceased, and daughter and heir of *Henry Pettitt* late of Bagsore, in co. Salop, esq., deceased, son and heir of *Thomas Pettitt* late of Bagsore, esq., deceased, son and heir of *John Pettitt* late of Bagsore, gent. and *Agnes* his wife one of the daughters and heirs of *Richard Grovehierst* late of Grovehierst in co. Kent, gent., deceased, by charter dated 22 November, 3 & 4 Philip and Mary [1556] granted to the said *Roger Androwe* for the sum of £50, he paying yearly for the same to the said *Dorothy* and her heirs for ever £5.

So seised the said *Roger Androwes* made his will in the parish of St. Lawrence on the last day of August 1558, and thereby bequeathed as follows : I give to *John Androwes* and his heirs for ever all my estate

and title in and to the said messuage called the Maidenhead wherein I now dwell and to all the edifices and buildings thereto belonging as I have the same of the gift of *Dorothy Nowell* of Pellsell, widow, sometime wife of *John Kenoslie* of Locksley in co. Stafford, deceased.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

Roger Andrewes died 27 September, 1558; *John Andrewes* is his next heir, and is now aged 33 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 86.

William Withers, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 January, 1566, before *Christopher Draper*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Withers* of Hadley in co. Middlesex, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Richard Smith*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Richard Cowper*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper* and *Richard Adams*, who say that

William Withers was seised of 1 messuage called the Wrastlers in Alderchgate street, London, and 1 garden thereto adjoining situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Alderchgate, and 1 tenement called the fless with a garden adjoining, lying on the north part of the said messuage called the Wrastlers: which said premises are in the tenure of *Anthony Roue*, esq.; 5 tenements or cottages with gardens adjoining lying on the south part of the said messuage called the Wrastlers in Alderchgate; and 1 house lying in the parish of Hadley.

So seised, the said *William Withers* by his will dated 1 July, 1566, declared that his cousin *Robert Stamford* should have the use of his house for 6 years, paying yearly for the same 4 marks.

All the said premises in the City of London are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of one knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £10. The house in Hadley is held of ——— *Stamford* as of his manor of Hadley in co. Middlesex by the yearly rent of 16d., but by what services the jurors know not.

William Withers died at Hadley 2 July, 1566; *Joise Withers* is his only daughter and heir, and is now aged 9 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 87.

Brian Trappes.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 22 January, 9 Eliz. [1567], before *Rowland Heywarde*, alderman, *John Mershe*, *William Gerarde*, esq., and *William Necton*, gent., feodaries, for proof of the age of *Brian Trappes*, gent., kinsman and heir of Ro . . . deceased, by the oath of *Francis Hetton*, *John Clarke*, *Henry Bishopp*, *Thomas . . . Calton*, *William Denham*, *John Goodritche*, *Francis Jackson*, *John Danyell*, *Stephen Skydmore*, *John Hut . . . rdi Handforde* and *Thomas Browne*, who say that

Brian Trappes was baptized in the parish of *Wolwich*, Kent, on the 21st day of July, 1543, and that he is now and on the 21st day of July, 1564, was of the full age of 21 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 9 Eliz., part 1, No. 88.

[Part of this Inquisition is torn right away.]

William Armistronge, citizen and cook.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Armistronge* citizen and cook by the oath of *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwyth*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Richard Smythe* and *Robert Dickenson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Armistronge* King Henry VIII was seised in right of his Crown of the tenement called *Sarsons Hedd*, with all the cellars, sollars, &c., then in the tenure of *John Armistronge*, situate in the parish of *St. Leonards* in *Eastcheape*, London, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of *Halywell* near the said city.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated 19 April in the 32nd year of his reign [1541] granted the said tenement to *William Green*, maker of his chests (*Cistarum suarum fabricatori*) for his life.

By other Letters Patent made in the 36th year of his reign [1544-5] the King for a sum of money to him paid by *John Gatis*, esq., and *Thomas Throgood* granted to them and their heirs for ever the reversion of the said tenement called the *Sarsons Hedd* after the death of the said *William Green*; to hold the same of the King by fealty only.

So seised, the said *John Gatis* and *Thomas Throgood* by deed dated 20 February, 37 Henry VIII [1546] for a sum of money to them in hand paid by the said *William Green* granted the said reversion to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *William Green*, being so-seised, by charter dated 23 April, 3 Edw. VI [1549], granted the said premises to *John Halile*, gent., and his heirs for ever; and the said *John* by his will dated 1 September, 4 & 5 Philip and Mary [1557] bequeathed the same to *Edward Halile* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Edward* by deed dated 15 November 4 & 5 Philip and Mary [1557] for a sum of money to him in hand paid by the said *William Armistronge* granted to him and his heirs for ever the said tenement called the Sarsons Hedd.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

William Armistronge died in the said parish of St. Leonards, London, about the 12th day of November, 5 Eliz. [1563]; *Matilda Parker* wife of *Robert Parker* of Hilton in co. Cambridge, yeoman, is his sister and next heir, and was then aged forty years and more.

Alice Armistronge late the wife of the said *William* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 77.

John Webbe, citizen and sadler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Webbe*, citizen and sadler of London, by the oath of *Richard Henman*, *Richard Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Crips*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Richard Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cooper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cooper*, *Richard Addams*, *John Keblewhite*, *Edward Bowen* and *John Geninges*, who say that

John Webbe was seised of the messuage or inn called the White-horse, late in the tenure of the said *John*, with all the cellars, houses, warehouses, barns, stables, gardens, &c. thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Katherine Christ's Church within Algate, London; a garden now in the tenure of *Richard Casy* "Graye Tawier" between the garden there now in the tenure of *Richard Taylour* on the west, and the garden now in the tenure of ——— *Moore* on the east, lying in

Hownsdiche in the parish of St. Botolph without Algate; and the reversion and yearly profits of the said premises: which said premises the said *John Webbe* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Robert Harris*, esq., and *William Barker*, gent.

So seised, the said *John Webbe* made his will 7 August, 1568, and thereby bequeathed as follows [here given in English]: I give my messuage called the White Horse and the said garden to *Alice* my wife for her natural life. If it shall fortune the said *Alice* to "Lief in the worlde" until *Margaret* my daughter shall be married, then my said wife to pay to my said daughter 40s. yearly. After the death of the said *Alice* the said premises shall wholly remain to the said *Margaret* and her heirs, on condition that she shall not alienate the same. If she die without heirs, then I will that the wardens and commonalty of the "mistorie or Arte" of Sadlers of the City of London shall enjoy the said messuage for ever, on condition that on Easter Day in every year they shall pay to the next of my blood and his or her heirs for ever 40s., and to the "most poore" men of the said company other 40s.

The said premises are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

John Webbe died 12 August last past in the said parish of St. Katherine Christchurch; the said *Margaret* is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 5 years, 4 months and 5 days.

The said *Alice* late the wife of the said *John* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 78.

William Dobson, citizen and tallowchandler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 June, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Dobson*, citizen and "Tawlochaundler" of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Crips*, *Henry Shawe*, *William . . . John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Richard Smýth*, *John Harrison*, *Addam Chatterton*, *William Cowper*, *John Hart*, *John Keblewhite*, *Edward Bowen* and *John Geaninges*, who say that

William Dobson was seised of 4 messuages lying in the parish of St. Andrew Hubbard in the City of London, in the tenure of *Ellizius [Elizii]*, *Corviniall* [? *Corniviall*] sometime belonging to the late Monastery of Graces near the Tower of London now dissolved; 2 messuages

situate in the parish of St. Swithin, London, in the several tenures of *John Tucke* and *John Betris*, sometime belonging to the late Priory of St. Ellen within the City of London, now dissolved; 1 messuage, with the cellars, warehouses, &c., &c., thereto belonging in the tenure of *Geoffrey Vaughan* situate in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, lately parcel of the possessions of the late Fraternity of St. Mary and St. Dunstan founded in the Church of St. Dunstan in the West; 1 capital messuage or principal tenement lying in the parish of St. George in Botolph Lane, London, and 4 messuages there to the same belonging in the tenure of *Nicholas Willford*, lately parcel of the possessions of the Chantry called Gulford Chantry founded in the Cathedral Church of St. Pauls; 1 tenement in Towerstreet, London, late in the tenure of *Daniel Diniers*; and 1 other messuage in the said street, in the tenure of *Peires Salisburie*.

So seised, the said *William Dobson* made his will 7 September 1558 and thereby bequeathed as follows [here given in English]: I give all my said meases, lands and hereditaments to *Katherine* my wife for her life; after her decease, I give to my son-in-law *James Stoke*, citizen and goldsmith of London and his heirs for ever my house in Tower street in the tenure of *Daniel Dynires*, which I had inter alia by force of the will of *William Selbye*, deceased, in consideration of the trouble my said wife his mother took for him. I give to *William Noke* citizen and goldsmith of London and to *Margaret* his wife my kinswoman and their heirs for ever after the death of my said wife my said tenement in Tower street in the tenure of *Pieres Salisburie*. I bequeath to *William Rookin* citizen and "cowper" of London and to *Agnes* his wife, in discharge of my promise made to them on their marriage my 4 messuages in the tenure of *Elizeus Corniviall* [?], and all the houses, shops, cellars, &c. in the parish of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, which I lately purchased of *Thomas Pyke* citizen and Skinner of London: to hold to them and their heirs until they shall be made sure of such part of my said messuages, &c. which I hereby give to "*William Dobson* my brother *John* his sone," as shall be worth yearly £4, clear. After the death of my said wife I give to the said *William Dobson* the messuage wherein I now dwell lying in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, my capital messuage and garden late in the tenure of the said *Nicholas Willford*, lying in Botolph Lane, which the said *Nicholas* held by Indenture of lease, and which I lately bought to me and my heirs for ever of *Richard Hastings* citizen and waxchandler of London, and all other my messuages and lands not before bequeathed: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. Witnesses: *Thomas Bradford*, *William Dobsen*, *Lancelot Wilson*.

The said *William Dobson* son of the said *John Dobson* died in London 3 October, 1563, and before his death, to wit, on the last day of September in the said year made his will as follows: I will that my cousin *Thomas Lancastre* shall take £6 13s. 4d. of the first rents arising from the said capital messuage in the tenure of the said *Nicholas Willford* and the tenements thereto belonging in Botolph Lane after the decease of the said *Katherine Dobson*. After that sum has been taken I give the said premises to my father, *John Dobson* of Patterdale in co. Cumberland, husbandman: to hold for his natural life; after his decease, I give the same to my brother *John Dobson* and his heirs; for default, to my brother *Thomas Dobson* and his heirs; for default, to my brother *Richard Dobson* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to my brother *Rowland* and his heirs for ever. I give to my cousin *William Nokes* my great messuage in the occupation of *Stephen Peacocke* lying in Thamesstreet in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, on condition that he pay to *John Robinson* citizen and Draper of London £13 6s. 8d., £10 whereof the said *John* stands surety for, having discharged me from an action which *Christopher Pepper* has against me, now depending in the counter of the Poultry of London upon an obligation wherein I am bound to him, and the other £3 6s. 8d. being what I borrowed of him. If the said *William* refuse to do this, I give the said premises to the said *John Robinson* and his heirs for ever. I give to the said *William Nokes* and to *Margaret* his wife the tenement next to Candlewikestreet, situate in St. Swithin's Lane in the parish of St. Mary Wulnoth in Lumbardstreet, London: to hold for their lives; and after their decease, I give the same to their son *William Nokes* and his heirs; for default thereof, the remainder thereof to his brother *John Nokes* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to his brother *Thomas* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to my right heirs for ever. I give to *Agnes Rookin* sister of the said *Margaret Nokes* the other tenement in St. Swithin's Lane, to wit, the tenement next Lumbardstreet: to hold to her and her heirs; for default, I give the same to her brother, *Robert Rookin* and his heirs; for default, to my right heirs for ever. I give to the said *William Nokes* my messuage called the Rounde Howse otherwise the Blacke House now in the tenure of *Richard Bolton*, lying in the parish of St. Andrew Hubberd, London: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, on condition that he pay to *Agnes Rookin* late the wife of *William Rookin* citizen and cooper of London, deceased, and to *Joan* their daughter £4 yearly for their lives, wherewith the said messuage is charged by the will of my uncle *William Dobson* deceased.

The said *Katherine* wife of the said *William Dobson* named in the

writ survived the said *William* son of *John Dobson*, and afterwards died in London the 16th day of March, 1563.

The said 4 messuages and other the premises lying in the said parish of St. Andrew Hubberd, in the tenure of the said *Elizeus Corvinal* [? *Cornival*] are held of the Queen by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 18s. 8d. The 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Swithin are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6. The premises in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the East in the tenure of the said *Geoffrey Vaughan*, are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The capital messuage and the 4 messuages thereto belonging in the said parish of St. George in Botolph Lane are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £9. The messuage in Tower street in the tenure of the said *Daniel Diniers* is held in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, £3. The other messuage in the said street is held in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £3.

William Dobson named in the writ died in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the East 16 September, 1558; *John Dobson* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 47 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 79.

Dame Blanche Foreman, widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 22 December, 10 Eliz. [1567], before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Dame Blauche Foreman*, widow, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Robert Diconson*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cooper*, *Richard Adams*, and *John Keblewhite*, who say that

Dame Blanche Foreman was seised of 1 messuage, 3 tenements and 1 garden in the parish of St. Christopher, London, in the ward of Brodstreet.

So seised, she by indenture quadripartite dated 3 May, 5 Eliz. [1563] made between herself by the name of *Dame Blanch Foreman*, late the wife of *Sir William Foreman*, Knight, late Alderman of London, deceased, and *John Watson* son and heir of *William Watson* late of the City of London, mercer, deceased, and of *Jane* his wife of the first part, *Dunstan*

Walton of London, mercer, and *Blanche* his wife one of the daughters of the said *William Watson* deceased, of the second part, *Anne Watson* another of the daughters of the said *William* of the third part, and *John Graffam*, citizen and grocer of London and *William Pierson*, citizen and Scrivener of the said City, of the fourth part, witnessing that the said *Dame Blanche* having by deed dated 18 May, 35 Hen. VIII [1543] confirmed to *John Gressam*, Knight, and *Guy Crafforde* esq. her messuage and 3 tenements thereto adjoining near the Stockes in the parish of St. Christopher: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Blanche* and of *Robert Palmer* now deceased, whom the said *Blanch* then intended to marry, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *William Watson* and *Jane* his wife and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Watson* for ever: and that now the said *Blanch* and *John Watson* willing the said premises to remain to the said *Dunston Walton* and *Blanch* his wife and their heirs; for default to the said *Anne Watson* and her heirs; and for default, to remain to the right heirs of the said *Dame Blanch* for ever—the said *Dame Blanch* and *John Watson* agree that before the feast of Pentecost next they will convey to the said *John Graffam* and *William Pierson* and their heirs a good and sufficient estate in fee simple of the said premises, to the use of the said *Dame Blanch* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the said *John Watson* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Dunstan Walton* and *Blanch* his wife and their heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Anne Watson* and her heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Dame Blanch* for ever. [Here follow several long provisos.]

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 13s. 6d.

Dame Blanche Foreman died 8 August, 5 Eliz. [1563]; after her decease the said premises descended to *John Stanny* as her kinsman and heir, to wit, son of *John Stanny* son of *Thomas Stanny* brother of the said *Blanch*: the said *John* is now aged 4 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 80.

Henry Leighe, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 7 July, 10 Eliz. [1568] before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Leighe* of London, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*,

Robert Crippes, Henry Shaw, William Smyth, John Noble, Arthur Rainscroft, Richard Smythe, Robert Dickenson, Richard Cooper, John Harrison, William Cooper, Richard Adams, John Keblewhyte, and Edward Bowen, who say that

Before the death of the said *Henry Leighe* King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated 23 September in the 34th year of his reign [1542] granted inter alia to *John Nasshe* one of the pages of his chamber (uni pagetorum Camere sue) and to *Alice* his wife all that messuage with all the cellars, shops, lands, &c. thereto belonging lying in the Parish of St. Dunstan in Fleetstreet, London, to wit, between the tenement of *William Kerbie* on the west and the tenement of *Robert Duche* on the east sometime in the tenure of the said *William Kerbie*, and now in that of *John Braye*, heretofore belonging to the House or Priory of the Carmelite Brothers in the suburbs of London, now dissolved: to hold to them for their lives the remainder thereof after their lives remaining to the said lord the King. The said *Alice* survived the said *John* and is now the wife of ——— *Garawey* and is living at Acton in co. Middlesex. Afterwards his Majesty by Letters Patent dated 19 January in the 35th year of his reign [1544] granted to *Thomas Brooke* citizen and merchant tailor of London and his heirs for ever the reversion of the said premises.

So seized, the said *Thomas Brooke* by deed dated 23 February, 35 Hen. VIII [1544] granted the said reversion to the said *Henry Leighe* and *Isabella* then his wife and their heirs for ever.

Henry Leighe was seized of all that messuage situate in the said parish of St. Dunstan in Fleetstreet, to wit, between the tenement of the said *William Kerbie* on the west and the tenement of the said *Robert Duche* on the east sometime in the tenure of *John Wisenden* and now or late in that of *Elizabeth Chippingdale*, sometime belonging to the said House of the Carmelites; the messuage in the said parish late in the tenure of *John Onley*, now divided into 3 small messuages in the several tenures of the said *Henry Leigh*, *John Burden* and *Roger Mellie*: which said messuage in the tenure of the said *Henry Leighe* is now called the Marigowld; and 1 piece of land containing in breadth 7 feet to the said messuage adjoining, in the tenure of the said *Henry Leighe*: which said piece of land is now built upon and is parcel of the said 3 messuages: all which said premises, together with the reversion aforesaid the said *Henry Leighe* purchased to himself, *Isabella* his wife and their heirs of the gift of the said *Thomas Brooke*, licence from the King dated 18 February in the said 25th year of his reign, first had and obtained.

The said *Henry Leighe* was likewise seised of the house called the

Flowerdeluce, now or late in the tenure of *John Harward* and now occupied by *Anthony Hickman*, lying in the said parish of St. Dunstan, to the late Monastery of the Blessed Mary Overey in co. Surrey sometime belonging: which said house the said *Henry* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Thomas Arundel*, Knight, and *Henry Saunders*, as by deed thereof made dated 24 February, 3 Edw. VI [1549] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Henry Leighe* by charter dated 24 January, 4 Edw. VI [1551] granted the said messuage called the Flowerdeluce to *Richard Porie*, bowyer, *William Walker*, goldsmith, *Richard Taylloure*, grocer, citizens of London and to *Thomas Hughes*, Doctor of Medicine, to hold to the use of the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth Reve* then widow in the name of her jointure and of the heirs of the said *Henry* for ever.

The said *Henry* and *Elizabeth* his wife being so seised, the said *Henry* made his will 6 April, 1568, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I will that *Alice Leigh* wife of my son *Gerrard Leigh* have for term of her life my dwelling house in Fleetstreet called the Marigould, according to a certain lease by me to her "letten," and all other my lands, rents, services, &c. within the City of London and the suburbs thereof of which I am seised in possession or reversion, for the better bringing up of the children of my said son. I give all my lands, tenements, hereditaments in London to *Edward Leigh* son and heir of the said *Gerrard Leighe* for his natural life; after his decease, then successively in tail male to the first to the twelfth sons of the said *Edward*; for default, then to *Susan Leigh*, *Elizabeth Leigh*, *Anne Leigh*, *Margaret Leigh* and *Alice Leigh* daughters of the said *Gerrard* and to their several heirs; for default, to the heirs general of the said *Edward*; and lastly for default, to the right heirs of my cousin *Henry Leighe* son of *Robert Leighe* late of Estwicke in co. Hertford, deceased, and to their heirs for ever: provided that *Margery Nicholson*, widow, shall have, after the death of *Elizabeth* my wife, for her natural life, 1 tenement of the yearly rent of 20s. now in the tenure of *William Blage* lying in Feter Lane in the said parish of St. Dunstons, she paying yearly for the same 1 peppercorn if demanded.

The said *Elizabeth* died in the said parish of St. Dunstan 14 May, 10 Eliz. [1568].

The messuage whereof the said *Henry Leighe* is seised in reversion and the premises purchased of *Thomas Brooke* are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £14 os. 8d. The messuage called the Flower de Luce is held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £10.

Henry Leigh died in the said parish of St. Dunstan 9 April, 10 Eliz.

[1568]; *Edward Leighe* is his next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said *Gerrard*, son and heir of the said *Henry*, and was then aged 7 years, 5 months and 4 days.

The said *Alice Leighe* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 81.

John Cottingham, citizen and butcher.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor, and escheator, after the death of *John Cottingham*, citizen and butcher, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Adam Chatterton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft* and *Robert Dickenson*, who say that

John Cottingham was seised of the capital messuage or mansion house called *Scrope place*, and 3 messuages thereto adjoining on the west part, and 1 messuage thereto adjoining on the east part, with all the buildings, houses, gardens, curtilages, &c., &c., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of *St. Andrew* in *Holborn* in the ward of *Farringdon Without*, in the suburbs of *London*: which said premises the said *John Cottingham* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Richard Alington* of *Lincoln's Inn* in co. *Middlesex*, esq., as by deed thereof made dated 20 March 2 Eliz. [1560] more fully appears; also of the capital messuage called the *Swane* situate within *Newgate*, *London*, late in the tenure of *John Bargayn*, deceased, and 2 tenements or houses within *Newgate* thereto belonging, late in the several tenures of *Thomas Cleaton* and *Oliver Southwood* and now in those of *Thomas Mucklowe*, haberdasher, and *John Lawrence*, grocer, citizens of *London*: which said messuages the said *John Cottingham* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *William Monkes* citizen and brewer of *London* and *John Bickerton* of the same, yeoman, as by the deed thereof made dated 20 December, 4 Edw. VI [1550] it may appear.

The mansion house called *Scrope place* and other the premises in the said parish of *St. Andrew Holborn* are held of the Queen in burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £5. The messuage called the *Swane* and other the premises purchased of the said *William Monkes* and *John Bickerton* are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £3.

John Cottingham died 1 May, 2 Eliz. [1560]; *Thomas Cottingham* is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Elinora relict of the said *John* and now the wife of *Clement Dumbrell*, citizen and haberdasher of London, entered into the 3rd part of the said premises lying in the said parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, and is still thereof seised.

Henry Gainsford, citizen and goldsmith of London, took the profits of the residue of the premises in the said parish by virtue of a grant and sale made to him by *Thomas Cottingham* and *Anne* his wife, and *John Cottingham* and *Alice* his wife sons of the said *John* named in the writ, by charter dated 21 December, 8 Eliz. [1565].

Thomas Haslewoodd, citizen and brewer of London, took the issues of the said premises in Newgate by virtue of a grant and sale to him made by the said *Thomas* and *John Cottingham*, as by their deed dated 16 November, 4 Eliz. [1562] it may appear.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 82.

Christopher Curthopp, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Christopher Curthopp*, late of Canterbury in co. Kent, gent., by the oath of *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Arthur Raincroft*, *Richard Smythe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Coper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton* and *William Coper*, who say that

Christopher Curthopp was seised of 2 parts of all the messuages and tenements below specified by the will of *Thomas Alsopp* citizen and grocer of London, to be divided amongst 9, to wit, of 1 messuage in the tenure of *Robert Fryer*, situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Leonard Hopkin* and afterwards in that of *William Adam*, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Edward* [No]ble, 3 messuages there lately demised to *William Normavill*, and late in the several tenures of *Robert Byas*, tyler, *Thomas Babham* and *William Cheeke*, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamond*, parcel of the Barge, 1 tenement there late in the tenure of *Thomas Asshe*, also parcel of the Barge, sometime belonging to the late House or College of Acon, London, lately dissolved, 1 tenement called the Angell late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*

Alsopp situate in Bucklersburie in the parish of St. Mary Wolchurche London, 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Christopher Askewe* situate in Watlingstrete, London, in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, 1 messuage late in the tenure of *John Stutesberi* and lately demised to the said *Christopher Askewe*, situate in the said parish and adjoining the said tenement in Watlingstreatt on the west part, 2 messuages and 1 garden in the parish of St. Brides in Fleetstreet late in the several tenures of *William Copland*, stationer, and *Dionisius Bayley*, spurrier, and 2 other tenements in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London, late in the several tenures of *Anthony Barley* and *Nicholas Stratcher*, sometime belonging to the said College of St. Thomas of Acon now dissolved, as by inquisition taken 8 March, 4 & 5 Philip and Mary [1558], after the death of the said *Thomas Alsopp* it may fully appear.

The said 8 tenements first above specified are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 18s. 4d. The tenement called the Anngell in Bucklersberrye and the 2 messuages in Watlingstreatt are held of the Queen by fealty in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 13s. 4d. The premises in the parish of St. Bride in Fleetstreet are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 18s. The 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

Christopher Curthopp died 21 May, 1568; *John Curthopp* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years, 3 months and 6 days.

Agnes Curthopp late the wife of the said *Christopher* has taken the profits of the said premises up to the present time.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 83.

Thomas Bucke, citizen and cutler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 11 December, 1567, before *Roger Martin*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Bucke*, citizen and cutler of London, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwythe*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Richard Smythe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Coper*, *John Harrison*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam*

Chatterton, William Coper, John Harte and John Kebblewhyte, who say that

Thomas Bucke was seised of 9 messuages now or late in the several tenures of *John Wills, John Birche, Joan Bridon*, widow, *John Johnson*, ——— *Dassher*, widow, *John Poyninge, Joan Cooke*, widow, *John Bevin* and *John Bucke*, lying in Fletlaune in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, late parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of the Holy Trinity alias Christchurch, London, now dissolved: all which premises the said *Thomas Bucke* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Thomas Cecill* of London, gent., and *Philip Boulde* of London, clothworker, as by charter thereof made dated 4 October, 6 Edward VI [1552] more fully appears; all that messuage lying in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, late in the tenure of *Henry Jaemes*, and now in that of *Richard Hawes*, sometime given for the sustentation of 1 priest to celebrate for ever: which said messuage the said *Thomas Bucke* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *John Bell*, citizen and clothworker of London, as by deed thereof made dated 26 October, 4 Eliz. [1562] it may appear; all that messuage called the Ploughe, lying in a lane called Fletlane in the said parish of St. Sepulchre, in the tenure of *Thomas Fyeryman* and sometime belonging to the late Priory of Christchurch, London: which said tenement the said *Thomas Bucke* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Henry Audley* and *John Cordall*, gentlemen, as by deed thereof made dated 7 October, 36 Henry VIII [1544] is fully shown.

So seised, the said *Thomas Bucke* made his will 3 December, 1566, and thereby bequeathed as follows:

I give to *Joan* my wife my messuage in the parish of St. Dunstons in the West, in the tenure of *Richard Hawes*, cutler, the messuage in Fletlaune wherein I now dwell, and all other my houses, lands, &c. in Fletlaune; to hold for her life; after her decease I give all the said premises to the Master and wardens of the Commonalty and "misterie" of the Cutlers of London for ever on condition that they pay all the sums of money, annuities, &c. hereinafter expressed. [Here the will ends abruptly and no names are mentioned.]

The 9 messuages lying in Fletlane are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £17 4s. od. The messuage in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the West is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £6. The messuage called the Plough is held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s.

Thomas Bucke died in the said parish of St. Sepulchre 16 March,

1566; *Thomas Bucke* is his next heir, to wit, son and heir of *John Bucke*, brother of the said *Thomas* and was then aged 16 years and more.

The said *Joan*, late the wife of the said *Thomas Bucke* named in the writ still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 84.

Nicholas De Nale.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirendo*, after the death of *Nicholas De Nale*, by the oath of *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Richard Smythe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cooper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Coper*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keblewhit*, *Edward Bowen* and *John Geninges*, who say that

Nicholas De Nale was seised of 2 messuages, 2 small gardens, and 1 garden adjoining the said small gardens sometime in the tenure of *John Champnes*, Knight, late citizen and Alderman of London, situate in the parish of St. Olave near the Tower of London, and purchased by the said *Nicholas* of *John Raphe*: which said premises King Edward VI by Letters Patent dated 25 August in the second year of his reign [1548] granted inter alia to *Thomas Wilkes*, citizen and haberdasher of London, and merchant of the Staple of Calais, and to *Thomas Atkins* of London, gent., and their heirs for ever; 2 gardens lying together, and 1 house thereupon built, late in the tenure of *Robert Oliver*, gent., and *Richard Pie*, citizen and joiner of London, and afterwards in the several tenures of *Ambrose Barker* and of *James Morley*, citizen and ironmonger of London, situate in the parish of St. Katherine Colman, London; and 1 yearly rent charge of 24 shillings issuing out of a messuage sometime in the tenure of *John Raphe* alias *Davie*, and sold by the said *John Raphe* to *John Travis* of London, merchant-tailor and *Thomas Forthe*, gent. and their heirs, situate in Minnching Lane within the parish of St. Dunstan in the East near the Tower of London, to be paid yearly at the 4 usual feasts in equal portions.

So seised, the said *Nicholas De Nale* made his will 30 December, 8 Eliz. [1565], and thereby bequeathed all the said premises to *John*

Quarles citizen and clothworker of London and to *Christopher Newman*, gent., and their heirs for ever.

The said premises in the said parish of St. Olave near the Tower of London are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The premises in the said parish of St. Katherine Colman are held of the Queen in free burgage as all the City of London was held in the 3rd year of King Henry V [1415], as in an inquisition taken at London after the death of *Beatrice* late the wife of *Thomas de Roos*, of Hamelake, chevaler, on the 24th day of October in the said year is fully shown, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Nicholas de Nale died 1 January 1566; *Augustus de Nale* is his brother and next of kin: he is an alien and was not then naturalized dwelling here (indegenus): he is now aged 50 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 85.

John Fakes, citizen and merchant-tailor.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October 10 Eliz. [1568] before *Roger Martyn*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Fakes*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Hénman*, *Henry SUTTON*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Cállis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smyth*, *John Nòble*, *Robert Lángwithe*, *Arthur Ràinscroft*, *Robert Dickenson* and *Richard Coooper* who say that

Before the death of *John Fakes*, *John Covert* esq., was seised of the moiety of 1 capital messuage called the Stonehouse, with the shops, cellars, gardens, &c., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Christopher in the Ward of Cornhill, London; and of 1 other messuage to the said capital messuage adjoining on the east, adjoining the lands belonging to the Parson and Wardens of the Church of the said Parish of St. Christopher on the west and the highway called Cornhill; of 1 other tenement sometime in the occupation of *Parnella Barker*, widow: of 1 messuage called a Little Comptyng House, in the said parish of St. Christopher, sometime in the tenure of *Peter Goldsmyth*; of 5 small messuages there lying together, adjoining the lands belonging to the Church of St. Christopher towards the west, and those belonging to the Cathedral Church of St. Pauls towards the east.

So seised, the said *John Covert* by deed dated 22 January, 28 Henry VIII [1537] enfeoffed thereof *John Fakes* father of the said *John Fakes*

and his heirs for ever, after whose death the said premises descended to the said *John Fakes* the son.

Robert Trappes was seised of the other moiety of all the said premises, and so seised, by deed dated 26 February, 5 Eliz. [1563] enfeoffed thereof *Robert Thorpe*, gent., and his heirs for ever.

The said *Robert Thorpe* by deed dated 15 March, 5 Eliz. [1563] enfeoffed thereof *John Fakes* the son and his heirs for ever.

By the will [date not given] the said *John Fakes* the son bequeathed as follows :

I will that all my freehold lands, tenements and hereditaments, shall remain to *John Broke* of London. draper and his heirs to the use of *John Fakes* my son and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of *George Fakes* my son and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of *Martyn Fakes* my son and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of *Thomas Fakes* my son and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of the issue male of me the said *John Fakes* and to the issue male of such issue ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of me the said *John Fakes* and of my heirs for ever, paying yearly to *Elizabeth* my wife £10, and to each of my children or their guardians for "theire better lernyng, instruccion or other good and vertuous educacion" £3 6s. 8d. a year until they severally accomplish the age of 21.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks.

John Fakes named in the writ died 30 May, 7 Eliz. [1565]; *John Fakes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years and 2 days.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., No. 86.

Richard Andleby, citizen and grocer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 3 January, 1567, before *Roger Martin*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Andleby*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Robert Dickonson*, *Anthony Garret*, *William Cooper*, *Richard Adams*, *John Harte* and *John Keblewhyte*, who say that

By virtue of the last will of *Thomas Alsoppe*, citizen and grocer of London, the said *Richard Andleby* was seised of the 9th part of all the messuages hereafter specified, to wit, of 1 tenement late in the tenure of

Robert Frier situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke, of 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Leonard Hopkin* and afterwards in that of *William Adam* situate in the said parish; of 1 tenement late in the tenure of *John Noble*, lying in the said parish, of 3 messuages lately demised to *William Normavill*, and late in the several tenures of *Robert Bias*, tyler, *Thomas Babham* and *William Cheeke*, in the said parish; of 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamond*, parcel of the barge in the said parish; of 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Thomas Ashe*, also parcel of the barge in the said parish, lately belonging to the House of Acon in London, now dissolved; of 1 tenement called the Angell, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Alsoppe*, situate in Buckersberie in the parish of St. Mary Wolchurche; of 1 messuage in Wattlingstreet in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, late in the tenure of *Christopher Askew*; of 1 messuage in Watlingstreet, next adjourning the last named messuage on the west, late in the tenure of *John Stutesberie* and lately demised to the said *Christopher Askew*; of 2 messuages and 1 garden, in the several tenures of *William Copeland*, stationer, and *Dionisius Baylye*, spurrier, lying in the parish of St. Bride in Fletstreet; 2 other tenements lying in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke, late in the several tenures of *Anthony Baieley* and *Nicholas Stratcher*, lately belonging to the said College of St. Thomas of Acon, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Richard Andlebye* made his will 24 February, 1563, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I will that that portion of land that was given me by the last will of my uncle *Thomas Alsoppe* be sold by my wife to pay my debts and to perform my legacies.

The said 8 tenements first above specified are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 18s. 4d. The said tenement called the Angell and the said 2 messuages in Wattlingstreet are held of the Queen by fealty in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 13s. 4d. The premises in the parish of St. Brides, Fleetstreet, are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 18s. 0d. The 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

Richard Andlebye died in the said parish of St. Mary Wolchurche 26 February, 1563; *John Andlebye* of Mersham in co. Kent, yeoman, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m. 10 Eliz., part 1, No. 87.

William Hewett, Knight.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 March, 10 Eliz. [1568] before *Peter Osborne esq., Ralph Bosseville, esq., and William Necton, gent.,* feodary, commissioners, after the death of *William Hewett, Knight,* by the oath of *Francis Bennyson, Edmund Annsell, William Eaton, Edmund Burton, Richard Reynoldes, William Yonge, John Blackman, Thomas Muffett, James Hewishe, John Tudball, Walter Stone, John Hudson, Edward Gwyn and John Trotte,* who say that

William Hewett, Knight was seised of 2 messuages and tenements with the shops, &c., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Martin Orgar, late in the tenure of the said *Sir William*: which said messuages are now made into one and are called the Signe of the three Cranes in Candelwickstreet; and 1 messuage with all the buildings, shops, &c., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *James Appotles* situate in the parish of St. Clement in Eastcheape.

So seised, the said *William Hewett* made his will 3 January, 9 Eliz. [1567] and thereby bequeathed as follows:

I give to my nephew *Henry Hewett* son of my brother *Thomas Hewett* my messuage called the Signe of the three Cranes in Candlewick Street, with all the shops, cellars, &c., &c., thereto belonging: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, the same to remain to his father *Thomas Hewett* my brother for his natural life; immediately after his decease, the same to remain to *Edward Osbourne* my son and his heirs for ever.

I give to my brother *Thomas Hewett* my tenement lying at the end of St. Clements Lane, to hold for his natural life; after his decease, I give the same to the said *Henry Hewett* and his heirs.

The said *William Hewett, Knight,* was likewise seised of all that tenement called the Crowne and 3 small tenement thereto adjoining, lying in the parish of St. Dionisius, in Fanchurch Street, London, parcel of the possessions of the late Monastery of St. Augustine beyond and near the walls of the City of Canterbury: which said tenement after the death of the said *William* descended to *Anne* now the wife of the said *Edward Osborne* above named, as daughter and next heir of the said *William*.

The 2 messuages called the Signe of the three Cranes in Candelwick Street are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6. The messuage in the parish

of St. Clements is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear £3. The tenement called the Crowne and the 3 small tenements thereto adjoining in the said parish of St. Dionisius are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 30th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £6.

William Hewett, Knight, died 25 January, 9 Eliz. [1567]; the said *Anne* is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz., part 1, No. 88.

Thomas Keelinge, Citizen and Butcher.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Keelinge* citizen and butcher of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Richard Smyth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harison*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Coper*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keblewhit*, *Edward Bowen* and *John Geninges*, who say that

Thomas Keelinge was seised of all that messuage late in the tenure of *William Coxe*, butcher, situate in the parish of St. Leonard in Eastcheap, London, late parcel of the lands and possessions founded in the said Church of St. Leonards by *Margery Bodin* and given for the sustentation of the priest or chaplain to celebrate divine service there for ever; and all the houses, shops, cellars, &c. to the said messuage belonging: which said premises the said *Thomas Keelinge* purchased to him, *Alice* then his wife and his heirs for ever, of the gift of *Joan Brooke* of London, widow, as by deed thereof made, dated 28 June, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary [1556] more fully appears.

The said *Thomas Keelinge* was likewise seised of all that tenement with the shops, cellars, &c., &c., hereto belonging, late in the tenure of *Thomas Barwicke*, lying in the parish of St. Michael the Archangel in Crooked Lane, London, late parcel of the lands founded in the Church of St. Swithin London by *William Neve*, for the sustentation of one priest for ever: which said tenement the said *Thomas* purchased to him, *Alice* then his wife and his heirs for ever of the gift of *William Kinge* of East Claydon in co. Bucks, gent. and *Joan* his wife, as by deed thereof made, dated 10 November, 1 Eliz. [1559] may appear.

The said *Thomas Keelinge* was likewise seised of all that messuage

with the shops, cellars &c., &c., thereto belonging situated in the parishes of St. Clement and St. Leonard in Eastcheap, now in the tenure of *Robert Normanton*, hangman: which said messuage the said *Thomas* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Thomas Gressham*, citizen and mercer of London and of *Anne* his wife, as by deed thereof made dated 15 March, 6 Edw. VI. [1552] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Thomas Keeling* made his will 18 March, 1567, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give my house wherein I now dwell called the Ball in Eastcheap in the parish of St. Clements to *Ellein Keeling* my wife for 7 years next after my decease, and at the end of the said term the said house shall remain to *John Keeling* son of my brother *William Keeling* and to his heirs for ever. I also give to the said *Ellein* for her life natural my house called the Shipe in great eastcheap in the parish of St. Michael in Crooked Lanne; after the death of the said *Ellein* I will that *Mary Parker* and *Elizabeth Bowlton* shall have the said house: to them and their heirs equally between them. I give my house called the Hellmett wherein *Dominickes Dawlton* dwells, lying in the parish of St. Leonards nigh eastcheap to *John Woolston*, *John Hearde*, *Richard Hearde*, *Richard Adams*, *John Green*, *Stephen Thomlinson*, *Nicholas Dawlton*, *William Kerkall*, *John Coxe*, *John Henry*, *Richard Goord* and *William Redmare*, citizens and butchers of London, and to their heirs for ever, desiring them that they will never take of the tenants thereof more than £8 rent yearly, nor will take or suffer to be taken anything of the poor butchers of Eastcheap for the "Skaldinge of ther Hoogges," and will also distribute yearly for ever to the poor people in the parish of St. Clements nigh Eastcheap 1 cart-load of coals for ever.

The messuage in the said parish of St. Leonards, in the tenure of *William Coxe* is held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear £8. The tenement in the said parish of St. Michael the Archangel is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief: it is worth per ann., clear, £10. The messuage in the said parishes of St. Clements and St. Leonards is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear £8.

Thomas Keeling died in the said parish of St. Clements, London, 4 April, 10 Eliz. [1568]; *John Keeling* of Draughton in co. Stafford, yeoman, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m. 10 Eliz., part 1, No. 89.

George Henry, Citizen and Butcher.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 January, 1567, before *Roger Martyn*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Henry*, citizen and butcher of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Crips*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Anthony Garret*, *William Cooper*, *John Harte* and *John Keblewhite*, who say that

George Henry was seised of all that messuage lying in the lane called *St. Mighells Lane* in the parish of *St. Michael in Crooked Lane* next *Candlewickstreat*, London, late in the tenure of *John Walker* late citizen and clothworker (pannaria): which said messuage the said *George* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *William Jackson* citizen and haberdasher of London, as by deed thereof made dated 10 August, 1562, more fully appears.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

George Henry died 9 March, 1566; *John Henry* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz. part 1, No. 90.

Thomas Robinson.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 14 May, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor, and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Robinson*, son and heir of *David Robinson* who was under age and in the wardship of the Queen by reason of his minority, by the oath of *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper* and *John Keblewhyte*, who say that

Thomas Robinson was seised of 5 tenements, with all the cellars, sollars, buildings, &c. thereto belonging, lying in the parish of *St. Andrew Undershafte*, London, late in the several tenures of *Richard Curson*, *John Lambe*, *Laurence Heath* and *Robert Browne*; also of 1 other tenement situate in the parish of *St. John Walbroke* now or late in the tenure of *Brian Gardener*.

The premises in the said parish of *St. Andrew Undershaft* are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee,

and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The tenement in the said parish of St. John in Walbroke is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 30s.

Thomas Robinson died 6 September, 1563, being under age and in the wardship of the Queen: after his death, all the said premises came into the hands of the Queen by reason of the minority of *David Robinson* brother and next heir of the said *Thomas*: which said *David* was aged 11 years, 11 months and 3 days at the time of his brother's death.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz. part 1, No. 91.

George Howell, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 16 February 10 Eliz. [1568] before *William Damsell*, Knight, *Ralph Bosseville*, Esq. and *William Necton*, gent. feodories, after the death of *George Howell*, gent., son and heir of *John Howell* late within age and in the wardship of the Queen by reason of his minority, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Henry Callys*, *Adam Chatterton*, *John Keblewhyte*, *Thomas Bradshawe*, *John Pyforde*, *William Serchefelde*, *Christopher Hayes*, *Leverich Foster*, *Robert Danbie*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Jeffrey Lewes*, *Stephen Walden* and *Michael Smyth*, who say that

∴ *George Howell* was seised of 1 messuage, situate in the parish of St. Alphege in Phillipp Lane, London, late in the tenure of *Henry Audeley* and afterwards in that of *Marie Howell alias Paston*, mother of the said *George*, and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the late Priory of Elsingspittle in the City of London: which said messuage is held of the Queen in chief as of her Crown, by the service of 1 knight's fee, and is worth, per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

George Howell died 6 May, 7 Eliz. [1565]; after his death the said messuage came into the hands of the Queen by reason of the minority of *Samuel Howell* brother and next heir of the said *George*: which said *Samuel* was aged 13 years, 11 months and more at the time of his brother's death.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 10 Eliz. part 1, No. 92.

William Beswike, Citizen and Clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 21 January, 1568, before *Roger Martin*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Beswike*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael*

Smyth, Henry Cállis, Robert Crippes, Henry Shawe, William Smyth, John Nòble, Robert Lanwythe, Arthur Rainscrofte, Richard Smyth, John Harrison, Anthony Garret, Adam Chatterton and Richard . . . who say that

William Beswike was seised of 4 messuages and 1 garden, lying in the parish of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, sometime parcel of a capital messuage in the said parish, late parcel of the possessions of *Henry Courtney* late *Marquis of Exeter*, attainted of high treason: which said premises the said *William* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *John Heathe*, citizen and cooper of London, as by charter thereof made dated 27 June, 3 Eliz., [1561] more fully appears.

The said *William Beswike* was likewise seised of all that capital messuage, lying in the parish of St. Dionisius Backchurche in the ward of Langborne, in the tenure of *Paul Fortune* (*Pauli Fortunii*) foreign merchant: which said messuage the said *William* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Thomas Stukeley* of London, Esq. and *Anne* his wife kinswoman and sole heiress of *Thomas Curtis*, Knight, deceased, whilst living citizen and Alderman of London, as by charter thereof made dated 5 March 3 Eliz. [1561] it appears.

The said *William Beswike* was likewise seised of all that brew-house called the Ramies hed, wherein *Richard Crumwell*, brewer, sometime dwelt, and 1 other messuage lying on the east part of the said brew-house, late in the tenure of *Thomas Broune*, citizen and fishmonger of London, lying in the parish of St. Bennett Gracechurche in the said ward of Langborne: which said premises the said *William* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Starkey*, citizen and fletcher of London, as by charter thereof made dated 5 June 7 Edw. VI. [1553] more fully appears.

The said *William Beswike* was likewise seised of a capital messuage wherein *John Starkey* now dwells, with 1 garden thereto adjacent, 1 house called a gatehouse, to the said capital messuage belonging, 1 piece of waste-land with 1 shed built on the north part of the said waste-land, and all those tenements, rents, houses, &c. &c. lying in the lane there called Jerusalem Alley, to the said capital messuage belonging, and the moiety of a "forice" which now is and formerly was divided between the inn called the Taberd and the said capital messuage: all which said premises are in the parish of St. Bennett Gracechurche, in the Bridge ward, London, 2 messuages lying in the said parish, adjoining the house called the gate and the shop of the said capital messuage on the south: which said gatehouse and shop and the said 2 messuages last recited are built in one and under 1 roof: in one of the said tenements *William Evered*, citizen and letherseller of London lately dwelt,

and in the other *William Staines*, citizen and ironmonger of London : all which said premises the said *William Beswike* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of the said *John Starkey*, as by deed thereof made dated 28 August, 1 Mary [1553] it appears.

So seised, the said *William Beswike* made his will 14 April, 9 Eliz. [1567] and thereby bequeathed as follows : I will that *Joan* my wife shall freely have and enjoy during her natural life the messuage wherein I now dwell, the messuage wherein *Robert Phinius* dwells, and the tenements wherein *William Tenche* and *Robert Guye* respectively live, so that she permit my children quietly to enjoy their bequests and legacies of the rest of my lands ; after her decease, I give the said premises to *William Beswick* my son. Also I give to the said *William* my lands situate in Gracyouse street called Jerusalem Alley, the tenement wherein *Randall Burchenshaw* lately dwelt, and the tenement in the tenure of *John Mylton*, ironmonger, or *George Utterley* : to hold for his natural life ; and after his decease I give the same to his heirs male ; for default, I give the said premises to my son *Arthur Beswick* ; after his decease, to his heirs male. I also give to the said *Arthur* my tenement lying in Lymestreet in the parish of St. Dionisius Backchurche, now in the tenure of *Paul Fortune* merchant of Florence : to hold for his natural life ; after his decease, I give the same to his heirs male ; for default, the same to go to my son *Rowland Beswick* and his heirs male. I give also to the said *Rowland* my lands in Fanchurche street called the Raiems Heade and the tenements thereto adjoining on the east side, in the tenure of *Mother Joan Broune* and *Thomas Hasell*, pewterer ; and after the decease of the said *Rowland* the said premises to go to his heirs male. If none of my said 3 sons leave heirs male, the said premises shall remain to *Anne Beswicke* and *Christiana Beswick* my daughters to be divided equally between them for their lives only. When one of my said daughters dies, her part of the said lands shall remain to the Company of Drapers of London, whereof I am a member, for ever. Immediately upon the death of my other daughter, her share to go likewise to the said Company, on condition that they pay yearly one moiety of the profits of the said lands to and for the making of "Woll Cardes," to be made in London, to the use of the Company of Card-makers who will work and make the same. The other moiety I freely give to the said Company, to be distributed according to the discretion of the Master and Wardens of the same. But if they neglect to perform my will, then I give all the said lands to the Hospital called Christs Hospital in London, towards the relief of the poor children there for ever, on condition that the one moiety is used for the making of Woll Cardes as is abovesaid.

The messuages and garden in the said parish of St. Lawrence Pountney are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear £40. The capital messuage in the said parish of St. Dionisius Backchurche is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £15. The said brew-house called the Rammes Hedd, the other messuage thereto annexed, and the premises purchased of *John Starkey* lying in the parish of St. Bennett Gracechurch are held of the Queen in free burgage of the City of London, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks. All the premises lying in the parish of St. Bennett Gracechurche in the Bridge Ward, London, are held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £20.

William Beswick died in the said parish of St. Lawrence Pountney 5 May, 9 Eliz. [1567]; *William Beswick* is his son and heir and was then aged 16 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz. part 1, No. 66.

Thomas White, Knight, Citizen and Alderman

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 7 July 10 Eliz. [1568] before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas White*, Knight, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shaw*, *William Smyth*, *John Noble*, . . . *John Harrison*, *William Coper*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keblewhite*, and *Edward Bowen*, who say that

Thomas White, Knight, was seised of 1 capital messuage situate in the parish of Aldermary, London, wherein he lately dwelt, and all those tenements to the said capital messuage adjoining; all that messuage called Popyngey Alley, and all the messuages, lands and tenements whatsoever lying in Fletestrete, London, in the parish of St. Brides, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Wardener*, vintner; 1 mansion house and 9 tenements thereto adjoining; 1 garden called a garden plot; 1 other house called a Meltinghouse; 1 stable and 1 house or structure called a Shedd, situate in the parish of St. Andrew, London, near the Old Wardrobe, in the tenure of *Richard Sybery*, tallowchaundler; 1 other messuage called the White Harte, lying in St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London, in the parish of Christchurch, in the tenure of *Thomas Percyvall*, butcher; 1 messuage and the 2 shops situate in the said parish of Aldermary, in the tenure of *Thomas Crakinthorpe*, merchant-tailor of London; 2 messuages

and 2 shops and 1 other house called a warehouse situate in Bowlane-London, in the parish of St. Mary of Bowe, in the tenure of *Peter Baker* "scrivner"; 1 other messuage in Bowlane in the said parish, in the tenure of *Thomas Fox*, merchant-tailor; 1 messuage in Bowlane, in the said parish of St. Mary of Bowe, in the tenure of *Henry Adams*, fuller; 1 other messuage there, now in the tenure of the said *Henry Adams*, and late in that of *Alexander Pell*, merchant-tailor of London; 1 house called a warehouse, 1 room and 1 easement thereto adjoining, now in the tenure of the said *Alexander Pell*, and late in that of *William Langher*, merchant-tailor of London; 1 messuage lying next the Church of St. Mary of Aldermay in Bowe lane, in the tenure of *William Chambers*, haberdasher; 2 messuages lying in Turnesbaslane in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, in the several tenures of *Matthew Sharpe* and *Thomas Hudson*, clothworkers; 1 large messuage called Skales Inne and 2 tenements situate near the same in Mayden Lane in the parish of St. Michael at Whittington Colledge in the City of London, in the several tenures of *Robert Wardener*, esq., *James Wilson*, joyner, and *Robert Albert*, clothworker; 1 messuage lying near the said messuage, in the tenure of the said *James Wylson*, joyner; 1 other messuage near the said large messuage, in the tenure of *Robert Chayney*, sylkeweaver; 1 large cellar under the the said large messuage, in the tenure of *Richard Westfield*, vyntener; 13 small tenements in Maydenhed Alley in Thamysstrete in the parish of St. Martin in Thorgans; 1 shop at the gate of the said Alley called Maydenhed Alley, under the tenement of *William Draughton*, in the tenure of *John Flappes*; 1 shop and 1 house built upon the same: which said house is built upon 2 other shops lying in Newfysshstrete in the parish of St. Margaret at Fysshstretehyll, in the tenure of *Richard Newlie*, fishmonger; 1 messuage situate in Fynkes Lane at St. Anthonies in the parish of St. Bennett, in the tenure of *Thomas Northorpp*, clothworker; 2 other messuages there near the last recited messuage, in the tenure of *Thomas Stacy*, mercer; 1 other messuage there with a house called a warehouse, in the parish of St. Lawrence, in the tenure of *Ralph Pynder*, grocer; 1 messuage there, in the tenure of *Thomas Kyng*, blacksmith; 1 messuage in Bassing Hawe, in the parish of St. Michael, in the tenure of *William Newyngton*, mercer; 1 house, 2 warehouses and 1 waste ground called the yeard, in the tenure of the said *William Newyngton*; 1 other house or structure called a Shedd or a pentyse, in the tenure of the said *William*; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Michael in the tenure of *John Clerk*, joyner; and 1 messuage there in the tenure of one — *Perte*.

So seised, the said *Thomas White* gave and by deed confirmed to *Rowland Hyll*, Knight, citizen and Alderman of London, *Edward*

Gryffyn, esq., *William Gyfford*, citizen and mercer of London, and *John Christoferson*, gent., all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of *Dame Joan White*, wife of the said *Thomas White* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the said *Thomas White* and his heirs for ever, as more fully appears by deed dated 13 December, 1 Eliz. [1558], made in part fulfilment of certain covenants contained in certain indentures made between the said *Thomas White* of the one part and the Warden and commonalty of the mystery of the Mercers of the City of London of the second part, and the said *Rowland Hyll*, *Edward Gryffyn*, *William Gyfford*, and *John Christoferson* of the third part, concerning a marriage to be had between the said *Thomas White* and *Dame Joan Warren* late the wife of *Ralph Warren*, Knight, deceased, dated 23 November, 1 Eliz. [1558]: which said marriage was then celebrated.

The said *Thomas White* made his will 8 November, 8 Eliz. [1566] as follows: [Here given in English]

I give to *Dame Joan* my wife for her life 1 messuage in Popingey Alley, rented per ann. at £3 15s. 0d., 1 mansion house and 9 tenements thereto adjoining, 1 garden plot and Melting House, 1 stable and 1 shedd in the parish of St. Andrewes by the old Wardrobe, rented by the year at £5 12s. 8d., 1 messuage called the White Harte in St. Nicholas Fleshambles, rented yearly at £5, 1 messuage with 2 shops in the parish of Our Lady Aldermary rented by the year at £7, 2 messuages with 2 shops and 1 warehouse in Bowe Lane, rented by the year at £5 9s. 8d., 1 other messuage there rented yearly at £4, 1 other messuage there rented by the year at £5 10s. 0d., 1 other messuage there, rented yearly at £5 10s. 0d., 1 workhouse and 1 chamber adjoining the messuage of *Henry Adams*, rented yearly at 40s., 1 messuage lying against Our Lady Aldermary Church in Bow Lane rented at £4 13s. 4d., 2 messuages in Tuftnaslane, rented by the year at £4, the great messuage called Skales Inne and 2 tenements adjoining, rented by the year at £13 6s. 8d., 1 tenement thereto adjoining, rented at 20s., 1 other messuage thereto adjoining rented at £5, 1 great cellar under the said great messuage, rented at £4, 13 small tenements situate in Maydenhed Alley and 1 shop at the Alley gate rented at £9 10s., 1 shop with a house over it in the parish of St. Margaret in Fysshstrete Hyll rented at £4, 1 messuage in Fynkes Lane, rented at 32s., 2 messuages there rented at 40s., 1 messuage with a warehouse in Bassinghawe, rented at £4, 1 other messuage there rented by the year at £3 6s. 8d., 1 other messuage there rented at £3, 1 house, 2 warehouses and a little yard in the tenure of *William Newington*, rented at 40s., 1 shedd or pentyse there, rented at 13s. 4d., 1 tenement in the parish of St. Michael at Bassing Hawe, with

1 messuage in the tenure of John Clerk, rented at 20s., 1 mansion house in Aldermary rented by the year at £6 13s. 4d., a little house in Popingay Alley "wherein none dwelleth" to be reserved for the President and Schollers of my College of St. John in Oxford, rented at 20s. : and after the decease of the said *Joan* my wife I give all the said premises to the said President and Schollers of the said College of St. John in the University of Oxford, by me lately erected, to the only use of them and their successors for ever. And I will that the said President shall sell all the above recited premises and with the money arising from such sale shall purchase other messuages and lands lying near the said College, which shall be assured and conveyed to the said President and Schollers and their successors for ever.

The said capital messuage in the parish of Aldermary wherein the said *Thomas White* dwelt, and the other tenements thereto adjoining are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 18s. 4d. The messuage called Popingay Alley and all the premises in Fleetstreet are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 15s. 0d. The mansion house and 9 tenements thereto adjoining, the garden plott, the Melting House, the stable and shedd in the said parish of St. Andrews are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 12s. 8d. The messuage called the White Hart is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £5. The premises in the parish of Aldermary are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £7. The premises in Bow Lane in the tenure of *Peter Baker* are held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief and are worth per ann., clear, £5 9s. 8d. The messuage there in the tenure of the said *Thomas Fox* is held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The messuage there in the tenure of *Henry Adams* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £5 10s. 0d. The messuage there now in the tenure of *Alexander Pell* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £5 10s. 0d. The said warehouse and room adjoining the said messuage are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s. The messuage next the Church of St. Mary of Aldermary is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4 13s. 4d. The messuages in Turnebaslane are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The messuage called Skales Inne and the two tenements near to the same in Mayden Lane, the said 2 messuages near to the said Skales Inn in the several tenures of *James Wyllson*

and *Robert Cheyney*, and the said great cellar in the tenure of the said *Richard Westfield*, are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £23 6s. 8d. The 13 small tenements in Maydenhed Alley and the shop at the Alley Gate are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £9 10s. 0d. The shop and the house built upon the same in Newfysshestrete are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The said messuages in Fynkes Lane are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear £3 12s. 0d. The messuage of Bassingeshawe, the warehouse in the parish of St. Lawrence, the messuage there in the tenure of *Thomas Kyng*, the tenements at Bassingeshawe in the said parish of St. Michael, the house, 2 warehouses, and the yard there and the shed or pentyse there, the messuages there in the tenure of *John Clerke* and the messuage there in the tenure of one — *Perte* are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £15.

Thomas White, Knight, died 11 February, 1566; *Ralph White* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 60 years and more.

The said *Dame Joan*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives in the parish of St. Bennett Sherodge in the ward of Cordwayner Strete in the said City of London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., part 1, No. 67.

Robert Alleyn, Citizen and Clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 26 May, 11 Eliz. [1569] before *Thomas Roo*, after the death of *Robert Alleyn*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Hutton*, *William Gybbons*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Malden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smith*, *Henry Calleis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smith*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Reynescroft*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *Richard Coper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Harte*, *John Keblewhite*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Jennyns* and *Thomas Peerson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Robert Alleyn* one *Edward Cornewalleis*, esq., and *Alice* his wife, by Letters Patent of King Hen. VIII. dated 26 September in the 32nd year of his reign [1540] were seised of 2 messuages or tenements with the shops, cellars, &c. lying in the parish of St. Katherine Christ Church within the City of London, one whereof was late in the tenure of *John Turnor*, and the other in that of *Peter*

Howker; and all those messuages lying in a certain alley called *Kelleys Alley* and in the high street within the said parish, lately belonging to the Monastery of *Evesham* in co. *Worcester* now dissolved: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Edward* and *Alice* for the fulfillment of certain covenants contained in certain indentures dated 12 Oct., 37 Hen. VIII. [1545] made between the said *Edward* and *Alice* of the one part and the said *Robert Alleyn* and *Joan* his wife of the other part, by their charter dated 22 October in the said year, granted all the said premises to the said *Robert* and *Joan* and their heirs for ever to their sole use.

The said *Alice Cornewalleis* by Letters Patent of the said King dated 28 August in the 34th year of his reign [1542] was seised of 2 messuages late in the several tenures of *John Bullocke* and *Henry Duffielde* situate in the parish of *St. Alban* in *Woodestreate*, *London*, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of *Dertforde* in co. *Kent*: to hold for her life: the interest and estate whereof the said *Robert Alleyn* and *Joan* now have.

King *Henry VIII.* by Letters Patent dated 8 April in the 35th year of his reign [1544] granted inter alia to *John Hamond*, *Thomas Maynard*, *Richard Eve* and *Robert Alleyn* and theirs heirs for ever the reversion of the said 2 messuages last mentioned which were granted to the said *Alice* for her life, and so seised, they by deed of release dated 25 March, 36 Hen. VIII. [1545] remised and for ever quitclaimed to the said *Robert Alleyn* and *Joan* and their heirs all their right, title and interest in the said premises.

Afterwards [sic] the said *Edward Cornewalleis* and *Alice* by deed of release dated 23 March, 36 Hen. VIII. [1545] remised and for ever quitclaimed to the said *Robert Alleyn* and *Joan* all their estate, right and title to the said 2 messuages in the said parish of *St. Alban*, which the said *Alice* had for her life: which said deed was enrolled in the Court of *Hustings* 1 August, 37 Hen. VIII. [1545].

Before the death of the said *Robert Alleyn* one *William Pykering*, Knight, by Letters Patent of King *Hen. VIII.* dated 26 September in the 30th year of his reign was seised of 7 messuages and 1 garden late in the several tenures of *Robert Sawtrie*, *James Hounde*, *Thomas Plumme*, *Robert Hall*, *Robert Bulwan*, *Nicholas Bradley* and *Katherine Shorte*, widow, lying in the parish of *St. Mary at Axe*, *London*, sometime belonging to the Monastery or Priory of *Holy Trinity* commonly called *Christchurch*, *London*, to him and his heirs for ever: which said *William Pickering* died thereof seised; after whose death *William Pickering*, esq., his son and next heir entered into the said premises as in right of inheritance. So seised, the said *William*, junior, by

charter dated 19 April, 35 Hen. VIII. [1544] granted all the said premises last mentioned to the said *Robert Alleyn* named in the writ and to his heirs for ever.

The said *Robert Alleyn* made his will 19 August, 1567, and thereby bequeathed as follows :

I give all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in London, Essex or elsewhere to *Joan* my wife for her life ; after her decease, I give to *Henry Alleyn*, baker, son of *Edmond Alleyn*, and his heirs all my messuages and lands lying in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch, London ; for default, the remainder thereof to *Elizabeth Alleyn* and *Margaret Alleyn*, sisters of the said *Henry*, and their heirs ; for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever. I give to *Alyce Childe* daughter of *Thomas Childe* " paynter steyster," deceased, my 2 messuages lying in the parish of St. Albones in Woodstrete, London, now in the several tenures of *Anne Graye*, widow, and *James Wyrddocke* : to hold to her and her heirs after the death of my said wife ; for default, the remainder thereof to *John Childe* and *Elizabeth Childe*, children of the said *Thomas Childe* and to their heirs ; for default, the remainder thereof to *Awdry Colgrave*, mother of the said *Alyce*, *John* and *Elizabeth* and to her heirs for ever, provided always that whichever of the said *John Chyld* and *Elizabeth Chyld* shall be married first shall have their dwelling in one of the said messuages in Woodstreet, at the choice of the said *Alice*, and shall occupy the same as tenant at her will, so that the said *John* or *Elizabeth* will remain in the said tenement and " kepe householde and hospitalitie " in the same for their own use, and will also keep the said messuage in good repair, and will also pay yearly to the said *Alice* and her heirs the sum of 20s.

I give to *Thomas Alleyn* the younger, son of the said *Thomas Alleyn*, carpenter, my messuages and great garden lying in the parish of St. Mary Axe, London : to hold to him and his heirs immediately after the death of the said *Joan* my wife ; for default, the remainder thereof to *Agnes* and *Isabell Alleyn*, sisters of the same *Thomas Alleyn* the younger and to their heirs ; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

The 2 messuages in Kellys Alley are held of the Queen by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The 2 messuages recited in the second deed of release are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 9s. 8d. The 7 messuages and the garden recited in the last charter are held of the Queen by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 22s. 6d.

Robert Alleyn died 7 April, 11 Eliz. [1569]; *Henry Alleyn*, son of *Edmund Alleyn*, senior, brother of the said *Robert* named in the writ is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 26 years and more.

The said *Joan* late the wife of the said *Robert Alleyn* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., part. 1. No. 68.

John Nasshe, Citizen and Clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 October, 1568, before *Roger Martyn*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Nasshe*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Calles*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smyth*, *Thomas Haslewood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Arthur Rainscroft*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cooper*, *John Harrison* and *Anthony Garrett*, who say that

Before the death of *John Nasshe*, *Thomas Sigor*, citizen and fishmonger of London was seised of 1 messuage next Lambartes Hill in Ouldefyshe streate London, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Wooddall*; 1 messuage there in the Ward of Quenehith in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in the tenure of *Lewes Williamson*, cobbler; 1 shop there in the tenure of *John Stone*; 3 messuages there in the Ward of Quenehithe, now or late in the tenure of *Reginald Stone*, *William Eston* and *Dirrik Wie*; 2 tenements in the tenure of *John Newman* and *Hugh Cowarde*; 3 shops in the tenure of *Roger Wattes* citizen and fishmonger of London; and 1 corner shop there in the said parish of St. Mary Magdalene, in the tenure of the said *Roger Wattes*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Sygor* made his will 4 August 1510, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I will that *John Moulton* my next heir shall with 10 marks out of the first profits of my lands in Ouldefyshe street find an honest priest to sing for my soul within the parish Church of St. Mary Magdalen for 1 whole year.

After the death of the said *Thomas Sigor* the said *John Moulton* entered into the said premises in right of *Margaret* his wife who was the sister and heir of the said *Thomas Sigor*. At their decease, the said premises descended to *John Moulton* as their son and heir. He died leaving 4 daughters, *Joan*, *Elizabeth*, *Juliana* and *Mary*: Afterwards the said *Juliana* and *Mary* died without issue, by virtue whereof all the said premises belonged to the said *Joan* and *Elizabeth*. Then

the said *Joan* married the said *John Nasshe* named in the writ, and they had issue *Richard Nasshe*. After the death of the said *Joan*, the said *John Nasshe* was sole seised of the said premises.

The said *Elizabeth* married *John Phylpott* citizen and "Chirurgun" of London, and they granted all their interest in their moiety of the said premises to the said *John Nasshe* and his heirs for ever.

John Nasshe was likewise seised of all that large messuage and 3 cottages thereto belonging, lying on Lambertes Hill in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene next Ouldefyshe Strete, which he purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *Edward Preston*, citizen and "black-smythe Spurriour" of London and *Alice* his wife, as by deed dated 20 November 2 Eliz. [1559] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *John Nasshe* made his will 24 February, 10 Eliz. [1568], and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to *Anne* my wife in full recompense of her thirds the great house of the yearly rent of £6 and another little house adjoining the same of the yearly rent of 40s. situate on Lambardes Hill: which said houses were late in the hands of *Anthony Vans*? Portingall, to hold for her life: after her decease. I will that the said large house shall remain to *Edward* my son and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to *Richard* my son and his heirs; for default, to *Hamonde Nasshe* my son and his heirs; for default, to *John Nasshe* [relationship not mentioned] and his heirs; for default, to *Humfrey Nasshe* my son and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to *Cicelly Nasshe* my daughter and her heirs; and for default, to *Elizabeth* my daughter and her heirs for ever.

I also give to my said wife one house standing on Lamberdes Hill now in the hands of — *Domyng*, Portingale: to hold to her and her heirs for ever if she remain sole and unmarried; if she marry again, then she shall have the same for her life; and after her decease, the same to remain to *Elizabeth* my daughter and her heirs; for default, then successively to my sons *Richard*, *Hamonde*, *Edward*, *John*, *Humfrey*, my daughter *Cicely* and my next heirs for ever. I give to my daughter *Cicely* my part of a house late in the hands of *Mr. Cheyne*, gentleman, set on Lambardes Hill; also my part of a house there wherein *Lewes Williamson*, cobler, lately dwelt; and 1 shop in the said parish of St. Mary Magdalene, in the hands of *John Stone* fishmonger: to hold to her and her heirs; for default, I will the same to *Richard* my son and his heirs, and so to all my children successivelie, with such remainder and entail as before in this my will is expressed; and for lack of heirs, to remain to my right heirs for ever.

I give to *Elizabeth* my daughter my part of 3 houses, the one in the hands of *Reginald Stone*, another in the hands of *William Eston*, and

the third in the hands of *Derricke Wie*, butcher, in *Ouldefyshestrete*: to hold to her and her heirs, with remainders as above.

To my son *Edward* I give my part of 2 houses, in the tenures of *John Newman* and—*Cowarde*; also my part of 3 shops in the hands of *Roger Wattes* fishmonger: which said houses and shops are all in *Ouldefyshe strete*: to hold to him and his heirs, with remainders as above.

To *Hamonde Nasshe* my son my part of a shop in the said street, late in the hands of *Roger Wattes*: to hold to him and his heirs, with remainders as above.

I give to my son *John Nasshe* my house on *Lambardes Hill*, now or late in the hands of *John Bridges*: to hold to him and his heirs, with remainders as above.

To my son *Humfrey* I give my house on *Lambardes Hill*, wherein—*Roo* dwelt; to hold to him and his heirs, with remainders as above.

I will that none of my children sell the said houses but that the same descend to them successively.

Memorandum that on the 2nd day of March, 1567 [sic] I declare this codicil to my will: whereas by my said will I have disposed certain of my lands to my children severally: now I will that *Anne* my wife shall enjoy all the revenues of all my lands for 2 years next after my decease, and then my said will to take place touching the same.

All the said premises, except the said large messuage and cottages purchased of the said *Edward Preston* are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £30. The said messuage and cottages are held of the Queen in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

John Nasshe died 16 March, 1567, in the parish of St. Martin Organ, London; *Richard Nasshe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz. part 1. No. 69.

Peter Goberd, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 8 December, 1568, before *Thomas Roo*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Peter Goberd*, late of the City of London, gentleman, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Calice*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Swawe*, *Thomas Haselwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper*,

Richard Adams, John Kebbellwhite, Edward Bowen and John Jennynghes, who say that

Peter Goberd was seised of 1 messuage with shops, cellars, &c. lying within the precinct, scite or house of the Preaching Friars within the City of London, commonly called the Black Friars, late of *Thomas Bochier* of the City of London, gent., and late in the tenure of *Anne Curson*; one other messuage there, late of the said *Thomas Bochier*, and sometime in the tenure of one *Mary* —: which said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief; 1 other messuage there with a garden adjoining, lately demised to *Robert Cranvell*; all that parcel of land leading from the said messuage by the wall of the late cemetery there of the said house up to the gate of the said late cemetery, containing in length 43 feet, and in breadth at the upper part 24 feet of assize, lately demised to *Edmund Levesey*; 1 other waste soil or ground late of the said *Edmund* lying within the said scite; 1 other messuage there, late of *John Gate* and *Thomas Thorowegood*, and now in the tenure of *Alexander Fountayne*; and one other messuage there in the tenure of *William Rayneton*: all which said premises are held of the Queen in free and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and together with the said premises first above recited are worth per ann., clear, £28 10s. 0d.

So seised, the said *Peter Goberd* made his will the 20th day of April, 9 Eliz. [1567], and thereby bequeathed all his lands, tenements, &c. situate within the precincts of the said late Blackfriars and elsewhere to *Frances* his wife for her life; after her decease, the same to remain to his son *John* and his heirs; for default, to his daughters [not named] and their heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to his said wife and her heirs for ever.

Peter Goberd died 8 September last past; *John Goberd* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 5 years and more.

The said *Frances* late the wife of the said *Peter* still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., part 1, No. 70.

Edward Preston, Citizen and Blacksmith.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 7 July, 1569 before *William Necton*, gent., feodary, and *Nicholas Spencer*, gent., by virtue of a writ de meliore inquirendo, after the death of *Edward Preston*, citizen and blacksmith spurrior of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Langwyth*,

Arthur Rainescrofte, Robert Dickenson, Henry Gaynesforde, Thomas Wattes, Roger Holland . . . Adames, Edward Bowen and John Woode, who say that

Edward Preston was seised of 1 plot of land called "a yerde plotte" now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Preston* son of the said *Edward*, lying in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London: which said plot is held of the Queen in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, 6s. 8d.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 71.

Robert Hardinge, Citizen and Alderman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 1 March 11 Eliz. [1569], before *Thomas Rowe*, Mayor and escheator of the city of London, after the death of *Robert Hardinge*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *John Haddon, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, Stephen Walden, John Witton, William Smithe, Henry Callice, Robert Cripps, Henry Shawe, Thomas Haselwood, John Noble, Anthony Garrett, Robert Dickenson, Richard Cowper, Adam Chatterton, Richard Adams, John Ketelwhite, Edward Bowen, Thomas Pierson* and *Michaell Smithe*, who say that

*Robert Hardyng*e was seised of 1 messuage or tenement called *Venycce Showe* or the *Skaldinge House*, now divided into 10 tenements, situate in *Puddingelane* next *Lytle Estcheape* in the parish of St. George in *Botulphe Lane*, London; 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Fyssh*er, and now in that of *William Browne*, situate in the parish of St. Magnus next *London Bridge*; 6 messuages sometime called 18 messuages and then afterwards (deinde) 10 messuages, situate in the parish of St. Margaret Moises in the ward of *Bredstreate*, London, late in the several tenures of *Richard Wallys, Thomas Harper, John Booth, Thomas Brewer, William Gonne, John Fyssh*er and *John Garrett*, and now in the several tenures of the said *Thomas Harper, Thomas Brewer*, and *John Fyssh*er, and of *John Allot, Cassian Couper* and *Elizabeth Gonne*, widow; 1 tenement in *Bredstreate* in the parish of St. Nicholas Oluffe in the ward of *Quenehethe*, London, late in the tenure of *John Sergeant* and now in that of *George Bull*; 1 messuage or tavern called the *Boares Heade* lying in *Estcheape* in the parish of St. Michael in *Crooked Lane*, London, late in the tenure of *John Broke* and now in that of *Edward Betham*; 2 other messuages situate in *Gratious streate*, London, in the parish of St. Leonard in *Estcheape*, late in the several tenures of *Alice Partridge* and *John Dalton* and now

in those of *Lewis Sympson* and *Christopher Willyams*; and 2 other messuages, formerly one, lying in the lane called Crooked Lane in the parish of St. Margaret in Newefysshestreate, London, late in the several tenures of *John Whitebred* and *Nicholas Carter* and now in those of *James Humfrey* and the said *John Whitebred*.

The messuage called Venyce Showe or the Skaldinge House is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £16 2s. od. The messuage in the parish of St. Magnus is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £10. The 6 messuages in the parish of St. Margaret Moises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £21 17s. 4d. The messuage in Bredstreate in the ward of Quenehithe is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The messuage called the Boares Heade in Estcheape is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £10. The 2 messuages in Gracious Streete are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £7. The 2 messuages in Crooked Lane are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Robert Hardinge died 26 November last past; *Simon Hardyng* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and 1 month.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 72.

Thomas Nevell, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 8 February, 1568 before *Thomas Rowe*, esquire, Mayor and escheator of the City of London, after the death of *Thomas Nevell* late of the City of London, gentleman, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gybbens*, *Richard Hénman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witten*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Crips*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Hart*, *John Kébell-wkyte*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Gennynge*s and *Thomas Pèrson* who say that

Thomas Nevell was seised of 1 messuage or tenement with shops, cellars, &c. situate in a street or lane called St. Nicholas Lane in the parish of St. Nicholas Acon near Lumbard streat within the City of London, late of *Thomas Barners* of Therfeld in co. Hertford gent., son and heir of *John Barners*, and late in the tenure of one *Hanniball* of Carcano; 1 other messuage there with shops, cellars, &c., late of the

said *Thomas Barners* and late in the tenure of *Stephen Milconi*, Dutchman; 3 messuages lying in the parish of St. Botolph or St. Mary Bothehawe in the street called Candelwyke streate in London, whereof the first is called the Pecoke now in the tenure of *Rowland Sleford*, late in that of *John Petingall* and sometime in that of *Thomas Huntlowe*, the second was late called the Anngell and is now called the Horshowe, now in the tenure of *William Procter* and sometime in that of the said *Thomas Huntlowe*, and the third is called the Greyhounde and is now occupied by *William Prewne* and was late in the tenure of *Rose Trott*, widow, and sometime in that of the said *Thomas Huntlowe* or *Robert Morice*; and 1 other messuage lying in the said street in the parish of St. John in the ward of Walbrock called the three Shepperdes, now in the tenure of *Thomas Trott* and sometime in that of *John Davy*: which said 3 messuages the said *Thomas Nevell* and one *Robert Gubbett* of London, haberdasher, had to them and their heirs of the gift of *William Rastull*, one of the Justices of the Common Bench and *Richard Haward* of London, gent., as appears by his charter dated 22 April, 1561.

Afterwards the said *Robert Gabbett* by indenture dated 16 July, 1561, released in partition the said 4 messuages and all the premises last recited, inter alia to him reserved, to the said *Thomas Nevell* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Nevell* made his will the 26th day of February, 9 Eliz. [1567], and thereby bequeathed as follows: I will that those 4 houses in the said parish of St. Bothowe near London Stone, whereof 3 are new and 1 is old, and those 2 houses in St. Nicholas Lane the one in the tenure of *Christopher Demount*, and the other next thereto adjoining shall remain to my wife [not named] during her natural life; and after her decease I give the same to *William Nevell* my brother's son and to his heirs for ever.

The 2 messuages in St. Nicholas Lane are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 16s. 8d. The 4 messuages in the said parishes of St. Mary Bothehawe and St. John in Walbroke are held of the Queen by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £19.

Thomas Nevell died 12 March [last past]; *William Nevell* son of *Francis Nevell* brother of the said *Thomas Nevell* named in the writ, is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 15 years and more.

Mary late the wife of the said *Thomas Nevell* and now the wife of *Thomas Castlin* still survives in the City of London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 73.

Dame Margaret Haward, widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 8 February, 11 Eliz. [1569] before *Thomas Rowe*, esq. Mayor and escheator of the City of London, after the death of *Dame Margaret Haward*, widow, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smithe*, *Henry Callice*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *William Smithe*, *Thomas Haselwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Coweper*, *Anthony Garret*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Ketelwhite*, *Edward Bowen* and *Thomas Pierson*, who say that

Dame Margaret Haward was seised of 1 capital messuage wherein *Henry*¹ . . . then dwelt and now dwells; 2 other messuages thereto adjoining, one whereof is in the tenure of *Lawrence Lea* and the other is empty, lying in the street called *Aldermanburye* and in the parish of the Blessed Mary, with all the curtilages, gardens, lands, &c. thereto belonging: of which said premises King *Henry VII.* was seised in his demesne as of fee, and being so seised by his Letters Patent dated 2 October in the 7th year of his reign [1491] in consideration of the faithful service of *Richard Hawte*, knight of his body (militis pro corpore suo) granted to the said *Richard* the said messuages and other the premises by the name of a place or messuage with curtilages and 1 garden lying in the street called *Aldermanburye*, late of *Richard Charleton*, knight: which said premises came into the hands of the king by reason of the forfeiture of the said *Richard Charleton*: to hold to the said *Richard Hawte* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Richard Hawte* by his will bequeathed the said premises to *Dame Katherine Hawte* his wife and her heirs for ever.

Afterwards *James Walsyngham*, esq. sole surviving executor of the will of the said *Dame Katherine* by indenture dated 26 November 1 Henry VIII. [1509] sold the said premises to *John Mundaye*, citizen and goldsmith of London and his heirs for ever for a certain sum of money to him in hand paid.

So seised, the said *John Mundaye* by deed dated 1 December 1 Henry VIII. [1509] granted the said premises to *John Tate*, Knight, and to *William Browne*, citizens and Aldermen of London, and to *Richard Broke*, *Henry Woodcock*, *William Hayes*, gentlemen, and to *Robert Preston*, goldsmith, and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *John Mundaye* and his heirs for ever.

¹ Name illegible.

Afterwards, the said *John Mundaye* for the sum of 100 marks to him paid by *Nicholas Jenyns*, citizen and Alderman of London, by indenture dated, 28 March, 18 Henry VIII. [1527] sold the said premises to the said *Nicholas* and his heirs for ever: which said premises the said *William Hayes* gent., at the special request of the said *John Mundaye* by his charter dated 28 April, 22 Henry VIII. [1530] demised to the said *Nicholas Jenyns*, skinner, late Alderman of London and to *Margaret* his wife, and to *Barnard Jenyns*, *John Worsoopp*, *Everard Effmatt*, *Edward Barbour*, *Henry Standyshe* and *Alexander Whithead*, writer, citizens of London: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Nicholas* and *Margaret Jenyns*, and their heirs for ever: of which said premises the said *Dame Margaret Haward*, sometime the wife of the said *Nicholas Jenyns*, after the death of the said *Nicholas*, was solely seised.

All the said premises are held of the Queen by the services due and accustomed and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Dame Margaret Haward died 21 January, 7 Eliz. [1565]: *Dame Juliana Hotcrofte*, widow, *Anna Chapman* now the wife of *John Chapman* and *Margaret Crumwell* now the wife of *Francis Williams* alias *Crumwell* are her daughters and co-heirs and are now aged respectively, the said *Dame Juliana* 35 years and more, the said *Anna Chapman* 27 years and more and the said *Margaret Crumwell* 20 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 74.

Thomas Pierson, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 24 May, 1569, before *Thomas Rowe*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Pierson* late of the City of London, gentleman, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Robert Dykynson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Jenynges*, *Michael Smyth*, and *Thomas . . .* who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Pierson* one *Richard Bowland*, gent., was seised of 1 messuage with shops, cellars, &c. lying in the parish of St. Pancras within the city of London sometime in the tenure of *John Worsoppe*: and 3 shops, cellars, warehouses and buildings situate within the said parish, and being so seised he on the 10th day of April, 11 Eliz. [1569] enfeoffed thereof the said *Thomas Pierson* and *Joan* his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said *Thomas Pierson* was likewise seised of 1 other messuage now or late called the "signe of the shipp" lying in Westchepe in the said parish of St. Pancras, next the small lane there leading from Westchepe towards the parish Church of St. Pancras, late parcel of the possessions of the said *Richard Bowland*, and which the said *Thomas Pierson* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Richard*.

The said *Thomas Pierson* was likewise seised of 1 other tenement with the houses thereupon built, lying in the parish of St. Andoem opposite the Friars Minors of the City of London lately dissolved, to wit, between the tenement now or late belonging to the Church of St. Martin the Great, London on the east, the tenement now or late of the said Church, sometime of *John de Evenfelde* on the west, extending upon the highway there towards the north, and the tenement sometime of the said *John de Evenfelde* and now or late belonging to the said Church towards the south, late of *John Coxstone*, son and heir of *Vincent Coxstone*, citizen and skinner of London: which said tenement the said *Thomas Pierson* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of the said *John Coxstone*, as by his charter dated 20 January, 36 Hen. VIII. [1545] more fully appears.

The said *Thomas Pierson* was likewise seised of 1 other tenement lying at the Watergate of Castle Baynarde in the parish of St. Benedict Woodwharf, London, late parcel of the possessions of *Hugh Councell* and *Robert Pystor*, gentleman, and sometime in the tenure of *William de Cawston* and in the tenure of the said *Thomas Pierson* at his death: which said tenement the said *Thomas* purchased to him and his heirs of the gift of the said *Hugh Councell* and *Robert Pistor* as by their charter dated 13 August, 10 Eliz. [1568] it may appear.

So seised, the said *Thomas Pierson* made his will in the said parish of St. Pancras on the 1st day of November, 1568, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give to my wife [not named] the messuage called the "signe of the shipp" lying in Westcheape in the parish of St. Pancras for her natural life, on condition that she pay yearly out of the rents thereof 40s. to *Edward Pierson* my son to be reserved as a stock for him, the same to be given to him at his age of 21: immediately after the death of my said wife the said messuage shall remain to my said son *Edward* and his heirs for ever. If the said *Edward* die before his said age of 21, then my said wife shall be no longer charged with the said payment and the money already put aside for him shall remain to *Elizabeth* and *Phillipp* my daughters, and be equally divided between them at their ages of 21 or days of marriage.

I also give to the said *Joan* my wife my messuage lying within Newgate Market wherein *John Edriche*, grocer, now dwells: to hold to

her and her heirs for ever, on condition that she pay to *Elizabeth Fissher* now the wife of *John Fissher* 20 marks, and to *John Stockedale*, son of *Henry Stockdale* and *Katherine* his late wife 20 marks at his age of 21; and to *Agnes Turke* daughter of my late cousin *Anne Turke*, deceased, 20 marks at her age of 21.

I give to my said wife all my tenements and houses lying beside *Baynards Castle* until *Edward* my son shall attain the age of 21, and afterwards the same shall remain to him and his heirs for ever. If he die, the said premises after the death of my said wife shall remain to *John Pierson* my son and his heirs for ever.

The said messuage and shops lying in the said parish of *St. Pancras* are held of the Queen in chief by knights' service, to wit, by the 20th part of 1 knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 10s. 0d. The messuage called the sign of the Ship is held of the Queen in free burgage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuage with the houses thereupon built lying in the parish of *St. Andrew* is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The messuage lying at the *Watergate* of *Castle Baynard* is held of the Queen as of her manor of *East Greenwich* in co. *Kent* by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 25s.

Thomas Pierson died 8 May, 1569; *John Pierson*, citizen and court-hand writer of the City of London, is his son and next heir, and is now aged 23 years and more.

Joan late the wife of the said *Thomas Pierson* still survives in the City of London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 75.

Edmund Warner alias Buttler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 14 May, 1558, before *Roger Martin*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Warner alias Buttler* citizen and fishmonger of London, by the oath of *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smyth*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Arthur Rainscroft* and *John Keblewhyte*, who say that

Edmund Warner alias Buttler was seised of all that messuage with the houses, buildings, shops, &c. thereto belonging situate in the parish of *St. Nicholas Oliff*, London, in the tenure of the said *Edmund*, and sometime belonging to the late Priory of *Christchurch*, London, now

dissolved: which said messuage the said *Edmund* purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Goswike*, knight, as by his deed dated 11 April, 35 Henry VIII. [1544] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Edmund Warner* made his will 24 February, 1567, and thereby bequeathed as follows: I give the said messuage wherein I now dwell being in the parish of St. Nicholas Oliff in the ward of Quenehithe, London to my "cousin *Richard Warner* being my eldest brother's son": to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The said messuage is held of the Queen by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 2s. 8d., and is worth per ann., clear 24s.

Edmund Warner died 2 April, 1568, in the said parish of St. Nicholas Oliff; the said *Richard Warner* alias *Buttler* is his next heir, to wit, son and heir of *John Warner* alias *Buttler* late of Potton in co. Bedford, yeoman, eldest brother of the said *Edmund* named in the writ, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11, *Eliz.*, No. 76.

Robert Crowle, Citizen and Girdlemaker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 24 May, 11 Eliz., 1569, before *Thomas Rowe*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Crowle*, citizen and girdlemaker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dyckynson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Addames*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Jennynge*, *Arthur Raynscott* and *Thomas Pereson* who say that

Michael Stanhope, Knight, and *John Bellowe* were seised of 2 messuages or tenements, with houses, shops, &c., lying in the parish of All Saints in the street called Lumbard streate, London, now or late in the several tenures of *John Layston* citizen and girdlemaker of London and *John Laycoke* citizen and barber-surgeon of London, and so seised they by deed dated 28 August, 2 Edw. VI. [1548], enfeoffed thereof the said *Robert Crowle* and *Joan* his wife and the heirs of the said *Robert* for ever.

The said messuages are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £7. 10.

The said *Joan* took the profits of the said premises during her life, to wit, for 6 years, since which time the same have remained in the hands of the said *John Layston* and *John Laycoke*, tenants.

Robert Crowle died 1 June, 2 Eliz. [1560]; *John Ferror* son of *Isabella Ferror* sister of the said *Robert* is his next heir, and is now aged 40 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m. 11 Eliz. No. 77.

Nicholas Taverner, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 8 December, 1568, before *Thomas Rowe*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Taverner*, late of the City of London, gentleman, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *Henry Callis*, *Robert Cripps*, *Henry Shawe*, *Thomas Haselwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Cowper*, *Richard Adams*, *John Kebelwhite*, *Edward Bowen* and *John Gennynges*, who say that

Nicholas Taverner was seised of 1 messuage or tenement situate in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch, commonly called Christchurch within Algate, London, with 1 small garden and 1 shop to the said messuage belonging lying in the said parish, abutting on the east upon the lands and tenements of the Fishmongers of London, on the west on the lands late of the Prioress of Hallywell, on the north upon the highway, and on the south upon the lands and tenements late of the Abbot of Evesham, late of *Thomas Audley*, Knight, Chancellor of England by virtue of Letters Patent of King Henry VIII., dated 28 June. in the 27th year of his reign [1535] and in the tenure of the said *Nicholas Taverner* on the day of his death.

The said premises are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only and are worth per ann., clear, £5 6s. 8d.

The said *Francis Taverner* took the issues of the said premises until the 17th day of April, 10 Eliz. [1568] at which date he enfeoffed thereof *Nicholas Lease*.

Nicholas Taverner died 8 October, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]; *Francis Taverner* is his son and next heir and is now aged 27 years 9 months, and 10 days.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 11 Eliz., No. 78.

Thomas Ayersley, Citizen and Merchant-tailor.

Inquisition taken 21 June, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenaunt*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Ayersley* citizen and merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Kiblewhyte*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pereson*, *John Jennyns*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *William Fermor* and *Leofricus Forster*, who say that

Thomas Ayersley was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *George Haggard*, gent., in the parish of St. Benedict in the street called *Knyghtrider street* next the wharf called *Pawles Wharfe*; 1 other messuage late of *Thomas Browne* late of *Beachworth* in co. Surrey, esq., and late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Ayersley*; 3 other messuages, with the houses, shops, &c. thereto belonging, late of the said *Thomas Browne*, and now or late in the several tenures of *William Bonner*, carpentar, *Robert Hawkyns*, haberdasher and *William Neale*, merchant tailor: which said 4 messuages last recited lie in the parish of St. Benedict at *Bernards Castle* within the City of London. The said 5 messuages were at one time only 4, but were made into 5 by the said *Thomas Ayersley*. The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and altogether are worth per ann., clear, £10.

The said *Thomas*, being so seised, made his will on the last day of January, 12 Eliz. [1570] as follows: [here given in English.]

I give to *Agnes* my wife and her heirs for ever my house in *Knight-rider street*, now in the tenure of *George Haggards*, gent.; also all that my great messuage wherein I now dwell in *Knight rider street*; also my 3 houses standing together now in the several occupations of *Lawrence Cowchman*, skinner, *Bennett Huchenson*, broderer and *Elizabeth Bonner*, widow, in a certain street called *Adlyns street* being at the further end of the street called *Knyghtrider street*: to hold the said 4 houses for her life; after her decease I give the same to my cousin *William Ayersley*, citizen and merchant tailor of London son of my eldest brother *William Ayersley*, and to the heirs of his body for ever; for default, I give the same to my kinsmen *Robert Ayersley*, *Thomas Ayersley* and *James Ayersley* and their heirs male; for default, the same to remain to my right heirs for ever.

The said *Thomas Ayersley* died 5 February, 12 Eliz. [1570]; after

his death the said *Agnes* entered into the said premises : she still survives in the City of London.

William Ayersley is the heir and next of kin of the said *Thomas*, and is now aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 122.

Rowland Shakerlie, junior.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 15 June, 12 Eliz. [1570] before *Alexander Avenon*, escheator, after the death of *Rowland Shakerlie, junior*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smythe*, *John Noble*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Addams*, *John Keblewhite*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Piereson*, *John Genynges*, *Arthur Rainescroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Leveriche Foster*, *William Fermer* and *Richard Henman*, who say that long before the death of the said *Rowland, junior*, to wit, on the 23rd day of May 7 Eliz. [1565] an inquisition was taken before *Richard Mallary, Knt.* escheator of the City of London, after the death of *Rowland Shakerlie, senior, esq.*, grandfather of the said *Rowland, junior*, by the oath of *John Haddon* and others [not named] who said that the said *Rowland Shakerlie, senior*, was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of *Aynhoo* in co. *Northampton*, and of divers messuages, lands, &c. &c. in *Aynhoo*: and so seised, by his charter made at *Aynhoo* dated 10 June, 3 Edw. VI. [1549] he gave to *Alan Horde*, *George Wright*, *James Joskyn* and *Francis Shakerley, gent.*, all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Rowland Shakerlie senior*, and *Anne* his wife for the life of the said *Anne* for her jointure; and after her decease, to the use of the said *Rowland, senior*, and his heirs for ever.

The said *Rowland, senior*, died at *Aynhoo* 9 March, 7 Eliz. [1565], the said *Anne* surviving him.

The said *Rowland, senior*, was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of *Cawver* alias *Calver* in co. *Derby*; of the 4th part of the manor of *Sowldron* in co. *Oxford*; 1 tenement in *Westchepe* in the City of London, commonly called the *Unicorn*, then in the several tenures of *Thomas Thicknis* and *George Alein*; and 1 tenement in *St. Pancras* in the said City, in the tenure of *Ambrose Nycholas*.

By his will made the 9th day of March in the said 7th year the said *Rowland, senior*, bequeathed as follows: [here given in English.]

I give to *Rowland Shakerlie* son and heir of *Ralph Shakerlie* my

son and to the heirs male of his body my manor of Aynhoo at his age of 21; and for default, I will the said manor to *Elizabeth Nycholas, Kateryn Longe, Crysten Hardinge, Alice Love* and *Mary Shakerlie* my daughters and their heirs for ever. If *Anne* my wife die before the said *Rowland* accomplish the age of 21 years she shall by her will or deed appoint who shall occupy the said manor during the minority of the said *Rowland*.

I give to the said *Anne* my wife and to her heirs for ever 2 parts of my manor of Calver; also 2 parts of my tenement in Westchepe; all that my house in St. Pancras; and my 4th part of the manor of Souldron.

The said manor of Aynhoo and other the premises there were then held of *Edward Earl of Derby* as of his hundred of Kynsutton by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £49. The said manor of Calver was then held of the Queen in chief by the . . . part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 17s. 9½d. by the name of tithe, and is worth per ann., clear, £12 6s. 0d. The said tenement in St. Pancras was then held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear £10. The said 4th part of the manor of Souldron was then held of the Queen as of her hundred of Pawghley in socage by fealty only and by the yearly rent of 20d., and is worth per ann., clear, £9. The tenement in Westchepe called the Unicorn was then held of the Queen in chief by the service of the . . . part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 12s. by the name of tithe, and is worth per ann., clear, £22 6s. 8d.

At the time of the death of the said *Rowland*, senior, the said *Rowland*, junior was his next heir, to wit, son of *Ralph* son of the said *Rowland* senior, and was then aged 1 year, 6 months, 3 weeks and 1 day.

The said *Anne* wife of the said *Rowland*, senior, still survives at Aynhoo.

The said *Rowland*, junior, died 7 May, 12 Eliz. [1570] without heir of his body; *Anne Shakerley* (who now survives) is his next heir, to wit, his sister, daughter of the said *Ralph*, son of the said *Rowland*, senior, and was then aged 7 years, 9 months, and 3 weeks: for which cause the said premises came into the hands of the Queen and ought to remain there until the said *Anne* comes to her full age.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 123.

George Smythe.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 February, 20 Eliz. [1570], after the death of *George Smythe* of London, by the oath of *John Haddone*, *Richard Henman*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smyth*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richara Adams*, *John Keblewhite*, *Edward Bowene*, *Thomas Persone*, *John Feninges*, *John Butt*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *John Harte*, *Thomas Brombie*, *Thomas Russell* and *William Farmar*, who say that long before the death of the said *George Smythe* one *Simon Coston*, Notary Public, and *John Southcott*, gent., were jointly seised in their demesne as of fee of 1 messuage, tenement and bakehouse situate in Huggyn Lane in the parish of St. Michael in Woodstreet within the City of London; also of the waste, parcel of the lands sometime and now to the said messuages belonging, with divers shops, cellars, &c., late in the tenure of *John Smythe* citizen and fishmonger of London.

So seised, the said *Simon* and *John* granted the said premises to *John Pilkington* and *Margaret* his wife for their lives; after their decease, the remainder thereof to the said *George Smythe*, (named in the writ) one of the sons of the said *Margaret*, and to the heirs of his body; for default, to *John Smythe* another of the sons of the said *Margaret* and to the heirs of his body; for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *John Smythe* for ever: as by their charter dated 20 February, 6 Edw. VI. [1552] more fully appears.

After the death of the said *John* and *Margaret* the said *George Smythe* entered into the said premises and was thereof seised in his demesne as of fee tail, and so seised, died in the said parish of St. Michael in Wood street on the 6th day of December last past.

Long before the death of the said *George* one *Thomas Grevell*, citizen and waxchandler of London, was solely seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 garden now or late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*, lying in the parish of St. Giles beyond Crepellgate, sometime belonging to the Fraternity of the Blessed Mary founded in the parish Church of St. Giles there and so seised, gave the same to the said *Margaret Pylkington* for her life; after her decease, the remainder thereof to the said *George Smyth* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the said *John Smythe* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *Margaret* for ever: as by the charter of the said *Thomas Grevell* dated 16 March 7 Edw. VI. [1553] more plainly appears. After the death of the said *Margaret* the said *George Smythe* entered

into the said garden and was thereof seised in his demesne as of fee tail.

Long before the death of the said *George*, *William Gunter* of London, gent, and *William Hobson* of the same, haberdasher, were jointly seised in their demesne as of fee of 3 messuages with shops, cellars, &c., now or late in the several tenures of the said *John Pilkington*, *Richard Foster* and *Philip Wotton* situate in the parish of St Michael Hoggyn Lane, London; and so seised, gave the same to *John Southcott*, *Simon Coston* and *George Osborne*, to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the intent that they should stand thereof seised to the use of *Margaret Pylkngton* wife of the said *John Pylkngton* for her life; after her death, to the use of *George Smythe* younger son of the said *Margaret* and of *John Smythe*, late of London, baker, and of the heirs of the said *George*: for default, to the use of *John Smythe* son and heir apparent of the said *Margaret* and *John* and of his heirs; for default, to the use of *Elizabeth Osborne* wife of the said *George Osborne*, *Margaret Coston* wife of the said *Simon Coston* and *Anne Smythe* daughters of the said *Margaret* and *John* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Margaret Pilkington* for ever, as by the charter of the said *William Gunter* and *William Hobson* dated 26 Sept. 2 Edw. VI. [1548] more fully appears. After the death of the said *Margaret* the said *George Smythe* entered into the said messuages, and was thereof seised in his demesne as of fee tail.

After the death of the said *George* (as abovesaid) the said premises descended to *John Smythe* his son and heir.

The said messuage, tenement and bakehouse first above specified are held of the Queen in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, 46s. 8d. The said garden is held of the Queen as of her manor of Preston in co. Somerset, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear 7s. The 3 messuages last mentioned are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear £5.

The said *John Smythe*, the son, is the son and heir of the said *George Smythe*, and on the 24 day of August, 11 Eliz. was aged 13 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 124.

Nicholas Chowne.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 February, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenon*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Chowne*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smythe*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Couper*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, . . . who say that

John Payton was sole seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage in Bushe lane in the parish of All Hallows the Great in Thamestrete, London, and so seised, enfeoffed thereof the said *Nicholas Chowne*, and *Elizabeth* his wife and their heirs : for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Nicholas* for ever, as by the charter of the said *John Payton*, dated 30 April, 4 & 5 Philip & Mary [1558] appears.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Chowne* died at Aldenham in co. Hertford 8 August last past ; the said *Elizabeth* survived him and still holds the said messuage.

John Best, citizen and haberdasher of London, was seised in his demesne as of fee of 3 messuages, commonly called le George, le Kinges Hed alias le Longe Entrie, and le Sonne in the several tenures of *Robert Johnson*, *Richard Lee*, and *Edmund Cressewell*, with all the shops, cellars, stables, &c., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary de Wolchurche Hawe in the ward of Brodstrete in the city of London ; and so seised, the said *John Best* and *Rosa* his wife enfeoffed the said *Nicholas Chowne* of the said premises : to hold to him for his life, the remainder thereof to the said *Elizabeth*, so long as she should live sole and unmarried, the remainder thereof to the heirs of the said *Nicholas* by the said *Elizabeth* ; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *Nicholas* for ever, as by charter dated 4 December, 1559, appears.

After the death of the said *Nicholas* the said *Elizabeth* entered into the said premises, and was thereof seised in her demesne as of free tenement.

John Eliot, citizen and mercer of London, was sole seised of 1 capital messuage or mansion now or late in the tenure of *Anthony Morris*, mercer ; also of 1 other messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Henry Violet*, clothworker, with all the shops, cellars, halls, kitchens, garrets, warehouses, &c., &c., thereto belonging : which said premises are situate in the said Bushe lane. So seised, the said *John Eliot* enfeoffed the said *Nicholas Chowne* and *Elizabeth* of the said premises : to hold to

the said *Nicholas* for his life, with remainders as above, as by the charter of the said *John Eliott* dated 12 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], more fully appears.

The said *Nicholas Chowne* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage now or late in the tenure of *Walter Skeler*, haberdasher of London, situate in St. Laurence lane in the parish of le olde Jurie, London; also of the reversion of 7 messuages in the parish of Holy Trinity, London, now or late in the tenure of *Richard Bowle* and *Isabella* his wife for their lives.

The said *Nicholas* made his will 17 March, 10 Eliz. [1568], as follows [here given in English]: I give to *Elizabeth* my wife for her life all my lands, tenements, &c., in the City of London or elsewhere; the remainder of all my lands and tenements within the borough of Sowthwarke in co. Surrey to *William Chowne* my son by my first wife, and to his heirs for ever; the remainder of my lands and tenements in co. Kent to *George Chowne* my son and his heirs for ever.

I also give to the said *George* and to his heirs for ever all my lands, &c., at the Stockes in London, now or late in the tenures of *John Best*, haberdasher, and *Thomas Copcoate*, grocer; also my tenement in Bushe lane now in my own tenure; also all my lands and tenements, reversions and remainders of my tenement in St. Laurence lane, the great tenement and another one which I lately purchased of *John Eliott*, mercer, lying in the said Bushe lane, and all my estate and interest that I lately bought of *Richard Bowle*, barber-surgeon of London, in 7 tenements in the parish of Holy Trinity "next unto Trynnytye lane in London," on condition that within 3 months after accomplishing his full age of 21 years or at any time afterwards when required by *John Chowne* his brother he shall make a sufficient and good lease to the said *John* of the tenement wherein the said *Thomas Copcoate* lately dwelt, for 30 years, upon the determination of the lease which is already granted for certain years, for the yearly rent of £10.

If the said *George* die without issue of his body, then all the said premises shall remain to the said *John* and his heirs for ever; for default, the same to descend to *Nicholas* my son and his heirs for ever; and for default, then to *Jane* my daughter and her heirs for ever.

The messuage in Bushe lane whereof the said *John Payton* enfeoffed the said *Nicholas Chowne* and *Elizabeth* is held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear £5. The 3 messuages called le George, le Kinges hed alias le longe Entrie, and the Sonne in the parish of St. Mary Wolchurche are held of the Queen by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £10. The premises in Bushe lane where-

of the said *John Eliott* enfeofed the said *Nicholas Chowne* are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuage in the tenure of *Walter Skeler* in St. Laurence lane is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £40. The 7 messuages in the parish of Holy Trinity are held of the Queen by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

William Chowne is the son and next heir general of the said *Nicholas Chowne*, and is now aged 21 years and more: *George Chowne* is the lawful son and next heir of the said *Nicholas* by the said *Elizabeth* his wife, and is now aged 15 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth*, relict of the said *Nicholas*, still survives at Aldenham in co. Hertford.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 125.

John Howlande.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 June, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenon*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Howlande*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Waldon*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smyth*, *John Noble*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keblewhyte*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pierson*, *John Jennings*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Leveridge Foster*, *William Farmer* and *Richard . . .* who say that

John Howlande was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 court, 12 messuages, 14 stables, 1 cellar and 1 garden situate in a lane called Sething lane alias Sydone (?) Lane in the parish of All Saints, Barking, within the City of London.

So seised, the said *John* made his will concerning his messuages, lands, &c., in Newporte pounce and Weedington in co. Essex and in London, 28 July, 1568, in the parish of St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaie-street in the said City, and thereby bequeathed as follows:—

I give to *William Howlande* “my elder son of that name” and his heirs for ever an annuity of £4 going out of all my messuages, &c., in Sething lane, but if he sell the same to any person other than *Robert Howlande* my son or his heirs or any other of my children or their heirs to whom the reversion of the said premises is most likely to come, then the said annuity to cease.

I give to *Gyles Howlande* my son and his heirs for ever an annuity of £4 issuing out of the said premises, on like condition.

I give to *William Howlande* "my youngest son of that name" and his heirs for ever a like annuity of £4 out of the said premises, on like condition.

In like manner I give to *James Howlande* my son and his heirs for ever a like annuity of £4.

Also to *Nicholas Howlande* my son and his heirs for ever a like annuity of £4.

I give to *Agnes* my wife all my said messuages, &c., in Seethyng Lane for her life, she keeping the same in good repair; after her decease I give the same to my son *Robert* and his heirs male: for default, the remainder thereof to my son *William*, the eldest of that name and his heirs male; for default, to *Giles* my son and his heirs male: for default, to my son *William* the youngest of that name and his heirs male: for default, to *James* my son and his heirs male; for default, to *Nicholas* my son and his heirs male; and lastly, for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

The said messuages and other the premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, paying thereof yearly to the late priory of the New Hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bishopsgate London, lately dissolved, 1 red rose, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

John Howland died 22 March last past; *Richard Howland* is his son and heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

The said *Agnes* still survives in the said parish of St. Margaret Moyses.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 128.

William Ridgeley.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 February, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenon*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Ridgeley*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Michael Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyckynson*, *Robert Cowper*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Kéblewit*, *Edward Bōwen*, *Thomas Pearson*, *John Jennings*, *Arthur Raynescroft*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromley* and *Thomas Russell* who say that

William Ridgeley was jointly seised with *Alice* his wife of 1 messuage, wherein the said *William* was living at the time of his death, situate in the street called Fletestreate, London, within the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, of the gift of *Robert Harrys*, gent., licence

from King Hen. 8 having been first obtained in the 36th year of his reign; also of 2 tenements with shops, rooms, &c., lying in the said parish of St. Dunstan, late in the tenure of the said *William Ridgeley*, of the gift of *Roger Taverner* and *Robert Taverner*, gentlemen, as by their charter dated 9 July, 36 Hen. 8 [1544], appears; also of 1 garden now divided into divers gardens, lying in Fewter Lane in the said parish of St. Dunstan, of the gift of the said *Roger* and *Robert Taverner*, as by their charter dated 2 September in the said year appears; also of 2 tenements or cottages lying in the said Fewter Lane in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, late in the tenure of *Ralph Grene* and *John Ewynne*; 2 gardens in the said lane and parish, late in the tenure of *John Ewynne* and *John Lawrence*; 7 other tenements or cottages and 7 gardens thereto adjoining in the said lane and parish, late in the several tenures of *Joan Ridley*, *John Bennett*, *William Cleyton*, *Philip Robinson*, *Olyver Dingley*, *Alice Henley* and *Henry Barnett*, of the gift of *John Longe*, citizen and salter of London, as by his charter dated 20 February, 7 Eliz. [1565], more fully appears.

The said messuage in Flettestreet is held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and is worth per ann., clear, 20s. The 2 tenements there are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £9. The garden, now divided, in Fewter Lane is held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The premises purchased of *John Longe* are worth per ann., clear, £4, but of whom or by what service they are held is not known. *William Ridgeley* died 9 November last past; *William Ridgeley* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, heir of *Robert Ridgeley*, son and heir of the said *William* named in the writ, and was aged 2 years on the 20th day of October last past.

The said *Alice*, wife of the said *William*, still survives in Flettestreet.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 129.

Robert Fryer, Citizen and Baker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 February, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenon*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Fryer*, citizen and baker (*pannarii*) of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Henman*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Michael Smith*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Couper*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Keble-*

white, Edward Bowen, Thomas Person, John Jeninges, John Butt, Anthony Raynscroft, Thomas Russell, Anthony Garrett and Thomas Bromley, who say that

Robert Fryer was seised in his demesne as of fee of (inter alia) 2 parts of 1 messuage late in the tenure of the said *Robert*, situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London, in 9 parts to be divided; 2 parts of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *William Adam* situate in the said parish; 2 parts of 1 messuage in the tenure of *Edward Noble* situate in the said parish; 2 parts of 3 messuages late in the several tenures of *Robert Byas, Thomas Babham* and *William Cheke* lying in the said parish; 2 parts of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamonde*, parcel of the tenement called le Barge, situate in the said parish; 2 parts of 1 messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Assher*, parcel of the said tenement called le Barge, in the said parish; 2 parts of 1 messuage called le Angell in the tenure of *Thomas Allsoppe*, situate in Bucklersburie in the parish of the Blessed Mary Wolchurche; 2 parts of 1 capital messuage late in the tenure of *Christopher Askughe* situate in Watkingstrete, London, in the parish of St. John the Evangelist; 2 parts of 1 messuage in the said parish of St. John the Evangelist, and adjoining the said capital messuage on the west; and 2 parts of 2 messuages late in the several tenures of *Anthony Barcley* and *Nicholas Stratcher* in the said parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke: all which said messuages are in 9 parts to be divided.

After the death of the said *Robert Fryer* the said 2 parts of the said messuages descended inter alia to *Robert Fryer* his son and heir.

The 8 whole messuages first above specified are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of 1 knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 18s. 4d. The said 5 whole messuages, the residue, are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £19 13s. 4d.

Robert Fryer died 21 September, 11 Eliz. [1569], the said *Robert Fryer* is his son and heir, and on the 22nd day of March, 11 Eliz., was aged 16 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 130.

William Cofe, Citizen and Haberdasher of London.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 May, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenaunt*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Cofe*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *John*

Haddon, Richard Henman, Henry Sutton, Stephen Walden, John Wytton, Michael Smyth, Thomas Haselwood, John Noble, John Harryson, Richard Adams, Edward Bowen, Thomas Pierson, John Jennyns, Anthony Garret, Thomas Bromley and Leofricus Foster, who say that

William Coxe was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage, with shops, cellars, &c., in the parish of St. Pancras and St. Anthony within the City of London, now or late in the tenure of the said *William Coxe*; all that messuage adjoining the said capital messuage on the west, lying in the said parish of St. Pancras, in the tenure of *Thomas Middleton*, citizen and skinner of London; and one other messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Ambrose Smythe* and sometime in that of *George Whelpley*, situate in the parish of St. Anthony alias St. Antholyns near bugerowe in the said City of London.

The capital messuage with the garden and the tenement thereto adjoining are held of the Queen and her heirs for ever, making therefor the service due and accustomed as appears by Letters Patent made in the 49th year of the reign of the Lord Henry late King of England.

The messuage last recited is held of the Queen, but by what services is not known: all the said premises are worth together £9.

William Coxe died 19 August, 11 Eliz. [1569]; *Samuel Coxe* is his son and next heir and is now aged 19 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 131,

John Reve.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 February, 12 Eliz. [1570], before *Alexander Avenon*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Reve*, by the oath of *John Haddone, Stephen Waldene, Michael Smithe, John Noble, Robert Langewith, John Harryson, Adam Chaterton, Richard Adames, John Kebelwhite, Edward Bowen, Thomas Pearson, John Jennings, Arthur Ranescroft, Thomas Bromeley, Thomas Russell and William Farman*, who say that

John Reve was seised in his demesne as of fee of 4 messuages within the City of London and 2 messuages in Sylverstreat in the parish of St. Albans, now in the several tenures of *Ralph Crompe* and *Giles Chandelers*; and two messuages in Carter lane in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen now in the several tenures of *John Carter* and *William Coplande*.

So seised, the said *John Reve* made his will 13 April, 1 Edw. 6, [1547], and thereby bequeathed all his lands and tenements in the City

of London to *Elizabeth* his wife for her life ; after her death, the same to remain wholly to *Elizabeth* daughter of *Joan* his kinswoman, then the wife of *Ody Mazon* and to her heirs ; and for default, the same to remain to the next of the blood of the said *John Reve* for ever.

The messuages in Sylverstreat in St. Albans and the tenements in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene are severally held of the Queen in free burgage : the tenement in Silverstreat in the tenure of *Ralph Crompe* is worth per ann., clear, £5, and the tenement there in the tenure of *Giles Chandeler* is worth per ann., clear, £40 ; the tenement in Carter lane in the tenure of *John Carter* is worth per ann., clear, 40s., and that in the tenure of *William Coplande* £3.

John Reve died 16 May, 2 Edw. 6 [1548], *Michael Reve* of Merden in co. Kent is his kinsman and next heir and is now aged 25 years and more. *Elizabeth* late the wife of the said *John Reve* died 14 May, 10 Eliz. [1568].

The said *Elizabeth* dau. of the said *Joan* died without heirs of her body.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 12 Eliz., No. 133.

Brian Tyson, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 13 Eliz. [1571], before Rowland Hayward, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Brian Tyson*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Richard Cooper*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge* and *John Crowche*, who say that

Brian Tyson was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage now or late in the tenure of *William Tarye*, citizen and haberdasher of London ; 1 messuage now or late in the tenure of *Christopher Marshall*, citizen and haberdasher of London ; and 1 messuage in the tenure of *William Cowpar*, citizen and haberdasher of London : all which said premises are situate in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate in the City of London ; 1 capital messuage, 1 stable, 1 garden, 1 orchard, and 1 curtilage thereto belonging lying in the parish of St. Sepulchre in the suburbs of the City of London, now or late in the tenure of *William Smyth* alias *Barnesdale*.

Of whom or by what services the said premises are held is not known : they are worth per ann., clear, £14.

After the death of the said *Brian* the said premises descended to *John Tyson* of *Elberton* in co. *Gloucester* as his kinsman and next heir.

The said *Brian* died 25 August, 13 Eliz. [1571]; the said *John* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son of *William Tyson*, brother of *John Tyson*, father of the said *Bryan*: he is now aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 89.

Richard Onslowe, Esq.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 June, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Peter Osborn*, Esq., *Thomas Fanshawe*, Esq., and *Humphrey Applegarth*, gent., feodaries, after the death of *Richard Onslowe*, Esq., by the oath of *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Thomas Hasellwood*, *John Harrisonne*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Jennynes*, *Robert Crippes*, *Anthony Garret*, . . . *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Thomas Hackett* and *Henry Kinge*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Richard Onslowe*, *William Patrickson*, gent., and *Frances* his wife, and *Bartholomew Hales*, gent., and *Mary* his wife, were seised, as in the right of the said *Frances* and *Mary*, in their demesne as of fee, of 2 messuages and 2 gardens, within the precinct of the Priory or House formerly of the Preaching Friars called the Blacke Friars within the City of London.

So seised, the said *William Patrickson* and *Frances*, having first obtained licence from the Queen by Letters Patent dated 4 November in the 2nd year of her reign [1560], by a fine at Westminster in 15 days from St. Martin's day, 3 Eliz., and afterwards in the Octave of St. Hilary in the said year, made between the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* his wife, plts., and the said *William Patrickson* and *Frances*, deforciant, acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Richard* as those which he and the said *Katherine* had of the gift of the said *William* and *Frances*.

And the said *Bartholomew Hales* and *Mary* his wife by another fine made in the said Octave of St. Hilary in the said 3rd year between the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* his wife, plts., and the said *Bartholomew* and *Mary* deforciant, acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Richard*: which said fines were levied to the sole use of the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* and the heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

Francis Pycher was seised in his demesne as of fee of certain lands and parcels of lands in the Blackfriars, whereupon 4 several tenements

were lately newly built, one whereof adjoins the messuage wherein the said *Richard* lately dwelt, now in the occupation of the said *Katherine*; another thereof is in the tenure of *Peter Cartwright*, silkweaver; the 3rd is in the tenure of *Peter Cotruyne*, hosier; and the 4th in the tenure of *Frances Soyrenoye*, cutler; all which premises lie within the said precinct.

So seised, the said *Francis Pycher*, by deed dated 10 April, 3 Eliz. [1561], for a certain sum of money to him in hand paid, enfeofed the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* of the said premises, by the name of all that land within the said precinct extending to the messuage and garden late of *Lucy Harper*, deceased, and then of the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* on the north, the tenement late of *Thomas Cawarden*, Knt., deceased, and then of *William More*, Esq., on the south, the house of the said *Francis* then or late in the tenure of *Garret Nyce* on the west, and on the east to that part of the said messuage of the said *Richard Onslowe* abutting on the "Gallerie" of *William Lord Cobham*: to hold to the said *Richard* and *Katherine* and to the heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

William More, Esq., was seised in his demense as of fee of 1 piece and part of a garden or parcel of land in the tenure of *Philip Hobbie*, Knight, now parcel of the garden late of the said *Richard Onslowe*, adjoining the said 2 messuages late of the said *Richard*, situate within the said precinct; and so seised, the said *William More*, by deed dated 26 April, in the said 3rd year, made between the said *William* of the one part and the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* of the other part, for a certain sum of money, demised the same to the said *Richard* and *Katherine*: which said piece of land was situate between the house and garden late of the said *Philip Hobbie* on the east, the garden of the said *Francis Pycher* alias *Francis the Poste* on the west, 2 small gardens, whereof 1 was then in the occupation of the said *Francis Pycher* and the other in that of *Simon Palmer* on the north, and the garden then of the said *Richard Onslowe* and late of the said *Lucy Harper* on the south, and containing from east to west $21\frac{1}{2}$ virgates, and from north to south $19\frac{3}{4}$ virgates, each of the said virgates containing 3 feet of assize: to hold to the said *Richard* and *Katherine* for 60 years, they paying therefor yearly 20s.

Afterwards the said *William More* by deed tripartite dated 28 May in the said 3rd year remised and for ever quit claimed to the said *Richard Onslowe* and *Katherine* all his right, title and estate in the said piece of garden late in the tenure of the said *Philip Hobbie*, Knt., in the reversion thereof and in the said rent of 20s. thereupon reserved: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said *Richard Onslowe* being so seised, made his will the 20th day of March, 13 Eliz. [1571], as follows [here given in English]: If I and *Katherine* my wife die before the 12th day of February, 1591, my son *Robert* being then alive, then I bequeath to my children other than the said *Robert*, who shall then not be married, all my messuages, lands, &c., lying in Blackfriars in the City of London, and in cos. Middlesex, Surrey, Suffolk, Gloucester, Wilts and Shropshire, except so much thereof as with one moiety of the manor of Bromleigh in co. Surrey, one moiety of the view of frankpledge of Bromleigh and such of my lands as shall descend to my said son *Robert* of an estate in fee tail, shall amount to a full third part of all my manors, messuages, lands, &c., in 3 parts to be divided, the said 3rd part to remain to the Queen during the non-age of the said *Robert*: to hold until the said 12th day of February, 1581 [sic].

If I and the said *Katherine* and *Robert* die before the 20 day of July, 1583, my son *Edward* being then alive, then I bequeath to my children other than the said *Edward* all my said premises, except as before excepted, which shall amount to another 3rd part of all my said messuages, &c., to remain as above said during the minority of the said *Edward*.

If I and the said *Katherine*, *Robert* and *Edward* all die before the 1st February, 1583, then I bequeath to my executors all my said land, &c., except as before excepted: to hold until the said 1st February, in trust to pay to my daughters all the rents of the said premises for their better advancement.

I give to *Katherine* my wife 2 parts of all my lands, &c., for her life, for the preferment in marriage of my 5 daughters.

The said 2 messuages and 2 gardens late of the said *William Patrickson* and *Francis* and *Bartholomew Hales* and *Mary* are held of the Queen in chief, by 2 twenty parts of 1 knight's fee: the lands late of the said *Francis Pycher*, together with divers other messuages, tenements and gardens specified in certain Letters Patent dated 2 January, 35 Hen. 8 [1544], made to the said *Francis*, are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee: and the said garden late of the said *William More* is held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £13 10s. 0d.

Richard Onslowe died 2 April last past; *Robert Onslowe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years, 1 month and 25 days.

The said *Katherine* still survives within the said precinct.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 96.

Joyce Withers.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 July, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Rowland Haywode*, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of *Joyce Withers*, daughter and sole heiress of *William Withers*, gent., now deceased, being under age and in the wardship of the Queen, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Dickynson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Peerson*, *John Fennynge*, *Arthur Raniscroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kyng* and *John Crowche*, who say that

Whereas by an Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 January, 9 Eliz. [1567], before *Christopher Draper*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of the said *William Withers* it was found inter alia that the said *William* died seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage called the *Wrestlers* in *Aldrichegate* streate, London; 1 garden to the said messuage adjoining, in the parish of *St. Botolph without Aldrichegate*; 1 tenement called the *Flees* with a garden adjoining, on the north part of the said messuage called the *Wrestlers*; and 5 tenements or cottages with gardens lying on the south part of the said messuage called the *Wrestlers* in *Aldrichegate* streate.

The said *William Withers* died at *Hadley* in co. *Middlesex*, 2 July, 1566.

The said premises descended to the said *Joyce Withers*, who was then aged 9 years and more.

The said premises in the said parish of *St. Botolph* were held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of 1 knight's fee, and were worth per ann., clear, £10.

The said *Joyce* was thereof seised in her demesne as of fee: by reason of her death the said premises are in the hands of the Queen, of whom they are held, as above.

The said *Joyce* died 11 June, 13 Eliz., at *Hounslow* in co. *Middlesex*: the said premises then descended to *Robert Stamford*, Esq., her kinsman and next heir on the side (ex parte) of *Anne Withers*, grandmother of the said *Joyce*, to wit, son and heir of *William Stamford*, Knt., deceased, brother of the said *Anne Withers* now deceased, grandmother of the said *Joyce*, to wit, mother of the said *William*, father of the said *Joyce*: from which said *Anne* all the said premises descended in fee simple to the said *William* her son and heir.

At the death of the said *Joyce* the said *Robert Stamford* was aged 30 years and more.

Henry Wright, Citizen and Clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 May, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Roland Haywarde*, Knight, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of *Henry Wright*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harrison*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Peirson*, *John Jemynges*, *Robert Crips*, *Arthur Ranescroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Henry Kyng* and *John Bayly*, who say that

Henry Wright was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage and divers tenements, houses and buildings called the *Starre* and the *Ramme* in the parish of *St. Dunstan in Fleetestrete*, London, sometime belonging to the late Priory of *St. John of Jerusalem* in England, now or late in the several tenures of *Robert Angell*, *William Charnock*, *Roger Covert*, *John Semyster*, *William Charnock*, *William Rudde*, *Nicholas Deane*, *John Wilkinson*, *Wilfrid Joye* and *John Taillor*.

So seised, the said *Henry* made his will 13 April last past [here given in English] and thereby bequeathed as follows :

I will that immediately after my death my messuages called the *Starre* and the *Ramme*, commonly called *Ramme alley* in *Fleetstreet*, which I lately purchased of *Gillam B . . llow* of London, embroiderer, to me and my heirs for ever, shall wholly remain to *Julyan* now my wife for her life ; after her decease the same to come to my son *Poule Wright* and to the heirs of his body ; for default, to *Elizabeth Wright* my daughter, alias *Elizabeth Floode* daughter of *Margaret Flood*, and to her heirs ; for default, to *William Payne* and *Edmond Payne* sons of the said *Julyan* my wife, and their heirs ; and for default, the same to remain to my right heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £22 13s. 4d.

Henry Wright died in the said parish of *St. Dunstan* in the West 18 April last past, *Paul Wright* is his son and next heir, and on the first day of this instant month of May was aged 2 years 9 months and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 101.

Nicholas Throkmorton, Knight.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 July, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Thomas Fanshawe, Esq., Peter Osborne, Esq., Ralph Bosseville, Esq., and Humphrey Applegarth, gent.*, deputy feodaries of the City of London, after the death of *Nicholas Throkmorton, Knight*, by the oath of *Richard Adāms, William Winthroppe, John Taylour, Alexander Sharpe, Richard Marston, Gregory Yonge, John Whighte, Lawrence Gowghe, John Wysedome, George Gwynne, William Buttermore, Cutbert Brande, George Miller, Robert Beamonde, Richard Alleyn, and William Gylberne*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Nicholas Throkmorton*, *Thomas Cornewallis*, now or late of London, Esq., was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 large messuage commonly called the Principall place, and 1 large garden thereto adjoining, and certain rent charges, viz., 12s. from the land of *John Howe*, 16s. from the land of *Richard Ives*, 8s. from that of *Robert Alleyn*, 3s. 4d. from that of *Christopher Riddlesdon*, and 3s. 4d. from that of *David Robinson*, yearly issuing and being in the parishes of St. Katherine Christchurch, and St. Andrew Undershaft in London.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cornewallis* by deed dated 15 August, 4 Eliz. [1562], sold the said premises to the said *Nicholas Throkmorton*, *Dame Anne* his then wife and their heirs for ever.

The said *Nicholas* being so seised, made his will 8 February, 13 Eliz. [1571], as follows [here given in English]: Whereas by deed dated 22 October, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary [1555], I granted all my manors, lands, &c., in Cosgrave, Pawllerspury, Silleston, Tighefelde, Luffolde, and elsewhere in cos. Northampton, Bucks and Oxford, immediately after my decease to *Anne* my wife for her life, with divers remainders over: I now confirm the same as "my verraye acte executed and fully perfected with playne intente and trew meaninge in every poynte and condycion".

I give to *Arthur Throkmorton* my second son all the issues and profits of my manors of Aldermerston and Shrewlynche in co. Worcester and of all other my lands and tenements in the said county, to be taken by my executors during the minority of the said *Arthur* for his use: when he shall attain the age of 21, I give all the said premises to him and the heirs male of his body; for default, the remainder thereof to *Robert Throkmorton* my 3rd son and his heirs male; for default, to *Thomas Throkmorton* my 4th son and his heirs male; for default, to

Nicholas Throkmorton my 5th son and his heirs male; for default, to *Henry Throkmorton* my 6th son and his heirs male; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

I also devise to the said *Thomas* my 4th son my mansion or dwelling house situate in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch, and all other my lands and tenements in London: to hold to him and his heirs for ever after the death of *Anne* my wife.

The said great messuage and garden are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 32s. and are worth per ann., clear, £3 18s. 11d.

Nicholas Throkmorton died 12 February last past; *William Throkmorton* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 17 years, 8 months and more.

The said *Anne Throkmorton* still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 104.

Henry Coppinger, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 April, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Rowland Hayward*, Knight, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of *Henry Coppinger*, Esq., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Hasellwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Richard Cooper*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Peerson*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Cribbes*, *Anthony Garrett*, *John Hartt*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hacket* and *Henry Kinge*, who say that

Henry Coppinger was seised of 1 capital messuage lying in the parishes of St. Margaret Lothbury and St. Olave in the Old Jurye, within the City of London; 2 tenements next adjoining the east part of the said capital messuage, viz., at the southeast corner of the garden thereof, now in the tenure of *Thomas Revett*, Esq., sometime parcel of the possessions of the Monastery of the Salutation of the Mother of God of the Order of the Carthusians, next London; and 1 tenement lying in the said parish of St. Margaret, now in the tenure of — *Walcadine*. in his demesne as of fee-tail, viz., to him and his heirs male by virtue of a gift thereof lately made to *John Coppinger*, father of the said *Henry* and to his heirs male by King Henry 8 as by his Letters Patent dated at Westminster 1 March, in the 30th year of his reign [1539] more fully appears.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of one knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 29s., and are worth per ann., clear, £13 os. 4d.

Henry Coppinger died 13 September, 12 Eliz. [1570], at Allhallows in co. Kent; *Thomas Coppinger* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 110.

John Cornelys.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Rowland Hayward*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Cornelys*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell* and *John Crowche*, who say that

John Cornelys was seised in his demesne as of fee of 2 messuages and 2 gardens in the parish of All Hallows, Barking, at Towerhill, now or late in the several tenures of *James Hungenort* (?) and *Jasper Swyfft*: which said premises are held of the Queen, but by what service is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

John Cornelys died 10 July, 13 Eliz. [1571]; after his death the said premises descended to *Adrian Sent* now the wife of *John Smythe*, as his kinswoman and next heir, to wit, daughter and sole heir of *Gertrude Sent* sister and sole heir of the said *John Cornelys*: the said *Adrian* was then aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 112.

John Browne, Esq.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 April, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Rowland Hayward*, Knight, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of *John Browne*, Esq., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Hasilwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Peerson*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Cripps*, *Anthony Garrett*, *John Hartt*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smithe*, *Thomas Hackett*, and *Henry Kiinge*, who say that

John Browne was seised of all that messuage with shops, cellars, &c., lying in Hart street in the parish of St. Olave near the Crutched Friars, London, sometime in the tenure of *Robert Darknall*, Esq., and 2 messuages lying in the said parish late in the several tenures of *Martin de la Founteyne*, alien, and *Elizabeth Owen*, widow, which the said *John* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the said *Robert Darknall*.

So seised, the said *John Browne*, by charter dated 9 July, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary [1555], made between himself of the one part and *Vincent Mundy*, Esq., and *Thomas Brend*, citizen and writer of London of the other part, granted to the said *Vincent* and *Thomas* all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *John Browne* for life; after his death to the use of *Maurice Browne* one of the sons of the said *John* and his heirs, for default, to the use of *Charles Browne*, another son of the said *John* and his heirs; for default, to the use of *Edward Browne*, another son of the said *John* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of *Elizabeth*, *Anne*, *Gertrude* and *Cristian Browne*, daughters of the said *John* and their heirs for ever.

The said *John Browne* was likewise seised of 2 messuages and tenements late in the tenures of the said *John* and of *William Parker*, situated in the parish of St. Albans, in Wood Street, London, and formerly granted for the maintenance of 1 priest to celebrate in the Church of St. Albans and for 1 anniversary to be celebrated there; also the reversions of all the said premises; also of 1 annual and quit rent of 16s. 8d. issuing out of the tenements and gardens adjoining called the Hartes Horne in Goldinge Lane in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate, London.

So seised, the said *John Browne* made his will 17 September, 1570, as follows [here given in English]: First I desire that my chief and capital mansion house called Reynoldes in Horton Kyrby in co. Kent, and all the houses, barns, stables, &c., &c., thereto belonging, all those, my meases, lands, tenements, &c., &c., in the said parish of Horton or within the precincts thereof, all my lands and tenements in co. Kent, my capital mansion house in the parish of St. Albans in Woodstreet, my manor of Warslowe and Langnor in co. Stafford, all the meases, lands, &c., &c., to the said manor belonging, and all that my annual quit rent of 16s. 8d. payable to me out of the tenements and gardens thereto belonging called the Harts Horne in Goldinge Lane in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate shall descend to *William Browne* my son and heir, which said premises surmount the 3rd part of all my lands, &c.: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, the same shall remain to my son *Charles Browne* and his heirs; for default, to my son *Edward*

Browne and his heirs; for default, to *Maurice Browne* [no relationship mentioned] and his heirs; and lastly for default, to my right heirs for ever.

I give to my son *Charles* the tenement next adjoining the southside of the said capital house in the said parish of St. Albans, now or late in the occupation of *Phillip Dodd*, haberdasher, with all the houses, shops, &c., thereto belonging; also my manor of Stretton in the Fielde in co. Leicester and Derby, with all the messuages, houses, lands, &c., thereto belonging in Stretton or elsewhere within the said counties: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, the same to remain successively in tail male to my sons *Edward*, *William* and *Maurice* and my right heirs for ever.

To my son *Edward* I give my annual rent of 66s. 8d. yearly due to me and my heirs for ever out of a tenement in Rayleighe in co. Essex, late in the tenure of *Richard Goslinge* of Raileighe, gent.: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default, to my son *Maurice Browne* and his heirs; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

I will that my executors during the nonnage of my son *Maurice* take the profits of the said premises and bestow the same upon his education and bringing up.

Whereas I am seised in fee absolutely of a certain tenement and lands in the parish of Micham in co. Middlesex of the gift of *Benjamin Inglish*: I now give the same to my son *Edward* and his heirs for ever, on condition nevertheless that if the said *Benjamin* within 1 year after my decease pay to the said *Edward* £50, that then my executors shall reassure the said tenement to the said *Benjamin* and his heirs for ever unconditionally.

If any dispute arise as to this my will, then I ordain that it shall be finally determined by 3 of my overseers, of whom I will my *Lady Peter*, my sons-in-law *John Hall* and *Humphrey Browne* to be two

The messuage in Hartstreet and the 2 tenements in the parish of St. Olave are held of the Queen in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Alban are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, to wit, the messuage in the tenure of the said *John Browne* £6 13s. 4d. and that in the tenure of *William Parker* 53s. 4d. Of whom the said quitrent is held is not known: it is worth per ann., clear, 17s. 8d.

John Browne died 29 September last past; *William Browne*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 120.

John Traves.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 30 January, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *William Tooke* and *Ralph Bosseville*, Esq., and *William Necton*, feodaries, after the death of *John Traves*, by the oath of *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Michael Smyth*, *Thomas Haselwode*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harreson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adames*, *John Keblewhyte*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pierson*, *John Jennynge*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Thomas Bromelye*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth* and *Henry Kyng*, who say that

John Traves was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 garden and of one part of the fountain or well now being within the bounds of the said garden, and 1 house and kitchen built within the said garden, lying in Bell Alley in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, late in the tenure of *Richard Staunesfield*; 1 messuage with shops, cellars, &c., lying in the street of Cornehill in the parish of St. Christopher, London, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Tyrrell*; 1 messuage and tenement late in the tenure of *John Freman*, and before that in the occupation of *Edward Pery*, situate in the parish of St. Michael, Cornehill; 4 messuages and tenements situate in a certain Angiporte or the alley called Swanne Alley in the said parish of St. Michael, late parcel of 10 messuages lately purchased of *Edward Elrington* and *Thomas Bentall*, gent., which said 5 messuages are now made into 1 large house or capital messuage wherein the said *John Traves* lived.

So seised, the said *John Traves* by charter dated 12 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], in consideration of a marriage to be had between himself and *Elizabeth Mynge*, widow, and for the making of a jointure for the said *Elizabeth*, enfeofed *Anthony Wayte* and *John Southcote*, Esqrs., *William Slewright*, gent., and *Roger Warfelde*, citizen and grocer of London, of the said messuage in the said parish of St. Michael in the tenure of *Edward Pery*, and the said 4 messuages in Swan Alley: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *John Traves* and *Elizabeth* and the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John* afterwards married the said *Elizabeth*.

Thomas Francke, senior, gent., by the name of *Thomas Francke*, junior [*sic*], of Hatfield Regis alias Brodocke in co. Essex and *Mary* his wife, by indentures dated 24 May, 4 & 5 Philip & Mary [1558], made between themselves of the one part and *Henry Mynge*, citizen and grocer

of London, and *Elizabeth* his wife of the other part, bargained and sold to the said *Henry Mynge* and *Elizabeth* a messuage with shops, cellars, &c., &c., lying in Bucklersburye in the parish of St. Stephen Walbroke in the City of London then in the tenure of the said *Henry*: to hold to them and their heirs for ever. Afterwards, to wit, on the 14th August, 5 & 6 Philip & Mary [1558], in the said parish of St. Stephen the said *Henry Mynge* had issue *Anthony Mynge*, and died, by reason whereof the said *Elizabeth* held the said premises. The said *Anthony* being seised of the remainder of the said premises died under age, whereby the said reversion descended to *Alexander Mynge* his kinsman and next heir, as elder brother of the said *Henry Mynge* father of the said *Anthony*.

Afterwards the said *Elizabeth* married the said *John Traves* by virtue whereof they were seised of the said messuage, &c.

The said *Alexander* being so seised by deed dated 24 November, 4 Eliz. [1563], sold to the said *John Traves* and *Elizabeth* his said reversion and all his estate and right in the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Traves* and *Elizabeth* had issue *James Traves* who was aged 11 years on the 13 day of December last past.

The said *John Traves* made his will 24 January, 1569, as follows [here given in English]:

Whereas I bought of Mr. *Elderton*, Esq. and *Thomas Bentall*, gent., a messuage in the parish of St. Michaels in Cornhill and 10 tenements in Swanne Alley, out of which I made a jointure for my wife: and whereas I have sold 6 of the said tenements for the making of a "Monyment" now called the Burse, and of the residue thereof I have added to the tenement wherein the said *John Freeman* lived and have made a capital messuage wherein I now dwell: I now give the said mansion house, and 1 tenement and garden thereto belonging lying in Bell Alley without Bishopsgate to the said *Elizabeth* my wife and her heirs for ever, in trust that she pay all legacies and perform my will. I give my messuage which Mrs. *Margaret Parsonnes*, late of London, widow, deceased, gave to me and my heirs for ever, out of which there is an annuity of £4 payable to the Company of Merchant Tailors for ever, lying in the parish of St. Christophers "in the strete of Cornhill" to the said *Elizabeth* for life; after her decease, to *Edmond Traves* my son and his heirs; for default, to *Thomas Traves* my son and his heirs; for default, to *William Traves* my son and his heirs; for default, to *James Traves* my son and his heirs; and for default, to *John Traves* my son and his heirs for ever. The messuage in the tenure of *Edmund*

Perye and the 4 messuages in *Swanne Alley* are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The said garden, part of the fountain or well and the said house and kitchen in *Bell Alley* are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s. The messuage in the said parish of *St. Christopher* is held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. The premises in *Bucklersburye* are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, by the yearly rent of 10s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £5 1s. 9d.

John Traves died in the said parish of *St. Michaels, Cornhill*, 19 February, 12 Eliz. [1570]; *John Traves* is his son and next heir, and was aged 18 years on the 2nd day of September last past.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 121.

Henry Becher, Citizen and Alderman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 April, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Rowland Hayward*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Becher*, citizen and Alderman, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Hasilwood*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Cowper*, *John Harrison*, . . . *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Peirson*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Crippes*, *Anthony Garrett*, *John Harte*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hackett* and *Henry Kinge*, who say that

Henry Becher was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage or mansion house, late in the tenure of the said *Henry* situate in the parish of *St. Christopher* in the City of London; divers messuages, houses, lands, &c., in the said parish and in that of *St. Bartholomew the Little*; 4 messuages lying in the street called *Friday street* in the parish of *St. Margaret Moyses* in the said City; certain messuages, lands and tenements in the parish of *St. Nicolas Colde Abbey* in the said City, which the said *Henry* lately purchased of *William Bromfilde*; the manor or lordship of *Frome Egford* in co. Somerset; 8 messuages or cottages in *Mangotfelde* in co. Gloucester; 1 messuage called *Calcot* lying in the parish of *Sturton* in co. Wilts; the manor or lordship of *Sutton* alias *Sutton Comborowe* in co. Devon; the manors or late prebends of *Carswell* and *Credy* in the said county of Devon; the manor

or farm commonly called Pasmers alias Tilehoste lying in the parish of Croydon in co. Surrey, and certain free lands, tenements and hereditaments thereto belonging.

So seised, the said *Henry* by indenture quintipartite dated 1 November, 9 Eliz. [1567], made between himself of the 1st part, *William Fletwood* of Kymble in co. Bucks, Esq., of the 2nd part; *Robert Smithies* of the Middle Temple in London, gent., of the 3rd part; *William Gibbes* of the said Middle Temple, gent., of the 4th part; and *Francis Waferier* of the Inner Temple, gent., of the 5th part, agreed that he and his heirs and all other persons who at any time shall be seised of the manor of Frome Egforde, 8 messuages or cottages in Mangotfelde, 1 tenement called Calcote in Sturton, the manor of Busshoppes Morcharde, the capital messuage in the parish of St. Christopher, London, the houses, &c., as well in the said parish of St. Christopher as in that of St. Bartholomew the Little, and 4 messuages in Friday Street, shall be thereof seised to the only use of the said *Henry Becher* for life; after his decease, to the use of *Henry Becher* son and heir apparent of the said *Henry* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Vane Becher* another son of the said *Henry* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Becher* another son of the said *Henry* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Bartholomew Becher* another son of the said *Henry* and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *Henry Becher* the father and his right heirs for ever.

And that the said *Henry* and his heirs shall be seised of all the messuages, lands, &c., in the parish of St Nicholas, Colde Abbey, London, to the only use of the said *Henry Becher* the father for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Vane Becher* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *William Becher* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Bartholomew Becher* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Henry Becher* the son and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *Henry Becher* the father and his right heirs for ever.

And that he and his heirs shall be seised of the manor of Sutton in co. Devon, and in the manors or late prebends of Carswell and Credie in the said county, to the only use of himself for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *William* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Vane* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Bartholomew* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Henry* the son and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *Henry Becher* the father and his heirs for ever.

And that he will be seised of the manor or farm called Pasmers alias Tilehoste in Croydon and all the freehold lands and tenements

thereto belonging to the only use of him the said *Henry* for his life, and afterwards to the uses successively in tail male of the said *Bartholomew*, *William*, *Vane*, *Henry* the son and *Henry* the father and his right heirs for ever.

After the death of the said *Henry Becher* the said several manors, &c., remained to his said sons in the manner aforesaid: the said *Henry*, *Vane*, *William* and *Bartholomew* still survive.

The said *Henry Becher* was likewise seised of the manors or lordships of Breane, HamsPELL Marise, and Pensforde in co. Somerset, and of divers messuages, lands, &c., thereto belonging; the manor or lordship of Rolston in co. Devon with the lands, &c., thereto belonging; the manor or lordship of Manby alias Nunbye Soke in co. Lincoln, with the lands, &c., thereto belonging; and 2 messuages in East Greenwich in co. Kent: all which said premises after the death of the said *Henry* descended to *Henry* his son and heir.

The said *Henry Becher* the father was likewise seised of a messuage called Goodales situate in the parish of Beauchampe Rotinge in co. Essex which he had of the sale and grant of *William Collen* of Southfelde, Essex, yeoman, on condition and in mortgage for the greater security for the repayment of a sum of money to the said *Henry Becher* the father; the manors of Lymister alias Lane Mynster in co. Sussex, and Chayem alias West Chaym and Weightes in co. Surrey, which the said *Henry* had to him and his heirs of the sale and gift of *John*, Lord *Lumley*, under like condition and mortgage. After the death of the said *Henry* the said sums of money were paid and the said tenement and manors were redeemed.

The said capital messuage in the said parish of St. Christopher, London, is held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £6 6s. 8d. The other messuages, &c., in the said parish are held of the Queen, but by what services is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s. The premises in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Little are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s. The four messuages in the said parish of St. Margaret Moyses are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 30th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The premises in the parish of St. Nicholas Colde Abbay are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. Of whom the manor of Froome Egforde is held is not known: it is worth per ann., clear, £4. Of whom the tenement called Calcott is held is not known: it is worth per ann., clear, £4. The manor of Busshopes Morcharde is held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, £10. Of whom the manor

of Sutton alias Sutton Comborowe is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The manors or prebends of Carswell and Credie are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 6s. 8d. The manor called Pasmers alias Tylehoste in Croydon is held of the Bishop [*sic*] of Canterbury, as of his manor of Croydon in co. Surrey in socage, by the yearly rent of 21s., and is worth per ann., clear, £5. The manor of Brene in co. Somerset is held of the Dean and Chapter of Wells, by what service is not known, and is worth per ann., clear, £5 6s. 8d. The manor of Hunspell Marise in the said county is held of John Burchier, Knight, Lord Fitzwarren, by what service is not known, and is worth per ann., clear, £20. The manors of Puplewe and Pensforde in the said county are held of the Queen as of her honor of Gloucester, by the service of one knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £35. The manor of Rolstone in co. Devon is held of *John Arundell* as of his manor of Uton by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. Of whom the manor of Munby in co. Lincoln is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d. The 8 messuages in Mangotfelde in co. Gloucester are held of the Queen in chief, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. Of whom the 2 messuages in Greenwich are held is not known : they are worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. Of whom the tenement called Goodales in Beauchampe Rotinge in co. Essex is held the jurors know not : it is worth per ann., clear, 10s. Of whom the manor of Lymister in co. Sussex is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, £10. Of whom the manor of Chayme in co. Surrey is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, £10. Of whom the manor of Wighthes in co. Surrey is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, £9.

Henry Becher died in London in the said parish of St. Christopher 15 January last past ; *Henry Becher* is his son and next heir and is now aged 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 1, No. 124.

Thomas Hyde, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the inn called the Castell without the bars of Westsmithefeld in St. John's street near the City of London, 17 January, 13 Eliz. [1571], before *Edmund Anderson*, Esq., and *William Necton*, gent., commissioners, after the death of *Thomas Hyde*, Esq., by

the oath of *Thomas Joye*, gent., *Richard Bentley*, *Christopher Roper*, *Henry Anthell*, *Richard Robson*, *John Langton*, *William Perrye*, *John Literpose* (?), *William Evans*, *Gawen Udall*, *Richard Browne*, *Richard Raughton* and *Richard Dunyngton* who say that

Thomas Hyde, Esq., was seised of 1 messuage and 1 garden on the west side thereof, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Grieke*, gent.; and the moiety of 1 small house on the east part of the said messuage now or late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Hyde*, lying in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, parcel of the site of the cemetery of the late house or priory of the Carthusians near the City of London: which said premises he held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 5s. 4d.: they are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Thomas Hyde died 16 October, 12 Eliz. [1570]; *George Hyde*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., part 2, No. 1.

William Powlett, Earl of Wiltshire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 June, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Powlett*, Knight of the Garter, Earl of Wiltshire, Marquis of Winchester, and late High Treasurer of England, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John . . . Dickyson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *John Jenynges*, *Arthur Ranscroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Henry Kinge*, *Anthony Barber*, *William Poye* and *Henry Rowse*, who say that

King Henry VIII was seised of the site, house and precinct of the late monastery or priory sometime of the Augustine Friars of the City of London lately dissolved, and so seised, by Letters Patent dated 22 April in the 31st year of his reign [1539], gave to the Marquis of Winchester by the name of *William Powlett*, Knt., *Lord St. John* the great messuage built by the said *Lord St. John* situate within the said precinct, and all the houses, &c., thereto belonging late in the tenure of the said *Lord St. John*; and 1 yearly rent of 40s. issuing out of the said premises: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

And the said King being seised of the residue of the said site by Letters Patent dated 26 July in the 32nd year of his reign [1540] granted to *Thomas Wrythesley*, Knight, then one of his Secretaries, the great mansion then late in the tenure of *Richard Riche*, being within the said

precinct; also 1 great hall, 1 bake house, 1 stable and 1 garden, late in the tenure of the said *Richard Riche*; also the messuage with garden thereto adjoining wherein *William Sherlond* then dwelt, situate next the messuage of the said *Richard Riche*, and all those . . . houses then late in the tenure of *Richard Duke* situate next to the houses then in the tenure of the said *Richard Riche*, 1 cloister and all that land, ground and building called the Cloyster, and the kitchen of the said Friars situate next to the said cloister on the east, and 1 curtilage and fountain lying between the said cloister and the tenement then in the tenure of the said *William Shurlond*; and the house then situate on the south part of the said curtilage; and all the messuage, hall, bake-house, kitchen, lands, &c., then within the said precinct, which then were of *Thomas, Earl of Essex*, attainted of high treason: to hold to the said *Thomas Wryothlesley* and his heirs for ever.

So seised the said *Thomas Wryothlesley* enfeoffed the said *Marquis of Winchester* and his heirs for ever of all the said premises.

By other Letters Patent dated 3 March in the 33rd year of his reign King Henry VIII granted to the said Marquis the messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Poulett* and sometime in that of *Marcellus de la More* situate within the said precinct, and one small garden then enclosed with palings, next the said messuage, and the large garden thereto adjoining then or late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Poulett*, and sometime in that of the said *Marcellus de la More* and *John Parnell* of London, draper: to hold to the said Marquis and his heirs for ever.

By Letters Patent dated 25 November, 38 Hen. 8 [1546], the King granted to *Laurence Harwarde* and *Stephen Tenante* all the site and precinct of the said house of the Augustine Friars, then late in the tenure of *Richard Moryson*, and all the messuages, houses, building, and gardens within the said precinct, viz., the room called the Prior's chamber then late of *Doctor Boland*, and 1 garden lying on the south part of the choir there from the chapel of St. John the Baptist to the back gate on the street side, and then lately belonging by demise to — *Howell*; the large chapter house then being in the principal cloister, and the small chapter house then adjoining the choir, that part of the dormitory over the said choir called Calles alias "Thostrye," 2 vestries, one whereof lies under and the other over the chapel called the Duke's chapel, and then thereto annexed, with 1 curtilage thereto adjoining; 1 messuage and 1 curtilage thereto adjoining then or late in the tenure of *Thomas Geffery* and *Agnes* his wife; the room called Bachelors Gefferys Chamber then or late in the tenure of *Robert Rough*; and free ingress, egress and regress to and from all the said premises; also the principal cloister within the said house; the piece of land lying within

the said principal cloister and the dormitories thereupon built on the west; the plot of waste ground situate between the Church of the said house and a house of *Lord St. John* called Staple Hall containing in length 126 feet and in breadth between the dormitories and the house called Mores house 14 feet, and between the porter's lodge and the said mansion called More's house 40 feet, lying within the said house: to hold to the said *Laurence Harwarde* and *Stephen Tenante* for ever, who enfeofed thereof the said *Marquis of Winchester* and his heirs for ever. After the death of King Henry VIII the residue of the said house descended to King Edw. VI, who by Letters Patent dated at Leighes 22 July in the 4th year of his reign [1550] granted to the said Marquis all the upper part of the Church late of the Augustine Friars in the City of London, viz., the choir, the "crosse Ile," the chapels, the places and buildings called the "quire" and the "crosse Ile" and the chapels there, and all the land, soil and ground thereof: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The premises granted by Letters Patent dated 22 April, 31 Hen. VIII, are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee; and those granted by Letters Patent dated 26 July, 32 Hen. VIII, are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee; and those granted by Letters Patent dated 3 March, 33 Hen. 8, are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee; and those granted by Letters Patent dated 25 November, 38 Hen. VIII, are held of the Queen in free socage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief; and those granted by Letters Patent dated 22 July, 4 Edw. VI, are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free socage: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £8 2s. 8d.

The said Marquis died 10 March last past; *John Powlett*, Knight, Earl of Wiltshire, and now Marquis of Winchester, is his son and heir, and was then aged 66 [*sic*] years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 14 Eliz., No. 93.

Jaques Fychett.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Jaques Fychett*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jennings*, *John*

Crowche, Edward Bowen, John Keblewhite, Thomas Peirson, Robert Cryppes, Arthur Râynscroft, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hackett, Henry Kinge, Anthony Barbor, William Poye and Henry Rockfeld who say that

Jaques Fychett was born in parts beyond the seas, viz., under the obedience of the King of France, and that by Letters Patent dated 30 January, 3 & 4 Philip & Mary [1557], he became a liege subject of the said King and Queen.

Afterwards, viz., on the 27th March, 3 Eliz. [1561], he purchased to himself and his heirs of *Stephen Craskett* 1 messuage called the Crane, situate in the parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, sometime in the tenure of *John Hyde*, and formerly belonging to the House of the "Crossett ffreyers" in London, as by the indenture of bargain and sale more fully appears.

On the last day of September, 1567, the said *Jaques* purchased to him and his heirs of *John Raphe* alias *Davie* and *Anna* his wife 1 garden or orchard, together with a small house called a "Shead," and 1 well in the said garden, situate on the north part of the stable of the said tenement called the Crane; which said garden was late in the tenure of *John Hyde*, citizen and innholder of London.

So seised, the said *Jaques Fychett* by his will dated 20 July, 1571, bequeathed the said premises as follows: I will that my wife have half the house wherein I now dwell, with the garden behind it; and out of the other half shall be levied for my daughter *Agnes Fychett* £250, being the same sum as my daughter *Clemence* had on her marriage with *Robert Howell*, and if there is anything left over, it shall be divided equally between them. The use of my said house and garden shall remain to my said wife for her life, and she is at liberty to sell it if she wishes so to do.

The messuage called the Crane in Hart street is held of the Queen in free and common socage, by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. The garden or orchard and the little house called the shed are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 10s.

Jaques Fychett died 18 September last past; *Agnes Fychett* is his daughter and heir, and is now aged 12 years and 6 days.

Elizabeth Fychett late the wife of the said *Jacques* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 96.

Joyce Withers.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 February, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Joyce Withers* daughter and sole heiress of *William Withers*, gent., deceased, being under age and in the wardship of the Queen, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Richard Adams*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Pierson*, *John Jennyns*, *Robert Cryppes*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King*, *John Crowche*, *Anthony Barbour* and *William Porve*, who say that

The said *William Withers* father of the said *Joyce* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage called the Signe of the Wrestlers with 1 garden thereto adjoining, lying in Aldersgate street, in the parish of St. Botolph, London; and 6 messuages lying in the said street and parish, one whereof is called lez Flees: which said premises are in the several tenures of *Anthony Roane*, Esq., *John Sotherton*, gent., and *Richard Cooke*, and before in that of *John Long*.

So seised, the said *William Withers*, for the fulfilment of certain agreements lately made between himself of the one part and *Anthony Babington* of Tynmore in co. Stafford, gent., of the other part, and specified in certain indentures dated 1 December, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary [1555], enfeofed *Roger Stamford* and *Richard Whyte*, junior, gentleman, of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *William Withers* and *Mary* his wife, daughter of the said *Anthony*, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William* for ever.

The said *William* and *Mary* had issue the said *Joyce*, who was their only daughter and next heir.

The said *William* survived the said *Mary*: after his death the said premises descended to the said *Joyce*: they are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Joyce Withers died at Howndeslowe in co. Middlesex, 11 June, 13 Eliz. [1571], without heirs of her body, she being under the age of 16 years and in the wardship of the Queen: after her death the said premises descended to *Andrew Wythers* as her kinsman and next heir, viz., son and heir of *Thomas Wythers*, brother of *Nicholas Withers*,

father of the said *William Withers*, father of the said *Joyce* : which said *Andrew* was then aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 99.

Stephen Kevall.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 April, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Stephen Kevall*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langewithe*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pearson*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smithe* and *Henry Kinge*, who say that

William Kellye, citizen and butcher of London, was seised in his demense as of fee of 1 messuage, lying in the parish of St. Mary at Hyll, next Byllingsgate within the City of London, then in the tenure of *John Lound*, citizen and draper, and *Michael Christian*, citizen and merchant tailor of London.

So seised, the said *William Kellye* by indenture dated 24 January, 2 Eliz. [1560], made between himself of the one part and the said *Stephen Kevall* and *Jane* his wife of the other part, sold the said messuage to the said *Stephen* and *Jane*, by the name of all that messuage adjoining upon the house or tavern commonly called the Salutation on the east, the mansion house of the said *William Kellye* on the north, the mansion house of the said *Stephen Kevall* and *Jane* on the south, and upon the tenement belonging to the Chamber of the City of London on the west, and also by the name of all that alley or entry adjoining the said tavern called the Salutation leading to the said messuage, except and reserving to the said *William Kellye* all those buildings upon the said alley which belong to his said mansion house : to hold to the said *Stephen* and *Jane* and their heirs for ever.

The said *Stephen* was seised in his demense as of fee of 1 messuage situate in the said Salutation Alley in the said parish of St. Mary at Hyll, wherein the said *Stephen* dwelt at the time of his death, and so seised in the 1st or 2nd of Eliz. he enfeoffed thereof *William Ryme*, gent., and *William Barker*, merchant tailor of London : to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of the said *Stephen Kevall* and *Jane* his wife and the heirs of the said *Jane* for ever.

Afterwards, viz., on the 9th November, 7 Eliz. [1565], the said *Stephen* by deed dated the said day and year granted the said messuage

in Salutation Alley to the said *William Barker* and to *William Sacham* and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of the said *Stephen* and *Jane* and their heirs for ever.

The said messuage late in the tenure of *John Lound* and *Michael Christian* is held in free burgage of the City of London, and is worth per ann., clear, £10. The said messuage in the Salutation Alley is held in like manner, and is worth per ann., clear, £6.

Stephen Kevall died 13 April, 13 Eliz. [1571]; *George Kevall* is his next heir, viz., son and heir of *John*, brother of the said *Stephen*, and is now aged 32 years.

The said *Jane*, late the wife of the said *Stephen*, still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 101.

John Skutt, Merchant tailor.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 22 December, 14 Eliz. [1571], before *William Allen*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Skutt*, merchant tailor, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langworthe*, *Robert Dickinson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chaterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Crippes*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromeley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Arter Rainscroffe*, *Thomas Pearson*, *Henry Kinge*, *John Baylie* and *Anthony Barber*, who say that

Thomas Ellis and *William Jurden*, citizens and merchant tailors of London, were seised in their demense as of fee, to them and their heirs, of 1 messuage, then in the tenure of *Thomas Trips*, situate in the street called the Olde Chang in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in the ward of Bredstret, London, and so seised, by deed dated 4 January, 4 & 5 Philip & Mary [1558], they demised the said messuage to *John Skutt* and *Thomasine* then his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John* was further seised in his demense as of fee of 1 tenement or shop in Old Fishestrete in the parish of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey in London, late in the tenure of *John Ebden*.

So seised, he made his will 17 August, 1563, and thereby bequeathed as follows: As for my tenement in the Old Change wherein I now dwell and my shop in Old Fish street, I bequeath them wholly to *Thomazen* my wife for her life; after her decease, I give it to my child if I happen to have one; for default, I desire that the said tenement be sold, and the

money divided amongst *John Mawe*, son of *Richard Mawe* of Epworthe in the Isle of Axey in co. Lincoln, *John Mawe* and *James Mawe*, sons of *John Mawe* the elder of Epworthe who married my sister and — *Skutt* son of *William Skutt* of Epworthe my brother, at their ages of 21: if they all die before their full ages, I give the same to the rest of my brothers' and sisters' children. After my wife's decease, I give the said shop to the child of my sister *Tinckeler*, wife of *William Tinckeler* of Crowle in the said Isle and her heirs for ever.

The messuage in the Old Change is held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s. Of whom the said shop in Old Fishstreet is held is not known: it is worth per ann., clear, 10s.

John Skutt died 10 December, 1570; he had a brother named *Richard* who 7 years ago went to parts beyond the seas, and has not returned: if he is alive he is the brother and next heir of the said *John*, and is now aged 40 years and more: if he is dead, then *William Skutt* brother of the said *John* is his brother and next heir and is aged 30 years and more.

The said *Thomazine* late the wife of the said *John Skutt* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 106.

Elizabeth Traves, widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 April, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Elizabeth Traves*, widow, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pierson*, *John Jennyns*, *Robert Cripps*, *Arthur Reynscrofte*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Henry King*, *John Crowche*, *Anthony Barbor*, *Richard Smyth*, and *William Poye* who say that

Before the death of the said *Elizabeth Traves* one *John Traves* late of the City of London her husband and the said *Elizabeth* were seised in their demesne as of fee-tail of a messuage with shops, cellars, &c., lying in Bucklersburye in the parish of St. Stephen Walbroke within the City of London sometime in the tenure of *Henry Mynge*, deceased, and so seised, they had issue *James Traves* who now survives; also 1 great messuage newly built wherein the said *John* lately dwelt, and 1 tenement and garden lying within Bell Alley without Busshoppes Gate in the same City.

So seised, the said *John* made his will [see *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, 13 *Eliz.*, part 1, No. 121].

The said *John* died 19 February, 12 *Eliz.* [1570]; after his death the said *Elizabeth* entered into the said premises and, so seised, made her will 20 December, 1571, as follows: I give to *Edmond Traves* my second son and to *Thomas Traves* my third son and their heirs for ever the mansion house wherein I now dwell, lying in the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, on condition that they do not demand any rent or profit from the same until the youngest of them be of the full age of 21 years, but shall quietly allow the said rents to be used for the paying of my debts, and for the maintenance of them the said *Edmund* and *Thomas* and their brothers and sisters during their minority.

I give to *William Traves* my youngest son one tenement and garden lying in Bell Alley: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, on like conditions.

The messuage in Buckelersburye is held of the Queen in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and paying therefor to the Queen yearly in the name of tithe 10s. 8d., and is worth per ann., clear, £5 1s. 9d. The said mansion house in the said parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, and the said tenement and garden in Bell Alley are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 6s. 8d.

Elizabeth Traves died 26 December, 14 *Eliz.* [1571], *James Traves* is her son and next heir, and was aged 12 years on the 13th day of December last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 14 *Eliz.*, No. 107.

John Dodmer, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 April, 14 *Eliz.* [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Dodmer*, gent., by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickinson*, *Richard Smithe*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chaterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Pearson*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Anthony Garret*, *John Crowche*, *Anthony Barber*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Henry Kinge* and *William Poye* who say that

John Dodmer was solely seised in his demesne as of fee of divers messuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments lying in Themes Strete in London, and in a lane called Grantham lane in the parish of All-

hallowes the More late or sometime in the several tenures of *Nicholas Chowne*, haberdasher, *Richard Pecoche*, *John Shewte*, painter, and *John Hawthorne*, carpenter.

So seised, the said *John*, by deed dated 18 October, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary [1555], in consideration of a marriage then to be had between himself and *Helen Hynde* of London, gentlewomen, one of the daughters of *Augustine Hinde*, Alderman of the City of London, deceased, gave all the said premises to the said *Helen* for life. [*The said deed is here recited in full.*]

The said *John* married the said *Helen* on the 21st day of October in the said year at the Church of St. Peter the Poor.

Of whom the said premises are held the Jurors know not : they are worth per ann., clear, £20.

John Dodmer died 9 June last past; *Elizabeth Dodmer* is his daughter and next heir, and was aged 6 years on the last day of August last past.

The said *Helen*, late the wife of the said *John Dodmer* still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 108.

John Miller.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 February, 14 Eliz. [1572], before *William Allen*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Miller*, by the oath of *John Hadden*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *Richard Adams*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Kibelwhite*, *Thomas Pearson*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Crypes*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hacket*, *Henry Kinge*, *John Crowche*, *Anthony Barbor* and *William Povey*, who say that

John Miller was seised in his demesne as of fee of three messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great in West Smithfield in the said City of London, which were sometime of *John Smythe* and are now in the several tenures of *Thomas Harford*, *Ralph Herde* and *Matthew Lewes*.

So seised, the said *John* by his will dated 25 December, 14 Eliz. [1571], bequeathed the said premises as follows : I give my 3 tenements in the parish of Great St. Bartholomews to *Richard Miller* my second son and to his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held by the Queen by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 13s. 4d.

John Miller died 25 December, 14 Eliz. [1571]; *John Miller* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 11 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 110.

Samuel Cox, Gentleman.

Proof of Age.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 December, 14 Eliz. [1571], before *William Allen*, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ for proving age, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Richard Longwith*, *Robert Dickin-son*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Jennings*, *Robert Crippes*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smithe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King* and *Anthony Barbor*, who say that

Samuel Cox, gent., son and next heir of *William Cox*, citizen and haberdasher of London was born in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow the Arches (*Arcubus*) in the City of London on or before the 4th day of March, 1549, was baptized in the said parish the said 4th March in the said year, and on the 4th day of March last past he came to his full age of 21 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 112.

Andrew Withers.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 5 June, 15 Eliz. [1573], before *William Tooke*, Esq., auditor of the Court of Wards . . . *Dixwell*, Esq., and *Richard Gadburye*, gent., commissioners, after the death of *Andrew Withers*, by the oath of . . . *Raynescrofte*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Anthony Barbor*, *Richard Adams*, *Robert Langwith*, *Thomas Russell*, *Anthony Garret*, *William Cricketofte* and *Thomas Bromley*, who say that

William Withers, gent., deceased, was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage called the Wrestlers, &c., &c. [See *Chan. Inq. p. m., 14 Eliz., No. 99.*]

After the death of the said *Joyce* the said premises descended to the said *Andrew Withers* as her kinsman and next heir, viz. son and heir of *Thomas Wythers*, brother of *Nicholas Wythers*, father of the said *William Withers*, father of the said *Joyce*.

[The said premises are held as stated in previous Inq.]

The said *Andrew* died 23 October last past: after his death the said premises descended to *Joan* wife of *James Frost*, senior, one of the 4 sisters and coheirs of the said *Andrew*, to *Katherine* now the wife of *Richard Rolff*, another of the said sisters, to *Simon Suckermann* son and heir of *Agnes* late the wife of *Robert Suckerman*, another of the said sisters, and to *William Wyburgh* son and heir of *Grace* late the wife of *William Wiburgh*, another of the said sisters: the said *Joan Frost* was then aged 50 years and more; the said *Katherine Rolff* 28 years and more; the said *Simon Suckerman* 22 years and more; and the said *William Wyburgh* was aged 12 years on the 1st day of January last past.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 15 Eliz., No. 85.

[This Inquisition is in very bad condition.]

William Gibson, Grocer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 March, 15 Eliz. [1573], before *Lionel Duckett*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Gibson*, late of London, grocer, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Robert Langewithe*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowyn*, *John Kébelwhite*, *Thomas Peerson*, *John Fennynges*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge*, *John Crowche*, *Anthony Barber* and *William Crickdote*, who say that

William Gibson was seised in his demesne as of fee of 5 messuages, 1 garden and 1 curtilage situate in a certain alley called the Christopher alley in Goldinge lane in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate, London, in the ward of Creplegate.

So seised, the said *William* made his will 4 November, 1572, and thereby bequeathed as follows:

I give my messuages, lands, &c., in Golding lane to *Agnes* my wife for her life, she keeping the same in good repair; after her decease, I give the 3 tenements lying together in Christopher Alley in the said Goldinge lane, now or late in the tenures of *Robert Tumber*, *John Pery*, carpenters, and *John Cranesbye*, and 1 garden there now in the tenure of *Peter Crayton*, silkweaver, and — *Leyker*, bricklayer, together with

free ingress, egress and regress to and from the same to *Richard Gibson* my son and his heirs for ever. All other my messuages, lands, &c., not yet bequeathed, I give after the decease of the said *Agnes* to my son *John Gibson* and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. yearly, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

William Gibson died 7 November last past; *John Gibson* is his son and next heir and is now aged 34 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 15 Eliz., No. 86.

Christopher Campyon, mercer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 December, 15 Eliz. [1572] before *Lionel Duckett*, Esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Christopher Campyon* late of London, mercer, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickonson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowyn*, *John Kebellwhite*, *Thomas Peerson*, *John Jennynghes*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Raynes-crofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smithe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kyng*, *John Crowche*, *William Pavye*, *Anthony Barber*, *Henry Rowsley* and *John Harryson*, who say that

Christopher Campyon was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage or tenement with a garden and orchard adjoining with house, stables, yards, &c., thereto belonging, situate at the hospital of St. Mary in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, and 1 piece of waste ground next adjoining the said tenement.

So seised, the said *Christopher* by deed dated 14 April, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1557] for the sum of £200 to him in hand paid by *Giles Allen* of London, gent., demised to the said *Giles* all the said premises for 99 years, he paying yearly for the same 1 grain of pepper if demanded: which said capital messuage was worth per ann., clear, before the making of the said indenture £6, and now is of the yearly value of 1 grain of pepper.

The said *Christopher* was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee of one other tenement and orchard lying in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate: which said tenement together with the other tenement above specified the said *Christopher* lately had to him and his heirs of the gift of King Henry VIII., by the names of 2 tenement and 1 acre 1 rood of land and 2 walls of brick: all which said premises are situate within near and next the site of the late priory or new

hospital of the Blessed Mary next Bishopsgate, and are part of the possessions thereof, as by the Letters Patent of the said King Henry the VIIIth dated at Westminster 28 June in the 32nd year of his reign may more fully appear.

The said last mentioned tenement is worth per ann., clear, £4, and is held together with the premises above specified of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 2s.

The said *Christopher Campyon* died on the feast day of St. Bartholomew the Apostle last past, viz., the 24th day of August; *Helen Stempe* now the wife of *Elizeus Stempe*, gent., *Barbara Hill* now the wife of *Richard Hill*, gent., and *Elizabeth Swynborne*, now the wife of *Lawrence Swynborne*, gent., are his daughters and coheirs: the said *Helen* is now aged 32 years and more, the said *Barbara* 28 years and more and the said *Elizabeth* 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. f. m., 15 Eliz., No. 87.

John Parrett, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 April, 15 Eliz. [1572] before *Lionel Duckett*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Parrett* of London, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langewith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Kéblewhite*, *Thomas Péerson*, *Robert Cripes*, *Arthur Ráynsrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge*, *William Porye*, *Anthony Barber* and *William Crysdell*, who say that

John Parrett was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage wherein he then lived lying in the parish of St. James at Garlyckhieth, in the City of London, lately called St. James Commons; and 2 tenements lying in the parish of St. Bridget in Fleetstreet within the liberty of the said City, now or late in the several tenures of *Katherine Squyer*, widow, and *William Baseden*, tallow chandler.

So seised, the said *John* made his will 31 October, 1572, and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give the messuage wherein I now dwell to the parson and Churchwardens of the said parish of St. James's and their successors for ever, to the intent that they shall yearly distribute the rents and profits thereof amongst the poorest people of the said parish and of the parish of Allhallows, Steynings, London.

All other my lands, tenements and hereditaments whereof I am seised of an estate of fee simple I give to my brother *Leonard Parrett* and his heirs for ever.

The said *John Parrett* died 31 October last past; but who is his next heir the jurors know not.

The said messuage lying in the said parish of St. James in Garlyckhieth is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £3. Of whom the 2 tenements in the said parish of St. Bridget are held is not known: they are worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 15 Eliz., No. 88.

Brian Tyson, Gentleman.*

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 November, 15 Eliz. [1572] before *Lionel Ducket*, esq., Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ de melius inquirend after the death of *Brian Tyson*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Dickonson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Pierson*, *John Jennyns*, *Robert Crippes*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hacket*, *John Ba . . .*, *John Crowche*, *William Poye*, *Richard Adames*, *Anthony Barber* and *Henry Rouseley*, who say that

Brian Tyson was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 mes., now or late in the tenure of *William Tarrye*, citizen and haberdasher of London, 1 other messuage now or late in the tenure of *Christopher Marshall*, citizen and haberdasher of London; and 1 other messuage now or late in the tenure of *William Cowper*, citizen and haberdasher of London: which said messuages are in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate; and 1 capital messuage with 1 stable, 1 garden, 1 orchard and 1 curtilage thereto belonging lying in the parish of St. Sepulchre in the suburbs of the City of London, now or late in the tenure of *Robert Smythe alias Barnesdon*.

The said premises in the said parish of St. Martin are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10. The capital messuage in the said parish of St. Sepulchres is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4.

The said *Bryan Tyson* died 25 August, 13 Eliz. [1571]; after his

* See *Chanc. Inq. p. m., 13 Eliz., No. 89.*

death the said premises descended to *John Tyson* of Elber . . . , in co. Gloucester as his kinsman and next heir, viz., son of *William Tyson* brother of *John Tyson*, father of the said *Bryan* which said *John* is now aged 31 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 15 Eliz., No. 89.

Robert Onslowe, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 31 August, 16 Eliz. [1574] before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Onslowe*, Esq., an infant, by the name of *Robert Onslowe* son and heir of *Richard Onslowe*, Esq., deceased, late in the wardship of the Queen, by the oath of . . . *Stephen Wälden*, *John Wötton*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dýcconson*, *Adam Chätterton*, *Richard Adámcs*, *Edward Bówen*, *John Kéblewithe*, *Thomas Rússell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kyng*, *William Pövye*, *Anthony* . . . who say that

By an inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 June, 13 Eliz.* [1571] before *Peter Osborne* and others, Commissioners after the death of the said *Richard Onslowe*, Esq., it was found that long before the death of the said *Richard Onslowe*, *William Patrickson*, gent., and *Frances* his wife and *Bartholomew Hales* and *Mary* his wife were seised in the right of the said *Frances* and *Mary* of 2 messuages and 2 gardens within the precinct of the late Priory or House formerly of the Friars Preachers called the Blacke Freers within the City of London [reciting the whole of the Inquisition taken on the said *Richard Onslowe*].†

The said *Richard Onslowe* died 2 April last past before the taking of the said inquisition on the said 11 June, 13 Eliz.; the said *Robert Onslowe* was then his son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death was aged 10 years, 1 month and 25 days. *Katherine* late the wife of the said *Richard Onslowe* was then surviving in London.

The jurors now say that afterwards the Queen by pretext of the premises was possessed of the wardship of the body and the marriage of the said *Robert Onslowe* by reason of his minority, and so seised by Letters Patent dated at Westminster 29 October in the said 13th year,

* See *Chanc. Inq. p. m.*, 13 Eliz., p. 1, n. 96.

† As this Inquisition is very long it was not considered necessary to abstract it all again, so the death of said *Richard* is merely given.

granted to the said *Katherine Onslowe* widow an annuity of £10 issuing out of the manor or messuage of Cowghley in the parish of Wenlock Magna in co. Salop, the manor, grange or messuage of Barton Graunge in co. Gloucester, lands and tenements in Rasper and Worth in co. Sussex, and certain lands and tenements in Womishe, Dunsfold, Allfold, Cranleigh and Bromleigh [?] in co. Surrey, certain lands called Otleys Mores and Coleforlong in co. Salop, in Latton and Eyfye in co. Wilts and Shorediche in co. Middlesex, the 3rd part whereof was then in the hands of the Queen by reason of the minority of the said *Robert*; also the wardship of the body and the marriage of the said *Robert*.

The reversion of the said 2 messuages and gardens late of the said *William Patrickson* and *Frances* his wife and *Bartholomew Hales* and *Mary* his wife and of the said lands and parcels of lands late of the said *Francis Pycher* and which together with other messuages, &c., are specified in the Letters Patent made by King Henry VIII. to said *Francis*, and the reversion of the said piece of garden late of the said *William More* are in the hands of the Queen by the death of the said *Richard* and minority of said *Robert*. The said 2 messuages and gardens are held of the Queen in chief by 22 parts of a knight's fee. The lands late of *Francis Pycher* are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee. The piece of garden late of the said *William More* is held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £13 10s.

Robert Onslowe, died 21 July last past; *Edward Onslowe*, esq., son of the said *Richard Onslowe*, is the brother and next heir of the said *Robert*, and was then aged 12 years and 12 days, and still survives at Stoke in the parish of Stoke in co. Surrey.

The said *Katherine* still survives at Knolle in the parish of Cranley in co. Surrey.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 1.

Francis Trappes, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 June, 16 Eliz. [1574] before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Francis Trappes*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Langworthe*, *Robert Dykenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewith*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *John Crowche*, *William Poye*, *Anthony*

Barber, William Crickdocke, Roger Hzele, George Bysshope and George Gynn, who say that

Francis Trappes and *Anne* his wife were jointly seised to them and the heirs of the said *Francis*, besides the manors of Bolton on Derne, Mixborowghe and other lands and tenements in co. York of 13 messuages in the parish of St. Augustines next Powles in London; and the said *Francis* was solely seised in his demesne as of fee besides a yearly rent of £40 in co. Lancaster and 3 messuages in St. Gyles Creplegate in the suburbs of the City of London, of 1 messuage called the Wildeman in Bushelane London; 1 messuage in Busshoppesgate strete London; 1 messuage in the parish of St. John Sacharies London; 4 messuages in the parish of St. Mary Axe, London; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew in the ward of Brodstrete; and 2 messuages in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintrey, as more fully appears as well by an indenture dated 12 April, 14 Eliz. [1572] made between the said *Francis Trappes* of the one part and *Thomas Norton* and *Peter Jones* of the other part as by several recoveries shown before the justices of the Queens Bench.

So seised, the said *Francis* made his will 16 May last past at London and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*here given in English*]

I give to *Anne Trappes* my wife all my manors, lands, tenements, &c., &c., lying within the parish of Mexborowghe and elsewhere in co. York, and my messuage at Powles gate within the City of London for her life, according to the intent of a fine and recovery thereof made for the assurance of her jointure; also my messuage called the Wylde man lying within the said City of London for her life if my sister *Francklyn* so long do live; after the death of my said wife all the said premises so to her given to come to my executor for 17 years for the performance of my will. For this purpose and for the payment of my debts I also give to my said executor my messuage in Bysshopesgate street, now in the occupation of *William Byrde* citizen and mercer of London, 1 messuage with all shops, cellars, &c., in the parish of St. John Zacharies; and 3 messuages in Grubbes street near the said City of London, for the term of 17 years, and after the said term the same to remain to my next heir, unless I will the said premises to my other children. All the rest of my lands, being a full third part I will shall descend to my next heir, except the lands which I now give to the following uses: to my child unborn, if a son, and to his heirs for ever the reversion after the death of my said wife of the messuage called the Wildeman. I give to my son *Robert Trappes* and his heirs for ever, after the said term of 17 years, my said messuage in Bysshoppesgate street.

The said messuage in Bysshoppesgate street is held of the Queen in chief by knights service, and is worth per ann., clear, £8. The 13

messuages in the parish of St. Augustine are held of the Queen, by what service is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £27 3s. 4d. The messuage called the Wilde man in Bushelane is held of the Queen, by what service is not known, and is worth per ann., clear, £10. The 3 messuages in St. Gylles Creplegate are held of the Queen by what service is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, 34s. The messuage in the parish of St. John Zachary is held of the Queen, by what service is not known, and is worth per ann., clear, 39s. 8d. The 4 messuage in the parish of St. Mary Axe are held of the Queen, by what services is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew are held of the Queen, by what services is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £3. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintrey are held of the Queen by what services is also not known, and are worth per ann, clear, £4.

Francis Trappes died 25 May last past ; *Francis Trappes* is his son and next heir, and on the first day of April last past was aged 4 years.

The said *Anne Trappes* still survives in London.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 2.

William Jackson alias Lennarde.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Rivers*, Esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Jackson alias Lennarde* late citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langworthe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adames*, *Edward Bower*, *John Kblewhit*, *John Jennyns* and *Anthony Garrett*, who say that

William Jackson alias Lennarde was seised in his demesne as of fee of 2 messuages lying at Bassieshawe in the parish of St. Michael within the City of London, one whereof he demised to *Richard Lambert*, late citizen and Alderman of London, deceased, and the other to *John Lamberte* citizen and grocer of London.

So seised, the said *William Jackson* by deed dated 26 October, 13 Eliz. [1571] enfeofed thereof *Thomas Cranceffelde*, *Richard Hare*, *Richard Hollyman*, mercers, and *Thomas Bramley*, haberdasher, citizens of London and their heirs for ever : to hold to the use of himself for life, after his death to hold the said messuage demised to the said *Richard Lambert* and the reversion thereof to the use of *Lionel Jackson alias Lennarde*, second son of said *William* and the heirs of his body ; for

default, to the use of *William Jackson alias Lennarde* eldest son of the said *William* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of *Thomas Jackson alias Lennarde* younger son of said *William* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the use of the Chamberlain of the City of London and his successors for ever for the better provision and bringing of water to the said City for the commodity (advantage) of the citizens for ever: and after the death of the said *William Jackson* (named in the writ) then to have the said messuage in Bassieshawe demised to the said *John Lamberte*, and the reversion thereof to the use of the said *Thomas Jackson* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of the said *William Jackson* elder son of said *William Jackson* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of the said *Lionel Jackson* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the use of the Master, Fellows and Scholars of the College of the Blessed Mary Magdalen in the University of Cambridge and their successors for ever for the sustentation of one scholar there for ever from time to time who shall study the Word of God and hereafter be made a true preacher therein, and be called Jacksons "Scholler".

The said 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Michael at Bassieshawe are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks.

William Jackson died 20 October last past; the said *William Jackson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 5.

Mary Wilkinson, Widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 June, 16 Eliz [1574], before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Mary Wilkinson*, widow, late the wife of *John Wilkinson*, merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwithe*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Kiblewhite*, *Arthur Raycroft*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kynge*, *Anthony Barber*, *William Crickdott*, *Roger Hole* and *George Bysshopp*, who say that

Mary Wilkinson was seised in her demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage lying in St. Mary Spittle without the gate called Busshoppes gate, London, commonly called the Brick House; and 1 orchard and 1 backside thereto belonging; and so seised, by indenture dated 17 November, 15 Eliz. [1572], made between herself of the one part

and *Roger Wilkinson* and *Paul Wilkinson* younger sons of the said *Mary* and *John* of the other part, for their maintenance and for continuing the said premises in her blood, agreed that she and her heirs should be seised to the use of her the said *Mary* for life; after her decease, to the use of the said *Roger Wilkinson* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of the said *Paul Wilkinson* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of *Nicholas Wilkinson* son and heir of the said *John* and *Mary* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of *Edmund Plowden*, Esq., and his heirs for ever.

The said *Mary* was likewise seised in her demesne as of fee of 1 messuage lying on the west side of the said capital messuage called the Brick House, in St. Mary Spittle without Bussshopsgate, commonly called the Candle Howse, and 1 orchard and 2 backsides thereto belonging; and so seised, by indenture dated 17 November in the said 15th year of Eliz., made between herself of the one part and the said *Paul* and *Roger Wilkinson* of the other part, agreed that she and her heirs should be seised of the said messuage to the use of herself for life; after her decease, to the use of the said *Paul* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of the said *Roger Wilkinson* and the heirs of his body; for default, to the use of the said *Nicholas Wilkinson* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the use of *Edmund Plowden*, Esq., and his heirs for ever.

The said capital messuage called the Brick House and the premises thereto belonging are held of the Queen in chief by knights service, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s. The messuage called the Candle Howse is likewise held of the Queen in chief by knights service, and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

Mary Wilkinson died in London, 21 December, 16 Eliz. [1573]; the said *Nicholas Wilkinson* is her son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Roger* and *Paul Wilkinson* still survive at The Spittle.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 7.

John Payne, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 November, 16 Eliz. [1573], before *John Ryvers*, Esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Payne*, Esq., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John*

Keblewhite, Arthur Raynescrofte, Anthony Garrett, Thomas Bromley, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hackett, Henry King, John Baly, John Crowche, William Povic, Anthony Barbor, William Cricklofte and Roger Hoell, who say that

John Payne was seised in his demesne as of fee of 2 messuages called the *Signe de lez Daggers*, with shops, cellars, &c., lying together in the street called *Cheapesyde* in the parish of the Blessed Mary of the Arches in the said City of London, one of which said tenements now is or late was in the tenure of *Thomas Edmonds*, and the other in that of *Thomas Bonard*; and 1 messuage lying in the street called *Basyng Lane* in the parish of *Aldermarie* within the said City. now or late in the tenure of *Henry Adams*: all which said premises the said *John Payne* purchased to him and his heirs *inter alia* of *Thomas Hollys*, Knight, as by indenture dated 1 March, 1 Edw. 6 [1547] more fully appears; also of 1 capital messuage or inn called the *Signe de le Swanne* lying in the Parish of *St. Botolph* without *Busshoppsgate* in the suburbs of London; and 1 tenement or bakehouse, adjoining the said messuage on the north part, now or late in the tenure of *William Matthew*, which said premises the said *John Payne* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Thomas Hollis*, Knight.

So seised, the said *John Payne* by charter dated 26 October, 3 Edw. 6 [1549], for the performance of certain agreements declared in certain indentures dated 4 November, 2 Edw. 6 [1548], made between himself of the one part and *William Calton* of London "paynter Stayner" of the other part, gave to the said *William Calton* and to *Richard Haywoode* of London, gent., *William Banbrige* and *Richard Alleyn* and their heirs, *inter alia* the said messuage called the *Swanne* and the bakehouse thereto adjoining, to the use of the said *John Payne* and *Alice* his wife and the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Payne* was likewise seised of 2 messuages now or late in the tenure of *William Parrye* and heretofore in that of *John Vaughan*, gent., lying in *Snowerhill* in the parish of *St. Sepulchre* without *Newgate* in the City of London, which the said *John Payne* lately purchased to him and his heirs of . . .

So seised, the said *John Payne* made his will 13 March, 1572, and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give to *William Payne* my eldest son the manor of *Palenswicke* in co. *Middlesex*; all my lands, messuages, rents, &c., &c., in the towns, hamlets, fields and parishes of *Fulham*, *Brayneford*, *Bedefounte*, *Twykenham*, *Whytton* and *Istellworth* in co. *Middlesex*; my 2 messuages called the *Daggers* in the several tenures of *Thomas Bonar* and *William Jones*; and the reversion of my manor of *Garton* on the *Woolde* in co.

York : to hold to him and the heirs male of his body ; for default, the same to remain wholly to *Thomas Payne* my 2nd son and the heirs male of his body ; for default, the remainder thereof to *George Payne* my 3rd son and the heirs male of his body ; and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

I give to the said *Thomas* my 2nd son my messuage called *Appleton* ; all my messuages, lands, &c., in co. Norfolk ; the reversion and remainder after the death of *Alice* my wife of all my messuages, houses, lands, &c., within the parish of St. Clement in co. Middlesex ; and the reversion of my messuage called the *Swanne* and the bakehouse thereto adjoining : to hold to him and the heirs male of his body ; for default, the same to remain to my said son *George* and to the heirs male of his body ; and for default, to remain to my right heirs for ever.

I give to my said son *George* and to his heirs all my customary messuage, lands and tenements in *Chesewicke* in co. Middlesex, and to him and his heirs male all my messuages and lands lying in *Basing lane* in the parish of Our Lady of Aldermarie, London, and in one street called *Holborne* in the parish of St. Andrew in the suburbs of London ; and all my 2 messuages in time past in the tenure of *William Parrye*, and now in that of *John Vaughan* of London, gent., lying in *Snowrehill* in the parish of St. Sepulchre : to hold to him and his heirs male ; for default, the same to remain to my said son *Thomas* and his heirs male ; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

Of whom the said capital messuage called the *Swanne* and the bakehouse thereto adjoining are held is not known : they are worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The 2 messuages called the *Daggers* are held of the Queen in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known : they are worth per ann., clear, £8. Of whom the said messuage in *Basing lane* is held is not known : it is worth per ann., clear, 30s. The 2 messuages in *Snowrehill* are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 33s. 4d.

John Payne died 26 April, 15 Eliz. [1573] ; *William Payne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Alice* late the wife of the said *John* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1., No. 8.

Walter Lodge.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Ryvers*, Esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Walter Lodge*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen*

Walden, John Witton, John Noble, Robert Langworth, Robert Dickenson, John Harrison, Adam Chatterton, Richard Adams, Edward Bowyn, John Keblewhite, John Jennynges, Anthony Garratt, Thomas Russell, Richard Smythe, Henry Kyunge, John Crowch, William Povey, Anthony Barber and William Cricdott who say that

Walter Lodge was seised in his demesne as of fee of 6 messuages and 6 gardens lying in the parish of St. Olave near the Tower of London now or late in the joint or several tenures of John Deane, Thomas Taylor, William Dickens, Augustine Clarke, Richard Rose and Joan Talbot, and belonging to the late House of the Crutched Friars (*fratrum Crucifex*) of the City of London: which said premises are held of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Walter Lodge died 15 February, 15 Eliz. [1573]; Margaret now the wife of William Barnarde is his sister and next heir, and was then aged 37 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 9.

Anthony Bruskett, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 16 Eliz. [1574] before John Ryvers, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of Anthony Bruskett, gent., by the oath of John Haddon, Henry Sutton, Stephen Walden, John Wytton, Thomas Hasylwood, Robert Dicconson, John Harryson, Adam Chatterton, Richard Adams, Edward Bowen, John Keblewhite, Arthur Raynscrofte, Thomas Bromley, Thomas Russell, Richard Smythe, Thomas Hackett, Henry Kyunge, John Crowche, William Povey and Roger Hole, who say that

Anthony Bruskett was seised in his demesne as of fee of 5 messuages lying in the lane called St. Sithes lane in the parish of St. Bennett Sherehogge in the ward of Cordwayner street in the City of London, in the several tenures of Humphrey Inche, Ralph Everett, Nicholas Chapman, Nicholas Harison and Roger Brodhed; 1 large messuage lying in the Parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch and within the high street called Fanchurch Street, in which said messuage Elizabeth Bruskett late the wife of the said Anthony now lives; and 9 other tenements lying in the said parish of St. Gabriel.

So seised, the said Anthony made his will 28 April, 16 Eliz. [1574], and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give to Elizabeth my wife and to her heirs for ever my great house and all my lands and tenements which I now hold in St. Sythes Lane

in London or in the parish of St. Sythes; also my mansion or dwelling house in the parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch for her life; and after her decease, the same to remain to my 5 sons, *Sebastian, Henry, Lodwyke, Michaell and Thomas* and their heirs for ever, to be equally divided amongst them.

I give to *Mary* my daughter and her heirs for ever my 9 tenements lying within the said parish of St. Gabriel, Fanchurch.

The messuages lying in the parish of St. Bennett Sherehogge are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per-ann., clear, £5 10s. The messuage in the said parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch wherein the said *Elizabeth Bruskett* now lives is held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 5s. 4d., and is worth per ann., clear, 4 marks. The 9 tenements lying in the said parish of St. Gabriel are held of the Queen but by what services is not known: they are worth per ann., clear, £7.

Anthony Bruskett died 9 May, 16 Eliz. [1574]; *Sebastian Bruskett* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 38 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 10.

Martin Bowes, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 June, 16 Eliz. [1574] before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Martin Bowes* late of London, esq., by the oath of *John Haddon, Stephen Walden, Robert Langworth, John Harrison, Richard Adams, Edward Bowen, John Keblewhite, John Jennynge, Arthur Raynscrofte, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hackett, Henry King, John Crowche, William Porye, William Crickdott, Roger Hole, George Busshopp, George Gynn,* and *John Wytton* who say that

Martin Bowes was seised in his demesne as of fee of 5 messuages lying in Abchurch lane within the parish of St. Mary Abchurch in the City of London, now or late in the several tenures of *Richard Burgone, Thomas Russell, Gregory Castor, William Cowebridge* and *Charles Birte*; 5 other messuages in Abchurch lane, in the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, now or late in the several tenures of *John Waterscott, George Kevall, Francis Bernarde* and *Gabriel Brangier*; 9 messuages in Shirbourne lane in the said parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, 7 whereof were lately demised to *John Robenson* and now are or late were in the several occupations of *Gregory Bacon, Christopher Moore, Alexander Phenix, John Nicolls*, — *Bickers*, widow, late the wife of *Lancelot*

Bickers, *William Noble* and *William Robenson*, and the other 2 messuages are or were in the several tenures of *Kenerick Pryce* and *Roger Knott*; and all that messuage lying in St. Swythians lane in the said parish of St. Mary Woolnoth now or late in the tenure of *William Shorte*, grocer.

So seised, the said *Martin Bowes* by indenture dated 7 February, 9 Eliz. [1567]. made between himself of the one part, and *Thomas Wilbraham* of London, gent., now deceased and *William Ormshawe* citizen and grocer of London and *Francis Champneis* of London, gent., of the other part, agreed that the said *Thomas*, *William* and *Francis* within the space of 1 year should prosecute a writ *de recto* out of the court of Chancery against him the said *Martin Bowes*, and thereby should petition (pray) against him all the said premises, and that the said *Martin* should appear and defend and call to warrant the common voucher, and that immediately after such recovery had they should be seised of all the said premises to the use of the said *Martin* and *Frances* then his wife for their lives; after their decease, then to the use of *William Bowes* one of the sons of said *Martin* and *Frances*, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Martin* by the said *Frances*; for default, to the use of *Martin Bowes*, gent., son and heir apparent of the said *Martin* named in the writ and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Martin* named in the writ; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Martin*; and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

The said recovery and execution thereupon were suffered and had within the space of 1 year to the uses aforesaid.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £13 6s. 8d.

Martin Bowes died in London 4 February, 15 Eliz. [1573]; *Martin Bowes* the son now of London, gent., is his son and next heir, and is now aged 27 years and more.

The said *Frances* late the wife of the said *Martin Bowes* the father still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 14.

Thomas Nicolles, Senior.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 May, 16 Eliz. [1574] before *John Ryvers*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Nicolles*, senior, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyconson*, *John Harrison*, *Richard Harryson*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewith*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Antony Garret*, *Thomas Bromelcy*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Henry Kyng*, *John Crowche*, *William Porye*, *Antony Barber*, *William Crickdott*, *Roger Hole* and *George Bisshope*, who say that

Thomas Nicholls was seised in his demesne as a fee of 1 capital messuage with 6 tenements lying in the parish of St. Margaret in Lothbury in the ward of Colman street in the several tenures of *Ancelett Becket*, *William Palmer*, *Hubert Renoldes*, *James Jeyunges*, *Thomas Horton*, and *Richard Hubbert*; 1 messuage with 7 cottages lying in a certain alley called *Tristrams Alley* in the parish of St. Stephen in Colman street, in the tenure of *John Clarke*; and 3 messuages in the said parish of St. Margaret in Lothbury, in the several tenures of *John Kent*, *Henry Dighton*, *Robert Phillipson* and *Urian Evans alias Daniell*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Nicolls* by deed dated 15 March, 1 Mary [1554] granted to *Richard Springham*, *Thomas Nicolles*, junior, and *John Nicolles* all the said capital messuage and 6 tenements which the said *Thomas Nicolles* senior, purchased *inter alia* of *Edward Clopton*, late citizen and mercer of London; also the said messuage and 7 cottages in *Tristrams Alley* then in the tenure of *Isabella Nicolles*, widow, mother of the said *Thomas Nicolles*, senior, which the said *Thomas Nicolles* senior purchased to him and his heirs of *Thomas Nicolles*, junior, brother of the said *Thomas* senior: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Thomas Nicolles*, senior, for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Elizabeth* then his wife for her life; after the decease of the said *Elizabeth* to the use of *Anthony Nicolles* son of the said *Thomas* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Richard Nicolles* another of the sons of the said *Thomas* and his heirs male, with divers remainders over.

So seised, the said *Thomas Nicolles* made his will 26 January, 1561, and thereby bequeathed the 4 messuages lying in the said parish of St. Margaret, which the said *Thomas* purchased of *Thomas Preston* and his wife to the said *Anthony Nicolles* and the heirs male of his body for ever, with divers remainders over.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 40 marks.

Thomas Nicolles died 31 May, 1561; *Robert Nicolles* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 31.

Thomas Walker, citizen and leatherseller.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 March, 16 Eliz., before *John Ryvers*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Walker*, citizen and leatherseller of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *John Koblewhite*, *John Jennynge*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kyng*, *John Crowche*, *William Porye*, *William Criedott*, *Roger Hoole*, *Robert Langwithe*, *Edward Bowyn* and *Anthony Barber*, who say that

Thomas Walker was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage with 2 messuages thereto adjoining lying in Mynchon lane in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, London, now or late in the several tenures of *Henry Lane* and *Ambrose Pervey*; and 1 piece of land in the parish of All Hallows Staynynge within Tower ward in the City of London, now or late in the tenure of *John Barker*: upon which said piece of land the said *Thomas Walker* built a messuage abutting upon the lane called Marke layne.

So seised, the said *Thomas Walker* made his will, 25 September, 11 Eliz. [1569], and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give to *Elizabeth* my daughter and to her heirs my mansion house wherein I now dwell with 2 tenements thereto adjoining, with one half of the nether part of the garden, and all that part of the garden lying before the house southward and of that part eastward, the "palle" now standing by Mr. *Jacobes* house to be taken up and to be set against my mark in the brick wall northward along the Churchyard of "all Holle Stennynge," and the said "palle" to go from that marke straight "overwarthe" southward to the "backe house" of Mr. *Jacobe*, surgeon, and so all that part from the said "palle" to the newe house eastward to "longe the saide new howse," and the rest of the garden to go to my foresaid mansion house to the part of my daughter *Elizabeth*.

I give to my daughter *Jane* and her heirs for ever the said new house lying in Marke lane with that part of the garden before mentioned.

The said capital messuage and the said 2 messuages thereto

adjoining are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks. The said piece of land and the messuage lately built are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Thomas Walker died 12 August, 11 Eliz. [1569]; *Elizabeth* and *Jane Walker* are his daughters and next heirs; the said *Elizabeth* was then aged 10 years and more, and the said *Jane* 7 years and more.

Mary Brockenburge now the wife of *Richard Brockenburge* and late the wife of the said *Thomas Walker*, and the said *Richard Brockenburge* took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Thomas* as the next friends of the said *Elizabeth* and *Jane* and to their use.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 33.

Henry Milles, citizen and Alderman of London.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 June, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Rivers*, Knt., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Milles*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langworth*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kyngge*, *Arthur Barber*, *William Crickdott*, *Roger Hole*, *George Bysshoppe* and *George Gynne*, who say that

Henry Milles was seised in his demesne as of fee, besides 1 messuage in Croydon in co. Surrey called the redd Lion, of 1 messuage and 1 garden lying in the parish of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London; and 1 messuage and the 4th part of 1 messuage in the parish of St. Mildred, London.

So seised, the said *Henry* by indenture dated 9 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], made between himself of the one part and *William Milles*, citizen and grocer of London, son and heir of the said *Henry* of the other part sold to the said *William* and his heirs for ever the said messuage and garden in the said parish of St. Stephen.

Afterwards, viz., on the 16th day of January in the said 16th year the said *Henry* made his will in London, and thereby bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give to my wife [not named] the house wherein I now dwell.

To my son *William* and his heirs I give the 4th part of the little

house which I bought of *John Blackeman*, grocer; also the reversion of my said great house after the death of my wife.

The said messuage and garden are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s. The messuage and the 4th part of the said messuage in the parish of St. Mildred are held of the Queen, but by what services is not known: they are worth per ann., clear, £4 10s.

Henry Milles died 22 January last past; *William Milles* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 38 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 34.

William Siggeswicke.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Rivers*, Esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Siggeswicke*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dicconson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adames*, *John Kettelwhite*, *Arthur Rainscrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge*, *John Bayly*, *John Crowche*, *William Poye*, *Anthony Barber*, *William Crickdöcke* and *Roger Howell* who say that

William Siggeswicke was seised in his demesne as a fee of 2 messuages and tenements late in the several tenures of *William Baldinge* and *Henry Johnson*, lying in the parish of St. Bridget in Fleetestrete, London, formerly belonging to the Fraternity of the Blessed Mary in the Church of St. Bridget: which said messuages are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 6s. 8d.

William Siggeswicke died 27 October, 15 Eliz. [1573]; *Anna*, *Elizabeth*, *Susanna* and *Ellen Siggiswicke* are his daughters and next heirs, and were then aged respectively the said *Anna* 17 years and more, the said *Elizabeth* 15 years and more, the said *Susanna* 10 years and more, and the said *Ellen* 5 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m.; 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 35.

John Redman, citizen and bowyer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Ryvers*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Redman*, citizen and bowyer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Noble*, *Robert Langwythe*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Addams*, *Edward Bowyn*, *John Keblewhite*, *John Jennynges*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smythe*, *Henry Kynges*, *John Crotche*, *William Poeye*, *Anthony Barber* and *Wm. Crickdott* who say that

John Redman was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage and 2 tenements thereto adjoining and 1 garden lying in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch within the ward of Algate in the City of London, late in the tenure of *Thomas Maynarde* deceased: which said premises the said *John Redman* lately purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Thomas Maynarde* and *Margaret* his wife as by their charter dated 19 November, 3 Edward 6 [1549] more fully appears.

So seised the said *John Redman* and *Joan* then his wife by deed dated 25 January, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558] granted to *Richard Porry* deceased, and to *Jane Redman* daughter of the said *John*, whom the said *Richard* was then about to marry, the said capital messuage and garden: to hold to them and to the heirs of the body of the said *Jane*; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *John Redman*.

Afterwards the said *Richard* married the said *Jane* at London and afterwards died there. After his death the said *Jane* was seised of the said premises and married *William Foxe*.

The said *John Redman* was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee of the moiety of 1 other messuage called the Cuppe lying in the parish of St. Michael in a place there called Croked Lane, now or late in the tenure of *George Smythe*.

The said capital messuage and the 2 tenements in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £3. The moiety of the said messuage called the Cuppe is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £3.

John Redman died 19 February, 15 Eliz. [1573]; *Jane* now the wife of the said *William Foxe* and *Elizabeth* now the wife of *William Hewes* are his daughters and heirs: the said *Jane* was then aged 30 years and more, and the said *Elizabeth* 33 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 38.

William Reste, citizen and grocer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 November, 16 Eliz. [1573], before *William Tooke*, esq., auditor general of the Court of Wards and Liveries, *Richard Gadburie*, esq., and *William Necton*, esq., feodaries of the City of London commissioners named in a writ "*de melius inquirend*" after the death of *William Reste* citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sulton*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *John Noble*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowyne*, *John Kiblewhite*, *Arthur Rainescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Henry Kinge* and *William Poye*

Whereas by an Inquisition taken before *Martin Bowes*, Knt., late Mayor and escheator, by command of King Henry 8, it was found that the said *William Reste* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 16 messuages, 3 gardens and 2 curtilages in the parishes of St. Mary Wolnoth and St. Mary Wolchurche hawe, London; and so seised, made his will 8 February 1545. in the said parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, and thereby bequeathed to *Katherine Reste* his daughter and her heir all his lands and tenements in London.

And that the said *William* held all the said premises of the King in free burgage by fealty only, but it did not appear of what borough, manor, castle or honor they were held: Now the jurors say that were held of the King in free burgage of the City of London by fealty only, and are now held of the Queen in like manner, and are worth per ann., clear, 40 marks.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 44.

Alexander Augustine.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 June, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *Ralph Basseville*, esq., *William Larke*, gent., and *William Necton*, gent., feodary of the City of London, commissioners by virtue of a Commission directed to them to enquire as to the lunacy of *Alexander Augustine*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *Arthur Rainescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King*, *John Crowche*, *William Poye*, *Anthony Barbor*, *Roger Hoell*, *George Busshopp*, *George Gynne* and *Richard Smyth*, who say that

Alexander Augustyne is a lunatic and does not enjoy lucid intervals, so that he is unfit to govern himself or his lands: he became a lunatic 6 months ago by the visitation of God and has remained so ever since.

The said *Alexander* has no lands within the City of London, but he is possessed of £67 10s. remaining in the hands of the King of France in parts beyond the seas, and £200 remaining in the hands of the heirs or executors of *Thomas Moore* of Bissiter in co. Oxford, Esq., deceased.

Divers sums of money remain in the hands of *Francis Alford*, gent., of the goods of *Julius Augustine* now deceased, younger brother of the said *Alexander* who is his only brother and next heir: which said *Julius* was a lunatic as appears by an Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 January, 8 Eliz. [1566].

Livia Elena Moore, widow, late the wife of the said *Thomas Moore* is the sister and next heir of the said *Alexander*, and is now aged 26 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 45.

William Mase, citizen and grocer.

INQUISITION taken at the Guildhall, 16 June, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Mase*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Langworth*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewith*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *John Crowche*, *William Porye*, *Anthony Barber*, *William Crickdott*, *Roger Hole*, *George Byschope* and *George Gynn*, who say that

William Mase was seised of 2 messuages, lying in the parish of St. Ethelburge, London; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Botolph without Busshopsgate, and 4 parts of 5 messuages formerly 2 messuages in the parish of St. Peter in Cornhill now in the several tenures of *Julian Mese*, widow, *John Reman*, *Robert Jurden*, *Gisbery Dorman* and *William Strainer*.

The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Ethelburgh are held of the Queen in free and common burgage and not in chief and are worth per ann., £14. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Botolph are held of the Queen in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £3. The said 4th part of the said 5 messuages in the

parish of St. Peter in Cornhill is held of the Queen in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, £6.

William Mase died 24 September, 15 Eliz. [1573], *George Messe* is his son and next heir, and on the 20th day of January, 15 Eliz., was aged 18 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 47.

Cristopher Alee, citizen and cutler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Rivers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirendo* after the death of *Christopher Alee*, citizen and cutler of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Witton*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Kiblewhite*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kynge*, *John Crowche*, *William Poyve* and *Roger Hole*, who say that whereas it was found by an Inquisition taken before *Thomas Leighe*, Knight, late Mayor and escheator of the City of London that the said *Christopher* held of the Queen divers lands and tenements in Fleetstreet and Sholane within the said City, and that *John Alee* son of *Cuthbert Alee* was the kinsman and heir of the said *Christopher*, but that it was not known by what services he held the said lands and tenements: Now the jurors say that 1 messuage in Fletstret called the sign of the white Lion wherein the said *Christopher* then dwelt is in the tenure of *Thomas* and *Richard Reason* and is held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. yearly. The messuage wherein *Roger Yonge* then dwelt called the sign of the dogges hedd in the pott is now in the tenure of *Thomas Hulson* citizen and writer of London, and is held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. yearly. The messuage wherein *Martin Allen* then dwelt now called the halfe mone, lying between the building called the sign of the legge and the white hart is now in the tenure of *Paul Pope* and is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage of the City of London and not in chief. 6 messuages, residue of the tenements in Shoolane are now in the tenure of the said *John Alee* son of *Cuthbert Alee*, and are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 48.

Francis Benyson, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 May, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Ryvers*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Francis Benyson*, late of London, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dicónson*, *John Harrison*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewith*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromeley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Henry Kynge*, *John Crouch*, *William Poye*, *Anthony Barber*, *William Crickdott*, *Roger Hole* and *George Bisshope*, who say that

Francis Benyson was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 large messuage and 1 tenement thereto adjoining, and 2 messuages lying in the parish of St. Michael in Cornhill, London.

So seised, the said *Francis* made his will [date not given] and thereby bequeathed as follows:

I give to *Anne* my wife [now the wife of *Thomas Huggan, Esq.*] the great messuage wherein I now dwell and the tenement thereto adjoining wherein *William Duddesburie* now dwells for her life in full satisfaction of the 3rd part of my lands in Cornwall, but if after my death she goes to live in the country, then I give to her a yearly rent of £10 issuing out of the said premises. The other 2 tenements testator gave to *Thomas Benyson* his brother.

The said premises are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £8 13s. 4d.

Francis Benyson died 1 February, 13 Eliz. [1573]; *Robert Benyson* is his brother and next heir and was then aged 40 years and more.

Anne Huggan now the wife of *Thomas Huggan, esq.*, and late the wife of the said *Francis* and the said *Thomas* took the profits of the said large messuage and tenement after the death of the said *Francis*, and the said *Robert Benyson* occupied the other 2 tenements.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 53.

William Kettle, citizen and clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 5 February, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Rivers, esq.*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Kettle*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Harrison*, *Richard Adams*, *Edward Bōwyn*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry*

Kinge, John Crowche, Anthony Barber, Robert Langwith, Roger Hoole, William Poye, John Noble and John Kiblewhite, who say that

William Kettle was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage and 2 shops, with cellars, &c., lying in the lane called grenelattyc lane in Candlewyke street in the parish of the Blessed Mary Abchurch, London, which were late parcels of the possessions of the late priory or new hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bisshoppesgate lately dissolved, and were late in the tenure of the said *William Kettle*, which said premises the said *William* lately bought to him and his heirs of *John Braunche* citizen and draper of London, as by charter dated 20 February, 9 Eliz. [1567], more fully appears.

So seised, the said *William Kettle* made his will 13 January, 1573, and thereby bequeathed the said messuage to *John Kettle* his son and to the heirs of his body; for default, the same to remain to *William Kettle* then being in Lancashire and to his heirs for ever.

Testator bequeathed the use and occupation of the capital shop of the said messuage to *Edward Griffith* his servant during the minority of the said *John Kettle*.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known: they are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d.

William Kettle died 13 January, 16 Eliz. [1574]; *John Kettle* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years and 2 months.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 16 Eliz., part 1, No. 54.

Rose Trott, widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 March, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Mayor, and escheator, after the death of *Rose Trott*, widow, by the oath of *John Haddon, Stephen Walden, Adam Chatterton, Edward Bowen, Robert Langwyth, John Kybblewhite, John Jennings, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hacket, William Poye, Roger Hoole, George Gynn, Thomas Ellyott, Richard Smithe, William Ernesbye* and *William Layeres*, who say that

Rose Trott was seised in her demesne as of fee besides the manor of Halwycke *alias* Hallywycke, in the parish of Fryernebarnett in co. Middlesex, the manor, messuage or farm of Myckelfeeld *alias* Mychelfeeld *alias* Myckelfeeld hall in co. Hertford, 3 crofts or closes of land, wood and pasture called Wytherall *alias* Wytherhall, late 4 closes, 1 grove of wood called Wakes groave, containing 3 a. lying in Tatteridge *alias*

Tatterryche in co. Hertford, and 1 messuage and 20 a. of land in the parish of Fyncheldye in co. Middlesex, 10 a. of land in Tatteridge, 3 pieces of land and meadow called Hogmanherne in the parish of Fyncheleye in co. Middlesex, and certain lands, tenements, and hereditaments called Langryche in the parishes of Nasinge and Waltham Hollycrosse in co. Essex . . . of 1 capital messuage with a garden thereto adjoining situate in the parish of St. Andrew Undershafte, London, now or late in the tenure of *William Ryvett*; 4 messuages lying in the parish of St. John Walbrooke, now or late in the tenure of *John Ledgerd*, *William Belfeld* and *John Trott*; and 1 messuage in the parish of St. Mary Colchurche in West Cheape called the Starr in the tenure of *Martin Trott* son of the said *Rose Trott*.

So seised the said *Rose Trott* made her will 20 January, 16 Eliz. [1574], and thereby bequeathed as follows: [Here given in English.]

I give to *Rose Trott* my Goddaughter and to her heirs for ever all my lands and tenements in Fyncheleye and Tatteridge in cos. Middlesex and Hertford, which I lately purchased to me and my heirs for ever of *Robert Bygmore*.

I give to *Marten Trott* my son and his heirs for ever all my lands and tenements called Langeryche in Nasyng and Waltham Hollycrosse, which I purchased to me and my heirs for ever of *Richard Houghton* and *George Brewster*, and all other my lands there; also the messuage called the Starr wherein my son *John Trott* now dwells lying in West Cheape, London.

I give to my said son *John* and his heirs for ever my manor of Halwicke in co. Middlesex; all my lands and tenements in Colnehatche and Fryernebarnett in the said county; all my messuage (sometime 3 tenements) wherein I now dwell, with my other 2 messuages in the parish of St. John Walbrooke, now or late in the tenures of — *Lownde* and *William Belfeyld*; and all other my messuages, lands, &c., in the said parish of St. John.

I give to *Mary Ryvett* my daughter my manor or farm of Myckelfield in co. Hertford, and all the lands, woods, &c., thereto belonging, which I lately purchased to me and my heirs for ever of *William Ryvett*: to hold to the said *Mary* for her life; after her decease I give the same to *Thomas Ryvett* son of the said *William* and *Mary*, and to the heirs of his body; for default, the same to remain to the heirs male of the body of the said *Mary* by the said *William*; for default to remain to *Rose Ryvett* daughter of said *William* and *Mary* and to the heirs of her body; for default, to remain to *Myrabell Ryvett* another daughter of the said *William* and *Mary* and to the heirs of her body; for default, to remain to *Gresell Ryvett* another of the daughters of the

said *William* and *Mary* and to the heirs of her body; for default, to remain to the heirs of the body of the said *Mary* by the said *William*; and lastly for default, to remain to my right heirs for ever.

The said capital messuage and garden in the said parish of St. Andrew Undershafte are held of the Queen in chief by the 10th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per ann., clear, 40s. The 4 messuages in the parish of St. John Walbrooke are held of the Queen, but by what service is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuage called the Starr in the parish of St. Mary Colchurche is held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £10.

Rose Trott died 6 January last past; *John Trott* is her son and next heir and is now aged 38 years and more.

The said *Rose Trott*, *Martin Trott* and *Mary Ryvett* still survive.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., No. 68.

Cæsar Adelmare, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall 10 February, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *William Tooke*, esq., Auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries, *Richard Gadburye*, gent., and *William Necton*, gent., feodary of the City of London, commissioners, after the death of *Cæsar Adelmare*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Armesbye*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhyte*, *John Gennyns*, *Arthur Reynescrofte*, *Anthony Garret*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King*, *William Poye*, *Anthony Barbor* and *Thomas Ellyot*, who say that

Cæsar Adelmare was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 large messuage and 1 garden lying within the close of the late priory of St. Helen within Busshoppesgate, London, which were held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

Cæsar Adelmare died 20 September, 11 Eliz. [1569] *Julius Adelmare* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 17 years and 2 days.

Margery wife of the said *Cæsar* has occupied the said messuage and taken the profits thereof since the death of the said *Cæsar*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., No. 75.

Margaret Coonye, Widow.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 February, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Margaret Coonye*, widow, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwythe*, *Robert Dycekenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynscrofte*, *John Jennings*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge*, *William Poovie*, *Arthur Barbor*, *Roger Hole*, *George Gynn* and *William Layere*, who say that *Margaret Coonye* was seised in her demesne as of fee of 8 messuages lying in the parish of St. Gregory, London, now or late in the several tenures of *John Sowthcott*, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, *John Stevenson*, *Thomas Tylle*, *William Savell*, *Ralph Wrighte*, *William Sainte*, *Owin Davyes* and *Francis Beswicke*, and 1 "le garde" in the said parish, now or late in the tenure of *William Beswicke*.

So seised, the said *Margaret*, by her will dated 31 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], bequeathed as follows: [*Here given in English.*]

I give to *John Starkye* citizen and fletcher of London my son-in-law and to *Margaret* his wife my daughter all my messuages, lands, tenements, &c., lying in Carter lane within the parish of St. Gregory "nighe Pawles of London" which I lately bought of the late *Lord Awdeleye*, for their lives; after their decease, the same to remain to the heirs of the body of the said *Margaret*; for default, I give the same to the Wardens and "Socyattes" of the art or mystery of Fletchers of the City of London: to hold to them and their successors for ever, to the intent that they shall pay yearly for ever to the Masters of the Hospital of Christ within Newgate, of London, towards the maintenance of the poor children there £5; and to 5 poor men of the said company £5, towards the augmentation of "theire staye of lyvinge". The residue of the rents of my said lands shall be employed towards the support of the charges of the company. If the said wardens make default of the said payments then I give my said lands to Christ's hospital aforesaid for the use of the poor children there for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Margaret Conye died 5 May, 2 Eliz. [1560]; *Joan* now the wife of *John Reade* is her kinswoman and next heir, viz., daughter of *Margaret Starkye* daughter of the said *Margaret*, and is now aged 21 years and more.

John Whytehorne, citizen and clothworker.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 March, 17 Eliz. [1575] before *James Hawes*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Whytehorne*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Lángwithe*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bówen*, *John Kéblewhite*, *John Fénnynghes*, *Thomas Rússell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Thomas Háckett*, *William Póvy*, *Roger Hóle*, *George Gýnn*, *Thomas Elliott*, *William Ernesbye* and *William Láy*, who say that

The said *John Whithorne* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 large messuage or mansion house called "le Signe de le Ax," lately a brewhouse; 3 other messuages adjoining the said messuage, with shops, cellars, sollars, &c., lying together in the parish of St. Mary, Aldermanburye, in the ward of Criplegate, London, on the south side of the lane called Pety Cales lane; 1 other capital messuage and 2 tenements thereto adjoining, with shops, &c., situate in the said parish: which said messuage and 2 tenements were lately purchased to the said *John Whitehorne* and his heirs of *Christopher Hayes*, deceased, late citizen and mercer of London, and Alice his wife; also 1 other messuage now or late in the tenure of *William Maunsell* lying in the street called Harte Strete within the parish of St. Olave next Markelane, London; 10 messuages, with shops, cellars, &c., lying in Woode strete, London, of which said messuages 7 lie together in Wood strete in the parish of St. Alban and 3 in the parish of St. Michael in . . . lane, London; 6 other messuages with shops, &c., lying in a certain lane called Steyning lane in the parish of St. Mary Steyning: which said premises in Woode-strete and Steyning Lane, the said *John Whitehorne* purchased to him and his heirs of *Justian Renawden*, alias *Talcarne*, gent.; 5 messuages and gardens lyining Whitecrosse Strete in the parish of St. Giles without Criplegate, London, which the said *John Whitehorne* purchased to him and his heirs of *Gabriel Caldham* of the city of Rochester, freemason, and *Elizabeth* his wife.

So seised, the said *John Whitehorne* made his will on the 27th day of September, 1568, as follows: [*here given in English*] I give all my lands, tenements, &c., within the City of London or elsewhere in England to *Agnes* my wife for her life, except those purchased of *Christopher Hayes*, which I give to my daughter *Margaret* for life, and I pray the Master and the Wardens of the Clothworkers and the Assistants of the same, whereof I am one, to receive the rent during the life of *John Kilstarne* now her husband, and to keep the same for

her if she survive him. After the death of my said wife I will that all the said lands shall wholly remain to *Augustyne* my son and heir apparent, and the heirs of his body; and for default, the remainder thereof to my 3 daughters *Margaret*, *Alyce* and *Katherine* and their heirs in equal parts.

The mansion house called "le Ax," the 3 messuages thereto adjoining, the capital messuage and 2 tenements thereto adjoining and the 16 messuages in Wood Street and Steyning lane are held of the Queen in free burgage and are worth per ann., clear £20. The 5 messuages in Whitecross street are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The messuage and tenement in Hart street are held of the Queen, by fealty only, in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s.

John Whitehorne died 6 April, 11 Eliz. [1569]; *Augustyne Whitehorne* is his only son and next heir, and was then aged 27 years and more.

The said *Agnes* the relict and the Master and Wardens of the Clothworkers entered into the said premises immediately after the death of the said *John* and took the profits thereof according to the several uses of the said will.

The said *Agnes* and *Margaret* still survive.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 78.

Richard Tull, citizen and clothier.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 February, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *William Tooke*, esq., Auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries, *Richard Gadburye*, gent., and *William Necton*, gent., feodary of the City of London, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirend'*, after the death of *Richard Tull*, citizen and clothier of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dickenson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *William Armesbie*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *John Jennings*, *Arthur Rainescrofte*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kinge*, *William Povie*, *Anthony Barbor* and *Thomas Elliott* who say that

Whereas by a certain Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, London, 19th January, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewett*, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of the said *William Tull*, it is found that the said *Richard* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage

called Pykes Place with all the buildings, shops, &c., thereto adjoining lying in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in the ward of Brodstreate, London, but of whom he held the same was not stated: Now however the jurors say that the said premises were held of the Queen in free burgage.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 83.

John Perrott, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 November, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *William Tooke*, esq., and *William Necton*, gent., feodary, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirend'*, after the death of *John Perrott*, gent., directed to the said commissioners and to *Henry Towneshend* and *Thomas Owen*, esqrs., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *John Kiblewhite*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King*, *William Poye*, *William Ermesbie*, *Anthony Barbor*, *George Gynne* and *Thomas Ellyott* who say that

Whereas by an Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4th April, 15 Eliz. [1573], before *Lionell Duckett*, knight, Mayor and escheator of London, after the death of the said *John Perrott* it was found that the said *John* died seised in his demesne as of fee of a messuage wherein he then dwelt, situate in the parish of St. James at Garlickhithe, London, lately called St . . . mes Commons held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief; also 2 tenements lying in the parish of St. Brigitte in Fletestrete within the liberty of the City of London; then or late in the several tenures of *Katherine Squyre*, widow, and *William Baseden*, but of whom he held the same the jurors knew not: Now however the jurors say that the said 2 tenements are held of the Queen in free burgage and not in chief.

Simon Perrott, gent., is the elder brother and next heir of the said *John*, and was aged 50 years and more at the death of the said *John*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 85.

Henry Gaynsford.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Gaynsford*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wootton*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chaterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Henry Kynge*, *William Poye*, *William Ernesbye*, *George Ginn* and *Thomas Elyott*, who say that

Henry Gaynsford was seised in his demesne as of fee of the 4th part of 11 messuages situate in Lumbard streat, now or late in the tenures of *Hugh Keale* and *Fulk Edwardes*, *Hugh Newbole*, *Ralph Smyth*, *Francis Kid*, *John Wilkins*, *William Jones*, *George Newbole*, *James Allen*, *William Ingram* and *Richard Sharpe*; and 1 messuage in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborne in the tenure of *William Guye*.

The said messuages in Lombardstret are held in free burgage and are worth per ann., clear, £7. The messuage in the parish of St. Andrew Holborne, is held of the Queen, but by what services the jurors know not: it is worth per ann., clear, £6.

On what day the said *Henry* died is not known: *Thomas Gaynesford* is his son and next heir and is now aged 7 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 86.

Edmund Nedcham.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 February, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Nedcham*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chaterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynscroft*, *John Jennynge*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry Kynge*, *William Poye*, *Anthony Barbor*, *Roger Hole*, *George Gynne*, *Thomas Elyott*, pewterer, and *William Ernesbye*, who say that

Edmund Nedcham was seised in his demesne as of fee of 4 messuages, situate in Grascirche strete in the parish of All Saints in Lumbard strete next Gracechurch, London, now or late in the occupation of *Peter Whalley* and *William Claybrooke*: which said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage and are worth per ann., clear, £15.

Edmund Nedeham died 27th April, 12 Eliz. [1570]; *Henry Needham* is his son and next heir and is now aged 13 years and more.

Margaret now the wife of *John Clarke* took the profits of the said premises, but by what title is not known.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 87.

Thomas Chambers.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28th January, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Chambers* by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Kybblewhite*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Anthony Garrett*, *John Jennynge*, *Thomas Bromcley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hacket*, *Henry Kinge*, *William Porye*, *Anthony Barber*, *Roger Hole*, *George Gynn*, *Thomas Ellyott*, pewterer, *William Ernesbye* and *William Layer*, who say that

Thomas Chambers was seised of a messuage situate in Aldermanbury, in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry now or late in the tenure of *Margaret Chambers*: which said messuage is held of the Queen as of her manor of East Grenewiche by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

Thomas Chambers died 29 January, 15 Eliz. [1573]; *Agnes Albrighte* now the wife of *William Albrighte* is his kinswoman and next heir, to wit, daughter of *Walter Chambers*, brother and heir of the said *Thomas* and is now aged 26.

Margaret Chambers took the profits of the said messuage by virtue of the will of the said *Thomas*.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 88.

John Richmond.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 May, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *William Tooke*, esq., Auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries, *William Necton*, gent., feodary and *Richard Gadbury*, gent., by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirend'*, after the death of *John Richmond*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*,

John Harrison, Adam Chatterton, Edward Bowen, John Keblewhite, John Jennings, Thomas Russell, Richard Smythe, Thomas Hackett, Henry Kyng, William Povey, Anthony Barber and William Armesbye, who say that

Whereas by a certain Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, Knight, then Mayor and escheator, after the death of the said *John Richmond*, it is found that the said *John Richmond* was seised in his demesne as of fee of certain lands, tenements and gardens called the Christopher Alley lying in Secollane otherwise Secowlane in the parish of St. Edmund Sepulcher without Newgate but of whom he held the same was not known: Now however the jurors say that the said premises were held of the Queen in free burgage.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 92.

Henry Smyth, Citizen and Mercer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 March, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Smyth*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon, Stephen Walden, Robert Langwith, Adam Chatterton, Edward Bowen, John Kybblewhyte, John Jennings, Thomas Russell, Richard Smythe, Thomas Hackett, William Povey, Roger Hole, George Gynn, Thomas Ellyot, William Armesbye and William Laver*, who say that

Henry Smyth was seised in his demesne as of fee of a capital messuage, 5 cottages, 8 cellars and 1 garden situate in the parish of St. Marye Hill, and all the buildings, gardens, orchards, windows, lights, &c., thereto belonging: which said premises were held of the Queen in free burgage and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Henry Smyth died 12 September last past; *Henry Smyth* is his son and heir and is now aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 93.

Robert Wood.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 February, 17 Eliz. [1575], before *James Hawes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Wood* by the oath of *John Haddon, Stephen Walden, Robert*

Långewith, Robert Dyckenson, John Harrison, Addam Chatterton, Edward Bôwen, John Kybblewhyte, Arthur Râynescroft, John Fénninges, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hackett, Henry Kinge, William Pöovye, Anthony Bårbor and Roger Hôle, who say that

Robert Wood was seised in his demesne as of fee of a messuage called the "signe of the half moone" with one other tenement thereto adjoining situate in the parish of St. Butulph without Busshoppsgate, London, now or late in the tenure of *Joan Wood*, widow.

The said messuage is held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief and is worth per ann., clear, 60s. The said tenement is held of the Queen in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, 20s.

Robert Wood died 25 June, 16 Eliz. [1574]; *John Wood* is his son and next heir and is aged 18 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 94.

Thomas Shottesham.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 Feb., 17 Eliz. [1575], before *Thomas Hawes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Shottesham*, by the oath of *John Haddon, Stephen Walden, Robert Långewith, Robert Dyckenson, John Harrison, Adam Chatterton, Edward Bôwen, John Kybblewhyte, Arthur Râynescroft, John Fénninges, Thomas Russell, Thomas Hackett, Henry Kinge, William Pöovye, Anthony Bårbor, Roger Hôle and George Gynn*, who say that

Thomas Shottesham was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage in the parish of St. Mary Hill, now or late in the occupation of . . . *Hutchenson*: which said messuage was held of the Queen but by what service is not known and is worth per ann., clear, £5.

Thomas Shottesham died 16 April, 16 Eliz. [1574]; *Joan* now the wife of *Thomas Ellyot*, pewterer, is his daughter and next heir and is now aged 34 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 17 Eliz., part 1, No. 95.

William Bonde, Alderman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 October, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Bonde*, esq., late Alderman of the City of London, by

the oath of *John Haddon, Robert Dickenson, John Harrison, Adam Chatterton, John Keblewhite, Thomas Russell, William Armesbye, Roger Hole, John Mansbridge, Thomas . . . ggam, John Jackson, George Ginne, William Layer, John Ireland, John Crouche and William Poye*, who say that

William Bonde was seised in his demesne as of fee of a large capital messuage commonly called Crosbies place and 1 garden thereto belonging, situate in the parish of St. Elene within Bishopsgate, London; all that lane or way in the said parish, leading from the back of the said messuage towards the east, and extending in length from the gate thereof to the corner or south end of the way there leading to the close of St. Elene in the said parish; all that tenement or chamber situate in a certain lane, built over the larder and coal house of the said messuage, formerly in the tenure of *Julian Fraunces*; 5 messuages next adjoining the foregate towards the street of the said messuage called Crosbies place, on the north part of the foregate thereof, now or late in the tenure of *Richard Rysby, John Norgate, Richard Kirke, John Parkes, and Agnes Williams*, widow; and 1 other messuage situate on the south part of the foregate of the said large messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Cornelius Pettill* and late part thereof.

So seised, the said *William Bond* made his will, at London, on the 30th day of May, 18 Eliz. [1576] as follows [*here given in English*]: I bequeath to my wife *Margaret* my now dwelling house called Crosby's place for so long as she shall live sole and unmarried, in lieu of her dower, and if she should marry again, I give the same to *William Bond* my 2nd son for life, he paying out of the same to my son *Nicholas Bonde* £13 13s. 4d yearly; and to my son *Martyn Bonde* £13 13s. 4d. yearly; after the decease of the said *William Bonde*, I devise the said house to *Nicholas Bond* for life, he paying to the said *Martyn* £20 yearly; after his decease, I give the same to my said son *Martyn* for life; after his decease, to *Daniel Bond* my son and heir apparent and the heirs male of his body; for default, to my said son *William* and the heirs male of his body; for default, to my said son *Nicholas* and the heirs male of his body; for default, to my nephew *William Bonde* son of my brother *George Bonde* and to the heirs male of his body; and for default, to the right heirs of my said son *Daniel Bond* for ever.

I bequeath all other my lands and tenements in the said parish of St. Ellyn or elsewhere in the said City of London to my said son *Danyell Bond*.

The said capital messuage together with the 4 other messuages which were formerly purchased by *Anthony Bonvix*, deceased, to him

and his heirs, of King Henry VIII, are held of the Queen in chief by the 40th part of a knight's and by the yearly rent of 23s. 8d., in respect of a 10th part of the said premises: the said large messuage is worth per ann., clear, £6, and the 6 other messuages are worth per ann., clear, £6.

William Bond the father. died on the last day of May, 18 Eliz. [1576] at London; *Daniel Bond* is his son and next heir and is now aged 24 years and more.

The said *Margaret* late the wife of the said *William Bond* still survives in London.

Chanc. Inq. p. m. 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 1.

Roger Wilkinson.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 July, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Roger Wilkinson* son of *John Wilkinson*, merchant tailor of London and *Mary* his wife, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Këblewhite*, *Arthur Rainescrofte*, *Anthony Garrett*, *Thomas Bromeley*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smith*, *William . . .*, *Roger Hoell*, *Thomas Langham*, *Thomas Hackett*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Elliott*, *Anthony Barbor* and *John Crowche*, who say that

The said *Mary* was seised in her demesne as of fee of 1 messuage situate in St. Marye Spittle, without the gate of the City called Bishopgate, commonly known as the Brickhouse, 1 orchard and a Backside thereto belonging, and so seised, by indenture dated 17 November, 15 Eliz. [1572], made between herself of the one part and the said *Roger Wilkinson* and *Paul Wilkinson*, younger sons of the said *John* and *Mary* of the other part, for the love which she bore towards the said *Roger* and *Paul* and towards *Nicholas Wilkinson* her elder son and for their better maintainance, and for the continuation of the inheritance of all the said premises in her blood, granted for herself and her heirs to the said *Roger* and *Paul* that she would be seised of the said premises to the use of herself for life; after her decease, to the use of the said *Roger Wilkinson* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Paul Wilkinson* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Nicholas Wilkinson* son and heir of the said *John* and *Mary* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of *Edmund Plowden*, senior, esq., and his heir for ever, by virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses,

the said *Mary* was thereof seised in her demesne as of freehold, with remainders as above.

The messuage called the Brickhouse and other the premises are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, *viz.*, by the — part of a knight's fee, and by a yearly rent, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

The said *Mary* died at London . . . December, 16 Eliz. [1574]; the said *Nicholas* was her son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

After the death of the said *Mary* the said *Roger* entered into the said premises and was thereof seised in his demesne as of fee tail, and so seised, the said *Roger* died 15 April, 18 Eliz. [1576] without heirs of his body; the said *Nicholas* was his brother and next heir and was then aged 31 years and more.

After the death of the said *Roger* the said *Paul* entered into the said premises, and was then aged 25 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 2.

Richard Hendman, Citizen and Broiderer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28 May, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Hendman*, citizen and broiderer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Rayns-croft*, *William Poye*, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *George Gynne*, *William Armesbie*, *John Ireland* and *John Crowch*, who say that

Richard Hendman was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage, wherein he then dwelt, situate in Cordeweyner Strete, otherwise Bowelane in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, abutting upon a curtilage of a certain late inn called Ipres Inne there towards the East, which said messuage he purchased to him and *Anne* his wife and their heirs for ever, of *Thomas Stanley*, Knight, and *Dame Margaret* his wife, and *John Manners*, esq., and *Dorothy* his wife: which said messuage together with 4 other messuages adjoining descended to the said *Dame Margaret Stanley* and *Dorothy Manners* after the death of *George Vernon*, Knight, their father, deceased, as his daughters and coheirs as by his charter dated 6 July, 8 Eliz. [1566] more fully appears.

So seized, the said *Richard Hendman* made his will the last day of June, 1569, whereby he bequeathed as follows [*here given in English*]: I give the messuage, wherein I now dwell, in the parish of St. Thomas

the Apostle, with all the "Waynscott and Sealing" therein, after the decease of the said *Anne* my wife, to the Keepers or Wardens and Fellowship of the Company of Broiderers, London, and to their successors for ever, on condition that they distribute yearly for ever between the day of St. Thomas the Apostle and the Birth of Our Lord amongst the poor of the said Company of Broiderers 13s., to the Beadle of the same Company 4d., and to the poor of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle 13s. 4d., and that they never let the said messuage for above £4 yearly, but if they fail to keep these conditions I give the said premises immediately after the death of my said wife to the parson and Church of the said parish of St. Thomas the Apostle and their successors, to the use of the said Church, on like conditions.

All the said premises are held in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

Richard Hendman died 8 October, 12 Eliz. [1570]; *William Hendman* is his kinsman and next heir, viz., son and heir of *John Hendman* brother of the said *Richard*, and is now aged 44 years and more.

The said *Anne* survived the said *Richard* and took the profits of the said premises, the said Wardens and Fellowship of the Art or Mystery of the Broderers of London being seised of the reversion thereof.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 5.

John Draper, Citizen and Brewer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 June, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *John Kytchin*, esq., *William Necton*, esq., feodary of the City of London and *Jasper Cholmesley*, gent., by virtue of a writ addressed to them and to a certain *Christopher Rythe*, esq., after the death of *John Draper*, citizen and brewer of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Richard Smyth*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *William Povey*, *Robert Langwith*, *Thomas Bromley*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Edward Bowen*, *Thomas Russell*, *Anthony Garrett*, *William Armesbie*, *John Kébillwhyte*, *John Jackson*, *Arthur Raynescrofte* and *John Wield*, who say that

John Draper was seised in his demesne as of fee of all that messuage and garden with a way to the same leading from the street down by London Wall, late in the tenure of a certain *John Glascocke*; a messuage with a court or garden thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *Peter Bosse*; and 1 messuage late in the tenure of *James Garrett*: all which messuages lie together within the precincts of the late house of

the Friars Preachers of London, lately dissolved; 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 30 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood, called Vshers, situate in the parishes of Harnesey *alias* Haringey,* Fincheley and Hēndon in co. Middx., one part whereof the said *John Draper* lately had of the gift and enfeofment of *Richard Bois*, gent., and *Margaret* his wife, and the other part thereof of the gift of *Christopher Rythe*, esq., and *Marlian* his son and heir apparent.

So seised, the said *John Draper* made his will 19 May, 18 Eliz. [1576], as follows [*here given in English*]: I bequeath the 2 parts of my freehold messuages, lands, &c., in the blackefryers near Ludgate to *Margerie* my wife for 21 years "toward the good brynginge vpp of *Thomas* my sonne in good nurture and learnynge," on condition that if my said son *Thomas*, or any other of my children which shall happen to be my heir shall attain their full age of 21 years so that they may sue out their livery of the said premises during the said term, then this my present demise shall thenceforth cease and be void. I give to my son *Jasper Draper* and his heirs for ever all my freehold lands in the parish of Harnesey or elsewhere in Middx. called Vshers or otherwise which I bought of *Christopher* and *Marlian Rythe* and of Mr. *Bois*. I give to *Robert* my son and his heirs for ever all my customary or copyhold lands lying in co. Essex, and in case of my death before I can make such surrender to him, I give to him a full third part of all my premises situate in the Blackefryers.

All the premises lying within the precincts of the late house of the Preaching Friars are held of the Queen by knight's service, in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors do not know, and are worth per ann., clear, £12. The said 2 parts of the premises in Harnesey, &c., together with the 3rd part of the same are held of *Edwin* Bishop of London as of his manor of Finchley, but by what service the jurors do not know, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

John Draper died 12 May last; *Thomas Draper* is his son and next heir and on the 11th of March was aged 12 years.

The said *John* had not surrendered all his said customary and copyhold lands in co. Essex to his son *Robert*, therefore his interest descended to the said *Thomas Draper* his son and heir.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 9.

* Now Hornsey.

Margaret Webb.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 Oct., 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Margaret Webb*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Russell*, *William Armesbie*, *Roger Hoell*, *John Manbridge*, junior, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *William Layer*, *Thomas Elyott*, *John Ireland*, *John Crowche*, *John Wytton*, *William Poye* and *Richard Smyth*, who say that

Whereas by a certain Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 Oct., 8 Eliz. [*sic*, ? 10 Eliz.] [1566], before *Roger Martyn*, knt., then Mayor and escheator, after the death of a certain *John Webbe*, citizen and sadler, father of the said *Margaret*, it is found that the said *John* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage or inn called the White Horse then late in the tenure of the said *John*, with shops, cellars, solars, &c., situate in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch within Algate, London; 1 garden then in the tenure of *Richard Crasye* [blank] Tawyer, between a garden there then in the tenure of *Richard Taylor* on the west and a garden there then in the tenure of [blank] *Moore* on the east, situate in Houndesdich in the parish of St. Botolph without Algate, London; also of the reversion of the same: which said premises the said *John Webbe* purchased to him and his heirs for ever, of the gift of *Robert Harrys*, esq., and *William Barker*, gent., as by a deed dated 7 March, 4 Eliz. [1562] appears.

So seised, the said *John Webb* made his will, 7 August, 1568, and thereby bequeathed as follows [*here given in English*]: I give my messuage called the White Horse and the said garden to *Alyce* my wife for her natural life. If it shall fortune the said *Alyce* to live until *Margaret* my daughter shall be married, then my said wife shall pay to my said daughter 40s. yearly. After the death of the said *Alyce* the said premises shall wholly remain to the said *Margaret* and her heirs, on condition that she shall not alienate the same. If she die without heirs, then I will that the wardens and commonalty of the "mistrye or Arte" of the Sadlers of the City of London shall enjoy the same messuage for ever, on condition that on Easter Day in every year they shall pay to the next of my blood and his or her heirs for ever 40s., and to the poor men of the said company other 40s.

The said messuage and garden are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

John Webbe died 12 August last past, the said *Alice* his wife entered into the said premises and took the profits thereof, with remainder to the said *Margaret*.

Now the jurors say that the said *Alice* married *George Gynne* whereby the said *George* and *Alice* were seised of the said premises, with remainders as before.

The said *Margaret* died 2 August, 16 Eliz. [1574], without heirs of her body, being within the age of 14 years.

The said *George Gynne* in right of *Alice* his wife, who still survives, takes the profits of the said premises.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 10.

John Layston, Citizen and Girdler.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 May, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Layston*, citizen and girdler of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Wytton*, *John Harryson*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *William Povie*, *John Welde*, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jakson*, *George Gynne*, *William Ormesbie*, *Thomas Elyott* and *John Crowche*, who say that

John Layston was seised in his demesne as of fee of all those messuages in the parish of All Saints, next Gracechurche, in the ward of Busshoppes gate, London, formerly called the "Scutt on the Hoope," and now called The Lyon on the hoope alias Lyon Alley, which he purchased to him and his heirs of *William Fawne* alias *Johnson*, citizen and innholder, as by charter dated 12 Nov., 3 Eliz. [1561] more fully appears and which the same *William Fawne* had purchased to him and his heirs of the Master and Wardens of the Merchant Tailors of the Fraternity of St. John the Baptist, as by a deed dated 18 December, 4 Edw. 6 [1551], more fully appears; also divers other houses, &c., there, late parcel of the said messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Henry Crowder* and *Richard Scalyon*: all which premises the said *John Layston* purchased to him and his heirs of *Christopher Clifforde*, as by charter dated 14 Nov., 3 Eliz. [1561], more fully appears; 1 messuage called the Crossekeyes now or late in the tenure of *Richard Ibotson*, situate in Gracechurche strete within the City of London, late parcel of the possessions of the College of Pountefrete in co. Yorks, now dissolved: which said messuage the said *John Layston*

purchased to him and his heirs of *Richard Clyfton*, citizen and skinner of London, and *Margaret* his wife, as by deed enrolled in the Hustings of London and dated 26 Dec., 4 Eliz. [1561] more fully appears; and divers cottages, situate in Mason's Alley, *alias* Duties Alley, *alias* Sprinckell Alley in the parish of St. Katherine Crichurche within Algate, sometime in the tenure of *William Browne* and late in that of *Ralph Woode* and formerly in that of *William Remington*, citizen and Alderman of London, late parcel of the possessions of the Priory or Monastery of Holy Trinity, commonly called the Priory of Crichurche, London; which said cottages the said *John Layston* lately purchased to him and his heirs of *William Browne*, citizen and haberdasher of London, and *Joan* his wife, as by a certain deed enrolled in the Hustings, London, and dated 20 Dec., 6 Eliz. [1563] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *John Layston* by deed dated 11 February, 10 Eliz. [1568], in consideration of a marriage to be had between himself and a certain *Alice Westerfelde*, widow, for a competent jointure to be made to her and in full satisfaction of her dower, granted to *William Abraham*, citizen and vintner of London, and to *Henry Fisher* of the parish of Bexley in co. Kent., gent., and their heirs, all the said premises to the use of himself and *Alice Westerfelde* and their heirs for ever.

Afterwards the said *John Layston* married the said *Alice Westerfelde*, and by virtue of the said deed and by force of the Statute of Uses, they were thereof seised, to wit, the said *John* in his demesne as of fee and the said *Alice* in her demesne as of freehold for her life, with reversion to the right heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said messuage called the "leyon on the Hoope" is held of the Queen in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuage called the Crossekeyes in Gracechurch St. is held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £10.

The cottages in Mason's Alley in the par. of St. Katherine Crichurche are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

John Layston died 1 April, 13 Eliz. [1571]; *Robert Layston* is his only brother and next heir and is now aged 50 years and more.

The said *Alice* still survives.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 11.

Lewis Edwards, Idiot.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28 November, 18 Eliz. [1575], before *William Necton*, gent., feodary, and *Thomas Newce*, gent., commissioners, to enquire about the idiotcy of *Lewis Edwards*, by virtue of a commission to them and to *Richard Gadburye*, gent., directed, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smith*, *William Povie*, *George Gynne*, *William Armesbie*, *William Layer*, *Anthony Barbor* and *John Crowche*, who say that

Lewis Edwards is and has been from the day of his birth an idiot and does not enjoy lucid intervals so that he cannot govern either himself or his lands: he was not seised of any lands but he was possessed of £184 19s. 6d., now in the hands of *George Heaton*, Chamberlain of the City of London according to the custom of the Orphans of the said City.

John Edwardes is the elder brother and next heir of the said *Lewis* and is now aged 23 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 19.

George Forman, Citizen and Skinner.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 May, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Forman*, citizen and skinner of London, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Henry Sutton*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harrison*, *Adam Chatterton*, *Edward Bowen*, *Arthur Raynescroft*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *William Layer*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Hackett*, *William Povie*, *Roger Hoell*, *John Mansbridge*, junior, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *George Gynne*, *William Armesbie*, *Thomas Elliott*, *Anthony Barbor*, and *John Crouche*, who say that

George Forman was seised in his demesne of a messuage and corner tenement which was late a tavern called the "Salutation of our Ladie," wherein he dwelt, situate in the parish of St. Christopher at the Stockes, London; 3 other tenements thereto adjoining late in the occupation of the said *George* in the said parish: all which said premises the said *George* purchased to him and his heirs of *Ralph* and *William Bodnam*, Citizens and Grocers of London, as by a charter dated the last day of July, 2 Edw. 6 [1549] more fully appears, and which the said *Ralph*

and *William* purchased to them and their heirs of King *Edw. 6*, as by Letters Patent dated at *Lieghes 25 July, 2 Edw. 6 [1549]* more fully appears; also 2 tenements with a garden thereto adjacent situate in the parish of *St. Botolph without Aldgate, London*, formerly or late in the tenure of *Nicholas Mogar* and now in that of *Henry Harmon*: which 2 messuages and garden the said *George Forman* purchased to him and his heirs of *Henry Clitherowe*, citizen and merchant tailor of *London*, and *John Doggett*, as by their charter dated *14 December, 36 Hen. 8 [1544]* more fully appears and which the said *Henry* and *John* purchased of King *Henry 8*, as by Letters Patent dated *25 Sept. in the 36th year of his reign* more fully appears.

The said premises in the parish of *St. Christopher* are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, *£10*. The said premises in the parish of *St. Botolph without Aldgate* are held of the Queen by fealty only and are worth per ann., clear, *£4*.

George Forman died *25 Sep., 17 Eliz. [1575]*; *Thomas Forman* is his son and next heir and is now aged 25 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 22.

John Luke, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, *9 July, 18 Eliz. [1576]*, before *William Tooke*, esq., Auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries, *Richard Gadburie*, gent., *William Necton*, feodary, and *Nicholas Spencer*, gent., commissioners, after the death of *John Luke*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Langwith*, *John Harryson*, *John Këblewhite*, *Thomas Hackett*, *William Pövy*, *John Weelde*, *Roger Höell*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Elyott*, *John Ireland*, *John Crowche*, *William Láy*er, and *Stephen Wälden*, who say that

John Luke was seised in his demesne as of fee of a messuage lately rebuilt, called "the Signe of the three Crownes," with shops, &c., thereto belonging situate in the parish of *St. Stephen in Colmanstrete* within the City of *London*, now in the tenure of *John Luke* father of the said *John Luke*: which said messuage the said *John Luke*, junior, purchased to him and his heirs of the said *John Luke* his father, as by his charter dated the last day of *May, 11 Eliz. [1569]*, more fully appears.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per ann., clear, *46s. 8d.*

The said *John Luke*, junior, died 3 Oct. last past, and afterwards, viz., on the 8th day of March last past *Anna* his wife bore a son named *Thomas*, who was baptized on the 4th day of April in the parish of St. Peter, in Ipswich, in co. Suffolk, and is now surviving.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 23.

William Hone, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 February, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Hone*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Wytton*, *John Harryson*, *Edward Bowen*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Raynescrofte*, *Thomas Russell*, *Richard Smyth*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Henry King*, *William Povey*, *John Wield*, *Roger Hoell*, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *George Gynne*, *William Layer*, *Thomas Elyott*, *John Irelande* and *John Crowche*, who say that

William Hone was seised in his demesne as of fee, of a tenement late an inn and 4 shops adjoining the same, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate in the suburbs of the City of London, sometime in the tenure of *John Pilkington*, Knight, formerly in that of *Henry Wyatt* and now in that of *Edmond Essex*.

The said premises are held of the Queen by the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per ann., clear, £4 10s. 0d.

William Hone died 29 October last past; *Thomas Hone* is his son and next heir and is now aged 27 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 18 Eliz., part 2, No. 24.

William Franckland, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 18 Eliz. [1576], before *Ambrose Nicholas*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Franckland*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert . . .*, *John . . .*, *John Keblewhite*, *Thomas Russell*, *William Armesbye*, *Roger Høle*, *John Mansbridge*, junior, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *William Layer*, *Thomas Elliot*, *John Ireland*, *John Crowche*, *John Wytton*, *William Povey* and *Richard Smythe*, who say that

William Franckland was seised *inter alia*, in his demesne as of tee of 2 messuages, situate in the parish of All Saints le More in the ward of Dowgate, London; and 1 tenement in the parish of St. Michael in Croked Lane, London.

So seised, the said *William* by his will dated 19 Aug., 1574 [*here given in English*], gave the said 2 messuages to the Master and Wardens of the Guild or Fraternity of the Assumption of Our Blessed Lady the Virgin of the "Arte or Mystery" of the Clothworkers of London, as follows, *viz.*

I *William Frankland* of Rye, in the parish of Stansted Abbott in co. Hertford, esq., citizen and clothworker of London, do give to my son, *William Francklande*, my manors of Rye *alias* Thile of Rye and Theyle *alias* Goldington, situate in Stansted Abbott, Theyle, Hoddesdon, Broxborne, Amwell, Ware, Bengewe, Thunriche, Wydforde, Hunsdon, Estwicke and Roydon in cos. Herts and Essex, for life, on condition that he pay out of the profits of the same to my son *Henry Francklande* £20 yearly for life and to my sister *Agnes Whitfeilde* £10 yearly for life. After the death of my said son *William* I give all the said premises to *Hugh Franckland*, son of my brother *Richard Francklande*, for life, on like condition. After the death of the said *Hugh* I give the same to the heirs male of the body of my said son *William* for ever; for default, to the heirs male of the body of my said son *Henry*; and for default, to the heirs male of his body of the said *Hugh* for ever.

I give to the Master and 4 Wardens of the said Guylde or fraternytie my 2 tenements lying in Thames Strete over against Fryers Lane, in the parish of Allhallows the More, within the said City, late in the tenure of *John Scurley* and *Walter Ley*, on condition that the said Wardens shall pay out of the same yearly for ever 20s., to be distributed in coals for the poor of the said parish, according to the desire and as the gift of *Margerye Francklande*, late my wife; and shall also pay yearly for ever £3 to the poor of Somerskales, Haselwood and the "storyes" within the parish of Skypton in Craven in co. York.

To my brother *Richard Francklande* and to the said *Hugh* his son I give my manor of Bloberhouse and all other my tenements, lands, &c., lying in Bloberhouse and Foyston: to hold to them and to the heirs male of the said *Hugh* for ever.

I give to my daughter *Joyce Francklande* £100 to be paid to her on her marriage day.

To my brother *Richard* I give £10; to my sister *Alice Pott* £5 13s. 4d.; to my sister *Agnes Whitfild*, 20 marks; to the poor in Yorkshire £10.

I give £3 to be distributed in bread at my burial.

I give £13 10s. 0d. to the poor of the parish wherein I die, 5s. to be given every Sunday in bread for 1 year after my decease.

The residue of my goods I give to my said son *William* and to the said *Hugh Francklande* whom I make executors.

The said 2 messuages in the parish of All Saints the More are held of the Queen by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £5. Of whom the said tenement in the parish of St. Michael in Crooked Lane is held the jurors do not know: it is worth per ann., clear 33s. 4d.

William Francklande died 21 August last past; the said *Henry Francklande* is his son and next heir and is aged 26 years and more.

Chan, Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 15.

John Poulett, Knight, Earl of Wilts and Marquis of Winchester.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 June, 19 Eliz. [1577], before *John Langley*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Poulett*, knight, Earl of Wilts and Marquis of Winchester, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Dyckenson*, *John Harrison*, *John Keblewhite*, *Robert Langewith*, *George Gynne*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *Thomas Langham*, *William Povey*, *John . . .*, *William Layer*, *John Welde*, *John Ricardes* and *Edward Owyn*, who say that

Henry VIII, was seised of and in the site, house, &c., of the late Monastery or Priory of the Augustine Brothers within the City of London, lately dissolved, and all solars, houses, buildings, &c., within the same; and so seised, by Letters Patent dated at Westminster 22 April in the 31st year of his reign [1539] gave to *William Powlett*, Knight of the Garter, Earl of Wilts and Marquis of Winchester and late Great Treasurer of England, deceased, by the name of *William Poulett*, Knight, *Lord St. John*, *inter alia*, all that large messuage lately built by him (*Lord St. John*) within the precincts of the said priory, and all the houses, buildings, curtilages, &c., thereto adjoining or belonging then in the tenure of the said *Lord St. John* and to the said priory belonging; and 1 yearly rent of 40s., issuing out of the said messuage: to hold to the said Marquis and his heirs for ever.

And being seised of the residue of the said site the said King by his Letters Patent dated at Westminster 26 July in the 32nd year of his

reign gave to *Thomas Wriothesley*, Knight, then one of his Secretaries, all that large mansion then in the tenure of *Richard Riche*, Knight, within the said site, and one . . . hall, one bakehouse, 1 stable, 2 gardens, and all the houses, &c., thereto adjoining, late in the tenure of the said *Richard Riche*; also all that messuage and garden adjoining, wherein *William Sherlond* then dwelt, situate next the messuage of the said *Richard Riche*, and all those rooms and houses then late in the tenure of *Richard Duke* situate next the houses of the said late King then in the tenure of the said *Richard Riche*, and 1 cloister and all that land, soil and building called the Cloister next adjoining the messuage then late in the tenure of the said *Richard Riche* and all the houses, &c., in, above and around the same adjoining the said close and cloister on every side thereof, and all the kitchen of the said brothers situate next the said close on the east side, and 1 curtilage and well lying between the said cloister and the said tenement of the said *William Shurland*; the house then situate on the south side of the said curtilage; and all the messuages, hall, bakehouse, &c., within the precincts of the said House, which were then late of *Thomas Earl of Essex*, attainted of high treason: to hold to the said *Thomas Wriothesley* and his heirs for ever.

So being thereof seised in his demesne as of fee the said *Thomas*, by licence of the King, enfeoffed thereof the said *William Marquis of Winchester*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

And the said King by other Letters Patent dated at Westminster 3 March in the 33rd year of his reign [1542] gave to the said *William Marquis of Winchester* by the name of *William Poulett*, knight, Lord *St. John*, all that messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Poulett* and formerly in that of *Marcellus de la More* within the precincts of the said priory and late parcel of the possessions of the said Augustine Brothers, and all cellars, solars, &c., thereto belonging; 1 small garden next the said messuage; and also all that large garden to the said messuage and small garden adjoining, within the site of the said late priory then or heretofore in the tenure of the said *Thomas Powlett* and formerly in that of the said *Marcellus de la More* and of *John Parnell* of London, Draper: to hold to the said late Marquis and his heirs for ever.

The said King by Letters Patent dated at Westminster the 25th November in the 38th year of his reign [1546] gave *inter alia* to *Lawrence Harwarde* and *Stephen Tenante* all that site, &c., of the said Brothers then or late in the tenure of *Richard Morison* and all the walls and enclosure surrounding the said site, *viz.*, all that chamber called the Priors Chamber, then late of *Doctor Bowlande* and 1 garden adjoining, on the south side of the choir there from the chapel of

St. John the Baptist to "the backgate on the streteside," then late belonging of the demise of — *Howell*; all that large chapter house then in the principal cloister, and the small chapter house then adjoining the choir there; all that part of the dormitory above the said choir called *Callys alias* Mostery, and 2 vestries, one of which lies under and the other above the chapel called the Dukes Chapple, then thereto annexed, with 1 curtilage thereto adjoining situate within the precincts of the said late House; all that messuage with cellars, solars, &c., and 1 curtilage thereto adjoining then or late in the tenure of *Thomas Geffry* and *Agnes* his wife; and all that chamber called *Bachillers* [*sic*] *Geffreyes* Chamber then or late in the tenure of *Robert Roughe* and free ingress and egress to and from the said premises: which said premises were then demised together to the said *Richard Morison* and belonged to the said late House of the Augustine Brothers; also all that principal cloister within the said House and all that piece of land lying within the said principal cloister and the dormitory built above the said cloister on the west side, and all that plot of waste land situate between the Church of the said House and a certain house of Lord St. John called *Staplehall*, in length 126 feet and in width between the dormitory and the house called *More's Howse* 14 feet and between the Porters Lodge and *Mores House* 40 feet, situate within the said site and belonging to the same: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

And so being thereof seised in their demesne as of fee the said *Lawrence* and *Stephen* enfeoffed thereof the said Marquis of Winchester and his heirs for ever.

The said King died seised of the residue of the said site which descended to Edward 6 late King of England who by his Letters Patent dated at Leighes 22 July in the 4th year of his reign [1550] gave to the said late Marquis of Winchester the whole of the upper part of the Church of the said Augustine Brothers, *viz.*, the choir and the Crosse Ile and the Chapels within the same and all the land and buildings, profits, &c., as fully, freely and wholly as they then were: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

After the death of the said Marquis the said premises descended to *John Poulett*, Knight, late Earl of Wilts, &c., as his son and heir, who being thereof seised in his demesne as of fee enfeoffed *Christopher Hatton*, esq., of all the said messuages late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Poulett* and formerly in that of *Marcellus de la More* with all cellars, &c., thereto belonging, and 1 garden late within the precincts of the said priory adjoining the said messuages and now enclosed on the east side by the said messuages, the house of *Nicholas Bluntt* and a

wall called the Bricke wall of the said *John* Marquis of Winchester, and on the west by a wall called a Stonewall and the building of the said house dividing the said garden from the garden commonly called the Drapers Garden, and on the north side by the porch of the said Marquis, and on the south side by the building of the said house: to hold to him and his heirs for ever of the chief lords of that fee by the rent and service thereof due and accustomed.

The lands and premises granted by the said Letters Patent dated 22 April, 31 Hen. 8 [1539] are held of the Queen in chief by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee; those granted by Letters Patent dated 26 July, 32 Hen. 8 [1540] of the Queen by knight's service, namely, by the 20th part of a knight's fee; those granted by Letters Patent dated 3 March, 33 Hen. 8 [1542] of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee; those granted by Letters Patent 25 November, 38 Hen. 8 [1546] of the Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief; those granted by Letters Patent 22 July, 4 Edw. 6 [1550] of the Queen as of her manor of Greenwich, in co. Kent, by fealty only, in free socage: all the premises of which the said *John* late Marquis died seised in manner aforesaid are worth per ann.,

The said Marquis died 4 November last past; *William Powlett*, Knight, Earl of Wilts and Marquis of Winchester, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 17.

Robert Hogeson, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 Oct., 19 Eliz. [1577], before *John Langley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Hogeson*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Witton*, *Robert Dickinson*, *John Harrison*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Rayns-crofte*, *Robert Langwith*, *Antony Garrett*, *George Gynne*, *Thomas Russell*, *William Armesbye*, *John Jackson*, *William Poye*, *William Layer*, *Thomas Ellyot*, *John Ricardes*, *Anthony Barbor*, and *John Stodderd*, who say that

Robert Hogeson and *Elizabeth* his wife were jointly seised in their demesne, viz., the said *Robert* in his demesne as of fee and the said *Elizabeth* in her demesne as of freehold of 1 capital messuage wherein the said *Robert* dwelt and the said *Elizabeth* now dwells, and 2 messuages thereto adjoining, now in the several tenures of *Edward Charlton* and *Thomas Frost*, situate in Ladlane, in the parish of St. Laurence, in old

Jewry, in the ward of Creplegate, London, late in the tenure of *John Park*; 1 messuage situate in Breadstrete in the parish of All Saints in the ward of Breadstreet, London, now in the tenure of *John Venne* and late in that of *Richard Proctor*; 1 messuage and 2 small messuages situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Colmanstret, in the ward of Colman stret, London, now in the tenure of *Elizabeth Lawe*, widow, and late in the several tenures of *Richard Hockinson* and *Thomas Browne*; 1 messuage and 2 small messuages situate in the parish of St. Michael in Bassieshawe in the ward of Bassieshaw, London, now in the tenure of *John Yeomans* and late in the several tenures of *William Nevell*, Broker; *Symon Rowe*, letherseller; *Henry Synan* or *Henry Eynan*, chaplain; *Margaret Cowper*, widow, and *William Cloughe*, hosier; and 1 messuage called the Crosse keys and a small tenement thereto adjoining on the east side, situate in the parish of St. Katherine Christchurch within Algate in the ward of Algate, London, now in the tenure of *Robert Dodde* and late in that of *Stephen Amotteley*, citizen and "bruer" of London.

The said *Robert Hogeson* held the said capital messuage and the said 2 messuages thereto adjoining in the said parish of St. Lawrence of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief, and they are worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The said messuage in Bredstret in said parish of All Saints he held of the Queen in free burgage, and it is worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The said messuage in the said parish of St. Stephen he held of the Queen in free burgage, and it is worth per ann., clear, £5. The said 2 small messuages in the said parish of St. Stephen he held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and they are worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. The said messuage and the 2 small messuages in the said parish of St. Michael in Bassieshawe he held of the Queen in free burgage, by fealty only and not in chief, and they are worth per ann., clear, £3. The messuage called the Crosskeys in the said parish of St. Katherine, Christchurch, and the small tenement adjoining he held of the Queen in socage, by fealty only, and they are worth per ann., clear, £4.

Robert Hogeson died 28 August, 19 Eliz. [1577]; *Robert Hogeson* is his kinsman and next heir, viz., son of *William Hogeson*, deceased, brother of the said *Robert Hogeson* and on the 17th day of October last past was aged 16 years.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives in the said parish of St. Lawrence, and is seised of all the said premises for the term of her life.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 18.

Robert Chydley, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 29 April, 19 Eliz. [1577], before *John Langley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Chydley*, late of London, esq., by the oath of *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Ravenscrofte*, *Robert Langwith*, *Thomas Russell*, *William Armesbie*, *John Welde*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Langham*, *William Layer*, *Thomas Eliott*, *Anthony Barbor*, *William Povie*, *Richard Smyth*, and *Edmond Owen*, who say that

Robert Chidley was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage lately called *The Abbot of Glastonburies house*; 4 messuages late in the several tenures of *Henry Lovell*, *William Phillippe*, *Robert Cowte* and *John Chapman* and now in those of *Thomas Lydiard*, *John Creak*, *Edward Hogkinson* and *Thomas Browne*; 1 staple (*stapulo*) late in the tenure of *John Cowte* and now in that of the said *Thomas Lydiard*; 3 messuages late in the several tenures of *John Goodlad*, *John Ramsey*, and *John Twyford* and now in those of *Thomas Stevens*, *John Griffin*, *Thomas Dalby* and *Anthony Atkinson*, situate in *Westsmithfield* within the parish of *St. Sepulchre*, London, sometime belonging to the Monastery of *Glastonbury* in co. *Somerset*, lately dissolved; 12 messuage and tenements in the several tenures of *Richard Tailor*, *Alice Bagley*, *Walter Sabagez*, *Thomas Idell*, *William Richardson*, *William Ringrose*, *William Payne*, *William Crosley*, *Peter Richardes*, *Elizabeth Mychaell*, *William Webbe*, and *Thomas Farmor*, situate in *Cocklane* in the said parish of *St. Sepulchre* lately belonging to the said monastery; 1 messuage and tenement late in the tenure of *Henry Garret* and now in that of *William Grenetree*, situate in *Cowlane* in the said parish of *St. Sepulchre* lately belonging to the said monastery; 20 messuages and tenements late in the several tenures of *John Chalarne*, *Charles Atkinson*, *John Harlesey*, *Roger Hurst*, *Elizabeth Conwey*, *William Bodle* (?), *John Johnson*, *William Mores*, *Robert Draper*, *Richard Lambe*, *Walter Chappell*, *William Fall*, *Walter Grene*, *John Johnson*, *Thomas Holdney*, *William Mulbury*, *Roger Barsford*, *Anne Screvener*, *John Harsewell* and *John Stevens*, and now in those of *John Walton*, *Roger Butler*, *Reginald Davies*, *Thomas Roberdes*, *Thomas Idell*, *Robert Kelley*, *William Steward*, *William Horsnall*, *Richard Harwood*, *Simon Credence*, *Thomas Lodge*, *Richard Reade*, *Francis Mynshall* and *William Edmundes*, situate in *Hosyer Lane* in the said parish of *St. Sepulchre*, to the said monastery lately belonging; 1 inn and messuage called the *Crowne*, now in the tenure of *William Kelsey*, situate in *Warwicklane*

in the parish of St. Ewin, London, to the said monastery lately belonging; 1 yearly rent of 20 lbs. of pepper issuing out of a messuage and tenement late in the tenure of *Anthony Vivald*, and now in that of *Elizabeth Briskett*, situate in the lane of St. Sythe, London, to the said late monastery belonging; the lordships and manors of Little Windsor and Burset in co. Dorset and the Rectory and Church of Burstocke aforesaid, to the monastery of Ford in co. Devon, now dissolved, lately belonging; the advowson, free gift and right of patronage of the vicarage of the parish Church of Burstocke, to the said monastery of Ford lately belonging; all that wood and land called Castellwood, containing 12 acres, lying within the said manor of Burstocke, to the said late monastery of Ford lately belonging; and the moiety of the manor of Woorthill in co. Devon, now in the tenure of *Thomas Rytch*.

The said messuage called the Abbot of Glastonburie's house, 4 messuages, the staple and the 3 messuages in Westsmithfelde in the said parish of St. Sepulchre, the said messuage and tenement in Cowlane, the messuages and tenements in Hosyer Lane, those in Cocklane, the said messuage and inn called the Crowne in Warwicke Lane, and the said yearly rent of 20 lbs. of pepper are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, paying therefore yearly for the premises in Cocklane, Cowlane, Hosyer Lane and the said lane called St. Sythe, except the said messuage called the Abbot of Glastonburie's house and the said messuage called the Crowne in Warwicklane 63s. 9d., for the said messuage called the Crowne in Warwicklane 10s., and for the said messuage called the Abbot of Glastonburie's house and other premises belonging, after the death of *David Martin*, esq., 8s., and they are worth per ann., clear, £40 17s. 4d. The manor and lordship of Lyttell Windsor and Burstocke, the said rectory and Church of Burstocke, the advowson, &c., of the parish Church of Burstocke and the wood and land called Castellwood are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, paying yearly for the said manor of Littell Windsor 64s. 5d. and for the said manor of Burstock and the said rectory 67s. 6½d., and they are worth per ann., clear, £65 19s. 4d. The moiety of the manor of Worthhill is worth per ann., clear, £12, but of whom it is held is not known.

Robert Chylley died 25 March, 19 Eliz. [1577]; *Robert Wilbraham*, gent., is his kinsman and next heir, viz., eldest son of *Barbara Wilburham*, deceased, late the wife of *Thomas Wilburham*, esq., deceased, only daughter and next heir of the said *Robert Chidliegh*, esq., and was then aged 22 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 19.

Robert Trappes, Mercer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 5 December, 19 Eliz [1576], before William Tooke, esq., Edward Heron, esq., and William Necton, gent., feodary, commissioners, after the death of Robert Trappes, mercer of London, by the oath of John Haddon, John Witton, Robert Dickenson, John Harrison, John Keblewhite, John Jeninges, Thomas Russell, William Armesby, Thomas Langhame, John Jackson, William Laier, John Crowche, William Povey, John Welde, Thomas Ellyott, Griffin Jones, and John Stodderd, who say that

Long before the death of the said Robert Trappes, one Robert Trappes, citizen and goldsmith of London, father of the said Robert, was seised in his demesne as of fee, *inter alia*, of 1 messuage in the parish of St. Botolph in Thamestreate, London, late in the tenure of William Clynt, and 45 messuages in the parish lately called St. Nicholas in the Fleshambles and now called the parish of Christchurch, London : and he being so seised, Henry Saxye and Thomas Lewys in Hilary term 4 Edw. 6 [1550] by a writ of entry *super disseisinam in le post* before the Justices of the Bench at Westminster recovered the said tenements against the said Robert : which said recovery was had to the use of the said Robert Trappes, goldsmith, and Joan his wife for their lives ; after their decease, to the use of the said Robert Trappes (named in the Commission) and the heirs male of his body ; for default, to the use of Francis Trappes and the heirs male of his body ; for default, to the use of Joyce Saxye, daughter of the said Robert Trappes, senior, and the heirs of her body ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said Robert Trappes, goldsmith, for ever, by virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses the said Robert and Joan were seised of the said premises in their demesne as of freehold, with remainders as above. After the death of the said Robert and Joan the said Robert Trappes, junior, entered into the same and was thereof seised in his demesne as of fee tail.

The said Robert Trappes, goldsmith, was also seised in his demesne as of fee of 9 messuages situate in the parish of St. Leonard and St. John Zacharie, London ; 1 messuage called the Helmet in the parish of St. Michael in Cornewell [*sic*] London ; and so seised, a fine was levied in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 3 Edw. 6 [1549] and afterwards in the Quindene of Easter 4 Edw. 6 [1550], between Henry Saxye and John Campnet, plts., and the said Robert Trappes, goldsmith, by the name of Robert Trappes, senior, esq., and Joan his wife, deforciant of

the said premises, *inter alia*, in the said parishes of St. Leonard, St. John Saccarye and St. Michael in Cornewell, whereby the said *Henry Saxye* and *John Compnet* delivered the said tenements to the said *Robert* and *Joan* for their lives, with remainder thereof to the said *Robert Trappes*, junior, son of the said *Robert Trappes*, senior, and the heirs of his body with divers remainders over.

The said *Robert Trappes*, goldsmith, was likewise seised of 9 messuages situate in Mayden Lane and Huggyn Lane, London, then or late in the tenure of *Richard Bradshawe*, *Robert Danbye*, and *George Smythe*; 4 messuages situate in Fryday Strete and Watling Strete, then or late in the several tenures of *Richard Bourne*, *George Shipper*, *John Hawse*, and *Thomas Bodye*; 5 messuages situate in Mylkstrete ende within the said City, now or late in the several tenures of *William Carewe*, *John Malyard*, *Roger Alynson*, *Ralph Woodstocke* and *John Foxe*; and divers messuages, tenements, wharves, quays, &c., lying next Fletestrete, London, in the parish of St. Bridget the Virgin then or late in the tenure of *John Huycke*, doctor.

And so seised of the said tenements last recited, the said *Robert Trappes*, goldsmith, by charter dated 1 July, 3 & 4 Philip and Mary [1557], gave the same to *Nicholas Johnson* and *Thomas Mustchampe*, citizens and goldsmiths of London and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Robert Trappes*, senior, and *Joan* his wife for their lives, and after their decease to the use of the said *Robert Trappes*, junior, and the heirs male of his body, with divers remainders over.

The said message in the parish of St. Botolph is held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 2s. 8d., and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. The 45 messuages in the parish of St. Nicholas in the Fleshambles are held of the Queen in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors do not know, and are worth per ann., clear, £30. The 9 messuages situate in the parish of St. Leonard and St. John Zackarie and the message in the parish of St. Michael, Cornewell, London, are held of the Queen, but by what services is not known, and are worth per ann., clear, £31. The messuages in Maden Lane, Huggyn Lane, Frydaye Strete, Watlinge Strete, Mylkstrete end and next Flytestrete in the said parish of St. Bridget are held of the Queen, but by what service the jurors do not know, and they are worth per ann., clear, £40.

Robert Trappes (named in the Commission) died 2 November, last past; *Robert Trappes* is his son and next heir and on the 21st of August last was aged 18 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 20.

Thomas Walker, Citizen and Leatherseller.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 December, 19 Eliz. [1576], before *William Necton*, gent., feodary, and *Thomas Holcroft*, gent., commissioners by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirendum* after the death of *Thomas Walker*, citizen and leatherseller of London, by the oath of *Humphrey Browne*, *Thomas Hunt*, *Richard Hewson*, *Edmund Puckell*, *John Collett*, *Oliver Swayne*, *William Lewson*, *Thomas Wiggone*, *Oliver Skinner*, *George Clough*, *William Barker*, *Richard Bell*, *Michael Atkyns*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Ellyott* and *William Layer*, who say that

Whereas by a certain Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, London, 8 March, 16 Eliz. [1574], before *John Ryvers*, then Mayor and escheator of the said City after the death of the said *Thomas Walker* by the oath of *John Haddon*, &c., it was found that the said *Thomas Walker* was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 capital messuage with 2 messuages next adjoining thereto situate in Mynchon Lane in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, London, now or late in the several tenures of *Henry Lane* and *Ambrose Pervoy*; 1 piece of land situate in the parish of All Saints Stayninges within the Ward called Tower Ward within the said City, now or late in the tenure of *John Barker*, whereupon the said *Thomas Walker* had built a messuage abutting upon a lane called Mark Lane.

So seised, the said *Thomas Walker* made his will on the 26th day of September, 11 Eliz. [1569] [*here given in English*] as follows:—

I give to *Elizabeth* my daughter and her heirs my mansion house wherein I now dwell with the 2 tenements adjoining, with the one half of the nether part of the garden, and with all that part of the garden lying afore the house southward and of that part eastward “the palle that now stands by Mr. *Jacobes* house to be taken up and set against that my marke in the bricke wall Northwarde alonge the Churchyarde of all Holloesteyninge And so the same pall to go from the marke straighte overwarthe southwarde to the Backhouse of Mr. *Jacobe* Surgeon And so all that part from the said palle to the newe house Estward to long the said newe house.” The rest of the said garden to go to my said mansion house, to the part of my daughter *Elizabeth*.

I give to my daughter *Jane* the beforementioned new house lying in Marke lane with that part of the garden beforementioned, to her and her heirs for ever.

And that messuage is the said messuage lately built upon the said parcel of ground.

The said capital messuage and the said 2 messuages thereto adjoining are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth *per ann.*, clear, 20 marks. The said piece of land and messuage built thereon are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth *per ann.*, clear, £10.

Thomas Walker died 12 August, 11 Eliz. [1569]; *Elizabeth Walker* and *Jane Walker* are his daughters and next heirs: the said *Elizabeth* was then aged 10 years and more and the said *Jane* 7 years and more.

Mary Brackenburie, deceased, late the wife of *Richard Brackenburie* and formerly the wife of the said *Thomas Walker*, and the said *Richard Brackenburie* took the issues and profits of the said tenements. And because the Queen believes that the same lands are held by other or more services than are specified in the above-recited Inquisition, her Majesty has appointed the said Commissioners to enquire of whom the said lands and tenements are held and in what manner, &c. Now the said jurors of this Inquisition say that the said lands and tenements are held of the said Queen in the same manner and form as is contained in the above Inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 21.

John Lee, late Citizen and Writer of Courthand.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 August, 19 Eliz. [1577] before *John Langley*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Lee*, late citizen and writer of Courthand, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Dickensor*, *John Harrison*, *John Keblewhite*, *Arthur Reinescrofte*, *Robert Langwith*, *George Gynne*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hacket*, *William Armesbie*, *Thomas Langham*, *John Jackson*, *William Povie*, *Thomas Eliot*, *John Ricardes*, *Anthony Barbor*, *John Stodderd* and *Edward Owen*, who say that

John Lee was seised in his demesne as of fee of 1 messuage called the Splend Egle *alias* the Black Egle now or late in the tenure of the said *John*, situate in the parish of St. Michael in great Woodstret; 1 other messuage in Great Woodstret in the said parish, with all buildings whatsoever, now or late in the tenure of *Robert Wilson*, citizen and merchant tailor of London; and 1 messuage in great Woodstret, now or late in the tenure of *Richard Johans*, citizen and tanner.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth *per ann.*, clear, £4.

John Lee died 24 January, 8 Eliz. [1566] *Elizabeth Williamson*, widow, late the wife of *Thomas Williamson*, merchant tailor, is his daughter and heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 22.

Thomas Archer, Gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 Feb., 19 Eliz. [1577] before *William Tooke*, esq., *Thomas Lodge*, gent., *Richard Gadburie*, gent., and *William Necton*, gent., feodary, Commissioners, after the death of *Thomas Archer* of London, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *Robert Dickenson*, *John Harrison*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Hackett*, *William Armesbie*, *John Jackson*, *George Gynne*, *William Laver*, *John Crowche*, *William Povey*, *John Welde*, *Griffin Jones*, *John Stodderde* and *Thomas Elliott*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Archer*, King Henry 8 was seised in his demesne as of fee in right of his Crown, of 1 capital messuage in the parish of St. Margaret, Lothburye within the City of London, to the late Priory of Marton in co. Surrey formerly belonging, then or late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Archer*, and all the houses, buildings, &c., in the said parish demised to the said *Thomas*.

So seised, the said King by Letters Patent dated 26 September in the 36th year of his reign [1544] granted the said premises to *John Pope* of London, gent., and to *Anthony Forster* of London, gent.; to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *John Pope* for ever, to be held in free burgage.

And the said *John Pope* and *Anthony Forster* being so thereof seised by charter dated 27 September, 36 Hen. 8 [1545] enfeoffed thereof the said *Thomas Archer*; to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

After the death of the said *Thomas Archer* the said premises descended to *Michael Archer* his son and heir who by charter dated 1 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557] enfeoffed thereof *Roger Manwood*, then esquire, and now one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Thomas Archer died 6 July, 4 Edw. 6 [1550]; *Michael Archer* is his son and next heir and was then aged 16 years.

Chan. Inq. p. m., 19 Eliz., part 2, No. 24.

Indexes Locorum & Nominum

TO

London Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

VOL. II.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT C. WELCH, Esq.

NOTE.—London parishes and churches and country towns are, as far as possible described under their modern names.

- "Abbot of Glastonburies house," 217-218.
 Abbott's Inn, par. of St. Mary-at-Hill, 23.
 Abchurch Lane, 178.
 Abrams, co. Essex, 42.
 Acon, College of. *See* Thomas of Acon, St.
 Acton, co. Middlesex, 88.
 Adlyns Street, 125.
 Alban, St., Herts, Abbey of, 6, 13-14, 24,
 38, 53.
 —, Wood Street, par. of, 10, 40-41,
 110-111, 136-137, 146-147, 193.
 Aldenham, co. Herts, 130, 132.
 Aldermanbury, 119, 197.
 Alderminster, co. Worcester, 143.
 Aldersgate Street, 6, 24, 33, 67, 71, 80, 141,
 158, 164.
 Aldgate, Monastery of. *See* Clare, St.,
 Monastery.
 Alford, co. Surrey, 170.
 Allhallows, Barking, par. of, 35, 132, 145.
 —, Bread Street, par. of, 18, 19, 35, 76, 216.
 —, Lombard Street, par. of, 123, 196, 206.
 Allhallows upon the Cellars. *See* Allhallows
 the Less.
 Allhallows the Great, par. of, 60-61, 130,
 102-1 3, 211-212.
 Allhallows the Less, Thames Street, par.
 of, 10.
 Allhallows - Staining, par. of, 167, 181,
 221.
 Allsaints. *See* Allhallows.
- Alphage, St., par. of, 22, 102.
 Amwell, co. Herts, 211.
 Andrew, St., Castle Baynard, par. of, 7,
 70-71, 122.
 —, Holborn, par. of, 64, 90-91, 134, 176,
 196.
 —, by the Wardrobe, par. of, 73, 105,
 107-108.
 Andrew Hubbard, St., par. of, 21, 22, 83-86.
 Andrew Undershaft, St., par. of, 12, 48,
 101, 143, 190-191.
 Angel, The, Bucklersbury, 74-75, 77, 78,
 91-92, 97, 135.
 —, Candlewick Street, 118.
 Ann, St.. Aldersgate, par. of, 67.
 —, Blackfriars, par. of, 53.
 Antholin, St., Watling Street, par. of, 106,
 121, 136.
 Anthony, St., school of, 38. *See also*
 Antholin, St.
 Appleton, co. Norfolk, 176.
 Argeston. *See* Haggerston.
 Ashington, co. Essex, 62.
 Augustine, St., Canterbury, Monastery of,
 98.
 —, Old Change, par. of, 171-172.
 Augustine Friars. *See* Austin Friars.
 Austin Friars, Monastery of, 53, 154-156,
 212-214.
 Axe, The, Aldermanbury, 193.
 Aynho, co. Northampton, 29, 30, 126-127.

- Bachelor Gentrys Chamber, Austin Friars, 155, 214.
 Baggshore, co. Salop, 79.
 Bakenhoo [Budnahoe?], co. Bedford, 62.
 Ball, The, Eastcheap, 100.
 Barbican, 70-71.
 Barge, The, Walbrook, 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Barking, co. Essex, 57.
 Barnet, Friern, co. Middlesex, 189-190.
 Bartholomew, St., par. of, 171-172.
 Bartholomew the Great, St., Monastery of, 33, 53, 67.
 —, par. of, 33-34, 163.
 Bartholomew the Less, St., par. of, 4, 150-152, 195.
 Barton Grange, co. Gloucester, 170.
 Basing Lane, 76, 175-176.
 Bassishaw, 172-173.
 Baylie College, Oxford, 41.
 Baynard Castle, 7.
 Bear Binder Lane, 28.
 Bedfont, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Bedmister, co. Somerset, 6, 7.
 Belchamp Otten, co. Essex, 152-153.
 Bell, The, Eastcheap, 70-71.
 —, Moor Lane, 35.
 —, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, 9.
 Bell Alley, 31, 32, 148-150, 161-162.
 Bell Savage, par. of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 64.
 Benedict, St. *See* Bennet, St.
 Bengewe [Bengoe, co. Herts], 211.
 Bennet, St., Paul's Wharf, par. of, 53, 121, 125.
 Bennet Fink, St., par. of, 4, 5.
 Bennet Gracechurch, St., par. of, 103, 105.
 Bennet Sherehog, St., par. of, 106, 177-178.
 Bermondsey, co. Surrey, 32, 64-65.
 Betchworth, co. Surrey, 125.
 Bexley, co. Kent, 56, 207.
 Bicester, co. Oxford, 186.
 Billingsgate, 23, 70.
 Birching Lane, 31, 32, 50.
 Birkhill, co. Bucks, 57.
 Bishops Morchard [co. Devon], 151-152.
 Bishopsgate Street, 11, 171.
 Black Eagle, Wood Street [?], 222.
 Black Friars Monastery. *See* Preaching Friars.
 Blackfriars, 73, 138, 140, 204.
 Black House, par. of St. Andrew Hubbard, 85.
 Blackwell Hall, 79.
 Blubberhouse, co. [York?], 211.
 Boar's Head, Eastcheap, 116-117.
 Bolton-on-Derne, co. York, 171.
 Bordhallane, par. of St. Mary Colechurch, 67-68.
 Botolph, St., without Aldersgate, St., par. of, 6, 7, 24, 33-34, 71, 80, 141, 158, 210.
 —, without Aldgate, par. of, 53, 83, 205, 209.
 Botolph, St., Billingsgate, par. of, 219-220.
 —, without Bishopsgate, Hospital of, 60.
 —, —, par. of, 31, 60-61, 148, 166, 175, 186, 199.
 —, *See also* Mary Bothaw, St.
 Botolph Lane, 84-85.
 Bow Lane, 106-107, 108, 202.
 Bramley, co. Surrey, 140, 170.
 Bread Street, 7, 18, 116-117, 216.
 Brean, co. Somerset, 152-153.
 Brentford, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Brick House, Bishopsgate, 173-174, 201-202.
 Bride, St., Fleet Street, par. of, 15-16, 31, 62, 64-65, 75, 77-78, 92, 97, 105, 167-168, 183, 195, 220.
 Bridewell Hospital, 18.
 Bridget, St. *See* Bride, St.
 Bristol, 6, 7.
 Brodhawlaine. *See* Borthallane.
 Brodocks, co. Essex, 148.
 Broxbourne, co. Herts., 211.
 Bucklersbury, 74, 77, 92, 97, 135, 149-150, 161-162.
 Budge Row, 37, 136.
 Budnahoe. *See* Bakenhoo.
 Bull, The, par. of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 11.
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 72.
 "Burse," The, Swan Alley, 149.
 Burset, co. Dorset, 218.
 Burstock, co. Dorset, 218.
 Bush Lane, 130-131, 171-172.
 Calcutt, co. Wilts, 150, 152.
 Calles, Austin Friars, 155, 214.
 Calver, co. Derby, 29, 30, 126-127.
 Candle House, Bishopsgate, 174.
 Candlewick Street, 85, 98, 101, 118, 189.
 Canterbury, co. Kent, 91.
 Carcano, 117.
 Carmelite Friars, Monastery of, 78, 88.
 Carswell, co. Devon, 150-151, 153.
 Carter Lane, 136-137, 192.
 Carthusians, Monastery of, 54, 70, 72, 144, 154.
 Castle, St. John Street, 153.
 Castlewood, co. [Dorset], 218.
 Catherine. *See* Katherine.
 Caughley, co. Salop, 170.
 Cawver. *See* Calver.
 Chancery Lane, 9.
 Cheam, Surrey, 152-153.
 Cheap (Cheapside, West Cheap), 29, 30, 121, 126-127, 175, 190.
 Checker, The, par. of St. Peter le Poor, 38-39.
 Cheston, co. Herts, 4, 31.
 Chislet, co. Kent, 74, 77.
 —, co. Middlesex, 176.
 Christ Church, Newgate Street, par. of, 42-43, 105, 219.
 Christ-church Monastery. *See* Holy Trinity.

- Christopher, The, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.
 —, Thames Street, 20-21, 44-45.
 Christopher Alley, 165, 198.
 Christopher-le-Stocks, St., par. of, 28-29, 53, 86-87, 95, 131, 148-153, 208-209.
 Christ's Hospital. *See* Holy Trinity.
 Clare, St., without Aldgate, Monastery of, 13.
 Clarebetonwell Manor, co. Middlesex, 59.
 Claydon, East, co. Bucks, 99.
 Clement, St., Eastcheap, par. of, 98-100.
 —, co. Middlesex, 176.
 Clement Danes, St., par. of, 9.
 Clements Lane, St., 98.
 Cloister, The, Austin Friars, 155, 213.
 Cock, The, Hart Street, 53.
 Cock Lane, 217-218.
 Cockes Land Meade, par. of South Mymms, co. Middlesex, 39.
 Coleforlong, co. Salop, 170.
 Coleman Street, 46, 67.
 Colney Hatch, co. Middlesex, 190.
 Confley [Cuffley?], co. Herts, 31.
 Corbetstye, par. of Upminster, co. Essex, 19.
 Cordwainer Street, 109, 202.
 Cornhill, 25, 54-55, 95, 148-149.
 Cosgrave, co. Northampton, 143.
 Cossen Lane, 60.
 Cow Lane, 217-218.
 Crane, The, Hart Street, 157.
 Cranleigh, co. Surrey, 170.
 Creedy, co. Devon, 150-151, 153.
 Crooked Lane, 13, 14, 28, 42, 116-117, 184.
 Crosbies Place, 200.
 Cross Keys, Aldgate, 216.
 —, Gracechurch Street, 206-207.
 Crossed Friars. *See* Crutched Friars.
 Crowle, co. Lincoln, 161.
 Crown, The, Red Cross Street, 57.
 —, par. of St. Dionis Backchurch, 98-99.
 —, Warwick Lane, 217-218.
 Croydon, co. Surrey, 151, 153, 182.
 Crutched Friars Monastery, 53, 66, 157, 177.
 Cuffley. *See* Confley.
 Cup, The, Crooked Lane, 184.
 Dagger, The, Cheapside, 175-176.
 Dagnall, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.
 Dartford, co. Kent, Monastery, 110.
 Dionis Backchurch, St., par. of, 98-99, 103-105.
 Ditton, co. Cambridge, 43.
 Dogs-head-in-the-pot, The, Shoe Lane, 187.
 Dolphin, The, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, 9.
 Draughton, co. Stafford, 100.
 Drapers Garden, 215.
 Duke's Chapel, Austin Friars, 155, 214.
 Dunsfold, co. Surrey, 170.
 Dunstan-in-the-East, St., par. of, 33, 44, 47, 53, 70, 84-86, 94, 181, 221.
 Dunstan in the West, St., par. of, 9, 84, 88-89, 93, 133-134, 142.
 Duties Alley, 207.
 Dyse Key Wharf, Billingsgate, 70-71.
 Eastcheap, 23, 31, 51, 70-71, 100, 116-117.
 East-cheap, Little, 22.
 East Ham, co. Essex, 42-43.
 Easthamburnells, Manor of, 42.
 Eastwick, co. Hertford, 89, 211.
 Edmund the King and Martyr, St., par. of, 31, 198.
 Egford, co. Somerset, 150-151.
 Elberton, co. Gloucester, 138.
 Eleemosinary, The, St. Paul's Cath., 6.
 Ellen St. *See* Helen, St.
 Elsing Spital Priory, 22, 35, 60, 102.
 Enfield, co. Middlesex, 13, 14.
 "Entry," The, Aldgate, 66.
 Epworth, co. Lincoln, 161.
 Est Westham. *See* West Ham.
 Ethelburga, St., par. of, 186.
 Evesham, co. Worcester, Monastery, 110, 124.
 Ewin, St. [?], par. of, 218.
 Eyfye [Eisey?], co. Wilts, 170.
 Falcon, The, par. of St. Lawrence Jewry, 40-41.
 Farringdon Ward, 67, 90.
 Fenchurch Street, 98, 104, 177.
 Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, 43.
 Fetter Lane, 89, 134.
 Ffless. *See* Fleece, The.
 Fikkeltisfeilde, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, 9.
 Finch Lane, 70-71, 106-107, 109.
 Finchley, co. Middlesex, 190, 204.
 Finckes Lane. *See* Finch Lane.
 Fleece, The, Aldersgate Street, 80, 141, 158.
 Fleet Prison, 61.
 Fleet Street, 15-17, 62, 64-65, 88-89, 93, 105, 108, 133-134, 142, 187, 220.
 Flower-de-luce, Fleet Street, 89.
 —, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13, 14.
 Ford, co. Devon, monastery, 218.
 Foyston, co. [York?], 211.
 French Alley, par. of St. Brides, 15, 16.
 Frenche Rowe, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.
 Friars Minors. *See* Grey Friars.
 Friday Street, 150-151, 220.
 Frome Egford, co. Somerset, 150-152.
 Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, 6.
 Fryer Lane, 211.
 Fulburn, co. Cambridge, 43.
 Fulham, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Fynkes Lane. *See* Finch Lane.
 Fyshepoole, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.
 Gabriel, St., Fenchurch, par. of, 177-178.
 "Gallerie," The, 139.
 Garton in the Woolde, co. York, 175-176.
 George, The, Aldersgate Street, 71.

- George, The, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, 130-131
 —, par. of St. Sepulchre, 69.
 —, Smithfield, 1.
 —, Thames Street, 44-45.
 —, Botolph Lane, par. of, 84, 86, 116.
 Giles, St., Cripplegate, par. of, 35, 53-55, 57-59, 70, 72, 128, 146, 165, 171-172, 193.
 Giltspur Street, 17, 19.
 Glastonbury, co. Somerset, monastery, 217.
 Golden Lane, 59, 146, 165.
 Goldington, co. [Bedford?], 211.
 Goodale, Beauchamp Rotinge, co. Essex, 152-153.
 Gracechurch Street, 23, 196, 206-207.
 Graces, Abbey of, near the Tower, 5, 53, 83.
 Grantham Lane, 162.
 "Gratious" Street, 104, 116-117.
 Green Gate, Leadenhall, 12, 14.
 Greenwich, co. Kent, manor of, 14, 16, 93, 105, 122, 131, 152-153, 156, 182-183, 187, 197, 215, 222.
 Gregory by St. Paul's, St., par. of, 26, 192.
 "Grenelattyce Lane," 189.
 Grey Friars Monastery, 121.
 Greyhound, The, Candlewick Street, 118.
 Grovehurst, co. Kent, 79.
 Grubb Street, 171.
 Gulford Chantry, 84.
 Hackney, co. Middlesex, 28.
 Hadley, co. Middlesex, 80, 141.
 Haggerston, par. of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, 42.
 Halt Moon, The, Bishopsgate, 199.
 —, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, 33, 34.
 —, Shoe Lane, 187.
 —, Thames Street, 44-45.
 Halliwell Priory, 46, 54, 58, 76, 81, 124.
 Halwycke, Friern Barnet, 189-190.
 Hamelake, 95.
 Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 42.
 Hampton Court, 65.
 HamsPELL Marise, co. Somerset, 152-153.
 Harringay, co. Middlesex, 204.
 Hart Street, 61, 146-147, 157, 193-194.
 Hart's Horn, Golden Lane, 146.
 Hatfield Regis, co. Essex, 148.
 Haslewood, co. York, 211.
 Helen s St., Bishopsgate, par. of, 11, 12, 200.
 —, —, Priory of, 11, 84, 191.
 Helmet, The, Cornhill [?], 100, 219.
 Hendon, co. Middlesex, 43, 204.
 Hilton [Harlton?], co. Cambridge, 82.
 Hoddessdon, co. Herts, 211.
 Hogmanherne, par. of Finchley, Middlesex, 190.
 Holborn, 64, 176.
 Holloway, co. Middlesex, 43.
 Holmehall, co. Cambridge, 43.
 Holy Trinity, Christchurch, Monastery of, 3, 18, 40, 68, 93, 104, 110, 122, 131-132, 192, 207.
 Hornden on the Hill, co. Essex, 1.
 Hornsey, co. Middlesex, 204.
 Horseshoe, The, Candlewick Street, 118.
 Horsham, co. Norfolk, priory of, 53.
 Horton Kirby, co. Kent, 146.
 Hosier Lane, 217-218.
 Houndsditch, 83, 205.
 Hounslow, co. Middlesex, priory of, 34, 141, 158.
 Huggin Lane, 128, 220.
 Hunsdon, co. Herts, 211.
 Hurleston. *See* Haggerston.
 Inner Temple, 151.
 Ipres Inn [Bow Lane?], 202.
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, 210.
 Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Islington, co. Middlesex, 43.
 James, St., Garlickhithe, par. of, 27, 40, 70-71, 167-168, 195.
 Jerusalem Alley, 103-104.
 John, St., College, Oxford, 108.
 John the Baptist, St., Walbrook, par. of, 37, 70-71, 101-102, 118, 155, 190-191, 214.
 John the Evangelist, St., par. of, 74, 77, 92, 97, 135.
 John of Jerusalem in England, St., Priory of, 9, 72, 142.
 John Zachary, St., par. of, 171-172, 219-220.
 Johns Street, St., 72-73, 153.
 Katherine Coleman, St., par. of, 32, 33, 94-95.
 Katherine Cree, St., par. of, 82, 83, 109-111, 124, 143-144, 184, 205, 207, 216.
 Katherine Wheel, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 6.
 Kelley's Alley, 110-111.
 Key, The, Billingsgate, 70-71.
 —, Birching Lane, 31.
 Kilburn Priory, 46.
 Kimbell, co. Bucks, 151.
 King's Head, Old Change, 26, 55.
 —, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, 130-131.
 King's Sutton, co. Northampton, 30, 127.
 Knight rider Street, 68-69, 125.
 Knowle, co. Surrey, 170.
 Lad Lane, 215.
 Lamb, The, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, 9.
 Lambeth Hill, 76, 112-114.
 Langbourn Ward, 103.
 Langryche, co. Essex, 190.
 Latton, co. Wilts, 170.
 Laurence Lane, St., 131-132.
 Laurence Pountney, St., par. of, 103, 105.
 Lawrence Jewry, St., par. of, 27-28, 40-41, 79, 106, 109, 131, 197, 215-216.

- Layton, co. Essex, 28.
 Leaden Porch, par. of St. Lawrence Jewry, 79.
 Leadenhall 12, 14.
 Leg, The, Shoe Lane, 187.
 Leonard, St., Eastcheap, par. of, 23, 31, 51, 81-82, 99-100, 116, 219-220.
 —, Shoreditch, par. of, 37, 42.
 Lichfield, co. Stafford, 19.
 Lime Street, 104.
 Limpsfield, co. Surrey, 65.
 Lincoln's Inn, 43, 90.
 Linton, co. Cambs., 62.
 "Little Compting House," 95.
 Little Windsor, co. Dorset, 218.
 Lombard Street, 28, 31, 85, 117, 196.
 London, Corporation of, 18, 71, 159, 173.
 London Bridge, 53.
 London Stone, 118.
 London Wall, 203.
 Long Entry, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, 130-131.
 Long Lane, 1, 2, 34, 65.
 Longland, co. Surrey, 65.
 Longnor, co. Stafford, 146.
 Loxley, co. Stafford, 80.
 Lubbenham, co. Leicester, church of, 41.
 Ludgate, 14, 53.
 Luffield, co. Bucks, 143.
 Lyminster, co. Sussex, 152-153.
 Lyon, The, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.
 Lyon Alley, 206.
 Lyon-on-the-Hoop, Lombard Street [?], 206-207.
 Magnus the Martyr, St., par. of, 12, 20, 116-117.
 Maiden Lane, 106, 108, 220.
 Maidenhead, par. of St. Lawrence Jewry, 79-80.
 Maidenhead Alley, 106-107, 109.
 Manby, co. Lincoln, 152-153.
 Mangotfelde [? Mangotsfield], co. Gloucester, 150-151, 153.
 Manton, co. Surrey, monastery, 223.
 Marden, co. Kent, 137.
 Margaret, St., Lothbury, par. of, 144, 180, 223.
 —, New Fish Street, par. of, 106-107, 117.
 —, Westminster, par. of, 73.
 Margaret Moyses, St., par. of, 116-117, 132-133, 150, 152.
 Margaret Pattens, St., par. of, 21-22, 36.
 Marigold, The, Fleet Street, 88-89.
 Marish. *See* Marrys.
 Mark Lane, 181, 221.
 Marrys [Marish?], co. York, 42.
 Martin, St., Ludgate, par. of, 14-17, 41, 43, 52, 137, 168.
 —, Vintry, par. of, 44-45, 171-172.
 Martin le Grand, St., church of, 121.
 Martin Orgars, St., par. of, 8, 41, 43, 98, 106, 114.
 Mary Abchurch, St., par. of, 178, 189.
 Mary Aldermanbury, St., par. of, 119, 193.
 Mary Aldermary, St., par. of, 105-108, 175-176.
 Mary de Arcubus, St. *See* Mary le Bow, St.
 Mary Axe, St., par. of, 110-111, 171-172.
 Mary without Bishopsgate, St., Priory of, 10, 15, 133, 166-167, 189.
 Mary Bothaw, par. of, 118.
 Mary-le-Bow, St., par. of, 106-107, 164, 175.
 Mary in the Church of St. Bridget, St., Fraternity of, 183.
 Mary Colechurch, St., par. of, 67, 190-191.
 Mary-at-Hill, St., par. of, 22-23, 159, 198-199.
 Mary Magdalen, St., College, Cambridge, 173.
 —, Milk Street, par. of, 136-137.
 —, Old Fish Street, par. of, 18, 19, 55-56, 76, 112-113, 160.
 —, co. Surrey, par. of, 64-65.
 Mary Magdalene Moises, St. [?], par. of, 53.
 Mary Overy, St., Southwark, Priory of, 20, 89.
 Mary and St. Dunstan, St., Fraternity of, 84.
 Mary Spittal, St. *See* Mary the Virgin, St.
 Mary Staining, St., par. of, 193.
 Mary the Virgin, St., Fraternity of, 128.
 —, par. of, 173-174, 201.
 Mary Woolchurch Haw, St., par. of, 28, 54-55, 74, 77, 92, 97, 130-131, 135, 185.
 Mary Woolnoth, St., par. of, 28, 85, 178-179, 185.
 Mason's Alley, 207.
 "Master of Sempringham's Hed house," par. of St. Sepulchre, 8.
 Meltinghouse, par. of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 105, 107, 108.
 Mersham, co. Kent, 97.
 Michael, St., Cornhill, par. of, 44, 50, 148-150, 162, 188, 219-220.
 —, Crooked Lane, par. of, 13, 28, 99-101, 116, 184, 193, 211-212.
 —, Hoggyn Lane. *See* Michael, St., Wood Street.
 —, Queenhithe, par. of, 7.
 —, Wood Street, par. of, 128-129, 222.
 Michael Bassishaw, St., par. of, 106, 109, 172-173, 216.
 Michael Paternoster Royal, St., par. of, 35, 106.
 Micham, co. Middlesex, 147.
 Micklefield Hall, co. Herts, 189-190.
 Middle Temple, 8, 151.
 Mighells Lane, St. [St. Michaels Lane?], 101.
 Mildred, St., Bread Street, par. of, 76.
 Mildred the Virgin, St., Poultry, par. of, 182-183.
 Milk Street, 220.
 Mincing Lane, 33, 94, 181, 221.
 Mixborough, co. York, 171.
 Molton [Moulton?], co. Suffolk, 63.

- Moor Lane, 35.
 "Mores Chauntry." See Paul's, St., Cathedral.
 Mores House, Austin Friars, 156, 214.
 Mymms, South, par. of, 39.
- Nasing, co. Essex, 190.
 Nelves, par. of Wix, co. Essex, 72.
 New Fish Street, 70-71, 106, 109, 117.
 New Temple, 9.
 Newgate, 67, 90-91.
 Newgate Market, 42-44, 121.
 Newington, co. Surrey, 42.
 Newport Pound, co. Essex, 132.
 Nicholas Acons, St., par. of, 25, 117.
 Nicholas Cole Abbey, St., par. of, 15, 150-152, 160.
 Nicholas Lane, St., 117-118.
 Nicholas Olave, St., par. of, 76, 116, 122-123.
 Nicholas Shambles, St., par. of, 44, 105, 107, 219-220.
 Northall, co. Herts, 31.
 Notley, co. Bucks, Monastery of, 40.
 Nunbye Soke [? Manby], co. Lincoln, 152.
- Olave, St., Hart Street, par. of, 32-33, 66, 94-95, 146-147, 157, 177, 193.
 —, Old Jewry, par. of, 24, 67-68, 144.
 —, Silver Street, par. of, 3.
 Old Change, 55-56, 160-161.
 Old Fish Street, 15-16, 18, 56, 112-114, 160-161.
 Old Jewry, 24, 27-28.
 Orset, co. Essex, par. of, 42.
 Otley Mores, co. Salop, 170.
 Oyster Gate, par. of St. Magnus, London Bridge, 20.
- Paddingwick, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Pancras, St., par. of, 29-30, 45, 120-122, 126-127, 136.
 "Pannyor," The, par. of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 7.
 Pasmers, Croydon, co. Surrey, 151, 153.
 Patterdale, co. Cumberland, 85.
 Paul, St., Cathedral, 6, 14, 44, 84, 95.
 Paulerspury, co. Northampton, 143.
 Paul's Wharf, 23, 125.
 Pawghley [Plougley?], co. Oxon, 30, 127.
 Peacock, The, Candlewick Street, 118.
 Pelsall, co. Stafford, 79-80.
 Pensford, co. Somerset, 152.
 Peter, St., Cornhill, par. of, 42-43, 186-187.
 —, Paul's Wharf, par. of, 56.
 Peter Lane, 23.
 Peter le Poor, St., par. of, 38-39, 163.
 Petty Wales, par. of Barking, 34.
 Pety Cales Lane, 193.
 Phillip Lane, 22, 102.
 Phillpot Lane, 21.
 Pie Corner, 17.
 Plays [Place], co. Essex, 42.
- Plough, The, Fleet Lane, 93.
 Plougley. See Pawghley.
 Pontefract, co. York, monastery, 206.
 "Popyngey" Alley, 105, 107, 108.
 Porteburie [? Portbury, co. Somerset], 6.
 "Portingale," 113.
 Pottton, co. Bedford, 123.
 Poultry, 70, 85.
 Preaching Friars Monastery, 53, 115, 138, 169, 204.
 Preston, co. Somerset, 129.
 "Principall Place" (par. of St. Katherine Creechurch), 143.
 "Prynces Wardrobe," par. of St. Olave, Old Jewry, 24.
 Pudding Lane, 51, 116-117.
 Puplewe [Publow?], co. Somerset [?], 153.
 "Pye," The, par. of St. Michael Paternoster Royal, 35.
 Pykes Place, 195.
- Queenhith Ward, 76, 112.
 "Queen's Close of Flete," 61.
- Ram, The, Fleet Street, 142.
 —, Watling Street, 19.
 Ram Alley, 142.
 Ram's Head, Fenchurch Street, 103-105.
 Ratcliffe on the Hill, Bristol, 6.
 Rayleigh, co. Essex, 147.
 Red Cross Street, 57, 70-71.
 Red Lion, Croydon, 182.
 Renters, par. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, 43.
 Retherhethe Lane, *als.* Pudding Lane, 51.
 Reynolds, Horton Kirby, co. Kent, 146.
 Richardes, par. of South Mymms, 39.
 Rochester, co. Kent, 193.
 Rolston, co. Devon, 152-153.
 "Romelande," St. Albans, co. Herts, 13, 14.
 Rose, The, Newgate Market, 44-45.
 —, par. of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 53.
 —, par. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 54.
 Round House, par. of St. Andrew Hubbard, 85.
 Rownefall [Runfold?], co. Surrey, 64.
 Roydon, co. Essex, 211.
 Runfold. See Rownefall.
 Rusper, co. Sussex, 170.
 Rye, co. Essex, 211.
 Ryseleys, par. of Upminster, co. Essex, 19.
- Salutation, The, par. of St. Mary at Hill, 159.
 Salutation Alley, 159-160.
 "Salutation of our Ladie," The, 208.
 SALUTATION OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF THE CARTHUSIAN ORDER, Monastery of, 144.
 "Sanctuacalia," 45.
 Sandon Manor, co. Stafford [?], 62.
 Sarazen's Head, Watling Street, 18-19, 26.
 Sarson's Head, Eastcheap, 81, 82.
 Scollane, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13.

- Sommer, The, Birching Lane, 50.
 Scrope Place, 90.
 Scutt-on-the-Hoop, Lombard Street[?], 206.
 Seacoal Lane, 198.
 Seething Lane, 132-133.
 "Segerynes" Lane, 44.
 Sepulchre, St., Snow Hill, par. of, 1-2, 8, 15-17, 54, 67, 69, 72-73, 93, 137, 154, 168, 175-176, 217-218.
 Shed, The, Hart Street, 157.
 Sherborne Lane, 178.
 Ship, The, Eastcheap, 100, 121-122.
 Shoe Lane, 31, 32, 187.
 Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, 170.
 Shottuppe Hill [Shoot-up-Hill], co. Middlesex, 42.
 Shrewlynche, co. Worcester, 143.
 Silbye, co. Leicester, church, 41.
 Silleston [Silverton?], co. Northampton, 143.
 Silver Street, 3, 136-137.
 Skaldinge House, Pudding Lane, 116-117.
 Skales Inn, Maiden Lane, 106-108.
 "Skinnersshoppe," Ludgate, 53.
 Skipton, co. York, 211.
 Smith Lane, 21.
 Smithfield, 1-2, 33, 153, 217-218.
 Snow Hill, 15, 17, 175-176.
 Somerskales, co. York, 211.
 Soper Lane, par. of St. Pancras, 45.
 "Soukinge" Lane, 59.
 Souldern, co. Oxon., 29-30, 126-127.
 Southfield, co. Essex, 152.
 Southwark, 64, 131.
 Spread Eagle, Wood Street[?], 222.
 Sprinckell Alley, 207.
 Squilers, St. Albans, co. Herts, 13, 14.
 St. . . . mes Commons, 195.
 Staining Lane, 193-194.
 Stansted Abbott, co. Herts, 211.
 Staple Hall, Austin Friars, 156, 214.
 Star, The, Cheap, 190-191.
 —, Fleet Street, 142.
 Stephen, St., Coleman Street, par. of, 180, 182, 209, 216.
 —, Walbrook, par. of, 74-75, 77-78, 91-92, 97, 135, 149, 161.
 —, Westminster, College of, 73.
 Stillyard, 60-61.
 Stogy [Stow-Qui?], co. Cambridge, 43.
 Stoke, co. Surrey, 170.
 Stonehouse, par. of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, 95.
 Stourton, co. Wilts, 150-151.
 "Stowes Chantry," St. Paul's Cath., 44.
 Stow-Qui. *See* Stogy.
 Stratford Langhorn, co. Essex, 47.
 Stretton, co. Derby, 147.
 Sun, The, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, 130-131.
 Sutton Comborowe, co. Devon, 150-151, 153.
 Swan, The, Bishopsgate, 175-176.
 Swan, The, Newgate, 90.
 Swan Alley, 46, 148-150.
 Swithin, St., par. of, 84, 86, 99.
 Swithin's Lane, St., 28, 85, 177-179, 218.
 Taberd, The, Jerusalem Alley, 103.
 Tamworth, co. Stafford, 19.
 Temple, New, 9.
 Teynter Yard, 35.
 Thames Street, 10, 12, 14, 28, 44-45, 60-61, 85, 106, 162, 211, 219.
 Therfield, co. Herts, 117.
 Theyle, co. [Berkshire?], 211.
 Thomas of Acon, St., Hospital of, 18, 25, 36, 74-77, 91-92, 97.
 Thomas the Apostle, St., par. of, 37, 73, 106, 116, 202-203.
 Three Cranes, Candlewick Street, 98.
 Three Crowns, Coleman Street, 209.
 Three Shepherds, Candlewick Street, 118.
 "Three Tunnes," Thames Street, 12, 14.
 Thundridge, co. Herts, 211.
 Tiffield, co. Northampton, 143.
 Tilehoste, Croydon, co. Surrey, 151, 153.
 Totteridge, co. Herts, 190.
 Tower Hill, 145.
 Tower of London, 94-95.
 Tower Street, 47, 70-71, 84, 86.
 Towles, St. *See* Olave, St., Silver Street.
 Trinity College, Cambridge, 52.
 Trinity Lane, 131.
 Tristrams Alley, 180.
 "Turnesbaslane," par. of St. Thomas the Apostle, 106-108.
 Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Tynmore, co. Stafford, 158.
 Unicorn, Cheap, 29-30, 126-127.
 Upminster, co. Essex, 19.
 Ushers, Hornsey, co. Middlesex, 204.
 Uton Manor, 153.
 Vacke Court, 48.
 "Venyce Showe." *See* Skaldinge House.
 Wakes Grove, co. [Herts?], 189.
 Waltham Cross, co. Essex, 190.
 Walthamstow, co. Essex, 28.
 Walworth, co. Surrey, 42.
 Ware, co. Herts, 211.
 Warslow, co. Stafford, 146.
 Warwick Lane, 217-218.
 Watergate, Blackfriars, 73, 121-122.
 Watling Street, 18-19, 74-75, 77-78, 92, 97, 135, 220.
 Weightes, co. Surrey, 152-153.
 Welletes Manor, par. of South Mymms, 39.
 Wenlock Magna, co. Salop, 170.
 Westcheap. *See* Cheap.
 West Ham, co. Essex, 42.
 Westhamburnell, Manor of, 42.
 Westminster Palace, 61.
 White Cross Street, 193-194.

White Friars. *See* Carmelite Friars.
 White Hart, Knight rider Street, 68-69, 105,
 107-108.
 —, Shoe Lane, 187.
 White Horse, Aldgate, 205.
 —, par. of St. Katherine Cree, 82-83.
 White Lion, Fleet Street, 187.
 —, Thames Street, 20.
 Whittington College, 106.
 Whitton, co. Middlesex, 175.
 Widdington, co. Essex, 132.
 Widford, co. Herts., 211.
 Wildman, The, Bush Lane, 171-172.
 Wix, co. Essex, 72.
 Wokingdon, co. Essex, 21.

Wonersh, co. Surrey, 170.
 Wood Green, co. Herts, 4.
 Wood Street, 10, 40-41, 111, 193-194, 222.
 Woolwich, co. Kent, 43, 81.
 Woorthill, co. Devon, 218.
 Worcester Place, 27.
 Worth, co. Sussex, 170.
 Wrestlers, Aldersgate Street, 80, 141, 158,
 164.
 Wytherall, co. [Herts?], 189.
 "Yerde Plotte," par. of St. Thomas the
 Apostle, 116.
 York, 62-63.
 Yseldon. *See* Islington.

INDEX OF CITY COMPANIES.

Apothecaries, 75, 77.
 Armourers, 28, 42, 47.

Bakers, 111, 129, 134.
 Barber-Surgeons, 123, 131. *See also* Chir-
 urgeons.

Blacksmiths, 31, 72, 74, 106, 113, 115.
 Bowyers, 184.

Brewers, 1, 31, 42, 47, 56, 68, 74, 78, 90-91,
 103, 203, 216.

Bricklayers, 165.

Broderers, 125, 142, 202-203.

Brokers, 216.

Butchers, 50-51, 70-71, 90, 99-101, 105, 114,
 159.

Carpenters, 5, 71, 125, 163.

Chirurgions, 113.

Clothiers ("pannar"). *See* Drapers.

Clothworkers, 3, 35, 37, 42, 73, 76, 93, 95,
 101-102, 106, 109, 112, 130, 142, 188,
 193-194, 211.

Cooks, 4, 24, 81.

Coopers, 13, 84, 103.

Cordwainers, 112-113.

Courthant writers, 120, 122, 187.

Cutlers, 92-93, 139, 187.

Drapers, 18, 21, 30-33, 47, 49, 65, 79, 85,
 96, 104, 159, 189, 194, 213.

Dyers, 75, 79.

Embroiderers. *See* Broderers.

Fishmongers, 7, 15, 19, 20, 70, 76, 103, 106,
 112-114, 122, 124, 128.

Fletchers, 103, 192.

Founders, 69.

Fruiterers, 59.

Fullers, 106.

Gardeners, 59.

Girdlers, 64, 123, 206.

Glovers, 31.

Goldsmiths, 46, 69, 84, 89, 91, 119, 219-
 220.

Grocers, 18, 28, 42, 74, 77, 87, 89-91, 96,
 106, 121, 131, 148, 165, 172, 179, 182-
 183, 185-186, 208.

Haberdashers, 7, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 40, 60,
 73, 90-91, 94, 101, 106, 118, 125, 129-
 131, 135, 137, 147, 163-164, 168, 172,
 207.

Hosiers, 139, 216.

Innholders, 79, 157, 206.

Ironmongers, 11, 32, 67, 94, 104.

Joiners, 32, 94, 106.

Leathersellers, 2, 27, 40, 103, 181, 216,
 221.

Mercers, 13, 27, 44-45, 79, 86-87, 100, 106-
 107, 130-131, 166, 171-172, 180, 193,
 198, 219.

Merchant Taylors, 9, 11, 18, 19, 33, 35, 48,
 54, 70, 76, 88, 94-95, 105-106, 125, 149,
 159-160, 173, 201, 206, 209, 222-223.

Painter Stainers, 111, 163, 175.

Pewterers, 4, 5, 38-39, 51, 76, 104, 196-197,
 199.

Playing card makers, 104.

Poulterers, 6, 23.

Sadlers, 1, 12, 82-83, 205.

Salts, 7, 18, 36, 60, 134.

Scriveners, 37, 87, 106.

Silk-weavers, 106, 139, 165.

Skinners, 10, 54, 69-71, 84, 120-121, 125,
 136, 207-208.

Smiths. *See* Blacksmiths.

Spurriers, 72, 75, 77, 92, 106, 113, 115.

Stationers, 56, 75, 77, 92.

Tailors. *See* Merchant Taylors.
Tallow chandlers, 83, 105.
Tanners, 222.
Tawyers, 82.
Tylers, 57, 77, 91, 97.
Upholsterers, 25.

Vinners, 18, 26, 67, 105-106, 207.

Wax chandlers, 55, 56, 58, 70, 84, 128.
Wood carvers, 3.
Woodmongers, 47.

INDEX OF MAYORS AND ESCHEATORS.

Compiled by EDW. ALEX. FRY, Esq.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) indicates that the name occurs more than once on the page.

Allen, Wm., Knt., 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164.	Langley, Jn., Knt., 212, 215, 217, 222.
Avenaunt, Avenon Alex., Knt., 125, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135.	Lodge, Thos., Knt., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14.
Champion, Rich., Knt., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 52.	Malorie, Rich., Knt., 27, 29, 30.
Draper, Chris., Knt., 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80.	Martin, Roger, Knt., 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 102, 105, 112, 122.
Duckett, Lionel, Knt., 165, 166, 167, 168.	Nicholas, Ambrose, Knt., 199, 201, 202, 205, 206, 210*.
Harper, Wm., Knt., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.	Rowe (Roo), Thos., Knt., 109, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124.
Hawes, Jas., Knt., 189, 192, 193, 196*, 197, 198*; Thos., Knt., 199.	Ryvers (Rivers), Jn., Knt., 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188*.
Haywode, Row., Knt., 141, 142, 144, 145*, 150.	Whyte, John, Knt., 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Hewell, Wm., Knt., 7.	
Heywarde, Row., Ald., 81.	

INDEX OF FEODARIES AND COMMISSIONERS.

Applegarth, Hump., 138, 143.	Kytchin, Jn., 203.
Anderson, Edm., 153.	Larke, Wm., 185.
Bosseville, Ralph, 143, 185.	Lodge, Thos., 223.
Cholmesley, Jasper, 203.	Mershe, Jn., 81.
Damsell, Wm., Knt., 102.	Necton, Wm., 81, 98, 102, 115, 148, 153, 185*, 191, 194, 195, 197, 203, 208, 209, 219, 221, 223.
Dixwell, —, 164.	Newce, Thos., 208.
Fanshawe, Thos., 138, 143.	Osborn, Peter, 98, 138, 143.
Gadburye, Rich., 164, 185, 191, 194, 197, 208, 209, 223.	Spencer, Nich., 115, 209.
Gerrarde, Wm., 81.	Tooke, Wm., <i>Auditor of Ct. of Wards</i> , 148, 164, 185, 191, 194, 195, 197, 209, 219, 223.
Heron, Edw., 219.	
Holcroft, Thos., 221.	

INDEX OF JURORS.

- Adams (Addames), Rich., 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 94, 96, 99, 105, 109, 115, 116*, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145*, 148, 150, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177*, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 188*.
- Alleyn, Rich., 143.
- Annsell, Edm., 98.
- Anthell, Hy., 154.
- Armesbye (Ormesbie) (*same as* Ermesbie, *which see*), Wm., 191, 194, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 210, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223.
- Atkyns, Nich., 221.
- Barber (Barbor), Anth., 154, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 201, 208*, 215, 217, 222; Arthur, 182.
- Barker, Wm., 221.
- Barrett, Anth., 40, 51.
- Bayly (Baly), Jn., 142, 160, 175, 183.
- Beamonde, Robt., 143.
- Bell, Rich., 221.
- Bennyson, Francis, 98.
- Bentley, Rich., 154.
- Bishop (Bysshope, Busshopp), Geo., 171, 173, 178, 181, 182, 185, 186, 188; Hy., 81.
- Blackman, Jn., 98.
- Bowen (Bowyn, Bower), Edw., 82, 83, 88, 94, 99, 105, 109, 115, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136*, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145*, 148, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 188*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196*, 197, 198*, 199*, 202, 203, 206, 208*, 210.
- Bradshawe, Thos., 102.
- Brande, Cuthbert, 143.
- Bromley (Brombie), Thos., 128, 133, 135, 136*, 144, 145*, 148, 150, 160, 161, 162, 164*, 168, 173, 175, 177, 180, 182, 188, 191, 194, 197, 201.
- Browne, Hump., 221; Rich., 154; Thos., 81; Walt., 17, 23, 24*, 25, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 116*, 117.
- Burton, Edm., 98.
- Butt, Jn., 128, 135.
- Buttermore, Wm., 143.
- Cabell, Geo., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14.
- Callis (Calyce, Calys, Callys, Calleys, Calls, Calleis), Hy., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27*, 29, 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124.
- Calton, Thos., 81.
- Capper, Wm., 33.
- Carewe, Nich., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14.
- Chatterton (Chaterton), Adam, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 102, 103, 109, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145*, 148, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177*, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 202, 206, 208*.
- Clarke, Jn., 81.
- Clough, Geo., 221.
- Collett, Jn., 221.
- Cooper (Cowper, Couper, Coper), Rich., 17, 24*, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 61, 63, 68, 70, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 124, 125, 130, 134, 137, 144, 145, 150; Wm., 37, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101*, 105, 114, 124.
- Crickdote (Cricketofte, Crickdocke, Crick lofte, Cricdott), Wm., 164, 165, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188.
- Cripps (Cryppes, Crippes, Crips, Crepp, Cribbs), Robt., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 133, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145*, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168.
- Crowche, Jn., 137, 141, 145, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210*, 219, 223.
- Crysdell, Wm., 167.

- Dandie, Robt., 102.
 Danyell, Jn., 81.
 Davye, Jn., 8; Robt., 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14.
 Denham, Wm., 81.
 Dewxell (Dewell, Dewyell, Dexill, Dexe-hall, Dexeall, Dexell, Dewscill, Dexe-will), Thos., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27*, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 48, 49, 51, 52.
 Dickenson (Dyconson, Dickonson, Dyc-cons, Dicconson), Robt., 17, 20, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 109, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 130, 133, 134, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 148, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174, 177*, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199*, 200, 203, 205, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223.
 Dunkyn, Robt., 1, 3, 4, 7; Thos., 6.
 Dunyngton, Rich., 154.
 Eaton, Wm., 98.
 Elliott (Ellyott), Thos., 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 201, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210*, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223.
 Ernesbie (Ernesbye), *samc* as Armesbye, *which see*, Wm., 193, 195, 196*, 197, 198*.
 Evans, Wm., 154.
 Farmer (Fermor, Farmar, Farman), Wm., 125, 126, 128, 132, 136.
 Foster, Leofricus (Leveriche, Leveridge), 125, 126, 132, 133, 136.
 Garrett (Garrer, Garryt, Gar . . .), Anth., 8, 9, 11, 12, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52*, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77, 79, 80, 86, 92, 96, 99, 101, 103, 112, 116, 119, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144, 145*, 150, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164*, 168, 172, 175, 177, 180, 184, 188, 191, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 115.
 Gaynesforde, Hy., 116.
 Gibbons (Gybbons), Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 20, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 64, 65, 66, 109, 117.
 Gilberne, Wm., 143.
 Ginn (Gynn), Geo., 171, 178, 183, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 206, 208*, 210, 212, 215, 222, 223.
 Goodritch, Jn., 81.
 Gowghe, Lawr., 143.
 Gwynn, Edw., 98; Geo., 143.
 Hackett, Thos., 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 150, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 222, 223.
 Haddon (Hadden), Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 105, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145*, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 188*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210*, 212, 215, 219, 222, 223.
 Handforde, Rich., 81.
 Hardinge (Harden), Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 24*, 25.
 Harrison (Harryson), Jn., 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 67, 72, 76, 78, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 136*, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188*, 192, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223; Rich., 180.
 Harte, Jn., 93, 96, 101, 109, 117, 128, 144, 145, 150.
 Haselwood (Haslewood, Hasilwood), Thos., 49, 60, 70, 74, 77, 78, 112, 114, 116, 119, 124, 136, 138, 144, 145, 148, 150, 177.
 Hayes, Chris., 102.
 Henman (Hennam), Rich., 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136.
 Hetton, Francis, 81.
 Hewishe, Jas., 98.
 Hewson, Rich., 221.
 Hoell (Hole, Hool, Howell), Roger, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 205, 208, 209, 210*.

Holland, Roger, 116.
 Hopkins (Hoppinge), Jn., 8, 9, 11, 14.
 Hudson, Jn., 98.
 Hunt, Thos., 221.
 Hut . . . , Jn., 81.
 Hutton, Hy., 8; Jn., 109.
 Ireland, Jn., 200, 202, 205, 209, 210.*
 Jackson, Francis, 81; Jn., 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210*, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223.
 Jennyns (Geninges, Geanings, Genynges), Jn., 82, 83, 94, 99, 109, 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136*, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 172, 177, 178, 181, 184, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 219.
 Jones, Griffin, 219, 223.
 Joye, Thos., 154.
 Kebblewhite (Kebillwhyte, Keblewhyte, Ketelwhyte, Kebelwhite, Kybblewhyte), Jn., 82, 83, 86, 88, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101*, 102, 105, 109, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 148, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210*, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222.*
 Kempe, And., 102.
 Keye, Jn., 11.
 Keyle (Keale, Kale), Jn., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23.
 Kinge, Henry, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 173, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 210.
 Langton, Jn., 154.
 Langham, Thos., 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 210*, 212, 217, 219, 222.
 Langwith (Lamwyth, Langworth, Longwith), Rob., 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66*, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 103, 112, 114, 115, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164*, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 192, 193, 195, 196*, 197*, 198, 199*, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 212, 215, 217, 222.

Layer (Layer, Laier), Wm., 192, 193, 197, 198, 200, 205, 208*, 209, 210*, 212, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223.
 Lee (Leye), Robt., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23.
 Lewis, Jeff., 102.
 Lewson, Wm., 221.
 Literpose (?), Jn., 154.
 Litton (Lytton), Thos., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80.
 Mansbridge (Manbridge), Jn., 200, 205, 208, 210.
 Marston, Rich., 143.
 Miller, Geo., 143.
 Mosyer, Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Muffett, Thos., 98.
 Neylson, Jn., 49.
 Noble, Jn., 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 142, 144, 145*, 148, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 184, 185, 189.
 Ormesbie. *See* Armesbie and Ernesbye.
 Owyn, Edw., 212, 217, 222.
 Pearson (Peerson, Pierson, Person, Pere-son), Thos., 109, 116, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136*, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168.
 Perrye, Wm., 154.
 Povey (Povye, Pavyc, Poovye, Povie), Wm., 154, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210*, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223.
 Puckell, Edm., 221.
 Pyforde, Jn., 102.
 Raughton, Rich., 154.
 Rainscroft (Raynescrofte, Revescroft, Reynescroft, Ranescroft, Rayscroft, Raincroft), Arthur, 17, 24*, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 109, 112, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128,

- 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142,
145, 148, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173,
175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185*, 186,
188*, 191, 192, 194, 196*, 197, 199*,
201, 202, 203, 208, 210, 215, 217, 222;
Wm., 72.
- Reynolds, Rich., 98.
- Ricardes, Jn., 2, 12, 215, 222.
- Robson, Rich., 154.
- Rockfeld, Hy., 157.
- Roper, Chris., 154.
- Rowse, Hy., 154.
- Rowseley (Rouseley), Hy., 166, 168.
- Russell, Thos., 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 135,
136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145*, 148,
150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164*,
165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175,
177*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185*,
186, 187, 188*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194,
195, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201, 203,
205, 206, 208*, 210*, 212, 215, 217,
219, 221, 222, 223.
- Sanson, Wm., 10.
- Serchefield, Wm., 102.
- Sharpe, Alex., 143.
- Shaw (Shawe, Swhawe), Hy., 17, 21, 22,
23, 24*, 25, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40,
41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 52*, 53,
55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 74, 76,
77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94,
95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114,
116, 117, 119, 124.
- Skidmore, Steph., 81.
- Skinner, Oliver, 221.
- Smyth, Michael, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,
14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29,
30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45,
46, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60,
61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78,
79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95,
96, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 114,
115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124,
125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136*,
148; Rich., 17, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27,
30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 41, 49*, 51, 55, 57, 61,
63, 68, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88, 91, 92,
94, 99, 103, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145,
148, 150, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166,
169, 177*, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188,
189, 193, 198*, 201, 203, 205, 208*, 210*,
217; Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,
14, 17, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 33,
40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 52*, 53, 55,
56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 68, 70, 74, 76,
77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94,
95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 112, 116,
117, 119.
- Stoddard, Jn., 215, 219, 222, 223.
- Stone, Walt., 98.
- Sutton, Hy., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22,
24*, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50,
52*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66,
68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 90, 91,
92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*, 102, 105, 109,
112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 130,
133, 134, 136, 148, 156, 158, 160, 163,
164, 168, 172, 174, 176, 177, 183, 184,
185, 191, 194, 196, 197, 208; Rich., 82.
- Swayne, Oliver, 221.
- Swaynson (Swanson), Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,
9, 11, 12, 14.
- Taylor, Jn., 143.
- Trotte, Jn., 98.
- Tudball, Jn., 98.
- Udall, Gawen, 154.
- Walden (Malden, Waldon), Stephen, 1, 3,
4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34,
36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*,
50, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65,
66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,
83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99,
101*, 102*, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116,
117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 138,
142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 154, 156, 158,
159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,
167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 177*, 178,
180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 187, 188*,
189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196*, 197*,
198*, 199, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209.
- Wattes, Thos., 116.
- Weld (Wild, Wield, Weelde, Welde), Jn.,
203, 206, 209, 210, 212, 217, 219, 223.
- Whighte, Jn., 143.
- Wiggone, Thos., 221.
- Wilson, Jn., 17, 20, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 31,
35, 37, 38, 40, 45, 51, 52.
- Winthroppe, Wm., 143.
- Wisdome, Jn., 143.
- Witton (Wyton, Wilton, Witten, Wotton,
Wootton), Jn., 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,
14, 17, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29, 30,
33, 35, 38, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55,
61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81,
82, 86, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101*,
102, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119,
120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132,
133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145, 154, 156,
158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167,
168, 169, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 184, 185,
187, 196, 202, 203, 205, 206, 210*, 215,
219; Thos., 6.
- Wilton. See Witton.
- Wood, Jn., 116.
- Yonge, Greg., 143.

GENERAL INDEX NOMINUM.

NOTE.—Figures in bolder type indicate an Inquisition.

- , Henry, 119.
 —, Margaret, 20.
 —, Mary, 115.
 Abney, Robt., 15.
 Abraham, Wm., 207.
 Adams, Hy., 106, 107, 108, 175; Rich., 70, 100; Wm., 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Adelmare, Cæsar, 191; Julius, 191; Margery, 191.
 Afell, Jn., 65.
 Agar, Wm., 11.
 Albert, Robt., 106.
 Albright, Agnes, 197; Wm., 197.
 Alford, Francis, 186.
 Alee, Chris., 187; Jn., 187; Cuthbert, 187.
 Alington, Rich., 90.
 Allen, Ag., 73, 74; Jn., 52, 74; Giles, 166; James, 196; Martin, 187; Rich., 15, 16; Robt., 52; Thos., clerk, 51, 52.
 Alleyn, Robt., 109, 110, 111, 112, 143; Joan, 110, 111, 112; Hy., 111, 112; Edm., 111, 112; Eliz., 111; Marg., 111; Agnes, 111; Geo., 29, 126; Isab., 111; Rich., 175; Thos., 111*.
 Allott, Anne, 60, 61; Jn., 61, 116.
 Alsop, Robt., 74, 75, 77, 78; Reg., 74; Thos., 74, 75, 77, 78, 91, 96, 135; Anne, 74, 77; Trist., 63.
 Alyffe, Jn., 40.
 Alynson, Roger, 220.
 Ambrose, Jn., 13.
 Amotteley, Steph., 216.
 Andle, Hy., 35.
 Andleby, Rich., 96, 97; Jn., 97.
 Andrew, Wm., 48.
 Androwes, Roger, 79, 80; Jn., 79, 80.
 Angell, Robt., 142.
 Anger, Wm. (Frenchman), 34.
 Anne, Martin, 8.
 Annesley, Bryan, 62, 63; Grace, 62; Awdry, 62.
 Ansted, Wm., 70, 71.
 Appotles, Jas., 98.
 Archer, Thos., 223; Michael, 223.
 Armerer, Geo., 1; Kath., 2; Wm., 2.
 Armistronge, Wm., 81, 82; Jn., 81; Alice, 82.
 Arrowsmith, Wm., 31.
 Arundell, John, 153; Thos., 89.
 Ashe, Thos., 74, 77, 91, 97.
 Ashfield, Hy., 60.
 Ashlen, Mary, 22.
 Ashley, Jn., 55.
 Askew (Asken, Askughe), Christ., 74, 77, 92, 97, 135.
 Aspale, Joan, 58.
 Assher, Thos., 135.
 Assheton, Jn., 63.
 Atkins, Thos., 32, 35, 94.
 Atkinson, Anth., 217; Chas., 217.
 Audley, Lord, 192; Hy., 22, 93, 102; Thos., Knt., 124.
 Augustine: Alex., 53, 185, 186; Julius, 52, 186; Thos., 59.
 Austen, Hy., 24; Wm., 3.
 Avery, Thos., 38.
 Axton, Thos., 5.
 Ayersley, Thos., 125*, 126; Agnes, 125, 126; Wm., 125*, 126; Robt., 125; Jas., 125.
 Ayland, Jn., 14, 15, 16.
 Aylyff, Jn., 3.
 B—llow, Gillam, 142.
 Babham, Thos., 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Babington, Anth., 158.
 Bacon, Greg., 178; Jas., 36, 48, 70; Jn., 71; Nich., 60, 79; Thos., 48, 70, 71.
 Baddowe, Nich., 58.
 Badeline, Joan, 58.
 Bagley, Alice, 217.
 Baker, Chris., 63; Peter, 106, 108; Robt., 63; Wm., 5.
 Balding, Wm., 183.
 Bales, Thos., 49; Eliz., 50; Peter, 50; Rachel, 50; Susan, 50; Magd., 50; Marg., 50; Robt., 50.
 Banbridge, Wm., 175.
 Banckes, Edw., 45*; Jn., 46.
 Banghey, Robt., 64.
 Barbour, Edw., 120.
 Barclay (Bareley), Ant., 75, 77, 135.
 Bargayn, Jn., 90.
 Barker, Amb., 32, 94; Ellen, 44; Joan, 21; Jn., 21, 181, 221; Parnella, 95; Thos., 31; Wm., 83, 159, 205.
 Barley, Anth., 92.
 Barnard, Jn., 48; Marg., 177; Wm., 177.
 Barners, Thos., 117; Jn., 117.
 Barnes, Agnes, 48.
 Barnesdale, Smyth, als., Wm., 137.
 Barnesdon, Smyth, als., Robt., 168.
 Barnett, Hy., 134.
 Baron, Bart., 67.
 Barret, Joan, 58.
 Barsford, Roger, 217.
 Barwicke, Thos., 99.
 Baryer, Jn., 43.
 Baseden, Wm., 167, 195.
 Basforde, Geo., 27, 28, 29; Thos., 28, 29; Ursula, 28, 29; Row., 28, 29.
 Baxter, Jn., 4.
 Baylye, Anth., 97; Dion, 75, 77, 92, 97; Robt., 13; Thos., 44, 45.

- Becher, Hy., 150, 151*, 152*, 153*; Vane, 151, 152; Wm., 151, 152; Bart., 151, 152.
 Beckett, Ancelett, 180.
 Bekingsall, Thos., 7.
 Bekwith, Dame Eliz., 42, 44; Sir Leon, 42, 44; Roger, 42.
 Belfeld, Wm., 189, 190.
 Bell, Jn., 31, 93; Robt., 8.
 Bellowe, Jn., 123.
 Belmer, Rowl. (Frenchman), 34.
 Benbury, And., 21.
 Bendeley, Hugh, 38.
 Bennett, Guy, 15; Jn., 134.
 Benson, —, 59.
 Bentall, Thos., 148, 149.
 Benyson, Francis, 188; Ann, 188; Robt., 188; Thos., 188.
 Bernarde, Francis, 178.
 Berthellett, Thos., 56.
 Bertye, Francis, 28.
 Best, Jn., 130, 131; Rosa, 130.
 Beswike, Anne, 104; Arthur, 104; Christiana, 104; Wm., 102, 103, 104*, 105*, 192; Joan, 104; Rowland, 104; Francis, 192.
 Betham, Edw., 116.
 Betris, Jn., 84.
 Bevin, Jn., 93.
 Bickers, —, 178; Lancelot, 178.
 Bickerton, Jn., 90.
 Bygmore, Robt., 190.
 Billesden, Steph., 74.
 Birche, Joan, 20; Jn., 93; Nich., 20.
 Bird, Anne, 65; Wm., 171.
 Birdall, Wm., 54.
 Birte, Chas., 178.
 Bishoppe, Thos., 54.
 Blackman, Jn., 183.
 Blage, Wm., 89.
 Blake, Nich., 58.
 Blanke, Thos., 23.
 Blithe, Jeff., 46.
 Blunt, Nich., 214.
 Bocher, Thos., 13, 38, 115.
 Bodin, Marg., 99.
 Bodle, Wm., 217.
 Bodnam, Ralph, 208; Wm., 208.
 Bodey, Thos., 220.
 Bois, Rich., 204; Marg., 204.
 Boland, Doctor, 155.
 Bolde (Boulde), Philip, 25, 93.
 Bolton (Bowlton), Eliz., 100; Rich., 85.
 Bonard, Thos., 175.
 Bonde, Wm., 199, 200*, 201; Marg., 200, 201; Nich., 200; Martin, 200; Daniel, 200, 201; Geo., 200.
 Bonner, Wm., 125; Eliz., 125.
 Bonoix, Anth., 200.
 Booghe, Jn., 52.
 Booth, Jn., 116.
 Borne, Agnes, 38.
 Bosse, Peter, 203.
 Bosseville, Ralph, *feo.*, 98, 102, 148.
 Boucher, Thos., 60.
 Bourne, Rich., 220.
 Bowes, Martin, 178, 179*, 185; Frances, 179; Wm., 179.
 Bowland, Doctor, 213; Rich., 120.
 Bowle, Rich., 131; Isab., 131.
 Boxe, Wm., 18.
 Brackenburie, Mary, 222; Rich., 222.
 Bradford, Thos., 84.
 Bradley, Nich., 110.
 Bradshaw, Lawr., 48; Rich., 220.
 Bramley, Thos., 172.
 Brande, Robt., 13.
 Brangier, Gab., 178.
 Braunche, Jn., 189; Robt., 64, 65*; Alice, 65; Thos., 65.
 Bray, Edw., Knt., 7; Lord, 7; Jn., 88.
 Braybrooke, Marg., 55.
 Breale, Jett., 48.
 Brend, Thos., 146.
 Breton, Wm., 40, 60, 70, 71; Eliz., 71, 72; Rich., 71, 72; Nich., 71, 72; Thamer, 71; Anne, 71; Mary, 71; Hy., 72.
 Brewer, Thos., 116.
 Brewet, Jn., 70, 72.
 Brewster, Geo., 190.
 Brice, Wm., 28.
 Bridges, Jn., 114.
 Bridon, Joan, 93.
 Bright, Rich., 48.
 Briskett, Eliz., 218.
 Bristowe, Nich., 68; Lucy, 68.
 Brockenbury, Mary, 182; Rich., 182.
 Brodes, Geo., 15, 16; Wid., 16.
 Brodhed, Roger, 177.
 Brokesbie, Bart., 37.
 Bromfield, Wm., 150.
 Brooke (Broke), Joan, 99; Jn., 96, 116; Rich., 46, 119; Eliz., 46; Mary, 46; Anne, 46; Dor., 46; Thos., 88, 89.
 Browne (Broun), Brig., 58; Hump., 8, 147; Agnes, 8; Anth., 8; Mary, 8; Christiana, 8, 146; Kath., 8; Joan, 104, 207; Hy., 19; Edw., 19; Gertrude, 146; Jn., 66, 145, 146, 147; Maurice, 146, 147; Chas., 146, 147; Edw., 146, 147; Eliz., 146; Ann, 46, 146; Nich., 66; Robt., 101; Thos., 103, 125, 216, 217; Wm., 116, 119, 146, 147, 207.
 Broxolme, Jn., 36.
 Bruer, Joan, 48.
 Bruskett, Anth., 177, 178; Eliz., 177, 178; Sebastien, 178; Hy., 178; Lodwyke, 178; Mich., 178; Thos., 178; Mary, 178.
 Bucke, Thos., 92, 93, 94; Jn., 93, 94; Joan, 93, 94; Mich., 78.
 Buckeley, Jn., 15, 16;
 Bucker, —, 15, 16.
 Bull, Geo., 116.
 Bullock, Jn., 15, 110.
 Bulwan, Robt., 110.

- Burcer, John, 10.
 Burchenshaw, Randall, 104.
 Burchier, John, Lord Fitzwarren, 153.
 Burden, Jn., 88.
 Burgoñ, Rich., 31, 178.
 Burston, Thos., 12.
 Burton, Edm., 42; Joan, 40; Thos., 65.
 Busscher, Chris., 20, 21; John, 7.
 Butler, Chris., 48; Edw., 18; Roger, 217.
 Buttler, Warner, *als.*, Edm., 122, 123; Rich., 123; Jn., 123.
 Byas, Robt., 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Byldersbe, Jn., 18.

 Caer, Robt., 65.
 Caldharn, Gab., 193; Eliz., 193.
 Calton, Wm., 175.
 Campher, Leon, 40.
 Campion, Chris., 54, 55, 166.
 Campnet, Jn., 219, 220.
 Cannucle, Jn., 66.
 Canterbury, Archbp. of, 19.
 Carewe, Roger, 42; Wm., 220.
 Caricke, Rich., 40.
 Carrowe, Joan, 58.
 Carter, Jn., 136, 137; Nich., 117; Robt., 19, 20; Joan, 20; Rich., 20, 21, 28; Thos., 20, 25; Walt., 20.
 Cartwright, Peter, 139; Thos., 38.
 Case, Kath., 28, 29.
 Castlin, Mary, 118; Thos., 118.
 Castor, Greg., 178.
 Casy, Rich., 82.
 Catton, Wm., 58.
 Cawarden, Thos., 139.
 Cawston, Wm. de, 121.
 Cecill, Thos., 93.
 Chalarne, Jn., 217.
 Chamber, Anne, 58.
 Chamberlaine, Rich., 66, 67; Anne, 67; Robt., 68; Thos., 68; Rich., 68; Alex., 68; John, 68; Geo., 68; Marg., 68.
 Chambers, Thos., 197; Marg., 197; Walt., 197; Wm., 106.
 Champneis, Francis, 179.
 Champnes, Jn., Knt., 32, 94.
 Chandler, Agnes, 48; Giles, 136, 137.
 Chapman, Alex., 6; Anna, 120; Jn., 120, 217; Margery, 13; Nich., 177.
 Chappell, Walt., 217.
 Charlton, Edw., 215; Rich., Knt., 119.
 Charnock, Robt., 14, 15, 16; Wm., 142*.
 Chayney, Robt., 106, 109.
 Cheeke, Wm., 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Chenne, Hy., 59.
 Cheyney, Mr., 113.
 Chibberes (?), Avis, 63.
 Chidleigh (Chydley), Robt., 217, 218.
 Child, Alice, 111; Thos., 111; Jn., 111; Eliz., 111.
 Chippingdale, Eliz., 88.
 Cholmeley, Roger, Knt., 41, 44; Jasper, 43.
 Chowne, Nich., 130, 131*, 132, 163; Eliz., 130, 131, 132; Wm., 131, 132; Geo., 131, 132; Jn., 131; Jane, 131.
 Christian, Michael, 160.
 Christoferson, Jn., 107.
 Chyvall, Wm., 18.
 Clarke, Augustine, 177; Jn., 180; Marg., 197; Jn., 197.
 Clarson, Nich., 11.
 Claybrooke, Wm., 196.
 Cleaton, Thos., 90.
 Clearke, Eliz., 58.
 Clerk, Jn., 106, 108, 109; Rich., 40; Thos., 40.
 Cleyton, Wm., 134.
 Clifford, Chris., 206.
 Clyfton, Edw., 9; Alice, 9; Rich., 207; Marg., 207.
 Clitheroe, Hy., 53, 54*, 58, 209; "Seints," 54; Thos., 54.
 Clopton, Edw., 180.
 Closse, Agnes, 40.
 Clotheman, Wm., 13.
 Cloughe, Wm., 216.
 Clune, Owen, 21; Agnes, 21, 22; Beat., 22.
 Clynt, Wm., 219.
 Cobham, Wm., Lord, 139.
 Cockes, Justinian, 11, 12.
 Colgrave, Audrie, 111.
 Collen, Wm., 152.
 Collye, Thos., 3; Magd., 3; Alice, 3.
 Collyns, Thos., 34.
 Conwey, Eliz., 217.
 Cooke, Joan, 93; Rich., 21, 158.
 Coonye (Conye), Margaret, 192.
 Copcoate, Thos., 131.
 Copeland, Wm., 75, 77, 92, 97, 136, 137.
 Coppinger, Hy., 144, 145; Jn., 144; Thos., 145.
 Cordall, Jn., 35, 93.
 Cordell, Sir Wm., 42, 43, 63.
 Cornelys, Jn., 145.
 Cornewallis, Edw., 109, 110; Alice, 109, 110; Thos., 143.
 Corviniall (Corniviall), Elizeus, 83, 86.
 Coston, Simon, 128, 129; Marg., 129.
 Cotruyne, Peter, 139.
 Cottingham, Jn., 90, 91; Thos., 91; Elinora, 91; Anne, 91; Alice, 91.
 Councill, Hugh, 121.
 Courson, Robt., 58.
 Courtney, Hy., Marquis of Exeter, 103.
 Covert, Jn., 95; Rog., 142.
 Cowarde, Hugh, 112, 114.
 Cowchman, Lawr., 125.
 Cowebridge, Wm., 178.
 Cowper (Couper), Cassian, 116; Jas., 7; Marg., 216; Wm., 137, 168.
 Cowte, Robt., 217; Jn., 217.
 Cox, Jn., 100; Sam., 136, 164; Wm., 99, 100, 135, 136, 164.
 Coxstone, Jn., 121; Vincent, 121.
 Crafforde, Guy, 87.

- Crakinthorpe, Thos., 105.
 Craneheld, Thos., 40, 172.
 Cranesbye, Jn., 165.
 Cranwell, Robt., 115.
 Craskett, Steph., 157.
 Crasye, Rich., 205.
 Crayton, Peter, 165.
 Creake, Jn., 217.
 Credence, Simon, 217.
 Cresewell, Edm., 130.
 Crickener, Eras., 78, 79; Agnes, 78.
 Cromer, Thos., 48; Walt., 48; Alice, 48.
 Crompe, Ralph, 136, 137.
 Crosley, Wm., 217.
 Crowder, Hy., 206.
 Crowle, Robt., 123, 124; Joan, 123.
 Crowley, Robt., 43.
 Crumwell, Marg., 120; Rich., 103.
 —, Williams, *als.*, Francis, 120.
 Crymes, Rich., 40, 41; Ellys, 40, 41;
 Thos., 41; Mary, 41.
 Culyer, Wm., 5.
 Curson, Anne, 115; Rich., 101; Robt., 54,
 55.
 Curthopp, Chris., 91, 92; Jn., 92; Agnes, 92.
 Curtis, Thos., 103.
 Cuttell, Thos., 47.

 D—, Edm., 63.
 Dade, Thos., 53; Robt., 54.
 Dalby, Thos., 217.
 Dalton, Joan, 116; Thos., 42.
 Danby, Robt., 220; Wm., 55.
 Dane, Thos., 51.
 Danes, Peter, 28.
 Danyell, John, 6*, 7; Helen, 6.
 Daniel, Evans, *als.*, Urian, 180.
 Darknall, Robt., 146.
 Dassher, —, 93.
 Davenant, Ralph, 35; Jn., 36.
 Davy (Davie), Jn., 118; Marg., 48; Thos.,
 37*, 38; Joan, 37; Jn., 37, 38.
 —, Raphe, *als.* Jn., 33, 94, 157; Anna,
 157.
 Davis, Owyn, 192; Reginald, 217; Wm.,
 70, 71.
 Dawlton, Dominic, 100; Nich., 100.
 Daymer, Wm., 11.
 Deane, Jn., 59, 177; Sir John, clerk, 33,
 34*; Rich., 34; Nich., 142.
 Demount, Chris., 118.
 Derby, Earl of, Edw., 30, 127.
 Dey, Thos., 31; Marg., 31; Jn., 31, 47.
 Dickens, Wm., 177.
 Dighton, Hy., 180.
 Dingley, Oliver, 134.
 Diniers, Dan., 84, 86.
 Dobbys, Jn., 5.
 Dobson, Wm., 83, 84*, 85, 86; Kath., 84,
 85; Jn., 84, 85*, 86; Thos., 85; Rich.,
 85; Rowland, 85.
 Dodd, Joan, 74, 75, 77, 78; Ambrose, 75,
 77; Jn., 75; Phil., 147; Robt., 216.

 Dodes, Mr., 39.
 Doddington, Wm., 24.
 Dodmer, Jn., 162, 163; Helen, 163; Eliz.,
 163.
 Dogget, Jn., 54*, 58, 209.
 Domyng, —, 113.
 Donkaster, Wm., 15.
 Doriall, Dominic, 31.
 Dormer, Jn., 28.
 Dorman, Gisbery, 186.
 Downe, Robt., 67; Marg., 67.
 Draughton, Wm., 106.
 Draper, Jn., 203, 204; Marg., 204; Thos.,
 204; Jasp., 204; Robt., 54, 204, 217;
 Wm., 54; Chris., 54, 141.
 Draycote, Jn., 5.
 Druery, Jn., 46.
 Ducke, Robt., 88; Thos., 25.
 Duckett, Lionel, 195.
 Duddesbury, Wm., 188.
 Dudley, John, 4; Alice, 4.
 Duffield, Hy., 110.
 Duke, Rich., 155, 213.
 Dumbrell, Elinora, 91; Clem., 91.
 Dycher, Edw., 48.
 Dyssell, Jn., 28.
 Dyxe, Wm., 70, 71.

 Ebdon, Jn., 160.
 Ede, Thos., 21.
 Edmonds, Thos., 175.
 Edmundes, Wm., 217.
 Edriche, Jn., 121.
 Edwards, Christ., 52; Fulk, 196; Lewis,
 208; Owyn, 15, 16; Wm., 26*, Eliz.,
 26, 52; Jn., 26, 208.
 Effamatt, Everard, 120.
 Elderton, Mr., 149.
 Eliot, Jn., 65, 130, 131, 132.
 Ellyot, Joan, 199; Thos., 199.
 Ellis, Jn., 8; Thos., 160.
 Elrington, Edw., 148.
 Emmes, Rich., 11, 12.
 Eresbye, Lawr., 71.
 Erle, Wm., 17.
 Essex, Earl of, Thos., 155, 213.
 Essex, Edm., 210.
 Eston, Wm., 112, 113.
 Estwood, Jn., 65.
 Evans *als.* Daniell, Urian, 180.
 Eve, Rich., 110.
 Evenfelde, Jn. de, 121.
 Evered, Wm., 103.
 Everett, Ralph, 177.
 Ewin, Nich., 58.
 Ewynne, John, 134.
 Exeter, Marquis of, Hy. Courtney, 103.
 Eynan, Hy., 216.

 Fall, Wm., 217.
 Fancer, Rich., 21.
 Farmer, Thos., 217.
 Fawne, *als.* Johnson, Wm., 206.

- Fayrefax, Humph., 28.
 Federigo, Thos. de, 28; Barth. de, 28.
 Ferror, Jn., 124; Isab., 124.
 Fisher, Eliz., 122; Hy., 207; Jn., 38, 116, 122; Thos., 116.
 Fitzwarren, Lord, John Burchier, 153.
 Flappes, Jn., 106.
 Fletwood, Wm., 151.
 Flood, Marg., 142.
 —, Wright, *als.*, Eliz., 142.
 Forman (Foreman), Blanch, 86, 87; Wm., 86; Geo., 54, 208, 209; Thos., 209; Peter, 28.
 Forster, Anth., 223.
 Forthe, Thos., 33, 94.
 Fortune, Paul, 103, 104.
 Fostcombe, Wm., 78.
 Foster, Leverich, 102.
 —, Rich., 129.
 Fountayne, Alex., 115.
 Founteyne, de la, Martin, 146.
 Fox, Jn., 220; Thos., 106, 108; Wm., 184; Joan, 184.
 Francke, Thos., 148; Mary, 148.
 Frankland, Wm., 210, 211*, 212*; Hy., 211, 212; Hugh, 211, 212; Rich., 211; Marg., 211; Joyce, 211.
 Francklyn, —, 171.
 Fraunces, Julian, 200.
 Freeman, Jn., 148, 149.
 Frost, Joan, 165; Jas., 165; Thos., 215.
 Fryer, Robt., 74, 77, 91, 97, 134, 135*.
 Fuliam (Fuljam), Nich., 46.
 Fychett, Jaques, 156, 157; Agnes, 157; Clemence, 157; Eliz., 157.
 Fyeryman, Thos., 93.
 Gabbett, Robt., 118.
 Gamlynge, Hy., 13.
 Garaway, —, 88; Alice, 88.
 Garden, Jas., 59.
 Gardiner, —, 71; Alex., 48; Brian, 101; Wm., 15, 16.
 Gargrave, Thos., 8.
 Garnesi, Hy., 54.
 Garrard, Sir Wm., 42.
 Garrett, Hy., 217; Jas., 203; Jn., 116; Lawr., 27, 28.
 Garter, Wm., 33.
 Gascoigne, Geo., 72; Eliz., 72.
 Gate, Jn., 115.
 Gatis, Jn., 81, 82.
 Gawdy, Chris., 63.
 Gaynesford, Hy., 91, 196; Thos., 196.
 Gee, Thos., 14, 16; Geo., 15.
 Geffery, Thos., 155, 214; Agnes, 155, 214.
 Gerye, Jn., 5.
 Getley, Robt., 15, 16, 17.
 Gibbes, Wm., 151.
 Gibson, Wm., 165, 166; Agnes, 165, 166; Rich., 166; Jn., 166.
 Gyfford, Wm., 107.
 Gilmin, Joanna, 66; Hy., 66.
 Gitton, David, 18.
 Glascocke, Jn., 203.
 Glover, Hy., 46, 64; Jn., 64.
 Goberd, Peter, 114; Frances, 115; Jn., 115.
 Godwin, Thos., 58, 59.
 Golding, Wm., 47; Jn., 47; Anne, 47.
 Gõldsmyth, Peter, 95.
 Goldston, Rich., 36*.
 Gonne, Wm., 116; Eliz., 116.
 Goode, Robt., 26.
 Goodfield, Jn., 73.
 Goodlad, Jn., 217.
 Goodwerike, Joan, 59.
 Goord, Rich., 100.
 Goose, Thos., 15, 16.
 Gore, Robt., 14.
 Goslinge, Rich., 147.
 Goswike, Jn., 123.
 Graffam, Jn., 87.
 Grandige, Rich., 41.
 Graner, Owen, 3.
 Graye, Ann, 111.
 Green (Grene), Jn., 100; Ralph, 134; Walt., 217; Wm., 20, 21, 76, 81; Eliz., 20, 21; Thos., 21; Agnes, 21.
 Greenfield, Robt., 55.
 Grenhaugh, Jas., 63.
 Grenetree, Wm., 217.
 Gregory, Anth., 44.
 Gressam, Jn., 87.
 Gressham, Thos., 11, 100; Anne, 100.
 Grevell, Thos., 128.
 Grieke, Thos., 154.
 Griffin, Edw., 107; Jn., 217.
 Griffith, Edw., 189.
 Grovehierst, Rich., 79.
 Grover, Hy., 15, 17.
 Grymedyche, Jn., 63.
 Gubbett, Robt., 118.
 Gunter, Phil., 54; Wm., 51, 60, 129.
 Guye, Robt., 104; Wm., 196.
 Gynne, Alice, 206; Geo., 206.
 Haddon, Jn., 126, 221.
 Haggard, Geo., 125.
 Hales, Barth., 138, 140, 169, 170; Mary, 138, 140, 169, 170.
 Halile, Jn., 82; Edw., 82.
 Hall, Jn., 147; Robt., 110.
 Halley, Robt., 15, 16.
 Hambi *als.* Hanbi, Jn., 73.
 Hamcottes, Wm., 20, 21.
 Hamond, Jn., 40, 110; Thos., 74, 77, 91, 97, 135.
 Hanbi *als.* Hambi, Jn., 73.
 Hanniball, —, 117.
 Hansford, Alice, 48.
 Harbart, And., 40.
 Harbottell, Wm., 48.
 Hardinge, Christian, 30, 127; Robt., 116, 117; Simon, 117.
 Hardington, Robt., 20.

- Hardley, Geo., 5.
 Hare, Rich., 172.
 Harford, Thos., 163.
 Harlesey, Jn., 217.
 Harmon, Hy., 209.
 Harper, Lucy, 139; Wm., 18, 116.
 Harris, Robt., 83, 133, 205.
 Harrison, Jas., 47; Anne, 47; Wm., 47;
 Margery, 47; Lancelot, 48; Nich., 177.
 Harrye, Robt., 15, 16.
 Harsewell, Jn., 217.
 Harvie, Joan, 13; Hy., 13; Geo., 43;
 Frances, 43.
 Harward, Jn., 89; Laurence, 155, 156, 213,
 214.
 Harwood, Rich., 217.
 Hasell, Thos., 104.
 Haslewood, Thos., 91.
 Hastings, Rich., 84.
 Hattepene, Patrick, 58.
 Hatton, Chris., 214.
 Haward, Dame Marg., 119, 120; Rich., 118.
 Hawes, Rich., 93.
 Hawkyns, Robt., 125.
 Hawley, Geo., 7.
 Hawse, Jn., 220.
 Hawte, Rich., 119; Kath., 119; Wm., 33,
 34.
 Hawthorne, Jn., 163.
 Hayes, Chris., 193; Humph., 28; Wm.,
 119, 120.
 Haywoode, Rich., 175.
 Hearde, Jn., 100; Rich., 100.
 Heath, Jn., 103; Laur., 101; Steph., 48.
 Heaton, Geo., 208.
 Heigham, Robt., 76.
 Hendman, Rich., 202, 203; Anne, 202,
 203; Wm., 203; Jn., 203.
 Henins, Roger, 63.
 Henl y, Alice, 134.
 Henry, Geo., 101; Jn., 100, 101.
 Herbert, Lord, 27.
 Herde, Ralph, 163.
 Herdson, Hy., 69.
 Heringe, Dr., 53.
 Hewes, Jn., 40, 41; Thos., 70, 71; Wm.,
 184; Eliz., 184.
 Hewett, Wm., Knt., 98, 99, 194; Hy., 98;
 Thos., 98.
 Heyward, Jn., 33, 34.
 Hickman, Anth., 89.
 Hickey, Julian, 15.
 Hill, Alan, 46; Barbara, 167; Rich., 167;
 Jn., 73; Rowland, 106.
 Hitchcoke, Wm., 18, 19.
 Hitchen, John, 6*, 7; Rich., 6; Alice, 6.
 Hobbie, Philip, 139.
 Hobson, Gilb., 34; Wm., 51, 60, 65, 129.
 Hockinson, Rich., 216.
 Hodgis, Ann, 21; Roger, 21.
 Hoel, *see* Howell.
 Hogeson, Robt., 41, 43, 215, 216*; Eliz.,
 215, 216; Wm., 216.
 Horkinson, Edw., 217.
 Holcrofte, Juliana, 120.
 Holdney, Thos., 217.
 Holliland, Wm., 79.
 Hone, Wm., 210; Thos., 210.
 Hollyman, Rich., 172.
 Hollys, Thos., 175.
 Hope, Cuth., 71.
 Hopkins, Leon., 74, 77, 91.
 Hopper, Clem., 60.
 Hoppin, Leon., 97.
 Horde, Alan, 29, 126.
 Hornebie, Rich., 9.
 Horsnall, Wm., 217.
 Horton, Thos., 180.
 Houghton, Rich., 190.
 Hounde, Jas., 110.
 Howe, Jn., 143.
 Howeby, Dybbet, 45.
 Howell, —, 155, 214; Jn., 23; Mary,
 23; Geo., 23, 102; Samuel, 102; Robt.,
 157; Clemence, 157.
 Howell *als.* Paston, Mary, 22, 23, 102.
 Howker, Peter, 110.
 Howlande, Jn., 132, 133; Wm., 132*, 133*;
 Robt., 132, 133; Giles, 132, 133; Jas.,
 133; Nich., 133; Agnes, 133; Rich.,
 133.
 Howllet, Rich., 59.
 Hubbert, Rich., 180.
 Hubbot, Thos., 43.
 Huddell, Michael, 43.
 Hudson, Geof., 54; Rich., 69; Thos., 106.
 Huggan, Thos., 188; Ann, 188.
 Hughes, Thos., 89.
 Hughson, Rich., 48.
 Hulse, Jn., 37.
 Hulson, Jn., 14, 15, 17, 187; Dyonise, 15;
 Thos., 16, 17; Joan, 16; Edw., 16;
 Mary, 16; Marg., 16; Martha, 16.
 Humfrey, Jas., 117.
 Hungenort, Jas., 145.
 Hungerford, Dor., 52; Edw., 52.
 Hunt, Rich., 64.
 Huntlowe, Thos., 118.
 Hurst, Roger, 217.
 Husse, Gilb., 8; Thos., 8; Robt., 8.
 Hutchenson, —, 199; Bennett, 125.
 Huttoft, Rich., 57; Agnes, 57.
 Huycke, Jn., 220.
 Hyde, John, 157; Thos., 153, 154; Geo.,
 154.
 Hynde, Augustine, 19, 163; Helen, 163.
 Ibotson, Rich., 206.
 Idell, Thos., 217.
 Inche, Hump., 177.
 Inglishe, Benj., 147.
 Ingram, Wm., 196.
 Ives, Rich., 143.
 Jackson (Jacson), Jn., 69; Nich., 58; Thos.,
 5; Wm., 101.

- Jackson *als.* Lennarde, Wm., 172, 173* ;
 Lionel, 172, 173 ; Thos., 173.
 Jacobs, Mr., 181, 221.
 Jaemes, Hy., 93.
 Jakes, Jn., 95*, 96 ; Geo., 96 ; Martin, 96 ;
 Thos., 96 ; Eliz., 96.
 James, Jn., 68.
 Jennins (Jenynges), Jas., 180 ; Thos., 55 ;
 Nich., 120 ; Marg., 120 ; Bern., 120.
 Jervys, —, 21.
 Jobson, Francis, Knt., 70, 71.
 Johans, Rich., 222.
 John, Pety, 5.
 Johns, Thos, 72.
 Johnson, Corn., 48 ; Geo., 40 ; Hy., 183 ;
 Jn., 93, 217 ; Nich., 220 ; Rich., 50 ;
 Ralph., 63, 64 ; Robt., 63, 130 ; Eliz.,
 64.
 Johnson, Fawne, *als.*, Wm., 206.
 Jones, Peter, 171 ; Wm., 175, 196.
 Joskyn, Jas., 29, 126.
 Joye, Wilfrid, 142.
 Jurden, Robt., 186 ; Wm., 160.

 Keale, Hugh, 196.
 Keelinge, Thos., 99, 100 ; Alice, 99 ; Ellen,
 100 ; Jn., 100 ; Wm., 100.
 Keire, Jn., 76,
 Kelley, Robt., 217 ; Wm., 159.
 Kelsey, Wm., 217.
 Kelynge, Jn., 20.
 Kendall, Wm., 55, 56*.
 Kenn, Christ., 42, 44.
 Kenoslie, Jn., 80.
 Kent, Jn., 180.
 Kerbie, Wm., 88.
 Kerkall, Wm., 100.
 Ketcher, Helen, 51 ; Jn., 51.
 Ketcher *als.* Reacher, Edw., 38, 39 ; Jn.,
 38, 39 ; Eliz., 39 ; Wm., 39 ; Thos.,
 39 ; Rich., 39.
 Kettle, Wm., 188, 189* ; Jn., 189.
 Kevall, Steph., 159, 160 ; Jane, 159 ; Geo.,
 160, 178 ; Jn., 160.
 Key, Edm., 60, 61.
 Kid, Francis, 196.
 Kilstarne, Jn., 193 ; Marg., 193.
 King (Kyng), Geo., 3 ; Wm., 99 ; Joan,
 99 ; Hy., 21 ; Thos., 106, 109.
 Kinging, Ant., 78.
 Kirke, Rich., 200.
 Knott, Roger, 179.
 Kylbye, Eliz., 21 ; Thos., 21.

 Lacye, Jn., 42 ; Nich., 35.
 Lambe, Jn., 34, 101 ; Rich., 34, 217.
 Lambert, Rich., 172 ; Jn., 172, 173.
 Lamkin, Jas., 64.
 Lanaman, —, 23.
 Lancastre, Thos., 85.
 Lane, Hy., 181, 221 ; Jn., 31.
 Langham, Rich., 75, 76 ; Kath., 76 ; Cecilie,
 76.
 Langher, Wm., 106.
 Langley, Robt., 56, 57 ; Chas., 57 ; Eliz.,
 57 ; Thos., 57 ; Joan, 57 ; Jn., 52.
 Large, Jn., 48.
 Lauchin, Jn., 58.
 Lawe, Eliz., 216.
 Lawlesse, Simon, 21.
 Lawrence, Jn., 90, 134.
 Laycoke, Jn., 123.
 Layston, John, 123, 206, 207 ; Alice, 207 ;
 Robt., 207.
 Lease, Nich., 124.
 Ledgerd, Jn., 189.
 Lee (Lea), Jn., 222, 223 ; Lawr., 119 ; Rich.,
 130.
 Leigha, Hy., 87, 88, 89, 90 ; Isab., 88 ; Eliz.,
 89* ; Alice, 89*, 90 ; Gerrard, 89, 90 ;
 Edw., 89, 90 ; Thos., Knt., 38, 187,
 198 ; Sus., 89 ; Anne, 89 ; Marg., 89 ;
 Robt., 89.
 Lennard, Jackson *als.*, Wm., 172, 173* ;
 Lionel, 172, 173 ; Thos., 173.
 Levers, —, 20 ; Marg., 20.
 Levesey, Edm., 115.
 Lewes (Lewis), Griffin, 53 ; Jn., 40 ; Matt.,
 163 ; Thos., 31, 219.
 Ley, Walter, 211.
 Leyker, —, 165.
 Lion, Marg., 28.
 Litgold, Rich., 72.
 Lloyd, Rich., 31.
 Lodge, Thos., 217 ; Walter, 176, 177.
 Lomelyn, Dom., 11.
 London, Bishop of, Edwin, 204.
 Longe, Jn., 134, 158 ; Kath., 30, 127.
 Lord, Rich., 31.
 Losse, Hugh, 13, 60.
 Lound, Jn., 159, 160.
 Love, Alice, 30, 127.
 Lovell, Geo., 40 ; Hy., 217.
 Lowen, John, 30, 31, 32 ; Joan, 31, 32 ;
 Thos., 31 ; Geo., 32.
 Lownde, —, 190.
 Luce, Humph., 40.
 Luke, Jn., 209*, 210 ; Anna, 210 ; Thos.,
 210.
 Lumley, John, Lord, 152.
 Lunnei, Hy., 73.
 Lydiard, Thos., 217.
 Lynby, Thos., 40.
 Lyngham, Folkes, 11.
 Lyons, Jn., 15, 17.
 Lyster, Thos., 21.

 Maydenhead, John, 25.
 Maine, Marg., 64 ; John, 64.
 Maior, Robt., 64.
 Maldring (Malarig), Rich., 33, 34.
 Mall, Joice, 12.
 Mallary, Rich., Knt., 126.
 Malyard, Jn., 220.
 Maninge, Kath., 79 ; Hy., 79 ; Sus., 79 ;
 Wm., 79.

- Manners, Jn., 202; Dor., 202.
 Manwood, Roger, 223.
 Marcham, Chris., 70, 71.
 Marshall, Chris., 137, 168; Jn., 20.
 Martin, David, 218; Rich., 53; Roger, 205.
 Maryner, Robt., 21.
 Mase, Wm., 186, 187; Julian (?), 186; Geo., 187.
 Maskell, Jn., 42.
 Mason, Jn., 16.
 Master, Wm., 47.
 Mathewe, Angell, 21; Rich., 17; Wm., 175.
 Maugham, Jas., 54.
 Maunsell, Wm., 193.
 Mawe, Jn., 161*; Rich., 161; Jas., 161.
 Maxefield, Jn., 31, 54.
 Maye, Cath., 2.
 Maynard, Thos., 110, 184; Eliz., 45; Marg., 184; Wm., 44, 45*.
 Mazen, Eliz., 137; Joan, 137; Ody., 137.
 Meawtis, Jn., 12.
 Medcalffe, Roger, 21.
 Mellie, Rog., 88.
 Mellow, Lawr., 48.
 Melthorpe, Nich., 24.
 Mercers' Co., 44, 45.
 Mese, Julian, 186.
 Michael, Anne, 79; Eliz., 217; Mother, 34; Nich., 47; Wm., 63, 79.
 Middleton, Thos., 136.
 Middias, Robt., 59.
 Milconi, Steph., 118.
 Miller, Jn., 163, 164*; Rich., 163.
 Milles, Hy., 182, 183; Wm., 182, 183.
 Millesh, Edm., 60.
 Milton (Mylton) Jn., 104; Wm., 4.
 Minshull, Francis, 217.
 Mitie, Jn., 59.
 Mody, Rich., 56.
 Mogar, Nich., 209.
 Molyns, Wm., 5.
 Monkes, Wm., 90.
 Moody, Thos., 63.
 Moore, —, 82, 205; Chris., 178; Thos., 186; Livia-Elena, 186.
 Mordinge, Miles, 25, 26; Anne, 26; Geo., 26.
 More, Jas., 73; Marcellus de la, 155, 213, 214; Wm., 139, 140, 170.
 Mores, Wm., 217.
 Morice, Robt., 118.
 Morison, Rich., 213, 214.
 Morley (Mörlei), Jas., 32, 94; Thos., 65; Thomasine, 66; Jane, 66; Ursula, 66.
 Morris, Anth., 130.
 Moryson, Rich., 155.
 Moulton, Jn., 112*; Marg., 112; Joan, 112; Eliz., 112; Juliana, 112; Mary, 112.
 Mowyer, Nich., 21.
 Moyses, Robt., 24.
 Mucklowe, Thos., 90.
 Mulbury, Wm., 217.
 Mundaye, Jn., 119, 120.
 Mundy, Vincent, 146.
 Muschampe, Thos., 220.
 Musdall, Robt., 40.
 Mynge, Eliz., 148, 149; Hy., 148, 149, 161; Anth., 149; Alex., 149.
 Nale, Nich. de, 32, 94; Augustine, 33; Augustus de, 95.
 Naples, Anth., 53.
 Nasshe, Alice, 88; Cicilie, 113; Eliz., 113; Jn., 76, 88, 112, 113, 114; Joan, 113; Rich., 113, 114; Ann., 113, 114; Edw., 113, 114; Hamonde, 113, 114; Humph., 113, 114.
 Neale, Wm., 125.
 Nedeham, Edm., 196, 197; Hy., 197.
 Nele, Jn., 21.
 Nelson, Thos., 48.
 Neve, Wm., 99.
 Nevell, Thos., 117, 118; Wm., 118, 216; Francis, 118; Mary, 118.
 Newbole, Hugh, 196; Geo., 196.
 Newlie, Rich., 106.
 Newyngton, Wm., 106, 107.
 Newman, Chris., 33, 95; Giles, 48; Jn., 112, 114.
 Newton, Thos., 63.
 Nyce, Garret, 139.
 Nicholas, Amb., 18, 29, 126; Eliz., 30, 127.
 Nicholles (Nicolles), —, 34; Thos., 180*, 181; Jn., 178, 180; Isab., 180; Eliz., 180; Anth., 180; Rich., 180; Robt., 181.
 Nicholson, Marg., 89.
 Night, Emma, 59.
 Noble, Edw., 74, 77, 91, 135; Jn., 31, 97; Wm., 179.
 Nokes, Wm., 84, 85*; Marg., 84; Jn., 85; Thos., 85.
 Norgate, Jn., 200.
 Normanton, Robt., 100.
 Normaville, Wm., 74, 77, 91, 97.
 Norreys, Edw., 21.
 Norres, Jn., 48.
 Northeriche, Wm., 3.
 Northropp, Thos., 106.
 Norton, Thos., 171.
 Norwood, Kath., 64; Thos., 64.
 Nottingham, Michael, 17.
 Nowell, Dor., 79; Thos., 79.
 Nutbrowne, Wm., 45.
 Oker, Roland, 28.
 Okey, Ellen, 34.
 Oliver, Robt., 32, 94.
 Onley, Jn., 88.
 Onslowe, Rich., 138, 139, 140, 169, 170; Kath., 138, 139, 140, 169, 170; Robt., 140, 169, 170; Edw., 140, 170.
 Ormeshawe, Wm., 179.
 Orpin, Walt., 72, 73.

- Osborne, Edw., 98; Anne, 98, 99; Geo., 129; Eliz., 129; Peter, 169; Jn., 6; Dionisia, 6.
- Owen, Eliz., 146; Thos., 195.
- Oxenford, Jn., 40.
- Oxford, Countess of, 62.
- Page, Raff., 63; Kath., 63; Wm., 28, 35, 48.
- Pagington, Thos., 45; Dorothy, 45.
- Palmer, Andrew, 69; Joan, 58; Robt., 87; Simon, 139; Wm., 180.
- Pannell, Thos., 18.
- Park, Jn., 216.
- Parker, Jn., 146; Wm., 146, 147; Mary, 100; Mat., 82; Robt., 82.
- Parkes, Jn., 200.
- Parnell, John, 155, 213.
- Parrett, Jn., 167, 168; Leon, 168; Wm., 17.
- Parry, Robt., 62; Wm., 175, 176.
- Parrys, Thos., 27; Eliz., 27; Ralph, 27.
- Parsonnes, Marg., 149.
- Partridge, Alice, 116.
- Paston, Howell (Hoell), *als.*, Mary, 22, 23, 102.
- Patchett, Rich., 16.
- Patrickson, Wm., 138, 140, 169, 170; Frances, 138, 140, 169, 170.*
- Payne, Alice, 175, 176; Thos., 176; Geo., 176; Jn., 65, 174, 175, 176; Edm., 142; Julian, 142; Wm., 142, 175, 176, 217.
- Payton, Jn., 130, 131.
- Peacocke, Rich., 163; Steph., 85.
- Pechye, Jn., 63.
- Pecke, Robt., 43; Wm., 46.
- Pegott, Nich., 15, 17.
- Pell, Alex., 106, 108.
- Pepper, Chris., 85.
- Percye, Thos., 10; Andr., 10; Francis, 10; Jane, 10; Mary, 10; Margery, 10.
- Percyvall, Thos., 53, 105.
- Perenson, Jn., 31.
- Perpoynt, Alex., 28.
- Perrott, Jn., 195; Simon, 195.
- Pers, John, 6.
- Perte, —, 106, 109.
- Pervoy, Ambrose, 181, 221.
- Pery, Edw., 148, 150; Jn., 165.
- Peterson, Anth., 15, 17; Julian, 15.
- Petingall, Jn., 118.
- Petre (Peter), Lady, 147; Jn., 55.
- Petill, Cornelius, 200.
- Pettitt, Thos., 79; Hy., 79; Jn., 79; Agnes, 79.
- Phenix, Alex., 178.
- Phillippe, Wm., 217.
- Phillipson, Robt., 180.
- Philpott, Jn., 113; Eliz., 113.
- Plimius, Robt., 104.
- Pykering, Wm., 110*.
- Pickering, Thorpe *als.*, Wm., 58.
- Pie, Rich., 94.
- Pierson, Thos., 120, 121; Joan, 120, 121; Edw., 121, 122; Eliz., 121; Phillippa, 121; Jn., 31, 122; Wm., 87.
- Pygott, Jn., 35.
- Pilkyngton, Jn., 128, 129, 210; Marg., 128, 129.
- Pinner, Robt., 58.
- Pitcher, Wm., 47.
- Place, Wm., 73.
- Plowden, Edm., 174, 201.
- Plumme, Thos., 110.
- Pollet, Thos., 59.
- Poole, Edw., 72.
- Pope, Hugh, 24, 25*, 26; Kath., 25; Jn., 54, 55, 58, 73, 223; Paul, 42, 187.
- Porry (Porie), Joan, 184; Rich., 89, 184.
- Porter, Rog., 25; Walter, 35.
- Poste, the, Pycher *als.*, Francis, 139.
- Pott, Alice, 211.
- Poulter, —, 21.
- Poulett, Earl of Wilts, Marquis of Winchester, John, 156, 212, 213, 214, 215; Thos., 213, 214; Wm., 154, 155, 156, 212, 213, 215; Thos., 155, 213, 214.
- Powell, Wm., 28.
- Poynnyng, Jn., 93.
- Preston, Alice, 113; Edw., 72, 73, 113, 114, 115, 116; Thos., 73, 74, 116, 180; Peter, 73; Robt., 119.
- Prewne, Wm., 118.
- Price, Magd., 3; Robt., 4; Kenerick, 179.
- Prince, Agnes, 51.
- Proctor, Cuth., 63; Rich., 216; Wm., 40, 118.
- Pulford, —, 34.
- Pycher, Francis, 138, 139, 170.
- Pycher *als.* the Poste, Francis, 139, 140.
- Pye, Rich., 32.
- Pyford, Thos., 10.
- Pyke, Thos., 84.
- Pynder, Ralph, 106.
- Pystor, Robt., 121.
- Quarles, Jn., 33, 95.
- Ramsey, Jn., 217.
- Randall, Averages, 15.
- Raphe, Jn., 32, 94.
- *als.* Davie, John, 33, 94, 157; Anna, 157.
- Rastell, Hy., 64.
- Rastull, Wm., 118.
- Raveninge, Thos., 76.
- Raye, Thos., 63.
- Rayneton, Wm., 115.
- Raynham, Wm., 3.
- Reacher. See Ketcher.
- Read (Rede), Joan, 192; Jn., 192; Rich., 217; Wm., 5.
- Reason, Thos., 187; Rich., 187.
- Redman, Jn., 184; Joan, 184; Jane, 184.

- Redmare, Wm., 100.
 Redshaw, Jn., 33, 34.
 Reman, Jn., 186.
 Remington, Wm., 207.
 Renawden *als.* Talcaine, Justian, 193.
 Renoldes, Hubert, 180.
 Reoper, Wm., 43.
 Reste, Wm., 185; Kath., 185.
 Reve, Eliz., 89, 137; Jn., 136, 137; Mich., 137; Thos., 69.
 Revell, Jn., 31.
 Revett, Thos., 144.
 Reynolde, Beat., 15.
 Ricarby, Joan, 46.
 Richardes, Geo., 21; Peter, 217.
 Richardson, Courte, 5.
 —, Wm., 217.
 Riche (Ryche), Lord, 62; Rich., 154, 155, 213; Edw., 1; Joan, 1.
 Richmond, Jn., 35, 197, 198.
 Ridgate, Jn., 60.
 Ridgeley, Wm., 133, 134*; Alice, 133, 134; Robt., 134.
 Ridlesdon, Chris., 143.
 Ridley, Joan, 134.
 Riggles, Clem., 43.
 Killingworth, Clem., 76.
 Ringe, Rich., 73.
 Ringrose, Wm., 217.
 Roane, Anth., 158.
 Roberdes, Thos., 217.
 Roberts, —, 66; Hy., 68, 69; Eliz., 69; Anth., 69; Gilb., 69; Helen, 69; Marg., 69; Rich., 69; Wm., 21.
 Robertson, Robt., 31.
 Robinson, David, 101, 102, 143; Thos., 101, 102; Jn., 85, 178; Philip, 134; Wm., 48, 76, 179.
 Rogers, Thos., 6; Jn., 31; Rich., 6, 7; Marg., 6.
 Rolff *als.* Roffe, Hy., 21; Jasper, 21.
 Rolff, Kath., 165; Rich., 165.
 Rolleslie, Jn., 54, 55.
 Roo, —, 114; Marg., 53.
 Rookin, Agnes, 84, 85; Robt., 85; Wm., 84, 85; Joan, 85.
 Roos, Thos. de, 95; Beat., 95.
 Rose, Rich., 177.
 Rotclif, Hy., 48.
 Roue, Ant., 80.
 Rough, Robt., 155, 214.
 Rouse, Pygott (Frenchman), 34.
 Rowe, Simon, 216.
 Rowlett, Ralph, Knt., 22.
 Royston, Jn., 48.
 Rudde, Wm., 142.
 Russell, Sir Thos., 43, 44; Jn., 43, 44, 178; Frances, 43, 44; Nich., 7.
 Russheton, Thos., 5, 6.
 Ryckford, Jn., 38; Margaret, 38.
 Ryder, Mary, 49; Wm., 49; Jas., 49.
 Ryme, Wm., 159.
 Rysby, Rich., 200.
 Ryssheton, Thos., 5, 6.
 Rytch, Thos., 218.
 Rythe, Chris., 204; Marlian, 204.
 Ryves, Jn., 221.
 Ryvett, Wm., 189, 190; Mary, 190, 191; Thos., 190; Rose, 190; Myrabella, 190; Gresell, 190.
 Sabagez, Walt., 217.
 Sacham, Wm., 160.
 St. John, Lord. *See* Poulett.
 Sainte, Wm., 192.
 Salisburie, Peires, 84.
 Sambrooke, David, 6; Anna, 7.
 Sares, Thos., 70, 71.
 Saunders, Edw., 2, 42; Hy., 89; Lawt., 15, 17.
 Savell, Wm., 192.
 Sawtrie, Robt., 110.
 Saxye, Hy., 219, 220; Joyce, 219.
 Scalyon, Rich., 206.
 Scarbrough, Robt., 27, 28.
 Screvener, Anne, 217.
 Scotcher, Jn., 76; Alice, 76.
 Scott, Wm., 7.
 Scurley, Jn., 211.
 Scuse, Eliz., 15, 17.
 Selbye, Wm., 84.
 Semper, Rich., 21.
 Semyster, Jn., 142.
 Sent, Adrian, 145; Gert., 145.
 Serchfeld, Wm., 40.
 Sergeant, Jn., 116.
 Settle, Jn., 16.
 Seymer, Roger, 13.
 Seysley, Clem., 42.
 Shakerley, Row., 29, 30; Row., jun., 126, 127; sen., 126, 127; Francis, 29, 126; Anne, 29, 126, 127; Ralph, 30, 126, 127; Mary, 30, 127.
 Sharington, Mr., 28.
 Sharpe, Matt., 106; Alex., 50; Rich., 196.
 Sheffield, Emery, 33.
 Shelley, John, 2.
 Sheperde, Anna, 21; Jn., 22; Wm., 54.
 Sherlond, Wm., 155, 213.
 Shewte, Jn., 163.
 Shipper, Geo., 220.
 Shirif, Laur., 42, 43.
 Shorte, Kath., 110; Wm., 179.
 Shottesham, Thos., 199.
 Siggesswicke, Wm., 183; Anna, 183; Eliz., 183; Ellen, 183.
 Sigor, Thos., 112.
 Simondes, Ralph, 53.
 Simpson, Lewis, 117.
 Skardall, Wm., 31.
 Skegges, —, 11.
 Skeler, Walt., 131, 132.
 Skutt, Jn., 160, 161; Thomasine, 160, 161; Wm., 161; Rich., 161.
 Sleford, Row., 118.
 Slewright, Wm., 148.

- Smalpage, Jasp., 58.
 Smith (Smythe), Adrian, 145; Amb., 136;
 Anne, 129; Geo., 128, 129, 184, 220;
 Hy., 198*; Jn., 67, 128*, 129*, 145;
 163; Parnel, 46; Ralph, 196; Robt.,
 35; Thos., 70; Wm., 21, 31.
 Smyth, *als.* Barnesdon, Robt., 168; Wm.,
 137.
 Smithies, Robt., 151.
 Snagges, Thos., 17.
 Soll, Robt., 18.
 Sotherton, Jn., 158.
 Southcott, Jn., 128, 129, 148, 192.
 Southwell, Simon, 15, 16, 17.
 Southwicke, Robt., 50, 51; Eliz., 51; Ellen,
 51.
 Southwood, Oliver, 90.
 Soyrenoye, Frances, 139.
 Spakeman, Nich., 73.
 Spencer, Rich., 2.
 Spenser, Jn., 28.
 Springham, Rich., 180.
 Squyer, Kath., 167, 195.
 Squier, Jn., 21.
 Stacy, Thos., 106.
 Stafferton, Rich., 23.
 Staines, Wm., 103.
 Stamford, Robt., 80, 141; —, 80; Roger,
 158; Wm., Knt., 141.
 Standyshe, Hy., 120.
 Stanhope, Mich., Knt., 123.
 Stanlye, Jas., 13; Thos., Knt., 202; Marg.,
 202.
 Stanny, Jn., 87*; Thos., 87.
 Starkey, Jn., 103, 105, 192; Marg., 192.
 Staunesfield, Rich., 148.
 Stempe, Helen, 167; Elizeus, 167.
 Stephens, Wm., 53.
 Stepneth, Robt., 43.
 Stevens, Jas., 31; John, 217; Nich., 52;
 Thos., 217.
 Stevenson, Jn., 192.
 Steward, Wm., 217.
 Stockedale, Jn., 122; Hy., 122; Kath., 122.
 Stoke, Jas., 84.
 Stondon, Rich., 13.
 Stone, Jn., 15, 112, 113; Reg., 112, 113.
 Stoorce, Wm., 52.
 Storke, Bryan, 34; Alice, 34.
 Strainer, Wm., 186.
 Stratcher, Nich., 75, 77, 92, 97, 135.
 Strete, Jn., 46.
 Stringer, Anth., 73.
 Studley, Hy., 64.
 Stukeley, Eliz., 68; Hugh, 68; Thos., 103;
 Ann, 103.
 Sturman, Rich., 23, 24; Grace, 24; Jn., 24.
 Stustesbury (Stuslesbery), Jn., 74, 77, 92,
 97.
 Suckermann, Simon, 165; Agnes, 165;
 Robt., 165.
 Suckley, Hy., 17, 18, 19; Agnes, 17, 18,
 19.
 Sudlow, Jn., 34; Thos., 34.
 Swanne, Jn., 31.
 Swyfft, Jasper, 145.
 Swynborne, Eliz., 167; Lawr., 167.
 Sybery, Rich., 105.
 Synan, Hy., 216.
 Tailor, Anne, 47; Eliz., 37; Susan, 37;
 Joan, 11; John, 76, 142; Rich., 82, 87,
 205, 217; Thos., 177.
 Talbot, Joan, 177.
 Talcarne, Renawden *als.*, Justian, 193.
 Tansei, Robt., 68.
 Tate, Jn., Knt., 119.
 Tarrye, Wm., 137, 168.
 Taverner, Nich., 124; Francis, 124; Rog.,
 134; Robt., 134.
 Tenante, Steph., 155, 156, 213, 214.
 Tenche, Wm., 104.
 Terrington, Chris., 71.
 Thicknis, Thos., 126.
 Thyckyns, Thos., 29.
 Thomlinson, Steph., 100.
 Thorne, Thos., 57.
 Thorpe, Robt., 96.
 Thorpe *als.* Pickering, Wm., 58.
 Throckmorton, Nich., Knt., 143, 144;
 Anne, 143, 144; Rich., 143; Robt.,
 143; Hy., 144; Thos., 143, 144; Wm.,
 144.
 Throgood, Thos., 81, 82, 115.
 Tinkeler, Wm., 161.
 Tofte, Wm., 20.
 Toppe, Jn., 18, 19.
 Toppinge, Chris., 18.
 Towlarge, Anne, 21.
 Townsend (Towneshend), Rich., 58; Hy.,
 195; Roger, 8; Kath., 8.
 Trapman (Trapham), Eliz., 75, 77, 78;
 Thos., 75, 78.
 Trappes, Robt., 65, 96, 171, 219*, 220*;
 Francis, 170, 171, 172*; Ann, 171, 172;
 Joan, 219, 220; Francis, 219; Brian,
 81; Ro . . . , 81.
 Traves, Jn., 148, 149*, 150, 161, 162; Eliz.,
 148, 149, 161, 162; Jas., 149, 161, 162;
 Thos., 149, 162; Wm., 149, 162; Edm.,
 162.
 Travis, Jn., 33, 94.
 Trips, Thos., 160.
 Trott, Rose, 118, 189, 190*, 191; Jn., 190,
 191; Martin, 190, 191; Thos., 118.
 Tucke, Jn., 84.
 Tucker (Toker), Wm., 18.
 Tumber, Robt., 165.
 Tull, Rich., 194.
 Turke, Agnes, 122; Anne, 122.
 Turnboll, Anth., 54.
 Turner, Augustine, 34; Jn., 109; Thos.,
 45; Wm., 5.
 Tweedell, Row., 1, 2; Alice, 1.
 Twyford, Jn., 217.
 Tylle, Thos., 192.

- Tyrrell, Rich., 61, 62, 63; Robt., 61; Jn., 61; Mary, 62; Phillippa, 62; Hy., 61, 62, 63; Edw., 62, 63; Thos., 62, 148; Robt., 62; Eustace, 62; Chas., 62.
 Tyson, Brian, 137, 138, 168, 169; Jn., 138*, 169; Wm., 138, 169.
 Utterley, Geo., 104.
 Valce, Thos., 58.
 Vampage, Master, 60.
 Vaughan, Chris., 28, 54; Geof., 84, 86; Jn., 175, 176.
 Vaus, Anth., 113.
 Venne, Jn., 216.
 Vernon, Geo., Knt., 202.
 Violet, Henry, 130.
 Vivald, Anth., 218.
 Waferier, Francis, 151.
 Wakefield, Wm., 31, 58, 59*; Joan, 59; Greg., 59; Hump., 59.
 Walcadin, —, 144.
 Waler, Thos., 48.
 Walker, Jn., 101; Wm., 10, 89; Thos., 181, 182, 221, 222; Eliz., 181, 182, 221, 222; Jane, 181, 182, 221, 222.
 Wall, Marg., 59.
 Wallis, Thos., 73.
 Wallis, Hy., 58; Rich., 116.
 Walpole, Agnes, 15.
 Walsingham, Jas., 119.
 Walton, Dunstan, 87; Blanch, 87; Jn., 217; Ralph, 35.
 Wardener, Thos., 105, 106.
 Warfield, Roger, 148.
 Warner, Hillary, 78; Rich., 123.
 Warner *als.* Buttler, Edm., 122, 123; Rich., 123; Jn., 123.
 Warren, —, 31; Rich., 34; Joan, 107; Ralph., Knt., 107.
 Warton, Ph., 31.
 Waterscott, Jn., 178.
 Watson, Jn., 86, 87; Wm., 86; Jane, 86, 87; Ann, 87; Robt., 15, 16, 59; Wid., 16; Thos., 5.
 Wattes, Rog., 112, 114; Thos., 28, 52.
 Watton, Thos., 11.
 Wayte, Anth., 148.
 Webb, Marg., 83, 205, 206; Jn., 82, 83, 205, 206; Alice, 83, 205, 206; Wm., 48, 217.
 Weller, —, 63.
 Welshe, Edw., 65.
 Westerfield, Alice, 207.
 Westfield, Rich., 106, 109.
 Wetherell, Jn., 54.
 Weyland, Jn., 14.
 Whalley, Peter, 196.
 Whapplett, Marg., 16.
 Whelpley, Geo., 136.
 Whethill, Rich., 48, 49; Jane, 48, 49; Marg., 48, 49.
 Whistard, Jn., 78.
 White, Thos., Knt., 105, 106, 107, 108; Joan, 107, 109; Ralph, 109; Rich., 158.
 Whitebred, Jn., 117.
 Whitfield, Agnes, 211.
 Whithead, Alex., 120.
 Whytehorne, Jn., 193, 194; Agnes, 193; Marg., 193; Augustine, 194; Alice, 194; Kath., 194.
 Wie, Dirrik, 112, 114.
 Wilbraham, Robt., 218; Barbara, 218; Thos., 179, 218.
 Wilcocks, Jn., 4, 5; Magd., 5*; Peter, 5; Eliz., 5; Rich., 5; Sara, 5.
 Wilkes, Thos., 32, 35, 94.
 Wilkins, Jn., 196.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 173, 174, 201, 202; John, 142, 173, 174, 201; Roger, 174, 201, 202; Paul, 174, 201, 202; Nich., 174, 201, 202.
 Willford, Nich., 84, 85.
 Williams, Agnes, 200; Chris., 117.
 Williams *als.* Crumwell, Francis, 120.
 Williamson, Eliz., 223; Thos., 223; Lewes, 112, 113; Ralph, 27, 28.
 Wills, Jn., 93.
 Wilson, Agnes, 14; Jas., 106, 108; Jn., 21; Lancelot, 84; Thos., 28; Wm., 10, 40, 222.
 Wiltshire, Earl of. *See* Poulett.
 Winchester, Earl of. *See* Wm. Poulett.
 Windesore, Lord, 39.
 Wingfield, Anth., 76.
 Winter, Wm., 66.
 Wisenden, Jn., 88.
 Withers, And., 158, 164, 165; Anne, 141; Joyce, 80, 141, 158, 159, 165; Lawr., 76; Mary, 158; Nich., 158, 165; Thos., 158, 165; Wm., 80, 141, 158, 159, 164, 165.
 Wodam, Marg., 31.
 Wood, Ralph, 207.
 Wood, Robt., 28, 198, 199; Joan, 199; Jn., 199.
 Woodcock, Hy., 119.
 Wooddall, Thos., 112.
 Woodroffe, David, 12, 13, 14; Eliz., 13; Nich., 13, 14; Robt., 13; Stephen, 13.
 Woodstocke, Ralph, 220.
 Woodward, Rich., 48.
 Woolston, Jn., 100.
 Worcester, Wm., Earl of, 27.
 Worsoppe, Jn., 120.
 Worthe, Robt., 42.
 Wotton, Phil., 129.
 Wraye, Chris., 43.
 Wright, Geo., 29, 126; Hy., 142; Julian, 142; Poule, 142; Eliz., 142; Ralph, 192.
 Wright *als.* Flood, Eliz., 142.

Wriothesley, Thos., Knt., 154, 155, 213.
Wrothe, Jn., 38.
Wyatt, Hy., 210.
Wyate, Nich., 70, 71.
Wyburgh, Wm., 165* ; Grace, 165.
Wyllard, Jn., 16.
Wylley, Amb., 62.

Wynian, Agnes, 40.
Wyrddocke, Jas., 111.
Wyse, Thos., 5, 38.
Yeld, Jn., 47.
Yeomans, Jn., 216.
Yonge, Roger, 15, 21, 187 ; Wm., 98.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR SIDNEY J. MADGE.

LEICESTERSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, 1495 — 1649.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXVII.]

Published in THE INDEX LIBRARY as under :—

	PAGES	DATE
PART I	1- 70	June, 1896.
„ II	71-102	September, 1897.
„ III	103-134	September, 1898.
„ IV	135-166	September, 1899.
„ V	167-198	September, 1900.
„ VI {	199-230	June, {
„ VI {	231-242	December, } 1901.
„ VII {	243-274	June, {
„ VII {	275-314 }	September, } 1902.
	i-xii	

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTY OF

Leicester,

PROVED IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF LEICESTER,
1495-1649,

AND IN THE PECULIARS OF

St. Margaret Leicester, Rothley, Groby, Evington,

AND THE

Unproved Wills, etc., previous to 1801.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT LEICESTER.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP.

London

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1902.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, the twenty-seventh issued in the INDEX LIBRARY, gives references to upwards of 20,000 Leicestershire Wills and Administrations registered in the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester between 1495 and 1649, and some 2,500 testamentary dispositions registered in the several 'Peculiar' Courts within the same county prior to 1801; the whole of the records referred to being now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester.

The calendars here printed for the first time have been compiled from two sources, namely, from the official Indexes as far as they exist, and where it was found that the latter were intricate or wanting, from the records themselves, in order to make the volume as complete as possible for the period it covers.

The jurisdiction of the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester was confined to the whole county of Leicester, which until 1837 was included within the great see of Lincoln. The exact date when the Archdeacons of Leicester began to claim their testamentary jurisdiction is not clearly known, but it is evident, from records extant, that as far back as the reign of Edward III, if not earlier, they exercised their right to issue grants. We learn from the Woodford Cartulary in the British Museum that the Will of Alice Woodford of Brentingby, co. Leicester, was proved before the official of the Archdeacon of Leicester in the church of Melton Mowbray, 13 kal. January, 1333, and that probate of the Will of Sir John de Wodeford of Brentingby was granted by

the same authority in St. Martin's Church, Leicester, 27th August, 1401. No records, however, of this early date now exist.

The Court was formerly governed by a Commissary and Official, who was appointed by the Bishop of Lincoln, and who exercised the authority of Official Principal and Vicar General under the Archdeacon. Occasionally these offices were vested in two persons who held separate Courts and exercised concurrent jurisdiction. During inhibition the Court was held by the Bishop of the diocese or his Chancellor. The Registrar of the Court was appointed by the Bishop.

It will be convenient to give here some particulars of the records extant in the Registry and of the Calendars or Indexes and Register Books of Wills, etc., now in use.

I. CALENDARS.

- Vol. 1. Transcripts of Wills only, 1500-1579, with some undated records of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
- „ 2. Original Wills, 1580-1642, inclusive.
- „ 3. Administrations, 1594-1641, inclusive.
- „ 4. Wills, 1643-1649. Administrations, 1642-1649. Inventories, 1643-1649, inclusive.
- (*N.B.—There are no records between 1649 and 1660.*)
- „ 5. Wills and Administrations, 1660-1679. Inventories, 1665-1679, inclusive.
- „ 6. Wills, Administrations, and Inventories, 1680-1693.
- „ 7. Wills and Administrations, 1694-1749, and thence in regular order to the present time.

An original sixteenth-century Index to Wills proved between about 1500 and 1558 is still preserved, which contains the names of several hundred testators, whose records no longer exist; also there is a defective Index to the earliest Administrations prior to 1594, many of the Bonds for which are now missing. There is also preserved an Index to a number of Wills and Administrations which for various reasons were not proved or completed. An alphabetical list of such records from the earliest, 1576, to 1800 has been prepared and printed at the end of this volume (*vide* p. 237).

II. WILLS.

These for convenience may be grouped into three classes, namely : (1) loose transcripts, (2) originals, and (3) registered copies in books. The earliest separate testamentary records extant in the Registry consist of transcripts of Wills, there being very few, if any, originals earlier than 1580. These transcripts, which number upwards of three thousand, may be said to commence in the year 1500, although one at least exists of an earlier date. A small packet is preserved containing twenty-five transcripts of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, the dates of which are wanting or imperfect. One of these, viz., the Will of Alys Multon, widow, of Wymondham, is dated 15th May (year obliterated), Edward IV, *circa* 1480. The transcripts are now placed in bundles for different periods, each year being tied up separately :—

Bundle 1.	Transcripts previous to 1535.		
„ 2.	„	1536–1541, inclusive.	
„ 3.	„	1542–1545	„
„ 4.	„	1546–1549	„
„ 5.	„	1550–1555	„
„ 6.	„	1556–1557	„
„ 7.	„	1558.	
„ 8.	„	1559.	
„ 9.	„	1560–1563, inclusive.	
„ 10.	„	1564–1569	„
„ 11.	„	1570–1574	„
„ 12.	„	1575–1579	„

From 1580 to 1711 inclusive, the original Wills and Transcripts are filed in rolls, and after 1712 they are much better arranged with the Administrations in bundles alphabetically for each year. The series is tolerably complete from 1580, with the exception of the roll for 1608, which is lost, and the usual gap between 1649 and 1660, when the episcopal jurisdiction over Wills was suspended and all Wills were proved in London. For further details respecting the Transcripts and original Wills the reader is referred to pp. 17, 40, and 63.

III. REGISTER BOOKS.

In addition to the Transcripts and original Wills, there exist a number of Register Books containing copies of Wills for the following years :—

1515-1526, partly indexed.

1526-1533, not indexed.

1560-1	1566	1570	1574	1578
1563	1567	1571	1575	1579
1564	1568	1572	1576	
1565	1569	1573	1577	

Separate Books for each of these years with old indexes. Some important details concerning these Register Books will be found prefixed on pp. 1, 13, and 46.

There are also Register Books containing copies of Wills, without indexes, for these years :—

1587	1589	1607	1611
1588	1606	1608	1639

The Wills for part of the year 1626, and from 1627 to 1631 inclusive, are also copied into three Register Books for which indexes exist. A few original Wills are bound up in these volumes. From 1749 to the present time a regular series of Register Books of Wills are preserved. The earliest Will in the first Register Book (1515-1526) is that of John Penny, of Leicester, which bears date 24th March, 1495.

IV. ADMINISTRATIONS.

The earliest Administration Bonds commence in 1556, but are by no means so complete as the Wills, and not regularly indexed until 1594. For the first time the earlier Bonds, hitherto deposited away in mixed bundles, have recently been arranged, and an Index of both the existing and missing records prepared. This is fully printed in this volume (see p. 152, where further details are given). It is a matter of regret that so many of these Bonds are altogether missing, but fortunately the Act Books which commence in 1604 help to make up somewhat for the deficiency. It will

be observed that between 1620 and 1649 a number of Sequestration Bonds, relating to ecclesiastical preferments and other matters, are mentioned. Many of these are also missing, but the Act Books give some particulars concerning them.

V. INVENTORIES.

These records, which give us some insight into the domestic habits and position of our forefathers, commence about 1520. The earlier Inventories will be found generally attached to the Wills or Bonds, and there are good indexes to them from 1585 to 1711.

VI. ACT BOOKS.

The earliest is a fragment or part of the Probate and Administration Act Book for the year 1526. About 120 names are given, the records for many of which are now missing.

Probate Act Books are preserved for the following years :—

1585 and 1586, very imperfect.	
1604-1644, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1645-1649 „	
1678-1688 „	

Administration Act Books exist for the years

1604-1635, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1635-1645 „	
1678-1689 „	

VII. PECULIAR COURTS.

It will be necessary to give a list here of the several minor Courts, the records of which are now deposited separately in the Registry at Leicester, the calendars being printed for the first time in this volume, with the date of earliest records :—

1. The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret, Leicester, 1543.
2. The Manorial Court of Rothley, 1575.
3. The Manorial Court of Groby, 1580.
4. The Manorial Court of Evington, 1581.

Further details respecting these Courts will be found on pp. 205, 217, 227, and 235.

Although the present volume deals with the bulk of Leicestershire Wills and Administrations between 1495 and 1649, it should be remembered that there are other depositories where Leicestershire records for the same period, and even earlier, may be found. As many Leicestershire Wills were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, search also should be made in the Calendars at Somerset House, London. These Calendars, which commence in 1383, are now printed down to 1604 in Vols. X, XI, XVIII, and XXV of the INDEX LIBRARY. The earliest Leicestershire Wills extant are those recorded in the Episcopal Registers at Lincoln, dating from 1320. These will be found embodied in Mr. A. Gibbon's volume on "Early Lincoln Wills." Some few Leicestershire Wills were, it appears, proved in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, where they are still preserved.

The official permission to transcribe and print the Calendars was readily given by the Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, K.C.B., President of the Probate Division, to whom the thanks of the subscribers and genealogists generally are due. I have at the same time to thank Mr. H. Pickering Clarke, the District Registrar, for the courteous manner in which he has facilitated the work. To Mr. F. T. Jackson, the chief clerk, I am specially indebted for the valuable help he has rendered, and for the interest he has throughout taken in the work.

HENRY HARTOPP.

LEICESTER.

September, 1902.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 7. For **Johnson**, John, read Joan.
 „ 10. **Robyns**, Richard, for Smisby read Ernesby.
 „ 14. **Byrchenall**, for Clyve read Elyne.
 „ 17. Introductory Note, first line, omit words "page 83."
 „ 47, line 12. For 1625 read 1562.
 „ 161. For **Hewbold** read **Newbold**.
 „ 187. **Huttin** *als.* **Warren**, for William read Millicent.

Wills and Administrations accidentally omitted or found in certain mixed bundles since the publication of the earlier Calendars.

1519. **Sansome**, Robert, Bottesford.
 1526. **More**, James, Ernesby.
 1532. **Pratt**, John, Cleybrooke.
 1535. **Abell**, John, Gaddesbye.
 1538. **Baylye**, Thomas, Statherne.
 1545. **Burchley**, Agnes, Newbolde Verdon.
 1557. **Boyer**, Elizabeth, Thurmaston.
 1558. **Chapman**, Edward, Lubenham, Adm.
 1559. **Stanford**, Henry, Leicester.
 1560. **Grove**, Joan, Prestwold.
 1586. **Manby**, William, Leicester.
 1619. **Morley**, Bridget and Elizabeth, Leicester, Adm.
 1621. **Cotton**, John, Newball.
 1632. **Chamberlyn**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
 1646. **Browne**, John, Leicester, Adm.
 1648. **Inge**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
 1649. **Farr** *or* **Harr**, Nicholas, St. Margaret's,
 Leicester, Adm.

WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT

OF

LEICESTER.

[*Issued in conjunction with the Leicestershire Architectural and
Archæological Society.*]

SERIES I.

Register Books of Wills,

1495—1536.

REGISTER BOOK, 1515—1526.

THIS, the earliest Register Book of Wills is a large quarto paper volume, consisting of several books bound together, and containing about 510 folios or 1020 pages in an excellent state of preservation. It is stated to contain copies of Wills proved between 1515 and 1526 inclusive, but as will be seen it also contains a number of Wills of both earlier and later dates, without the dates of proof. The earliest Will is dated 1495, and the latest is dated 1533. The Wills which number about 920, many of which are in Latin, are very irregularly entered as far as dates are concerned: for instance, some of the Wills proved in 1522 are placed before those of the preceding year, whilst part of 1524 and 1526 are entered before those for 1523. In this order they appear to have been ever since the volume was originally made up and bound in the 16th century. There is an old index at the commencement of the Book curiously arranged according to christian names without dates. It is by no means a complete or good index, having numerous omissions and several disadvantages. Some of the Wills in this Book are also entered in Register Book 1526—1533. A new alphabetical index has been specially prepared by the compiler for printing, and here follows. In this new Index, whilst the original spelling of the testators' surnames has been carefully preserved, it has been thought best to give the modern spelling of their christian names, as also of the place names.

NOTE.—The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof cannot be obtained.

A	Folio.	B	Folio.
[1520] Abbot, John; Horninghold	385	1521 Bacar, William; Har- borough	258
1526 Abell, John; Houghton	488	1519 Bacone, Ralph; Shackers- ton	360
[1523] Adler, Nicholas; Claybrooke	235	Bailey. (see Bayley).	
1521 Alake, Robert; Ilston	230	1521 Bakar, Richard; Cossington	255
[1508] Alam, Thomas; Leicester	82	1517 Balard, Robert; Swepston	96
[1518] Alam, Thomas; Bowden	321	1518 Balard, Thomas; Carlton	363
1522 Alce, John; Claybrooke	168	1526 Baley, Thomas; Sharnford	503
1521 Alen, Emmot; Thrussington	277	1515 Ball, John; Sheepy	35
1521 Alen, Margaret; Foston	236	[1521] Ball, Richard; Lough- borough	282
1525 Alford, John; Ashby-de-la- Zouch	427	1522 Ball, Thomas; Swannington	285
1517 Ames, William; Billesdon	132	1517 Ball, William; Wymeswold	123
[1518] Arrys, Richard; Hungarton	75	1526 Ball or Bale, William; Carlton Curliu	411
1516 Ashby, William; Houghton	13	1521 Ballard, Alice; Market Bosworth	435
[1517] Asheby, Edward; Hallaton	319	[1517] Ballard, Robert; Swepston	338
[1518] Asheby, Thomas, esq.; Quenby	351	1522 Balle, Agnes; Broughton	176
[1530] Aswell, John; Bottesford	198	[1521] Ballerd, Alice; Market Bosworth	283
1515 Atkyin, John; Houghton	39	[1519] Banyster, John; Cadeby 1523 Barbar or Brystall, Peter;*	356
[1518] Atkyns, Alice; Swinford	85	Leicester	184
1526 Atkinson, Agnes; Har- borough	296	1524 Barford, Sir Thomas; rector of Little Ashby	454
1526 Austen, Robert; Asfordby	477		
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	101		
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	327		
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	350		
1522 Ayre, Richard; Leicester	193		

* This name is written Brystall in old Index and the heading of Will, but Barbar in the Will.

	Folio.
1522 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, Knt.; Wymondham	154
1526 Barker, Thomas; Leicester	506
1522 Barkworth, Alice; Melton Mowbray	167
[1528] Barlyston, Thomas; Hun- cote	308
1516 Barnard, Isabella; Barrow	49
1516 Barnard, John; Barrow	49
[1517] Barry, William; Great Glen	319
[1517] Bartholomew, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp	338
1517 Bartilmew, Robert; Kib- worth Beauchamp	96
[1519] Barwell, Thomas; Nailstone	383
1526 Bassler, John; Leicester	504
[1517] Baxter, Thomas, senior; Asfordby	332
[1520] Baxter, Thomas; Barwell	375
1521 Baxtor, John; Melton Mow- bray	250
[1517] Bayle, Nicholas; Castle Donington	83
1515 Bayley, John; Leicester	47
1526 Bayley, Catherine; Lei- cester	478
1522 Bayly, John; Eaton	165
1517 Bayt <i>als.</i> Barber, Agnes; Leicester	313
1526 Bayt, John; Lutterworth	501
1526 Bayt, John; Lutterworth	506
[1531] Beamond, John, esq.;	
Quatremarsh, p. of Coleorton	297
[1529] Belgrave, John; Barkby	301
1522 Bemonde, William; Goadby Marwood	171
[1530] Bend, William; Cotesbach	299
1520 Bene, Joan; Redmile	102
[1522] Bennett, Richard; Blaby	264
1526 Bennet, Robert; Belgrave	481
1517 Bennet, William; Aylestone	91
1522 Bennytt, Edward; Lei- cester	180
1526 Bent, William; Houghton	499
[1520] Bente, John; Cosby	376
[1519] Best, Alice; Leicester	390
1521 Best, Thomas; Croxton	438
1521 Best, Thomas; Croxton	467
1524 Beyford, Robert; Cotes	448
[1518] Beymonde, Thomas; Lang- ton	316
[1516] Beyn, Joan; Redmile	343
1521 Beyn, John; Leicester	290
1516 Blackeborn, Agnes; Asfordby	50
[1532] Blakegreff, John; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	204
1516 Blake, Ralph; † Melton Mowbray	7

	Folio.
[1518] Blakwen, John; Leicester	346
1526 Blakysley, William; Welham	496
1516 Bland, Thomas; Hinckley	9
[1517] Blankley, John; Seagrave	320
[1522] Bloxam, William; Brunt- ingthorpe	173
[1529] Bloxsam, Thomas; Brunt- ingthorpe	302
1526 Bockley, George; Leicester	412
[1532] Borow, William; Leicester	198
1521 Boserd, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp	224
1515 Bosse, John; Loughborough	29
[1518] Bosse, Robert; Little Dalby	374
[1517] Bosse, William; Asfordby	333
[1530] Boton, John; South Croxton	305
1517 Bower, John; Nether Broughton	95
1517 Bowys, Alice; Woodhouse	98
[1516] Brabyson, Alice; Willoughby Waterless	101
1521 Brabyson, William, esq.;	
Eastwell	244
1521 Bradeley, William; Kib- worth Harcourt	240
1522 Bradford, John; Enderby	171
1521 Bramton, Agnes; Kilby	237
[1516] Branston, Sir William; priest, St. Martin's, Leicester	19
[1520] Branston, William; Thur- caston	393
1526 Bray, Thomas; Sharnford	412
1526 Bray, Thomas; Sharnford	500
1521 Bredon, John; Bottesford	291
[1532] Brian, Thomas; Bosworth	208
1526 Brokysby, William, esq.;	
Sywoldeby	413
[1533] Brokysby, William; South Croxton	218
[1525] Broughton, Sir John; vicar of Norton-by-Galby	423
1521 Brown, John; Carlton	246
[1529] Brown, Richard; Little Ashby	302
[1518] Browne, Geoffrey; Lough- borough	326
[1518] Browne, Geoffrey; Lough- borough	345
1516 Browne, Philip; Hothorpe, Northants	116
1523 Browne, Richard; Plungar	444
[1532] Browne, Richard; Thorpe Thomas	214
1516 Browne, William; Norman- ton, p. of Bottesford	16
[1517] Bruster, William; Kibworth Harcourt	105
[1518] Bruxby, John; Oadby	349
[1518] Bryd, Thomas; Carlton Curliue	345

* Will not entered, only date of proof.

† The christian name Ralph has been crossed out in Will and Roland written above it.

	Folio.
Brystall (see Barbar).	
1521 Buke, Elizabeth; Ashby Folville	253
1521 Buke, William; Barsby	254
[1515] Burbage, Henry; Beeby	4
1522 Burdett, John; Fleckney	150
[1518] Burdett, Richard; Shearsby	321
1516 Burditt, William; Bowden	8
[1528] Burdor, Thomas; * (no name)	306
[1518] Burdyt, Richard; Shearsby	78
1524 Burgeland, John; Wyken	451
1526 Burges, William; Leicester	477
[1528] Burgese, Robert; Wymondham	199
1517 Burnam, Robert; Claxton	129
1521 Burton, Henry; Long Wharton	248
1515 Burton, Ralph; † St. Martin's, Leicester	46
[1519] Bustell, Peter; Leicester	353
[1532] Butler, Sir Francis, clerk of Hallaton	207
1515 Byllington, Thomas; Claxton	2
[1533] Byllysbye, Thomas; Buckminster	216
[1533] Bylson, William; Coston	217
1523 Byngham, William; Leicester	440
[1532] Byrbewodde, Thomas; Wigston	212
1516 Byrch, Marian; Loughborough	15
1520 Byrgion, Elizabeth; Wigston	322
1522 Byshope, Thomas; Frisby	164

C

[1517] Cade, Richard; Harborough	318
1521 Care, William; Rearsby	272
1516 Cart, William; Knossington	52
[1508] Carter, Edward; Northmerston	336
1517 Cater, John; Kirkby Malory	134
1522 Carver, Ralph; Melton Mowbray	280
1521 Catell, Roger; Ashby Magna	239
1521 Catell, Richard; Ashby Magna	261
1516 Caunte, William; Claxton	59
1520 Cawnt, Thomas; † Stathern	323
1522 Cawnte, John; Stathern	151
[1510] Cesse, Robert; Croxton	345
[1526] Chamberlayne, Alice; Leicester	400

	Folio.
1522 Chamberlayne, William; Newton Harcourt	476
[1528] Chaplayne, Agnes; Lutterworth	508
[1528] Chaplen, Agnes; Lutterworth	200
[1518] Chapman, Christopher; Gilmorton	326
[1517] Chapman <i>als.</i> Palmer, John; Husbands Bosworth	315
[1521] Chapman, John; Leicester	191
[1518] Chapman, Margaret; Husbands Bosworth	71
[1519] Chapplyn, Robert; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	359
1526 Charter, Robert; Twyford	498
1517 Chattoke, Margaret; Leicester	121
1517 Chattoke, Thomas; Leicester	106
1521 Chelle, William; Mowsley	180
1524 Chevall, Richard; Leicester	455
[1518] Chose, Alice; Tilton	349
1521 Church, Thomas; Cossington	260
1521 Clakeson, Thomas; Burton Lazars	233
[1520] Clark, Thomas; Mowsley	380
1521 Clarke, George; (no name)*	238
1517 Clarke, John; Barwell	310
1522 Clarke, John; Kibworth Harcourt	161
[1530] Clarke, Nicholas; Newbold Verdon	460
1516 Clarke, Robert; Saddington	61
1521 Clarke, Robert; Cadeby	276
[1532] Clarke, Thomas; Orton	206
[1520] Claybroke, Elizabeth; Bitteswell	352
[1518] Clerc, Thomas; Kibworth Beauchamp	315
[1518] Clerk, Henry; Wistow	86
[1518] Clerk, John; Oadby	348
1516 Clerke, John; Cossington	53
1526 Clerke, Robert; Wigston Parva	502
1516 Clerke, Thomas; Tilton	58
[1518] Clerke, Thomas; Kibworth Beauchamp	78
[1521] Clerke, Thomas; Kibworth	281
1525 Clerke <i>als.</i> Plummer, William; Leicester	424
[1518] Clif, Thomas; Thurmaston	334
[1518] Clyfton, John; Barkby	348
1522 Cocks, William; Humberstone	159

Cocks (see Kockys).

* Testator appears to have resided at Aylesbury, co. Bucks., where he desired to be buried. The name of William Agard, parish priest of Aylesbury, occurs as one of the Witnesses.

* Part of Will only.

† Probate Act only.

	Folio.		Folio.
1517	Coke, John; Birstall	130	
1521	Coke, John; Birstall	229	
1526	Coke, Richard; Billesdon	506	
[1519]	Coke, Thomas; Newton		
	Harcourt	323	
[N. D.]	Coke, Thomas; Cold Over-		
	ton	348	
[1521]	Coke, William; Leicester	389	
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard; Frowles-		
	worth	328	
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard; Frowles-		
	worth	348	
[1521]	Colerd, Richard; South		
	Kilworth	287	
[1519]	Coll, John; Langton	375	
[1532]	Collyn, Richard; Ashby		
	Folville	203	
1516	Collyns, Agnes; Owston	11	
[1520]	Collys, James; East Lang-		
	ton	380	
1522	Colombell, Humphrey; *		
	Potters Marston	283	
1517	Colyn, John; Easton	93	
[1514]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	336	
[1517]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	105	
[1517]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	339	
1521	Comyn, Robert; Seagrave	293	
[1519]	Cook, Thomas; Kimcote	369	
1522	Cook, William; Barsby	181	
[N. D.]	Cooke, Thomas; Cold		
	Overton	347	
	Cooke (see Couke and		
	Kooke).		
1522	Coper, Ralph; Kegworth	174	
1521	Copyn, John; Rearsby	272	
1526	Coren, Sir Robert; vicar of		
	Billesdon	482	
[1515]	Cosby, Robert; Shepshed	339	
[1529]	Cotton, Edward; Mowsley	304	
[1533]	Couke, Margaret; Leicester	217	
1521	Covell, John; Leicester	249	
1521	Coward, John; Cold Over-		
	ton	257	
1515	Cowper, John; Hinckley	34	
1522	Crane, Richard; Belgrave	167	
[1533]	Crichelow, James; Seale	206	
[1517]	Crokson, Richard;		
	Stoughton	104	
1522	Crowe, Elizabeth; Melton		
	Mowbray	166	
1522	Crowe, Richard; Melton		
	Mowbray	175	
[1517]	Croxhale, John; Twycross	317	
1521	Croxshall, John; Norton juxta		
	Twycross	266	
1522	Croxyll, Thomas; Norton		
	juxta Twycross	435	
1526	Cuxton, John; Overton	500	
		D	
[1528]	Dalbe, William; Ashby-de-		
	la-Zouch	308	
1522	Dalby, John; * Pickwell	283	
[1512]	Dale, Thomas; Hallaton	341	
[1522]	Dall, Margaret; Kibworth	210	
1522	Dalman, Henry; Seale	151	
[1519]	Dalyk, Joan; Billesdon	355	
1521	Dane, William; Loddington	226	
[1518]	Dannam, John; Lutterworth	81	
[1508]	Dansey, John; Tilton	75	
[1517]	Darby, John; Lutterworth	320	
1521	Darby, John; Ashby-de-la-		
	Zouch	247-8	
1515	Darker, Sir Henry, priest;		
	Quorndon	22	
1522	Darker, Joan; Barkby	160	
1522	Darker, John; Barkby	160	
1515	Darker, William; Ratcliffe	41	
1516	Dawkyn, Henry; Lubenham	54	
[1520]	Dawson, John; Leicester	395	
1522	Day, Geoffrey; Leicester	183	
[1519]	Dekyn, Robert; Shacker-		
	stone	371	
1522	Denet, Thomas; Great		
	Bowden	169	
1521	Dent, John; Somerby	232	
[1517]	Denys, Thomas; Market		
	Bosworth	331	
[1532]	Dethyck, George; Ashby-		
	de-la-Zouch	209	
1515	Devytt, William; Oadby	41	
[1517]	Dikman, William; Thur-		
	maston	330	
1524	Dode, John; Medbourne	450	
1515	Dodde, John; Medbourne	2	
[1532]	Dodley, Henry; Ibstock	210	
1517	Dorman, Thomas; rector		
	of Saddington	125	
[1522]	Dorman, Thomas; Arnesby	270	
1521	Dracott, Roger; Cossington	259	
1521	Draper, John; Eaton	239	
1521	Ducles, Thomas; Cossing-		
	ton	259	
[1519]	Dukett, Richard; Thur-		
	maston	357	
		E	
1515	Eden, Sir William, clerk;		
	Glenfield	39	
1515	Edlyng, Emme; Leicester	37	
[1532]	Edmunds, John; Lutter-		
	worth	207	
	Edwyn (see Ydwyn).		
1524	Eland, William; Prestwold	456	
[1523]	Elles, Thomas; Burton		
	Overy	106	
1521	Elyes, Richard; Quorndon	275	
1526	Elyott, Richard; Leicester	475	

* Probate Act only.

* Part of Will only.

	Emmerson (see Shaky- speyre).	Folio.
1521	Ensworth, Charles; Long Whatton	277
[1512]	Erycke, William; Wigston	214
1516	Eryke, William; Wigston	51
1516	Estrige, George; Belgrave	50
1524	Estwell, John; Woodhouse	452
[1532]	Eton, William; Glen Magna	210
1524	Evington, Agnes; Houghton	453
[1523]	Evyngton, Thomas; Houghton	471
[1517]	Eyreke, Thomas; Leicester	82
[1527]	Eyton, Sir Elias; rector of Osgathorpe	429
	F	
1526	Fancourt, Thomas; Tilton	479
	Farmer, (see Fermer).	
1521	Fawconer,* —; Melton Mowbray	258
1521	Fawell, Elizabeth; Wymes- wold	247
1521	Fawkener, Agnes; Melton Mowbray	265
1517	Fawkenner, Edward; Thur- caston	96
1526	Fell, Christopher; Leicester	489
1523	Felyp, Sir Thomas; rector of Cold Overton	471
1523	Feny, Elizabeth; Gracedieu	444
[1521]	Fermar, John; Sheepy Magna	384
1521	Fermer, Alice; Sheepy Magna	350
[1518]	Flamston, Robert; Odstone	247
[1519]	Forthe, Nicholas; Belton	358
1521	Foster, William; Smeeton	272
[1518]	Fox, Agnes; Wymeswold	76
1522	Foxtton, Thomas; Har- borough	195
[1518]	Frances, John; Wymeswold	84
1521	Franke, William; Laughton	225
1522	Franks, Alice; Barkby	163
1516	Freer, Alice; Glen Parva	48
1520	Freer, William; Wigston	323
1521	Freer, William; Burton Overy	277
1526	Freman, John; Seagrave	496
1521	Frende, Agnes; Shearsby	291
[1529]	Frere, Robert; Wigston	300
1517	Frost, John, canon and pre- bendary of the Newwarke, Leicester	108
1526	Frysby, Hugh;† Sibston	484
1521	Frysby, Richard; Kirby Bellars	247
[1518]	Fukes, Margaret; Hoby	80
[1514]	Fuller, John; Leicester	34

* Probate Act only. See Fawkener.
† Will partly entered.

		Folio.
1521	Fyddyll, Richard ; Har-	273
1515	Fyns, Thomas ; Barkby	25
1521	Fypps, Henry ; Lough-	288
	borough	
G		
[1522]	Gamble, William ; *	
	Asfordby	284
1524	Gambull, George ; Barwell	418
1521	Gambull, William ;	
	Asfordby	433
[1518]	Gardener, Agnes ; Lutter-	
	worth	327
[1518]	Gardener, Agnes ; Lutter-	
	worth	347
[1518]	Gardener, John ; Barton	347
[1518]	Gardynier, John ; Barton	346
1524	Garland, Richard ;	
	Stoughton	418
1517	Garlande, Thomas ; Barrow	96
[1517]	Garlond, Thomas ; Barrow	338
1522	Geferay, Christopher ;	
	Hemington	162
1522	Geferay, Christopher ;	
	Hemington	467
[1516]	Gells, Ralph ; Leicester	345
1521	Geoff, Agnes ; Waltham	175
1517	Gesing, Ralph ; Barsby	129
	Gibbon (see Gybbon).	
	Gibson (see Gybbon).	
	Gilbert (see Gylbert).	
	Gillott (see Gyllot).	
1521	Gladwyn, John ; Barrow	268
[1517]	Glen, Roger ; Leicester	343
1521	Glen, Thomas ; Blaby	265
1521	Glen, Sir Thomas ; priest of	
	the Newarke, Leicester	239
1521	Glover, John ; Cold Overton	248
1516	Godknafe, William ; Easton	103
[1522]	Gold, William ; Eaton	191
1517	Goodman, John ; Glooston	316
[1532]	Goodman, William ; Halla-	
	ton	197
	Goodman (see Gudman).	
1515	Goodrych, Alice ; Tugby	45
1522	Gorton, William ; Brauns-	
	ton	161
1522	Gowch, Hugh ; Church	
	Langton	182
[1532]	Grantam, Nicholas ; Claxton	218
[1519]	Graves, Margery ; Leicester	132
1526	Gray, Richard ; Lubenham	497
[1519]	Gray, Robert ; Lubenham	354
[1522]	Gray, Thomas ; East Norton	472
[1532]	Graye, Larenis ; Barwell	210
[1522]	Gren, Agnes ; Cossington	191
[1522]	Gren, William ; Coston	264
1521	Grene, Robert ; Glen	
	Magna	228

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.
1521 Grene, Robert; Sibston	251
1521 Grene, Thomas; Cossington	259
[1520] Grenys, Lawrence; Leicester	353
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sewstern	19
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sewstern	102
[1532] Greyne, Elizabeth; Coston	212
1518 Grosse, Richard; Stoney Stanton	335
1521 Groves, Joan; Wymeswold	271
[1532] Gudman, Thomas; Hallaton	203
1522 Gunn, George; Shackerstone	183
[1518] Gybbon, John; Loughborough	328
[1519] Gybson, John; Belgrave	392
1521 Gybson, Robert; Bottesford	267
[1512] Gybson, William; Leicester	337
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	214
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	289
1515 Gylbert, John; Kirkby Mallory	23
1522 Gylerd, John; Kirby Muxloe	179
1526 Gyllot, Henry; Swepton	480
1523 Gyllot, Isabella; Leicester	439
[1519] Gyllott, Henry; Stapleton	357
1519 Gyllote, Richard; Leicester	363

H

[N. D.] Haddyn, John; Bosworth	197
	Hainsworth (see Ensworth).
[1520] Hakpenye, Richard; Snarestone	380
1521 Haleday, Nicholas; Kegworth	256
1522 Hall, Joan; Sheephey	178
	Hallam (see Alam).
1520 Halyoke, Agnes; Carlton	325
[1519] Halyoke, Robert; Carlton	325
[1519] Halyoke, Robert; Carlton	363
	Hames (see Ames).
1516 Hamond, John; Peatling Parva	47
1516 Hamond, Robert; Kibworth	55
[1530] Hand, Thomas; Shawel	307
[1533] Handlay, William; Redmile	216
1517 Hanson, William; Prestwold	123
1521 Harde, William; Swannington	237
[1519] Hardwyn, William; Markfield	352
[1531] Hardy, Isabella; Barkby	301
[1514] Harecourt, William; Bosworth	339
[1519] Harison, John; Thornton	362

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.
1517 Harison, William; Oadby	122
	Harris, (see Arrys).
1521 Harper, Agnes; Bowden	236
[1516] Harper, Richard; Great Bowden	312
[1515] Harper, Richard; Great Bowden	333
1521 Harper, William; Great Bowden	278
1521 Hartell, John; Blackfordby	275
[1522] Hassard, John; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	190
[1519] Hassard, Thomas; Congerstone	366
[1517] Hawes, John; Leicester	331
[1519] Hawsse, John; Diseworth	356
1521 Hayen, Agnes; North Kilworth	223
1517 Hebe, Richard; Witherley	99
[1516] Hennarde, Robert; Leicester	382
[1517] Herds, Richard; Quorndon	333
[1518] Hering, Margaret; Leicester	335
[1518] Hert, Thomas; Sheephey	341
	Herrick, (see Erycke and Eyreke).
1526 Heryke, Richard; Houghton	488
[1519] Heryingham, William; Claxton	370
[1525] Heth, Robert; Quorndon	422
1524 Hexstall, Joan; Barlestone	449
1515 Heyne, John; Queniborough	26
1517 Heyne, Thomas; Thrussington	311
	Hill (see Hyll).
1521 Hilton, Richard; Long Whatton	241
[N. D.] Hodson, Alexander; Knipton	77
	Hodson (see Hudson).
[1530] Hogeham, Richard; Saltby	306
1522 Hogeson, George; Lutterworth	179
[1518] Hoomis, Thomas; Barton	85
[1518] Hoore, John; Barkby	334
[1517] Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	317
1521 Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	249
[1523] Hore, Thomas; Hinckley	110
1517 Horpwood, Richard; Ashby Parva	90
[1515?] Horton, Anna; Mowsley	340
1517 Horton, Anna; Mowsley	132
1526 Houghton, Thomas; Houghton	490
1526 Howden, John; Loughborough	483
[1517] Howykn, Thomas; Asfordby	72
[1532] Howet, John; Goadby	203
1521 Howse, John; Cossington	266
[1521] Howse, John; Cossington	279
[1523] Hudde, John; Bosworth	467

* Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1521	Hudson, William; Clay- brooke	240
1517	Hudson, Alexander; rector of Knippton	120
1515	Hudson (see Hodson). Huett, Richard; Kirby Muxloe	44
[1523]	Hull, William; Ratcliffe	269
1521	Hulsse, John; Cossington	261
1521	Humfra, Roger; Melton Mowbray	229
1515	Hurst, Roger; Hinckley	45
[1517]	Hurste, John; Ab Kettleby	333
[1518]	Hutchynson, Thomas; Wymeswold	84
[1523]	Hychcoke, Thomas; Stapleton	468
1516	Hyckeson, John; Melton Mowbray	57
1521	Hyleyff, Roger; Cotesbach	230
[1520]	Hyll, John; Duntun Bassett	378
1518	Hyll, Peter; Bowden	349
1518	Hyll, Peter; Bowden	361
1516	Hyll, Thomas; Stathern	55
[1520]	Hynd, Thomas; Thurmas- ton	354
1521	Hyvys, John; Croft	226

1

[1533]	Ierland, Thomas; Market Bosworth	415
	Ireland (see Yerland).	
1515	Illeston, William; canon of the new college in the Newarke, Leicester	5
	Iliffe (see Hyleyff).	
[1516]	Ingham, Sir John; vicar of the Newarke College, Leicester	339
	Ingham (see Yngham).	
	Iveson (see Yveson).	

J

[1528]	Jacam, John ; Burbage	304
[1529]	Jacob, Henry ; Kibworth	
	Harcourt	305
[1517]	Jacson, William ; Smeeton	
	Westerby	315
1516	Jakeson, Richard ; Barrow	20
[1517]	Jakeson, William ; Prime-	
	thorpe	104
[1517]	Jakeson, William ; Leicester	310
[1520]	Jakson, John ; Barwell	371
1521	Jakson, John ; Sibley	246
[1518]	Jeffs, John ; Skeffington	346
1526	Jenkinson, Sir Thomas ;	
	priest, Lutterworth	492
1516	Jeram, William ; Belton	60
[1517]	Jewe, Thomas ; Aylestone	318
[1532]	Johnson, John ; Queni-	
	borough	207

B

		Folio.
1516	Jonson, Robert; Saddington	50
[1523]	Jonys, Richard; Earl Shil-	
	ton	472
1521	Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	222
[1521]	Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	389
1516	Jorden, Richard; Narborough	9
[1522]	Judd, Sir William; priest,	
	Sutton Cheney	190
[1525]	Jumpe, Sir Eliazeas; vicar	
	of Thrussington	422

K

1523	Kebell, Walter, esq. ; Hum- berstone	185
[1519]	Kettell, Robert ; Leicester	370
[1518]	Kettle, Richard ; Mowsley	332
[1518]	Kettul, Richard ; Mowsley	80
[1518]	Kettull, Richard ; Mowsley	335
	King (see Kyng).	
[1528]	Knyght, John ; Brunting- thorpe	302
1526	Knyght, Margaret ; Laugh- ton	402
1522	Kockys, William ; Humber- stone	160
1516	Kocson, John ; Castle Don- ington	8
1521	Kooke, William ; Barsby	254
[1518]	Kyllingworth, John ; Gar- thorpe	76
[1520]	Kylpeyke, John ; Bitteswell	355
1521	Kynde, John ; Kibworth	
	Beauchamp	174
1515	Kyng, Henry ; Narborough	42
[1529]	Kyng, Thomas ; Queens- borough	301
1522	Kynge, Helina ; Ashby Magna	176
[1518]	Kyngston, Elizabeth ; Cold Overton	349
[1508]	Kyngston, Thomas ; Mark- field	349
1526	Kyrke, John ; Norton-by- Galby	494
1517	Kys, John ; Witherley	98

L

1524	Lamberd, Thomas; Shep-	shed	453
1517	Lambert, Myles; Leicester		119
1522	Langton, Joan; Wigston		175
1516	Lane, Thomas; Kirkby		
		Mallory	51
[1517]	Langham, William;		
		Shearsby	330
[1520]	Langthorn, Agnes; Leices-		
		ter	377
[1518]	Lawrence, John; Long		
		Whotton	73

	Folio.		Folio.
1522 Lawrans, Joan; Long		1515 Medyltone, John; Norman-	
Whatton	162	ton, parish of Nailstone	47
1521 Lawrens, Richard; Laugh-		[1517] Melton, William; Diseworth	81
ton	292	[1517] Melton, William; Thed-	
1524 Laycer, William; Syston	446	dingworth	321
1522 Leake, Thomas; Ratcliffe	164	1517 Mere, Ralph; Easton	122
[1508] Lee, Robert; Naneby	309	1521 Merefeld, John; Lutter-	
[1525] Legegood, Robert; Syston	420	worth	230
1526 Lemyngton, Agnes; Lei-		[1528] Merson, Roger; Claybrooke	459
cester	493	1521 Meryfeld, John; Lutter-	
[1518] Leyd, Thomas; Wigston	367	worth	231
1521 Longe, John; Kimcote	182	1516 Meson, Robert; Barkby-	
[1517] Lont, Robert; Misterton	72	thorpe	317
1524 Lord, Isabella; * Much		1517 Messinger, John; Billesdon	91
Bowden	449	1517 Messinger, John; Billesdon	131
1523 Low, Thomas; Castle Don-		1516 Michell, William; Grace-	
ington	468	dieu, parish of Belton	10
[1532] Lucas, John; North Kil-		[N. D.] Midyrwood, John; *	
worth	210	Bowden	425
1521 Lussell, Henry; rector of		[1520] Millner, William; Wymes-	
Goadby and vicar of Wistow	262	wold	388
[1517] Lyle, Walter; Leicester	79	[1514] Mold, William; Appleby	341
1522 Lyne, Henry; Sproxton	176	1521 Mongumbere, Patrick;	
[1525] Lynch, John; Syston	421	Leicester	436
[1528] Lyndeysseye, John; Hun-		[1517] Monke, Richard; Lodding-	
cote	356	ton	316
[1522] Lynggaine, Alice; Mister-		1522 Morose, Robert; Asfordby	157
ton	165	[1532] More, John; Braunston	199
1516 Lyttyll, Thomas; Ashby		1526 More, Richard; Beeby	495
Magna	11	1526 Morell, John; Leicester	412
		1515 Mores, Robert; Sheepy	36
		[1529] Morgayn, Richard; Leices-	
1516 Malley, John; Leicester	19	ter	300
1515 Maloborne, Thomas; Nar-		1516 Morley, John; Lough-	
borough	42	borough	52
1516 Malory, John; Walton	13	[1517] Morres, Robert; Sheepy	329
[1520] Malson, John; Brunting-		Morris (see Morase and Mores).	
thorpe	378	[1521] Morys, John; Broughton	394
[1521] Mansfeld, John; Braun-		1521 Mowde, John; Tilton	232
ston	287	[1529] Mowston, William; Wigs-	
1521 Mariot, Thomas; Great		ton	302
Bowden	270	1526 Muncaster, Thomas; Lei-	
1526 Marshall, Isabella; Hat-		cester	507
hern	482	1521 Mungomery, Patrick;	
1521 Marshall, John; Mowsley	177	Leicester	261
1526 Marson, John; Aylestone	476	1522 Mydwynter, Thomas;	
Marson, (see Merson).		Shackerstone	172
1516 Marston, Galfridus;		(See also Wynter).	
Skeffington	16	[1520] Mylner, John; Claxton	395
1524 Martyne, John; Leicester	457	1517 Mylner, Thomas; Hungar-	
1526 Mason, Margaret; Barkby	411	ton	123
1526 Mason, Robert; Barkby	411	1521 Mylton, Robert; vicar of	
[1520] Mason, Thomas; South		Twyford	290
Croxton	393		
Mason (see Meson).			
1521 Masson, Agnes; Barkby	234		
1521 Maw, John; Mowsley	180		
[1520] May, Joan; Leicester	373		
[1517] May, Walter; Leicester	331		
[1520] Mayes, John; Ashby-de-la-			
Zouch	397		

* Part of Will only.

* Indorsement only.
† Part of Will entered.

	Follo.
[1517] Newton, Richard; Houghton 77	
1521 Newton, Thomas; Scraftoft 255	
Nicholl (see Nycholl).	
[1518] Nicollas, John; Catthorpe 85	
1526 Nicols, Henry; Hothorpe, parish of Slawston 401	
1517 Noble, William; Scalford 130	
[1522] Nobyll, Isabella; Cossington 282	
1515 Normanton, Joan; Hinckley 34	
[1520] Norys, Hare; Halstead 379	
[1529] Noryshe, Thomas; Sibleby 303	
1523 Nubon, John; Bowden Magna 184	
[1530] Numon, William; Lutterworth 301	
1521 Nutt, John; Sheepy 254	
[1527] Nycoll, Henry; Enderby 433	

O

1526 Odame, John; Sutton Cheney 481	
1522 Oldershawe, Alexander; Hoby 196	
1521 Oliver, William; Plungar 248	
Oliver (see Olyver).	
[1517] Olwich, John; Melton Mowbray 332	
1518 Olyffe, Thomas; * Thrussington 322	
[1518] Olyston, Joan; Barkby 327	
[1520] Olyve, Elizabeth; Thrussington 376	
1521 Olyver, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch 278	
1526 Olyver, Isabella; Sibleby 499	
[N. D.] Olyver, William; † (no name) 268	
1521 Orton, Richard; Shilton 224	
1515 Osborn, Joan; Sibleby 28	
1526 Osborn, <i>als.</i> Smyth, John; Leicester 504	
1515 Osborn, Robert; Sibleby 28	
1516 Osborn, William; Castle Donington 58	
1521 Osburne, Henry; Swannington 288	
[1522] Otherst, Alice; Narborough 192	
1524 Overit, John; Owston 447	
1517 Overton, Thomas; Twycross 95	
[1517] Overton, Thomas; Twycross 318	

P

1521 Pachet, Thomas; Sibston 241	
1526 Page, John; Foxton 475	
Page (see Payge).	

* Thomas Olyffe in Will, but Elizabeth in old MS. Index. See also Olyve
† Will not entered.

	Follo.
[1519] Pain, Richard; Theddingworth 359	
1515 Pakewood, Agnes; Claybrooke 24	
1515 Pakewood, Thomas; Claybrooke 23	
1522 Pallet, John; Braunstone 173	
1522 Palmer, William; Rearsby 162	
Palmer (see Chapman and Pawmer).	
[1522] Parker, John; Walton-on-the-Wolds 280	
1521 Parkyn, Robert; Barrow 293	
[1521] Parsones, William; Rolleston 387	
1521 Parych, Richard; Great Bowden 252	
[1517] Patrike, Agnes; Wymeswold 334	
1520 Pawley, William; Wigston 382	
1521 Pawmer, Thomas; Walton 223	
[1520] Paybody, John; Lutterworth 374	
[1520] Payne, Thomas; Foxton 378	
[1533] Paylton, Joan; Frisby 199	
[1532] Paylton, Joan; Shearsby 306	
[N. D.] Paylton, John; * Shearsby 212	
1521 Payn, Robert; Claxton 228	
[1532] Payne, Richard; Claxton 211	
[1517] Payne, Robert; Saddington 330	
1526 Paynter, Thomas; Norton-by-Galby 479	
1521 Peculton, John; Twyford 260	
1516 Pedeman, Thomas; Appleby 115	
Peet (see Peyt).	
1521 Peit, Alice; Loughborough 232	
1522 Peke, Margaret; Ashby-de-la-Zouch 165	
[1519] Pemberton, Henry; † vicar of Castle Donington 386	
[1517] Penbery, William; Higham 319	
[1495] Penny, John; † Leicester 342	
[1518] Perte, John; Asfordby 334	
1521 Peyrins, John; Harborough 225	
[1521] Peyt, William; Loughborough 389	
Phillips (see Felyp and Pylyppe).	
Phipps (see Fypps).	
[1519] Plome, Robert; Whitwick 358	
1522 Plummer, John; South Croxton 177	
Plummer (see Clerke).	
[1518] Pollard, John; Easton 332	
1516 Polle, Katherine; Kibworth Harcourt 59	
[1522] Pollerd, Agnes; Syston 284	

* Indorsement only. Will not entered.

† Proved 1522. See transcript.

‡ This is the earliest dated Will in the Register Book, 24th March, 1495.

	Folio.
[1518] Pope, William; Tilton	315
1516 Port, Margery; Hungarton	7
[1521] Porter, Henry; Blaby	287
[1521] Porter, John; * (no name)	243
1525 Porter, John; Seagrave	426
1516 Porter, Richard; Thorp-	
edmer	57
1515 Porter, Robert; Newbold	
Verdon	27
[1518] Pott, Robert; Leicester	381
[1520] Poulle, Thomas; Ashby	
Folville	376
[1523] Pound, Christopher;	
Hinckley	111
[1511] Powell, Alice; Leicester	341
[1520] Pratt, William; North	
Kilworth	397
1521 Presbere, William; Pack-	
ington	249
[1530] Prestberye, Thomas; Pack-	
ington	199
1521 Prestwych, Henry; Coss-	
ington	260
1523 Prior, Agnes; Owston	470
[1532] Puam, Thomas; Normanton	197
1521 Pugson, Alice; Wigston	228
[1520] Pultney, John; Sheepy	386
[1512] Purifey, William; Drayton	339
[1525] Pyke, Agnes; Oadby	428
[1518] Pyketon, Margaret; Red-	
mile	220
1517 Pykton, John; Redmile	125
1524 Pylyppe, William; Twyford	419
1522 Pyn, Joan; Wyfordby	192
1526 Pynder, Margery; Wigston	486
1517 Pyne, John; Melton Mow-	
bray	124

Q

1521 Quyce, Robert; Sileby	277
----------------------------	-----

R

[1518] Randolff, Richard; Oadby	350
1522 Ratt, William; † Leicester	157
1526 Ravall, Sir Nicholas; priest,	
Syston	495
[1532] Rawdon, Benedict; Keg-	
worth	208
1515 Rawlyns, Robert; Clay-	
brooke	6
[1528] Rawlynson, John; Thur-	
caston	459
[1532] Raynald, Richard; Leices-	
ter	201
1524 Rede, Richard; Stoney	
Stanton	447
[1528] Redford, Thomas; Wymond-	
ham	459

* Part of Will only.

† The name is also entered at folio 152, with date of proof.

	Folio.
1521 Renolds, Thomas; Walton,	
parish of Knaptoft	265
1522 Reppington, John; Ashby-	
de-la-Zouch	438
[1520] Reson, John; Hinckley	379
[1518] Reynys, William; Cold	
Overton	75
1526 Righley, William; Hough-	
ton	487
1521 Roberts, Hugh; Swanning-	
ton	275
1516 Robyns, Richard; Smisby	60
1521 Robynson, Joan; * Appleby	235
[1519] Robynson, William; Harby	365
1515 Rocson, Richard; Castle	
Donington	43
1525 Rogur, John; Wymondham	428
[1518] Roo, William; Broughton	
Astley	73
1521 Rose, Richard; Appleby	235
1521 Rotheley, John; Syston	252
1522 Rowdych, John; Conger-	
stone	150
1521 Rowe, Robert; Burton	
Lazars	233
Rowe (see Roo).	
1521 Rowlat, Agnes; Leicester	256
1522 Rushall, Agnes; Croxton	182
1521 Rysse, Richard; Medbourne	231

S

1515 Salesbury, Geoffrey; Lough-	
borough	3
1525 Salesbury, Henry; Clay-	
brooke	426
1525 Salesbury, John; Clay-	
brooke	426
1522 Sall, Sir Roger; priest,	
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	149
1521 Sanson, Richard; Gaulby	254
[1520] Sargenson, John; Leicester	383
[1518] Sawney, John; Kegworth	346
[1532] Schortchowse, Thomas;	
Loddington	211
[1521] Scott, Agnes; Foston	149
[1521] Scott, Richard; Foston	149
[1518] Segrave, John; Rotherby	334
[1533] Sele, William; Whetstone	215
[N. D.] Semper, Margaret; Welham	372
1521 Sere, Thomas; Littlethorpe	234
1521 Sey, John; Barwell	271
1516 Shakyspeyre, als. Emmer-	
son, Robert; Hathern	56
1518 Sharp, Richard; Bowden	361
1522 Sharp, William; Branston	175
1520 Sharpuls, Sir Robert; vicar	
of Dunton	181
1521 Shaw, William; Glen Parva	174
[1527] Shefyld, Elizabeth; Barkby	434

* John in Will, and Joan in old MS. Index.

	Folio.		Folio.
[1519] Shepay, John; Belgrave	355	1522 Stone, John; Arnesby	436
[1521] Shepey, John; Leicester	288	1516 Straker, John; Buckminster	12
1515 Shepley, Ralph; Thorpe		1521 Stretton, William; Seale	288
	Arnold 24	1521 Stronge, Joan; Hoby	251
1515 Sherard, Sir Hugh; vicar of		1516 Stronge, Robert; Hinckley	9
	Breedon 4	1523 Stube, Thomas;* Humber-	
	Simpson (see Symson).		stone 470
[1523] Sinster, William; Ab-		[1532] Stuggynne, William; Kib-	
	Kettleby 63		worth 202
1519 Slayter, William; Aylestone	362	1522 Sturges, Robert; Billesdon	166
1526 Slege, John; Wymondham	499	1515 Styvson, Thomas; Kegworth	22
[1516] Smart, John; Thedding-		[1529] Sutton, John; Whetstone	299
	worth 320	1523 Sutton, William; Barrow	437
1516 Smithe, Cecilia; Thorp-		[1520] Swane, John; Sheepy	386
	edmer 18	1521 Symon, William; Wigston	236
[1519] Smithe, John; Barkby	391	1526 Symson, John; † Leire	410
[1519] Smyth, Agnes; Barkby	391		
1526 Smyth, Edward; Willoughby			
	Waterless 402		
1521 Smyth, George; Medbourne	231		
1526 Smyth, John; Leicester	507		
[1520] Smyth, Richard; Hoby	394		
1526 Smyth, Sir Richard; vicar			
	of the Newarke College,		
	Leicester 491		
1517 Smyth, Robert; Hallaton	92		
[1518] Smyth, Thomas, sen.;			
	Thorpe Langton 327		
[1518] Smyth, Thomas; Thorpe			
	Langton 347		
[1518] Smyth, Thomas; Oadby	350		
1522 Smyth, Thomas; Leicester	158		
1516 Smyth, William; Thorp-			
	edmer 17		
	Smyth (see Osborn).		
1515 Smythe, John; Wigston	6		
1522 Smythe, Robert; Lutter-			
	worth 179		
1521 Somner, Henry; Knipton	273		
1523 Sotherey, Sir William;			
	priest, Bowden Magna 440		
1516 Spede, Nicholas; Kibworth	54		
[1519] Spensar, Alice; Cadeby	366		
1522 Sqwyer, Robert; Kegworth	169		
[1519] Stafford, Sir John; priest,			
	Shearsby 364		
[1517] Staks, William; Lough-			
	borough 348		
[1518] Staks, William; Lough-			
	borough 328		
1524 Staples, Robert; Mayor of			
	Leicester 419		
[1533] Starkey, Robert; Burton			
	Overy 215		
1522 Starky, Geoffrey; (no name)	171		
[1532] Starky, Sir Robert; priest,			
	St. Mary's, Leicester 205		
[1528] Staysmore, William;			
	Frowlesworth 63		
1516 Stevynson, Isabella; South			
	Croxtan 53		
[1517] Steyne, Henry; Arnesby	90		

T

[1512] Tagge, Sir William; rector	
	of Eastwell 336
1515 Tarre, John; Asfordby	45
1515 Tarrington, Hamlet; †	
	Belton 1
1526 Tarry, Robert; Asfordby	496
1521 Tayler, Thomas; Melton	
	Mowbray 274
[1525] Taylor, Thomas; Stough-	
	ton 421
1526 Templer, John; § Thorpe	
	Langton 497
[1518] Thakker, Richard; Upton	326
[1521] Therebarn, Alice; Lutter-	
	worth 253
	Thompson (see Tomson).
[1520] Thomson, John; Barkby	392
[1518] Thomson, Robert; Oadby	346
[1518] Thomson, Thomas; Cadeby	372
1521 Thornton, William; Foston	238
1521 Thorp, John; Garthorpe	294
[1528] Thorpe, Henry; Garthorpe	459
1522 Thorpe, John; Markfield	177
[1528] Thorpe, Richard; Queni-	
	borough 306
1521 Tille, Robert; Ashby Magna	261
	Tille (see Tylle).
1521 Tomkens, William; Med-	
	bourne 230
1526 Tomlynson, Thomas;	
	Ashby-de-la-Zouch 501
1522 Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	163
1522 Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	170
[1517] Tomson, William; Kirby	
	Muxloe 100
1517 Tomson, William; Kirby	
	Muxloe 118
1521 Tomson, William; Eaton	258

* Part of Will only. See Index to Transcripts of Wills 1521. Proved 1523.

† Part of Will only, vide Act Book 1526

‡ This Will is now missing

§ The name is written Tepler in Will.

	Folio.
1526 Tomsone, John; Belgrave	486
[N. D.] Tonye, William; Sibston	286
1517 Tough, Richard; Leicester	93
1516 Towers, Thomas; Upping- ham	17
[1500] Townesend, Mabel; Bittes- well	344
[1521] Tryvett, Robert; Lowesby	279
1520 Turlington, Thomas; Sibley	87
1521 Turner, William; Long Whatton	242
1526 Turton, William; Leicester	500
1517 Tybson, Thomas; Ilston	124
1522 Tyknale, Alice; Melton Mowbray	172
1517 Tykenall, Isabella; Thur- maston	311
1523 Tylle, William; Ashby Magna	445
1524 Tyrlington, John; Hough- ton	451
1521 Tyrlound, Alice; Cosby	294

V

1521 Van, William; Peatling Magna	227
1521 Vanne, Thomas; Wigston	274
1526 Vicars, Alice; Hinckley	487
1515 Vinsent, William; Clay- brooke	26
[1516] Vyncent, Elizabeth; Bottesford	336
1516 Vyncent, John; Sheepy	115
1517 Vynsent, Elizabeth; Bottesford	97

W

1523 Wade, John; Hose	189
1517 Wakelyne, Richard; Dray- ton	134
[1520] Wale, Margaret;* Leicester	219
Wale (see Wall).	
[N. D.] Walker, John; Shilton	389
1521 Walker, Richard; Shilton	278
1524 Walker, Thomas; Newton Harcourt	452
[1520] Walker, William; Newton Harcourt	380
1520 Wall, Margaret; Leicester	61
[1520] Wall, Margaret; Leicester	391
1516 Wall, William; Burbage	48
[1519] Waltar, William; Quorndon	377
1523 Walter, Richard; Sibley	469
[1518] Waltham, Martin; Melton Mowbray	320
[1517] Ward, William; Hathern	74
1518 Warren, Roger; Sapcote	314
[1530] Warren, Nicholas; Stough- ton	300
[1530] Warryn, John; Stoughton	198

* Loose transcript.

	Folio.
[1529] Warryn, Robert; Enderby	304
[1523] Watson, John; Melton Mowbray	112
[1520] Watson, Thomas; Hallaton	381
1521 Watts, George; Ibstock	281
[1717] Watts, Roger; Thurmaston	330
1521 Wayke, Thomas; Shilton	293
[1528] Wayll, William; Peatling Parva	307
1521 Wayt, William; Ratcliffe	223
1515 Webbe, Thomas;* Clay- brooke	1
1515 Webbe, Thomas; Clay- brooke	27
1521 Webster, Henry; Thornton	269
[1516] Webster, John; Billesdon	103
1517 Webster, John; Eaton	97
[1517] Webster, John; Eaton	338
[1527] Webster, Robert; Nailstone	398
[1516] Webster, Thomas; Market Bosworth	368
1515 Webster, William; Eaton	33
1521 Webster, William; Whet- stone	256
[N. D.] Weldayle, William; Lutter- worth	192
[1517] Wellingtore, Robert; Har- borough	329
1522 Wellys, Robert; Tilton	152
[1532] Welsche, Richard; Leicester	212
1521 West, Thomas; Croxton	271
[1522] Westethorpe, Joan; Syston	190
1515 Whetley, Alice; Lough- borough	3
1522 Whetley, Bartholomew; Humberstone	159
1521 Wheyston, William; Rat- cliffe	251
[1519] Wheytley, William; Hum- berstone	367
[1517] White, Thomas; Hinckley	332
White (see Wyte and Wytte).	
[1520] Whyt, Henry; Humber- stone	387
[1518] Whyte, Simon; Oadby	346
1515 Whytwell, Isabella; Lodd- ington	35
[1519] Wigston, Elizabeth;† Lei- cester	368
1526 Wood, John; Shepshed	502
[1517] Wooley, John; Leicester	343
1526 Worall, Thomas; Braun- ston	491
[1518] Worley, Sir Richard; rector of Shawell	344
1526 Wourth, Richard; Houghton	490
1515 Wright, Alice; Melton Mowbray	40

* Will now missing at folio 1. See folio 27.

† The name is also written Wygston and Wegston.

	Folio.		Folio.
1516	Wright, Thomas; Catthorpe	10	
[1520]	Wryght, Richard; Tilton	379	
1521	Wryght, Robert; Barkby	223	
1522	Wryght, William; Leicester	172	
1521	Wyer, William; Bottesford	231	
[1516]	Wyett, Robert; Arnesby	329	
1521	Wygden, William; Slawston	262	
1522	Wyggin, Richard; Bosworth	161	
[1529]	Wyghm, William; parson of Peatling Parva	460	
[1520]	Wykey, William; Norton	324	
[1523]	Wylbourne, Robert; Stapleford	110	
1523	Wylde, Thomas; Shenton	189	
[1529]	Wylde, Sir Thomas; curate of South Croxton	305	
1515	Wylford, William; Laughton	38	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	500	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	503	
[1522]	Wyllans, William; Cotesbach	191	
[1523]	Wylley, Agnes; Wigston	350	
1526	Wylson, Adam; Orton	478	
[1523]	Wylson, Thomas; Oadby	473	
1522	Wylson, William; Hemington	176	
1526	Wymmyswould, Robert; Cadeby	505	
1521	Wyndley, William; Kegworth	242	
1522	Wynson, Thomas; Wibtoft	168	
1526	Wynsor, William; Houghton	489	
1522	Wynter, John; Shackerstone	170	
[1520]	Wynterton, Robert; Kimcote	392	
[1519]	Wyte, Richard; Ashby Magna	371	
[1532]	Wytte, John; Leicester	204	
[1519]	Wyttman, Thomas; Frowlesworth	367	
Y			
1521	Ydwyn, Thomas; Cossington	283	
1521	Yerland, Hugh; Loughborough	227	
[1518]	Ymen, William; Saddington	344	
1517	Ynge, or Yngle, Nicholas; Narborough	124	
1517	Yngham, Sir John; vicar of the Newarke College, Leicester	97	
1516	Yttyskar, ? Christopher; Lowesby	16	
1524	Yveson, Christopher; Prestwold	417	

REGISTER BOOK, 1526—1533.

THE second Register Book of Wills 1526-1533, is an unbound paper volume much less than the earlier one already noticed, and not in such a good state of preservation. It contains about 225 pages, some of the earliest of which are damaged and are now imperfect, and it contains copies of about 220 Wills, but no index. A few of the Wills copied in this volume were proved in 1518; one is dated as early as 1500, and several others will be found dated subsequent to 1533. The alphabetical index which follows has been specially prepared for this publication.

NOTE.—The dates attached to the names of testators are the dates of Wills, except where they are marked with an asterisk, which denotes the date of proof.

A	Folio.		Folio.
1533	Abbot, Richard; Lockington	59	
*1518	Acroft, Margaret; Newbold	42	
	Adcock, (see Hadcoke).		
1330	Alcy, Henry; Glen Magna	38	
1531	Alyn, William; Thrussington	74	
1529	Amore, Joan; Queniborough	16	
	An (see Mullnar).		
*1530	Andyby, Thomas; Wymeswold	26	
1532	Anke, Sir Richard;† parson of Burrow	63	
1530	Ardern, William; Knipton	20	
1533	Aston, William; Leicester	107	
1534	Atharley, John; Prestwold	93	
	Atharley, (see Hathurley).		
1529	Atkinson, John; Waltham	15	
1534	Atterton, Thomas; Newbold Verdon	87	
B			
1532	Ball, Emotte; Cadeby	56	
1527	Ball, Thomas; Ibstock	34	
1533	Balle, William; Billesdon	78	
1529	Baytt, Thomas; Gilmorton	50	
1532	Bedorland, William; Belton	55	
1526	Bekett, Robert; Redmile	69	

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.
1533 Benyt, Sir Robert; vicar of Saltby	73
1529 Bloxham, William; Bruntingthorpe	46
1529 Bloxham, William; Bruntingthorpe	52
1530 Bold, John; Claybrooke	17
1534 Botfysh, John; Whetstone	91
1532 Bowkett, Richard; Leicester	111
1533 Braunston, William; Rotherby	6
1529 Brian, Richard; Countesthorpe	79
1528 Browne, John; Leicester	13
1534 Browne, Ralph; Sproxton	89
1529 Bryon, Thomas; Countesthorpe	17
1531 Bryong, William; Bosworth	56
1533 Brytyll, William; Sileby	8
*1518 Bukerfyld, Isabell; Leicester	41
1529 Burston, George; Kegworth	50
1520 Button, John; Kimcote	57
1528 Byard, William; Buckminster	12
1528 Bylle, William; Enderby	50
1534 Byllysbe, Joan; Buckminster	71
1533 Byrchenall, Clyve; Thurcaston	86
1534 Byrchenall, Richard; Thurcaston	88
1534 Byrte, Henry; Ibstock	72

C

1534 Cart, John; Countesthorpe	86
1533 Caunt, Alice; Claxton	7
15— Cawnt, William; † Claxton	58
1534 Chawner, Richard; Ibstock	72
1533 Chawner, Thomas; Rearsby	74
1529 Clare, John; Swepton	33
1529 Clarke, Ralph; Loughborough	47
1531 Clarke, William; Barlestone	15
1536 Clerke, Richard; Melton Mowbray	110
1517 Coke, John; Birstall	87
1534 Coke, John; Sharnford	94
1533 Coke, William; Belgrave	78
*1518 Colson, John; † Glen	1
1533 Cowper, Isabella; † Hinckley	3
1530 Cowper, Joan; Barkby	33
*1518 Cowper, Robert; Great Stretton	40
1533 Crane, John; Harborough	109
1528 Cryst, —; Loddington	15

† The date of this Will is difficult to decipher, but may be 1508.

‡ Will partly damaged.

	Folio.
1533 Dagnll, Sir John; priest, Castle Donington	75
1534 Dawson, Richard; Shenton	98
1530 Debbott, <i>als.</i> Weatur, <i>als.</i> Glentany, Richard; Bitteswell	35
1533 Deycken, John; Burton Lazars	68
1534 Donesthorpe, Elizabeth; Newbold Verdon	88
1534 Doorwen, Sir Robert; priest, Stockerston	105
1534 Dorman, John; Burbage	90
1532 Downe, John; Ilston	61
1534 Downwarde, Richard; Mowsley, parish of Knaptoft	111
1533 Dune, William; Huncote	108

E

1533 Edwyn, William; † Hallaton	54
1533 Edwyn, William; Hallaton	60
Ella (see Hella).	
1532 Erycke, William; Wigston	57
[N. D.] Estlyn, Richard; Hinckley	51

F

1534 Favell, John; Leicester	97
1533 Feneand, Nenebon; Hathern	55
1528 Flekeney, John; Syston	15
1531 Foster, Robert; Willoughby Waterless	70
1535 Foyster, Thomas; Bushby	107
1533 Fox, Andrew; South Croxton	75
1528 Frank, Alice; Wymeswold	54
1528 Frank, Alice; Wymeswold	56
1534 Franklyn, John; Langton	99
1529 Furth, Giles; Thrussington	52
1518 Fysh, Edward; Harborough	43

G

1529 Garlonde, Thomas; Willoughby Waterless	17
1529 Garlonde, Thomas; Willoughby Waterless	52
1534 Garret, Godith; Claybrooke	96
1532 Garsaytt, John; Belton	55
1533 Glen, Richard; Bilstone	85
1534 Glenta, Richard; Sapcote	90
Glentany (see Debbott).	
1533 Goodman, William; Hallaton	67
1533 Goodrige, John; Cranoe	67
1530 Goodrych, Thomas; Great Bowden	49
1531 Gormull, William; Saxelby	108
1518 Grange, Thomas; Leicester	41

* Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1529	Grene, Thomas; Foxton	16
1529	Grow, William; Burton-on-the-Wolds	28
1530	Grynsmyth, Richard; Loughborough	27

H

1530	Hadcoke, Robert; Wyfordby	54
1523	Haket, Robert; Tur Langton	77
1534	Hamcoke, Alice; Pickwell	82
1534	Hancock, Robert; Pickwell	76
1533	Hardey, Sir Thomas; vicar of Enderby-cum-Whetstone	82
1533	Haryson, George; Bottesford	10
1534	Haryson, William; Loddington	98
1530	Hathurley, James; Hugglescote	47
1533	Hayn, Ralph; North Kilworth	96
1533	Hebbe, Richard; Quorndon	3
[N. D.]	Heirshaw, John; Newbold Verdon	85
1533	Hella, Richard; Skeffington	75
	Herrick (see Erycke).	
1533	Heykocke, John; Hugglescote	71
1531	Heyne, Nicholas; Leicester	38
1530	Heypey, Sir Henry; rector of Leire	49
1534	Homsley, Hugh; Orton-on-the-Hill	90
1531	Hooll, Robert; Barkby Thorpe	18
1533	Hopkyns, Thomas; Barlestone	11
1533	Hore, Mawde; Barkby Thorpe	59
1533	Howet, Thomas; St. Peter's, Leicester	94
1534	Howyt, John; Nether Broughton	64
1533	Humberston, Thomas; Wymeswold	8

J

1531	Jackson, John; Leicester	22
1533	Jacsun, William; Bruntingthorpe	11
1533	Jorden, William; Gumley	80
1533	Jude, John; Claybrooke	69

K

1518	Ketull, Margaret; † Mowsley	1
1532	Knolls, John; Melton Mowbray	71

† Will damaged.

L

		Folio.
1533	Lambert, Sir John; chantry priest, Syston	9
1534	Large, William; Newbold Verdon	87
1528	Laxton, Richard; Hinckley	51
1534	Lee, William; Stapleford	82
1532	Lemyntum, Elsabell; Loughborough	62
1532	Leuys, Richard; Claxton	79
1533	Lount, John; Kibworth	7
1534	Lowth, William; Great Easton	85

M

1536	Manbe, William; Leicester	86
1533	Marshall, Robert; † Bottesford	70
1529	Mesor, John; Melton Mowbray	48
1533	More, Robert; Claxton	10
1533	Mower, Richard; Claxton	8
1533	Mower, Thomas; Stenton Wyville	7
1534	Mullnar, <i>als.</i> An, Robert; Laughton	99
1534	Mylner, Margaret; Laughton	97

N

1529	Newbold, William; Seale	79
1531	Neyll, Thomas; Brentingby	19
1529	Nycols, William; Packington	48

O

1533	Osborn, John; Harston	59
------	-----------------------	----

P

1533	Pakeman, Richard; Bitteswell	72
1528	Pakwood, William; Shawell	53
1534	Palmer, Anne; Harborough	99
1534	Pare, John; Slawston	63
1534	Parm, Bartholomew; Nailstone	65
1529	Pawlin, William; Syston	30
1528	Paylton, Joan; Shearsby	58
1529	Payte, Simon; Worthington	32
* 1518	Pery, Thomas; Melton Mowbray	40
1530	Pete, John; Swannington	69
1533	Pete, John; † Swannington	70
1529	Peytt, William; Worthington	47
1517	Porter, John; Wymondham	18
1534	Powle, Ralph; Newbold Verdon	97
1534	Pratt, Richard; North Kilworth	95

† Part of Will only.

		Folio.
1529	Pryce, John; Foxton	53
1533	Pur, Sir Roger; Quorndon	69
1529	Purley, Jays; Wymondham	51
1529	Purley, Jeys, widow; Wymondham	76

R

1530	Ragge, William; Frisby	54
1528	Rayffe, Richard; Earl Shilton	13
1533	Raynold, John; Dunton	74
1531	Roberts, Margaret; Lutter- worth	63
1529	Rognarthe, Robert; Wymondham	48
1533	Roo, John; Ratcliffe	6
1534	Rubley, William; Leicester	91
1530	Rygmadyne, John; Lough- borough	36

S

1533	Samson, Henry; Bottesford	69
1533	Samsun, Katherine; Bottes- ford	9
1530	Schmell, Cuthbert; Bottes- ford	107
1518	Shepey, John; Belgrave	42
1533	Smyth, John; Barston	60
1534	Smyth, John Koke; Leicester	95
1533	Smyth, Robert; Burton Lazars	95
1530	Smythe, Richard; Willoughby Waterless	29
1533	Smythe, Richard; Lough- borough	64
1534	Snow, Richard; Nar- borough	106
1534	Spencer, John; † Hose	98
1534	Sqwaryse, Robert; Redmile	57
1531	Standlay, Henry; Lutter- worth	55
1533	Stanton, Thomas; Barkby	94
1531	Starky, Sir Robert; priest, St. Mary's, Leicester	83
1533	Stokwell, Richard; Leicester	96
1534	Storke, Thomas; Tonge	76
1528	Stovyn, William; Lutter- worth	14
1530	Swayne, John; Seagrave	17

† Part of Will entered; three lines.

T

		Folio.
1534	Taylor, John; Shilton	92
1534	Thorpe, Agnes; Queni- borough	88
1528	Thorpe, Richard; Queni- borough	46
1528	Threngston, Simon; Whit- wick	3
1530	Thurman, John; Whitwick	49
1533	Tomlynson, William; Wymeswold	7
1529	Towneshend, Henry; Newbold	32
1526	Treves, Thomas, Mount- sorrel	63

V

1535	Villers, William, esq.; Beeby	44
------	-------------------------------	----

W

1532	Waikley, Agnes; Frowles- worth	5
1533	Walker, Robert; Syston	10
1534	Watson, Harre; Eastwell	89
1534	Watson, Richard; Hallaton	72
1527	Watys, Richard; Little- thorpe	53
1533	Wayte, John; Bushby	74
1500	Waytt, Robert; Lough- borough	31
	Weatur (see Debbott).	
	Webster (see Weypster).	
1528	West, Robert; Croxton Kerriell	12
1534	Weypster, John; Lough- borough	77
1529	Whatton, Nicholas; Shep- shed	47
1533	Whytton, John; Leicester	107
1528	Worthenton, John; Houghton	14
*1518	Wright, Agnes; Hinckley	41
1534	Wryght, John; curate of Melton Mowbray	92
[N. D.]	Wyght, Richard; Husbands Bosworth	86
1534	Wylke, Robert; Stockerston	63
1522	Wyllingger, Elizabeth; Branston	61

SERIES II.

Transcripts of Wills,

1500—1558.

For an account of the transcripts of Wills extant, see Introduction, p. 83. The chronological calendar which follows is practically a copy of the one in use in the Registry as far as 1558, with a few important alterations added. It must be stated that this calendar does not by any means represent all the Wills proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester during the period which it covers, as nothing can be said about those records which have long since disappeared. Inventories will be found attached to most of the records between 1520 and 1558.

NOTE.—The Wills in this calendar chiefly appear under the year they are dated, but in many instances they will be found placed under the year in which they were proved. Those marked with an asterisk are also in the Register Books of the same period.

Undated Wills.

Atkins, Peter; Swyneford
 Barnwell, Robert; Drayton
 Bebe, William; Turlington
 Canell, Alice;† Loughborough
 Cowart, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Dane, Richard; Whitwicke
 Dawlman, John; Sheyll
 Frone, Richard; Shearsby
 Gamble, Robert; Rotherby
 Hull, John; Kibworth
 Kettell, William; Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Markbe, Thomas; Leicester
 Multon, Alys;† Wymondham
[Edw. IV.]
 Norman, Thomas; Gilmorton
 North, Robert; Onlip
 Northerne, William; Onlip
 Orton, John; Kybworth
 Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth
 Spyke, John; Abkettleby
 Strange, Richard; Somerby
 Thomson, Robert; Kirkeby
[Henry VIII.]
 Tyrrell, Thomas; Loughborough
 Vyllers, Thomas; Onlip
 Wellingar, Henry; Braunston
 Wygley, William; _____

† See also under 1523.
 † The earliest Will in the Registry.

1500—1519.

1500	Symon, Thomas; Shepished
1503	White, Margaret; Hinckley
1506	Alat, Richard; Melton Mowbray
1507	Clerke, Richard; Medburne
1510	Marbull, John;† Dachett, co. Bucks
1511	Bensfelde, George; (Loddington?)
1511	Canner, William; Whatton
*1511	Powell, Alice; Leicester
1512	Harrope, John; Leicester
1512	Stanley, Charles; Thurcaston
1512	Stonesbye, Robert; Knypton
1513	Kyghley, Ralph; Hathern
1514	Bosworth, Richard; Prestwold
1514	Nevill, Isabel; wife of Thomas Nevill, esq.
1515	Oswyn, Agnes; Syleby
1515	Pallmer, John; South Croxton
*1516	Browne, Philip; Hothorpe
1517	Beamond, Richard; Godeby
*1517	Come, Ralph; Saltby
*1517	Dormone, Thomas; rector of Saddington

† This Will is dated 28 Feb., 1510-1, and was proved 28 March, 1511, before Richard Hawardymann, Bachelor of Laws; Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham. It is signed by William Biller, who was then Registrar of the Leicester Court.

1500—1519.—Continued.

- *1518 Asheby, Thomas; Quenby
- 1518 Brome, William; Alexton
- *1518 Pope, William; Tylton
- 1518 Wayttgode, John; Lough-
borough
- 1519 Brown, Sir Richard; rector of
Harston
- 1519 Coke, or Koe, William;
Billesdon
- 1519 Cōwper, John; Thorpe Langton
- 1519 Holand, Roger; Queniborough
- 1519 Lord, Henry; Ashby
- 1519 Rawdich, William; Congeston
- 1519 Skelington, Richard; Ashby
Folwell

1520.

- Bent, Nicholas; (Cosby ?)
 Boldman, Richard; Leicester
 Brandesley, Nicholas; Melton
 Mowbray
- Dalby, Richard; Pickwell
 Deken, Richard; Frowlesworth
 Duket, Robert; Bebye
 Dygby, Rowland; Melton Mowbray
 Foxon, Richard; Lubenham
 Harper, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Jerman, Agnes; Cossington
 Netam, John; Loughborough
 Pare, Thomas; Slawston
- *Pawley, William; Wiggeston
 - Poll, Amey; Kybworth
 - Randle, Thomas; Syston
 - Richards, John; Stapleford
 - *Sharpuls, Sir Robert; vicar of Dunton
 - Walker, Richard; Kyrbye Bellers
 - Watter, Robert; Scraftoft
 - *Wynterton, Robert; Kimcote

1521.

- Bayly, Robert; Eyton
 Ciston (see Syston)
 Coke (see Koke)
 Cleypole, Robert; Odeby
 Collyn, Mathew; Ashby Folwell
 Collyn, William; Ashby Folwell
- *Colombell, Humfray; † Merston
 - Copin, Thomas; Syston
 - Hassard, Thomas; Sutton
 - Hill, Richard; Dunton
 - Jeffes, Robert; Somerby
 - Johnson, Robert; Ashby Folwell
 - Koke, Richard; Barsby
 - *Koke, William; Barsby
 - Newbred, Margery; Thurmaston

† This Will was proved 15 May, 1522, *vide* Reg Book, fo. 283.

1521.—Continued.

- Ollyffe, Agnes; Leicester
- *Pachet, Thomas; Sybston
- *Parkyn, Robert; Barrow
- *Pemberton, Henry; vicar of Castle
Donnington
- Pollard, Thomas; Lockington
- Sharpe, William; Wymondham
- Skelington, Thomas; Ashby Folwell
(copied with Robert Johnson's)
- *Stube, Thomas; Humberstone
- Syston, or Cistone, Alice; Buck-
minster
- Sytheston, Thomas; Buckminster
- Tekyn, William; Ashby Parva
- Walter, Richard; Syleby
- Whyte, Robert; Countesthorpe
- Wollinger, Thomas; Turlington
- Wrighte, Thomas; Ashby-de-la-Zouch

1522.

- Allott, Alice; Asfordby
 Allott, Margaret; Asfordby
 Clarke, Hugh; Cossington
- *Cocks, William; Humberstone
 - Colley, Robert; Scalford
 - Forrest, John; Sewstern
 - Howett, Robert; Melton
 - Jakes, Alexander; Ernesby
 - Jerman, Agnes; Cossington
 - *Kockys, William; Humberstone
 - Litchfeld, Henry; Sapcott
 - Mylnar, Nicholas; Queniborough
 - Payne, Peter; Brantingby
 - Preston, Thomas; Houghton
 - *Smith, Thomas; Leicester
 - Tybold, Richard; Barrow
 - Witton, Isabelle; Leicester

1523.

- Bateman, Richard; Lutterworth
 Bigge, Robert; Nether Broughton
 Blabye, John; Dalby Parva
 Bloxham, Alice; Brentingthorpe
- *Browne, Richard; Plunger
 - Bruar, Thomas; Beby
 - Canell, Alice; Loughborough
 - Charite, Thomas; Bottesford
 - Clarke, Thomas; Lutterworth
 - Clyfford, Margaret; Diseworth
 - Crosby, Sir Thomas; priest of
Loughborough
 - Dalby, Isabelle; Pickwell
 - Dennys, Richard; Sharnford
 - Frende, Richard; Shearsby
 - Hareston, William; Statherne
 - Harres, William; Loughborough
 - *Hore, Thomas; Hinckley
 - Howett, William; Willowby Waterless

1523.—Continued.

Jackson, Richard; Countesthorpe
Jackson, Robert; Hemmington
Mold, Richard; Shepished
Parre, Margaret; Slawston
Pochin, Thomas; Barkby
Pype, Robert; Melton
Robins, Thomas; Burbage
Sclater, Thomas; Aylestone
Scott, Richard; Westthorpe
Stafford, Robert; Billesdon
Stokes, Thomas; Loddington
Watts, Richard; Reresby
Watyson, William; Queniborough
Wright, Margaret; Countesthorpe

1524.

Arnesby, Arthur ; Turlington
Campyon, John ; Misterton
Campyon, John ; Walcote
Caunt, William ; Statherne
Chauntre, Agnes ; Wymondham
Crosse, Jone ; Burton-on-the-Wolds
Cryspe, ——— ; Statherne (copied
with Caunt's)
Dudman, Richard ; Halstead
Elys, Thomas ; Plungar
Fyndon, Richard ; Coldoverton
* Gamble, George ; Barwell (copied
with Dudman's)
Hawston William ; Statherne
Holme, Thomas ; Statherne (copied
with Caunt's and Cryspe's)
Husterton, Thomas ; Statherne
(copied with Caunt's and Cryspe's)
Jerne, Robert ; Diseworth
Kylbye, John ; Braunston
Lee, Thomas ; Thurmeston
Pickred, Richard ; Whetston
Porter, Margaret ; Cateby
* Pynder, Margery ; Wiggeston
Reede, Richard ; Sapcote
Tayler, Richard ; Appleby
Wells, Ralph ; Sibley (copied with
Dudman's)
Wilkes, Ralph ; Burstall
* Wylle, Agnes ; Wiggeston

1525.

Ackwood, Thomas; Nelson
Barker, Godfrede; Loughborough
Barton, Thomas; Shakerstone
Bayly, Thomas; † Sharnford
Glenc, or Glente, Robert; † Thurlaston
Hitchcock, Alice; Stapleton
Johnson, Richard; Syston
King, Thomas; Croft
Maryiat, John; † Clawson

† Proved in 1526, *vide* Act Book.

1525.—Continued.

Melbourn, Robert; Diseworth
Neyle, Thomas; Ab Kettleby
Nundy, Robert; † Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Simkin, John; Walham (copied with
Walton's)
Sneth, Richard; Sproxon
Stanley, John; Ab Kettleby
Walton, Thomas; Hoby
Ward, William; Carlton Curliue
Weston, William; Broughton Astley
Wright, John; Westerby (copied with
Walton's)

1526.

Alexander, Margerie; St. Martin's,
Leicester

* Bale, William ; Carlton Curlieu
 Barber, Alice ; Loughborough
 * Barker, Thomas ; Leicester
 Bennett, William ; Long Whatton
 Boner, William ; Bottesford
 Bowyar, Thomas ; _____
 * Bray, Thomas ; Sharnford
 Bronsord, Nicholas ; Sheyle
 Carner, Alice ; Isley Walton
 Catton, William ; Wiggeston
 * Clark, Robert ; Wigston Parva
 * Coke, or Koke, Richard ; Billesdon
 Dutton, Thomas ; Queneyborough
 Freeman, Robert ; Wimeswold
 Friend, Thomas ; Leicester
 Goodrich, Ambrose ; Sheyle
 Goodwell, Robert ; Packington
 Grene, William ; Arderne
 Gybson, Robert ; Syleby
 (with Bronsord's)
 Hames, Robert ; Burton Overy
 Heyford, Robert ; Ashby Magna
 Hodgkin, William ; Slawston
 Holland, John ; Queneyborough
 Koke (see Coke)
 Kyrchen, Robert ; Stathern
 Lewin, Thomas ; Queningborough
 Leyke Thomas ; Barrow
 Mason, John ; Witherley
 * Nicolas, Henry ; Hothorpe, parish of
 Slawston

Nicholls, Thomas; Asfordby
Page, Richard; Cottesbatch
Palmer, William; North Kilworth
Peyke, Richard; Barrow-upon-Soar
Pick, or Pyke, Agnes; Oadby
Polle, Walter; Oadby
Rawlings, John; Whetstone
Thorpe, Robert; Sileby
Tomlinson, Richard; Thorpe Acre
Tyler, Thomas; Wistow
Tryves, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Watter, Ralph; Thurnby

† Proved in 1626, *vide* Act Book.

1526. — Continued.

Wilkinson, Robert; Sheepy
Wodruffe, Sir Richard; rector of
Gaulby

- *Worrall, Thomas; Braunston
*Wymeswold, Robert; Cadeby

[For other Wills proved and Administrations
granted in 1526, for which no records exist, see
the earliest Act Book for that year.]

1527.

Abram, Isabel; ———
Barton, Thomas; Loughborough
Bayte, Richard; Lockington
Canner, Robert; Melton
Chapman, William; Harby
Croman, Richard; Scalford
Curzon, Robert; ———
Gamble, John; Whetstone
Goode, William; Westerby
Grenam, Nicholas; Bebye
Hallam, Thomas; Wimeswold
Hastings, Thomas; Saxby
Heryng, John; † St. Mary's, Leicester
Jane, John; Shawell
John, Isabel; Scalford
Knight, John; Harston
Kynston, William; Packington
Large, Richard; Foston
Mantell, Sir William; vicar of
Evington
Nicholl, Sir Thomas; rector of Croft
Peyke, Richard; Tur Langton
Pickard, William; Narborough
Smarte, Richard; Claxton
Stevens, Richard; Wistow
Trigg, Agnes; Leicester
Tubman, Robert; Goddby
Turner, Thomas; Kirby
Waddington, Richard; Medburne
Wild, Roger; Hinckley

1528.

Arland, Robert; Stoughton
Arwham, William; Croxton Kerriel
Barwell, William; Nailstone
Bentley, Richard; Sharnford (copied
with Coke's)
Blaxsley, Agnes; Burbage
Brown, Agnes; Loughborough
Brown, Richard; Twyford
Bryde, John; Kyrbye
*Burgess, Robert; Wymondham
Coke, William; Kibworth
Coldocke, Richard; Earl Shilton
Dawkins, Sir Edward; rector of
Kirby Mallory
Digby, William, esq.; Lubenham

† This Will is dated 1526, and according to
the Act Book was proved in that year.

1528. — Continued.

Donnithorp, Richard; Newbold
Dudley, John; Swepton
Eylle, William; Enderby (copied
with Coke's)

Frost, William; Croxton
Gamble, Robert; ———
Glene, Robert; Goadby
Green, Edward; Cosby
Gregore, William; Asfordby
Grenam, Nicholas; Beeby
Hextal, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory
(with Coke's)

Hiche, John; Birstall
Hill, Elizabeth; Great Glen
Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
Marvin, Richard; Foston
Merson, Thomas; Bosworth
(with Coke's)
Mulson, Thomas; Rearsby
(with Coldocke's)

Orton, Richard; Shilton
Page, Henry; Loughborough
Parr, Mabel; Kirkby (with Dawkin's)
Putt, Richard; Leicester (with Coke's)
Russell, John; Wymondham
(with Coke's)

Sexten, Margaret; Little Bowden
Smith, Peter; Dadlington
Smith, William; Shearsby
Whytill, Ralph; Harby
Wotton, William; Loughborough
Wourmell, Thomas; Melton (copied
with Margaret Sexten's)
Yate, Maude; Cold Overton

1529.

Abell, Henry; South Croxton (copied
with Hanson's)
Borowe, Anne; Whetstone
Briggs, John; Gaudebe
Bullivant, Robert; Leicester
Clerke, William; Harborough
Copeland, William; Queningborough
Denys, William; Bottisford
Dersing, John; South Croxton (copied
with Hanson's)
Everett, William; Shenton
*Frere, Robert; Wigston
Frost, James; Leicester
*Grene, Thomas; Foxton
Hanson, Catherine; South Croxton
Hober, William; Freeby
Johnson, Robert; Thorp Arnold
Mason, Robert; Barkby Thorp
Porter, William; Somerby
*Purley, Jays; widow, Wymondham
Spreckley, John; ———
Thomas, Catherine; Kirby
Wryth, Alice; Leicester

1530.

Alleye, Thomas; Wymondham
 Ball, Thomas; Oadby
 Barrett, Richard; Wimeswold
 Barton, Thomas; Kegworth
 Blakesley, Robert; Shilton
 Braye, William; Sharneford (copied
 with Ball's)
 Braywood, Richard; Rowleston
 (copied with Hand's)
 Brown, William; Bringham
 Cank, Roger; Leicester
 (with Margt. Porter's)
 Coleson, Thomas; Pickwell
 Colson, Thomas; Enderby
 (with Ball's)
 Gore, Elizabeth; Colton, parish of
 Market Bosworth
 * Hadcoke, Robert; Wyverby
 Hall, Henry; Braunston
 Hand, Robert; Loughborough
 Hear, Thomas; Appleby
 Johnson, Richard; Eastwell
 Mayne, John; Flekney
 Morgan, Richard; Leicester
 * Mower, Sir Richard; vicar of Dunton
 Parkin, Roger; Beeby
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Pegg, Sir Robert; vicar of Cosby
 Perye, Robert; Shepy
 Porter, Margaret; Newbold
 Porter, Thomas; Wymondham
 * Presberry, Thomas; Packington
 Raffe, Robert; Barston
 Richardson, Thomas; ———
 Scampton, Robert; Thurmaston
 Simpson, Richard; ———
 Smith, Richard; Barwell
 Smith, Thomas; Swinford
 Sperry, Robert; Sheepy
 Stretton, William; Walkcot
 Tyllson, Robert; Shilton
 Ward, Robert; Carlton
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 (with Ward's)
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 Watson, Thomas; Hallaton
 Watts, Robert; Rearsby
 Watts, Robert; Lubenham
 Wright, Thomas; Horninghold

1531.

Arnold, Richard; Kimcote
 Ball, ———; Loughborough
 Bartram, John; Loughborough
 Bayley, Richard; Stretton
 Beeston, Richard; St. Martin's,
 Leicester
 Braham, Eustace. esq.; Wanlip

1531.—Continued.

Brokysby, Robert; Sywouldeby
 Byrtbe, Sir Henry; Little Stretton
 Case, Robert; Gracedieu
 Chatyll, Richard; * Great Ashby
 Dens, Richard; Seagrave
 Deye, Ralph; Twyford
 Frank, Thomas; Cossington
 Glen, Ralph; Wymondham
 Good, Thomas; Gaulby
 Green, Robert; Ragdale
 Gybson, Thomas; Sibleby
 Hardall, Robert; Claxton
 Hinderman, William; Welby
 Hodgkin, Richard; Bebe
 Hollis, Richard; Worthington
 Ingulward, Richard; Leicester
 Jakes, Robert; Bagworth
 Jeke, Richard; Hinckley
 Leyke, Sir Thomas; rector of Stathern
 Lytherland, Richard; Overton
 Orton, Robert; Twycross
 Osborne, Agnes; Sibleby
 Osborne, Isabella; Sibleby
 Osborne, Richard; Witwick
 Owers, William; Thorpe Arnold
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Rodeley, John; Syston
 Samsonne, Agnes; Bottesforth
 Spyker, Robert; ———
 Sytheston, Thomas; Thorpe Acre
 Taylor, Robert; Saxby
 Tyknell, John; Thrustrington (copied
 with Wamsley's)
 Vicars, Richard; Muston
 Wamsley, Ellys; Quorndon
 Watts, Alice; Reasby
 Wylles, Robert; Sibleby

1532.

Ball, Thomas; Sibson
 Borowe, Robert; Queniborough
 Carter, Edmund; Little Ashby
 Dafforne, Richard; Claybroke
 Garland, John; Little Stretton
 Goodman, Thomas; Stapleford
 Marshall, Roger; Bottesford
 Melbourn, Margaret; Diseworth
 Simpkin, John; Syston

1533.

Bayte, Nicholas; Huncote
 Bayte, William; Burbage
 Cooper, Edward; Cosby
 Drewe, Edward; † parson of Branston
 Godard, William; Beeby
 Kyrton, Alice; Frisby

* Indorsement only on Brokysby's transcript.
 † This Will was proved in 1534.

1536.—Continued.

Smith, *als.* Eyton, Thomas; Leicester
 Stevenson, William; Bottesford
 Teken, Richard; Ashby Parva
 Tilley, William; Great Ashby
 Ware, Alice; St. Martin's, Leicester
 West, Johanna; Croxton
 White, Robert; Oadby

1537.

Avery, Richard; Enderby
 Barton, Thos.; Ratcliffe upon Wreak
 Beaumont, Mary; Goadby
 Beaumont, Richard, esq.; Quorndon
 Best, John; Leicester
 Bruan, John; Loughborough
 Cank, Roger; Sibson
 Cartleche, Peter; Pickwell
 Cartwright, Thomas; Oadby
 Colson, Robert; Olebye p. of Melton
 Coton, Catherine; Leicester
 Crowell, Richard; Loughborough
 Curzon, William; Stoney Stanton
 Duckett, Margery; Thurmaston
 Eglott, Ralph; Loughborough
 Fypes, Thomas; Cosington
 Goode, Robert; Smeeton
 Gray, John; Burton Lazars
 Gregory, Thomas; Narborough
 Harborough, Robert; Sheepshead
 Heyward, Roger; Nailstone
 Holland, William; Queneborough
 Hollwell, John; Twyford
 Holton, Walter; Ragdale
 Jurdain, Richard; Saddington
 Jurdain, William; Gumley
 Law, John; Barrow upon Soar
 Lucas, Robert; Sheepshead
 Lype, Margery; Sileby
 Maggette, Margery; Barwell
 Mare, Thomas; Bottesford
 Marser, John; Loughborough
 Maynard, Richard; Loughborough
 Mayre, Margery; Ashby de la Zouch
 Millett, Christopher; Loughborough
 Monk, William; Barrow
 Parsons, Thomas; Castle Donington
 Peculton, Richard; Twyford
 Rogerson, Joan; Loughborough
 Rogerson, William; Loughborough
 Shoton, William; Houghton
 Stapleford, Thomas; Segrave
 Styet, John; Melton Mowbray
 Tomson, Humfrey; Saltby
 Turtur, Isabella; Loughborough
 Ward, Thomas; Hugglescote
 Ward, William; Ashby Folville
 Weldon, James; Sheepshead
 Willey, Thomas; Foxton
 Woodward, John; Gluston
 Wright, William; Sutton p. of Croft

1538.

— Alice; Leicester
 Atkins, John; Great Glen
 Barton, Edmund; rector of
 Bruntingthorpe
 Bawmar, Richard; Loughborough
 Blake, Richard; Melton Mowbray
 Bradshaw, Richard; Bosworth
 Brigs, Agnes; Pickwell
 Brisbane, Rich.; St. Martin's, Leicester
 Buckminster, Sir Robert; —
 Burbage, Thomas; Thorp p. of
 Loughborough
 Butterworth, Rich.; Melton Mowbray
 Coleman, Richard; Tugby
 Colman, Thomas; Kybworth
 Cotes, William; Loughborough
 Cumland, Thomas; Burton Lazars
 Curley, William; Stapleford
 Darling, Robert; Thrusington
 Dawkins, Robert; Thurnby
 Dedyke, Henry; Loughborough
 Dobson, Richard; Humberstone
 Dunnington, Thomas; Twyford
 Dykynson, William; Bottesford
 Edlyn, William; Redmile
 Elyston, Robert; Red Mile
 Forman, Richard; Thorp
 Fraunch, William; Freeby
 Frisley, Robert; Kybworth
 Gamble, Robert; Burton Overy
 Gamull, Maud; Saxulby
 Gardenar, Richard; Barlstone
 Gardiner, Alice; Nailstone
 Gibson, John; Red Mile
 Green, Richard; Coston
 Hallyday, William; Braunstone
 Halyock, Richard; Medbourne
 Hawson, John; Nether Broughton
 Here, Robert; Queneborough
 Hill, Rulph; Leicester
 Holme, William; Melton
 Hopkinson, William; Worthington
 Houket, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Inleharme, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Ives, Robert; Hungerton
 Jesson, William; Kirkby
 Johnson, Robert; Leicester
 Johnson, Thomas; Aston
 Kempe, Sir John; vicar of Hungerton
 Keye, Thomas; Red Mile
 Keyrchever, William; Red Mile
 Lane, William; Loughborough
 Lasthouse, Nicholas; Sheepshead
 Lewin, Roger; Oadby
 Manchester, Thomas; Bottesford
 Mariott, William; Kibworth
 Marryat, Emott; Kibworth
 Moore, William; Enderby
 Morcote, William; Abb Kettleby
 More, John; Norton by Galby

1540.—Continued.

Bupas, Anne; Gaulby
Burrell, Dr. Ralph; vicar of All Saints',
Leicester
Bygge, Thomas; Burbage
Chetell, Lawrence; Leicester
Clark, Thomas; Easton
Coke, William; Birstall
Cowper, Thomas; Kegworth
Duckett, Catherine; East Langton
Flower, Robert; Saltby
Frank, Thomas; Kirkby Belers
Freke, Richard; Wimeswold
Garton, John; Loughborough
Hackwood, Robert; Shilton
Halam, John; Stathern
Hall, Reginald; Breedon
Harley, Henry; Diseworth
Helton, Richard; Thurmaston
Henman, Thomas; Burton Lazars
Hicclelyng, William, Claxton
Hill, William; Breedon
Hiram, John; Thorpe
Horton, William; Shilton
Howlat, John; Sharneford
Hyns, Nicholas; Evington
Jakes, William; Ibstock
Jaklyn, Richard; Wymondham
Jaklyn, Robert; Wymondham
Jesson, Richard; Saxby
Johnson, Margery; Seagrave
Large, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
Lutt, Robert; Buckminster
Malyn, Margery; Kirby Bellers
Marshall, Richard; Leicester
Marshall, William; Harborough
Offam, John; Leicester
Organer, Richard; Melton Mowbray
Pare, Thomas; Kirby Bellers
Petty, Robert; Loughborough
Proudfoot, William; Rotherby
Pultney, Thomas; ———
Reynolds, Thomas; Hoby
Richardson, Wm.; Melton Mowbray
Riding, William; Countesthorp
Robinson, Anne; Belton
Rowbottom, James; Great Bowden
Sharp, William; Leicester
Shaw, William; Melton Mowbray
Stretton, Nicholas; Bringtngby
Walter, Thomas; Belgrave
Webster, Margaret; Leicester
Weston, Robert; Wigstone
Williams, Robert; Arnesby
Wright, Agnes; Sheepshead

1541.—Continued.

Ashton, John ; Kegworth
Awden, Edward ; ———
Baker, Thomas ; Appleby
Barnes, Richard ; Barkby
Bate, William ; Sysonby
Baylye, Roger ; Bruntingthorpe
Baylye, Roger ; Bruntingthorp
Brabroke, Isabella ; Stathern
Brabroke, Thomas ; Stathern
Burbage, Katernyn ; Woodthorpe
Burrow, Robert ; Stapleton
Burton, William ; Loughborough
Buryrs, Richard ; Burton Overy
Chamberlain, Agnes ; Humberstone
Clark, John ; Belgrave
Clerk, John ; Great Bowden
Clerk, William ; Shawell
Colley, William ; Kettleby
Colton, William ; Odstone
Comedyt, Joan ; Coton
Connaude, Thomas ; Thrussington
Fox, Richard ; Stonesby
Franklyn, Richard ; Lawton
Heyne, Richard ; Foxton
Hexton, Robert ; Whitwick
Hunt, John ; Foxton
Huxley, John ; Quorndon
Jacome, Richard ; Higham
Kene, William ; Hinckley
Keygtley, John ; Long Whatton
Laxton, Cicely ; Hinckley
Marshall, John ; Great Stretton
Milner, John ; North Kilworth
Newton, Thomas ; Queneborough
Norton, Thomas ; Lawton
Oldnell, Robert ; Overton
Pack, Thomas ; Easton
Pervell, Wm. ; Willoughby Waterless
Ponfret, Thomas ; Sappcote
Pratt, Isabell ; North Kilworth
Rawson, William ; Cosbye
Reedley, Thomas ; Wigstone
Sansame, Thomas ; Bottesford
Schesbye, Robert ; keeper of Med-
bourne Pasture
Shotape, Richard ; Melton
Skinner, Richard ; Syston
Smith, Richard ; Whitwick
Smith, ——— ; Kibworth
Stevens, Alice ; Kirkby Belers
Stopper, Thomas ; Wymondham
Taylor, William ; Birstall
Thorp, Alice ; Queneborough
Tisdale, Phillip ; Aylestone
Toller, William ; Cotes
Trivett, William ; West Langton
Walle, John ; Walcot
Welford, Robert ; Lawton
Wilne, John ; Thorpe Arnold
Wylling, John ; Sibley

1542.

Allen, Joan; Houghton
 Bessoppe, John; Tugby
 Blackney, Robert; Abb Kettleby
 Blaksley, Thomas; Welham
 Brian, William; Saddington
 Burgess, Richard; Wigston
 Burgess, Thomas; Leicester
 Chatwall, Roger; Hinckley
 Choyse, John; Twycross
 Choyse, William; Twycross
 Cotten, John; Stanton Harrold
 Cowper, William; ———
 Elyott, Richard; ———
 Farmer, John; Ibstock
 Fowler, Ralph; Loughborough
 Gaylard, Roger; Glenfield
 Goodwyn, Richard; Whitwick
 Gregory, William; Braunstone
 Hall, Thomas; Sheepy
 Hardcourt, Anthony; Cadeby
 Heb, William; Quorndon
 Hitchcock, Thomas; Shenton
 Jakes, John; Sileby
 Jarrell, William; Melton Mowbray
 Johnson, Richard; Easton
 Kinder, Henry; Woodhouse
 Kirk, John; Blaston
 Lambert, John; Leicester
 Langly, Richard; Barkby
 Litherland, Thomas; Ibstock
 Lockington, John; Dyseworth
 Milner, William; Burbage
 Morris, Richard; Frisby
 Mortimore, Thomas; Sharnford
 Ottofte, John; Sytheston
 Palmer, William; Coton
 Pelling, Thomas; Thrusington
 Plowman, Richard; Freeby
 Saunders, Richard; Bellgrave
 Savage, Robert; Melton Mowbray
 Smith, James; Market Bosworth
 Snow, Thomas; Burbage
 Steyne, Agnes; Birstall
 Stone, James; Ashby de la Zouch
 Tilton, William; Narborough
 Toone, Henry; Bottesford
 Tyde, Joan; Leicester
 Welande, John; Hinckley
 Wetherley, Thomas; Loughborough
 Woodward, William; Harborough

1543.

Alatt, Anthony; Melton Mowbray
 Asyston, Richard; Thorpe Acre
 Austin, William; Drayton
 Awnslatt, William; Church Langton
 Baker, Robert; Eaton
 Barwell, Thomas; East Langton
 Bayley, Robert; Stathern

1543.—Continued.

Bayly, Robert; Stoughton
 Bebye, John; Stoke
 Benskin, Richard; Wanlip
 Berridge, John; Barkby
 Birchley, Richard; Newbold
 Blake, Robert; Congeston
 Blaxley, William; Swinford
 Bolte, William; Leicester
 Boss, Robert; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Bond, John; Higham
 Bradley, Thomas; Sapcote
 Briggs, William; Sproxtton
 Bristhall, Anthony; Stanton
 Bryan, John; Smeeton
 Burdett, Henry; Stoughton
 Capp, Mathew; Loughborough
 Chatleton, William; Elmsthorpe
 Coke, otherwise Smyth, Jone;
 Kyrkebye Belers
 Cooper, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory
 Coppyn, Rich.; Ratcliffe on the Wreak
 Crosby, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Curren, Alice; Billesdon
 Dale, Alice; Hinckly
 Dale, John; Hinckly
 Everatt, Robert; Norton
 Farmer, Robert; Twycross
 Fisher, Alexander; Saxby
 Goodblood, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Goodman, William; Easton
 Gudryght, Richard; Tugby
 Gyrram, William; Hinckly
 Hames, Thomas; Stoughton
 Harper, Alice; Great Bowden
 Harper, John; Great Bowden
 Hawkin, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Herrick, John; Houghton
 Heselrige, William; Hallaton
 Hill, Alice; Sharnford
 Hodam, John; Dadlington
 Holwell, John; Holwell
 Hope, John; Woodhouse
 Hulcock, Robert; Cosengton
 Jackson, Thomas; Asfordby
 James, Agnes; Wimeswold
 Jaques, William; Tur Langton
 Johnson, John; Swinford
 Johnson, William; Sibson
 Kedger, William; Osgathorpe
 Kynd, John; Kibworth
 Kynd, Margaret; Peculton
 Kyrke, John; Knossington
 Lewin, John; Systone
 Malen, Robert; Sheepshead
 Marson, Alice; ———
 Mattock, Robert; ———
 Meller, William; Sheepshead
 More, Robert; Whitwick
 Newton, John; Kirkby Malory

1543.—Continued.

Northerne, John; Billesdon
 Osburne, Sir John; Canon of the
 Newark, Leicester
 Pachet, Robert; Reresby
 Palmer, Alice; Bosworth
 Palmer, John; Loddington
 Palmer, Robert; Wigstone
 Palmer, William; South Croxton
 Parsons, John; Loughborough
 Peke, Ralph; Barsby
 Penbury, Thomas; ———
 Pinchbeck, Richard; Hinckly
 Pratt, William; Loughborough
 Richards, Thomas; ———
 Right, Robert; Kirkby Malory
 Robinson, Henry; Thorpe Arnold
 Rouse, Margery; Hose
 Rouse, Thos., the Elder; Whetstone
 Saunders, William; Sharnford
 Segrave, William; Sapcote
 Skyllington, William; Ashby Folville
 Smith, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Stevenson, Thomas; Smeeton
 Storar, Thomas; Congerstone
 Thomas, Richard; Great Glen
 Toppe, John; Stoke
 Watson, William; Melton Mowbray
 Webster, William; Stapleford
 Weston, Richard; ———
 White, Robert; Harby
 Wild, John; Wanlip
 Wildman, Christopher; Loughborough
 Woodford, John; Barsby
 Writh, Alice; Loughborough
 Yates, Richard; Systone
 Yensley, Joice; Birstall
 Yolle, Elizabeth; Systone
 Yorke, John; Ashby de la Zouch

1544.

Arnold, Elizabeth; Walton
 Bates, John; Cosby
 Bennet, Henry; Aylestone
 Berridge, John; Barkby
 Beyll, Robert; Twyford
 Biddle, John; Shakerstone
 Bigginge, Henry; Loughborough
 Blackburne, Robert; Peatling Parva
 Braunston, Agnes; Saddington
 Braunston, Thomas; Saddington
 Bringhurst, Thomas; Eston
 Broche, John; Syston
 Brown, John; Clawson
 Buckwood, William; Rolleston
 Burton, William; Bosworth
 Clark, Agnes; Little Glen
 Coke, John; Halstade
 Colinson, William; Leicester
 Collick, Robert; Great Glen

1544.—Continued.

Columbell, John; Loughborough
 Cooke, Richard; Appleby
 Corby, Thomas; Carlton
 Cowper, Robert; Leicester
 Cowper, William; Melton
 Dalby, John; Barrow
 Dale, William; Ouston
 Dawne, Thomas; Illston
 Deakyn, Thomas; Kibworth
 Downward, Agnes; Mowsley
 Ellobbe, Hugh; Plungar
 Fowlds, Alice; Barrow
 Fox, Thomas; Church Langton
 French, Wm.; Walton p. of Kimcote
 Gibson, Margery; Stapleford
 Gibson, Richard; Stapleford
 Gye, Robert; Claxton
 Hacket, Robert; Lawton
 Hewett, Agnes; Leicester
 Hodgkinson, Thrustn; Sheepshead
 Horne, Richard; Bosworth
 Horseley, Robert; Melton
 Howitt, Rowland; Oleby p. of Melton
 Jerson, Richard; Great Bowden
 Johnson, John; Rolleston
 Lewin, Robert; Systone
 Milner, John; Garthorpe
 Mole, John; Appleby
 Neylston, Richard; Sproxton
 Oliver, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Olyve, John; Hoton
 Osborn, John; Sheepshead
 Pabare, Robert; Leicester
 Pachett, Robert; Syston
 Parnell, Alice; Willoughby Waterless
 Plowright, William; Lockington
 Pollard, Roger; Systone
 Polle, John; Oadby
 Polle, Ralph; Great Bowden
 Preston, Richard; Claxton
 Pudsey, John; Stonesby
 Pyfford, John; Kibworth
 Raynes, John; Cold Overton
 Rede, Joan; Thurnby
 Rede, Lawrence; Snareston
 Ridgley, Thomas; Loughborough
 Richardson, William; Melton
 Rippley, Robert; Leicester
 Saywell, John; Odstone
 Smith, Robert; South Kilworth
 Smith, Roger; Kirkby
 Sprig, Hugh; Great Bowden
 Stones, Thomas; Sharnford
 Swane, William; Stoughton
 Thorp, Sir Thos.; vicar of Great Glen
 Thurnell, Margaret; Shearsby
 Typson, Thomas; Carlton
 Walley, Margaret; Loughborough
 Ward, John; Shankton
 Watson, Agnes; Leicester

1544.—Continued.

West, John; Ragdale
 Whyte, Thomas; Bushby
 Wigston, John; Aylestone
 Willows, Thomas; Rotherby
 Willyford, Joan; Kirby Bellars
 Wilson, Richard; Hareston
 Wolund, Christopher; Loughborough
 Wryth, Roger; Barwell
 Wurship, Thomas; Lutterworth

1545.

Abbot, Robert; Kilworth Rabas
 Aldred, Sara; Loughborough
 Ailsop, or Halsope, Roger; Beeby
 Alseton, Robert; Harby
 Alton, Thomas; Barleston
 Attwell, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Avan, Alice; Oadby
 Baker, Nicholas; Barleston
 Ballard, John; Sutton
 Barber, John; Loughborough
 Bebe, Roger; Brentingby
 Bennet, Thomas; Aylestone
 Bennet, William; Kilworth
 Bright, Robert; Humberstone
 Borowe, Thomas; Hoton
 Bowman, Thomas; Medbourn
 Bratford, Anthony; Stoke
 Brewster, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Brown, John; Loughborough
 Burbage, Robert; Scraptoft
 Burton, Robert; Leicester
 Carter, Thomas; Kibworth
 Corbett, Arthur; Wanlip
 Dorman, Robert; Fleckney
 Dowse, Richard; Bitteswell
 Dowse, Robert; Bitteswell
 Duston, Nicholas; Dalby Parva
 Faux, John; Melton
 Gray, Robert; Harby
 Gryme, Thomas; Kilworth
 Gulson, Humfrey; Somerby
 Gumbe, Richard; Buckminster
 Hammet, William; Little Peatling
 Haryman, Richard; Loughborough
 Hayringe, Thomas; Market Bosworth
 Heyth, Henry; Normanton Turville
 Hobson, John; Kilbye
 Hodge, Richard; Great Bowden
 Hodgkin, Edward; Slawston
 Hollingworth, Thomas; Sproxton
 Huddelston, Richard; Leicester
 Insley, William; ———
 Jackson, Robert; Bitteswell
 Johnson, John; Packington
 Johnson, Richard; Church Langton
 Kilbourn, Robert; Humberstone
 King, John; Kirby
 Lenton, Agnes; Bottesford

1545.—Continued.

Ley, Thomas; Bagworth
 Leyke, Richard; Wymeswold
 Lucas, William; Braunstone
 Malbyn, Adam; Ashby de la Zouch
 Marriott, Robert; Enderby
 Milner, John; Hose
 Milner, Robert; Twycross
 Mowar, Robert; Burton Lazars
 Mower, or Mohar, John; Diseworth
 Oswyn, John; Sileby
 Oswyn, Robert; Sileby
 Pachett, Sir Thomas; vicar of Cosby
 Palmer, Adam; Horninghold
 Palmer, William; Ashby Folville
 Parsons, Robert; Bruntingthorpe
 Parsons, Robert; Great Glen
 Perkyn, Peter; Syston
 Peyte, Agnes; Wilson
 Polton, Robert; Little Peatling
 Purfrey, Nicholas; Higham
 ———, Richard; Loughborough
 Reed, Thomas; Sapcote
 Rigge, Thomas; Harborough
 Roo, Robert; Sheephead
 Schamton, Thomas; ———
 Seux, Richard; Sapcote
 Shardlow, Thomas; Tonge
 Smith, Agnes; Thorp p. of Broughton
 Astley

Smith, John; Worthington
 Smith, Richard; Stoney Stanton
 Smith, Thomas; Narborough
 Spencer, William; Coston
 Storer, Arthur; Shackerstone
 Talland, Nicholas; Quorndon
 Tarleton, Robert; Shenton
 Tychnall, John; Sutton
 Vesey, Alice; Earl Shilton
 Walker, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Wely, Joan; Barwell
 Wightman, (?) William; Leicester
 Wood, John; Loughborough
 Wyley, Ralph; Barwell

1546.

Abbott, John; Walton p. of Kimcote
 Alam, Agnes; Wymondham
 Bardowe, William; Cosington
 Barryt, Richard; Medbourne
 Barton, John; Horninghold
 Baynoll, William; Ibstock
 Bayte, William; Burrow
 Belling, Robert; Hallaton
 Bird, William; Carlton Curlieu
 Bladen, Thomas; Hathern
 Boss, Alice; Hoby
 Bowman, John; Medbourn
 Bowyer, Robert; Syston
 Brewster, Richard; Holwell

1546.—Continued.

Bristowe, Emmott; Little Ashby
 Brokesby, Richard; Melton Mowbray
 Brown, Elizabeth; Thorp Arnold
 Bryan, William; Smeeton
 Cole, Thomas; Church Langton
 Collins, John; Loughborough
 Cowper, Richard; Thurmaston
 Cryspe, Richard; Bosworth
 Dawson, William; Overseal
 Decarson, Alice; Great Bowden
 Endsor, Richard; ———
 Farmer, William; Easton
 Folds, Sir Ralph; vicar of Barrow
 Foreann, William; Coton p. of Market
 Bosworth
 Foxton, Richard; Lubenham
 Gamble, Richard; Kibworth
 Gardener, Edmond; Nailstone
 Garret, William; Claybroke
 Glen, John; Upton
 Hackwood, William; Carlton
 Halsope, William; Leicester
 Harnson, Agnes; Kirby Bellars
 Hartshorn, William; Lubenham
 Hasard, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hawkes, William; Leicester
 Hawkin, Robert; Rearsby
 Hawkins, William; Cold Overton
 Heafford, Rich.; Willowby Waterless
 Holme, Thomas; Leicester
 Hopkins, Robert; Thurcaston
 Jakes, Alice; Syleby
 Jesson, Richard; Kirby Bellars
 Kirkham, Thomas; Stathern
 Knight, Richard; Lawton
 Knight, Thomas; East Norton
 Lant, Thomas; Birstall
 Large, Alice; Foston
 Lawrence, Agnes; Barkby
 Leyd, Thomas; Wigston
 Litherland, John; Belton
 Lowe, Catherine; Hungerton
 Mansfield, Thomas; Braunstone
 Manson, John; Bruntingthorpe
 Martin, William; Whetstone
 Mayford, William; Eastone
 Milner, Thomas; Prestwold
 Molsen, Amey; Little Peatling
 Moore, Henry; Tilton
 More, ———; Beeby
 More, Robert; Leicester
 Mower, Richard; Langton
 Newton, Robert; Saddington
 Pallat, Alice; Knighton
 Palmer, William; Foston
 Parker, Richard; Leicester
 Pelle, Sir Thos.; curate of East Norton
 Pott, Cuthbert; Leicester
 Prior, John; Great Glen
 Simson, John; Nether Broughton

1546.—Continued.

Simson, John; Nether Broughton
 Skellington, Richard; Frisby
 Smythe, Richard; Thorpe
 Spencer, Richard; Hothorpe
 Staples, Alice; Leicester
 Starky, Roland; Tonge
 Stevenson, William; Croson
 Taylor, Robert; Broughton
 Terewastoll, Sir John; rector of Galby
 Thorne, Sir Hy.; rector of Sharneford
 Turnar, Agnes; Lutterworth
 Vann, Robert; Wigstone
 Wakelyn, Richard; Sharnford
 Wastell, Nicholas; Leicester
 Watkin, John; Cosington
 West, Richard; Smeeton
 Westthorpe, Thomas; Normanton
 White, John; Knighton
 Wodd, Ralph; Edmondthorpe
 Wright, Robert; Easton
 Wryth, Richard; Bitteswell

1547.

Adnyt, Thomas; Billesdon
 Annes, Richard; Wymondham
 Barton, William; Sheepshead
 Blake, Thomas; Dalby Parva
 Blaxley, Robert; Swinford
 Bolt, Edward; Leicester
 Bothe, Agnes; Leicester
 Burbage, Richard; Bosworth
 Bye, Robert; Plungar
 Cannar, William; Belton
 Chamberlain, Henry; Kilby
 Chapman, Thomas; Foxton
 Clay, John; Fleckney
 Cross, William; Garthorpe
 Dawson, John; Sileby
 Eyton, Thomas; Great Stretton
 Foryan, William; Burbage
 Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy
 Goldson, Joan; Pickwell
 Gorton, Agnes; Loughborough
 Hall, Richard; Hemington
 Hawes, Richard; Humberstone
 Haynes, Richard; Aylestone
 Hode, Richard; Carlton p. of Market
 Bosworth
 Horton, Thomas; ———
 Huddle, William; Claybroke
 Jorden, Henry; Gumley
 Joyce, Agnes; Blackfordby
 King, Agnes; Kilby
 King, Roger; Dadlington
 Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
 Mansfield, William; Braunston
 Marvin, William; Foston
 More, Alice; Pickwell

1547.—Continued.

Orres, Robert; Coston
 Palmer, William; Rearsby
 Parsons, Robert; Belton
 Peyroye, Thomas; Leicester
 Pickering, Thomas; Ibstock
 Polle, John; Hallaton
 Pywell, William; Markfield
 Roleson, William; Belton
 Shepherd, William; Lockington
 Sheyll, Richard; Norton
 Tolles, John; Billesdon
 Tredegold, John; Swinford
 Tylecott, William; Nailstone
 Walker, William; Appleby
 Ward, Richard; Carlton
 Ward, Richard; Wymondham
 Webster, Nich.; Holt p. of Medburne
 Whaley, Richard; Belton
 Woodward, John; Hothorpe
 Worington, Alice; Houghton
 Ynge, Thomas; Braunstone

1548.

Bacon, Thomas; Kegworth
 Bale, William; Coston
 Barrell, Alice; Leicester
 Brian, John; Leir
 Charytye, John; Bottesford
 Clark, Robert; Ragdale
 Coke, Robert; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Astley
 Gervys, William; Kirkby Belliars
 Hacket, Thomas; Saddington
 Helsetson, Margery; Harby
 Hethersy, William; Loughborough
 Horsley, William; Saltby
 Illiff, Robert; Thedingworth
 Lucas, William; Kilworth Rabas
 Mabley, Henry; Leicester
 Muston, Robert; Scalford
 Peart, Robert; Blackfordby
 Pollard, Thomas; Systone
 Pyfford, William; Pickwell
 Remyt, Henry; Syston
 Rogerson, Thomas; Knighthorpe
 Rowse, William; Hose
 Seagrave, Thomas; Sysonby
 Simpson, Robert; Nether Broughton
 Smith, James; Loughborough
 Stokes, John; Ab Kettleby
 Thornton, William; Gilmorton
 Tomson, John; Swinford
 Ward, Robert; Kibworth Beachamp
 Warren, William; Barrow upon Soar
 White, William; Oadby
 Whitmore, Richard; Twyford
 Wigington, John; Leicester
 Wilson, Robert; Appleby

1549.

Allenson, John; Sheepshead
 Bennet, Richard; Aylestone
 Berodd, Nicholas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Beyll, Richard; Coston
 Bird, John; Loughborough
 Burchley, Robert; Wykam
 Byshoppe, Richard; Hungarton
 Charde, Clement; Loughborough
 Colecroft, William; Congeston
 Cooper, Nicholas; Church Langton
 Cotton, Thomas; Leicester
 Dalby, Robert; Belgrave
 Fawkner, Thomas; Twyford
 Franke, Richard; Kirby Belliars
 Frear, Robert; Enderby
 French, Edward; Peckleton
 George, Robert; Claxton
 Haylie, Richard; Tilton
 Hind, John, senr.; Belgrave
 Howit, Thomas; Shawell
 Illiff, Robert; Walton
 James, John; Cotes
 Jordayn, Robert; rector of Saxelby
 Kanner, Magdalene; Long Whaddon
 Knott, Robert; Long Clawson
 Lane, William; Congeston
 Layborne, Ralph; Walton
 Lee, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Lewyn, John; Tugby
 Lodington, Richard; Buckminster
 Marriott, Richard; Hose
 Nevill, Richard; Ashby Folville
 Neyde, John; Broughton
 Pearson, Alice; Ashby de la Zouch
 Peylton, Robert; Wigston
 Pullen, Margaret; Thorpe Arnold
 Rudington, Alice; Lubenham
 Waters, Miles; Loughborough
 Watson, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Yate, Christian; Ibstock

1550.

Atkinson, John; Alexton
 Bayte, Thomas; Lockington
 Beby, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Bellgrave, Robert; North Kilworth
 Braunston, Thomas; Leicester
 Brown, Robert; Syston
 Carter, William; Burbage
 Cheston, Robert; Rowleston
 Coke, Robert; Hallaton
 Dalby, William; Little Dalby
 Dawkins, Robert; Horninghold
 Dexter, Robert; Church Langton
 Endsor, Joan; Overton
 Flower, Thomas; Eaton
 Hashky, Robert; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hobson, Robert; Great Glen
 Holme, Richard; Markfield

1550.—Continued.

Home, William; Newbold
 Large, Thomas; Overton
 Lawson, Robert; Muston
 Marshall, Edmond; Burbage
 Meadows, John; Drayton
 Panyor, Margaret; Lutterworth
 Parker, Nicholas; Sibson
 Porter, William; Seagrave
 Purefoy, Ralph; Fenny Drayton
 Pyne, William; Scalford
 Raynes, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Richardson, Robert; Coston
 Savage, William; Belgrave
 Shaw, Robert; Kirkby Mallory
 Smart, William; Bosworth
 Smith, Roger; ———
 Sprig, William; Burbage
 Squire, Alice; Woodhouse
 Stanley, Thomas; Sheephead
 Stapleton, Thomas; Loughborough
 Tebbe, Margaret; Leicester
 Villers, Thomas; Leicester
 Wakefield, William; Sharnford
 Webster, Sir Thomas;* Kyrbye
 Wild, Roger; Hinckley
 Wright, Richard; Frisby
 Wright, Thomas; Systone

1551.

Arland, John; Stoughton
 Aston, Roger; Heather
 Barefoot, Robert; Loughborough
 Barley, Ralph; Goadby
 Blakesley, John; Glooston
 Botre, Richard; Barsby
 Bringhest, John; Easton
 Burdon, William; Harby
 Cant, Thomas; Clawson
 Cartright, William; Stoke
 Chambers, Ralph; Seale
 Christian, Thomas; Sewstern
 Clark, Robert; Leicester
 Coe, Joan; Halstead
 Colston, Thomas; Sheepy Magna
 Cooper, Robert; Barkby
 Cowaye, Roger; Overton
 Cowper, Edward; Kirkby Malory
 Crokeson, John; Loughborough
 Davy, John; Hinckley
 Dawe, Thomas; Wilson
 Dolby, Robert; Kirkby Belliars
 Duckett, Richard; Burrow
 Frestone, Thomas; East Norton
 Fulshaw, John; Kirkby Malory
 Garton, Thomas; Asfordby
 Glen, Matilda; Enderby

* Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Hastings, brother to Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon.

1551.—Continued.

Hayford, Thomas; Lawton
 Hill, Thomas; Clawson
 Horsepool, Robert; Horninghold
 Hurst, Robert; Holwell
 Johnson, James; Higham
 Marson, John; Hallarton
 Nutford, Margaret; Belton
 Palmer, John; Narborough
 Pelton, John; Wigstone
 Preston, Richard; Sibley
 Pyecroft, Christopher; Great Ashby
 Richards, Robert; Foxton
 Rigmaden, Robert; Loughborough
 Sayvell, John; Blaby
 Scriven, William; Croxton
 Shawe, Robert; Frisby
 Sowter, Robert; Lutterworth
 Squires, Roger; Woodhouse
 Storer, Thomas; Thrusington
 Strange, John; Worthington
 Taylor, Gregory; Barwell
 Townsend, Richard; Breedon
 Wale, John; Bitteswell
 Watson, Thomas; Buckminster
 Watts, Thomas; Shenton
 Webster, John; Whetstone
 Whitby, John; Abby Gate, Leicester
 Whyte, Thomas; Wigstone
 Wilkins, William; Overton
 Woodcock, Richard; Keyham

1552.

Alsop, John; Thorpe Satchville
 Astlyn, Edmund; Woodthorpe
 Barker, Agnes; Twyford
 Bolesworth, Robert; Barlstone
 Brockden, Lenord; Medbourn
 Coleman, Richard; Foxton
 Colyn, Isabel; Easton
 Coward, Robert; Bottesford
 Cross, Nicholas; Braunston
 Dalman, Ralph; Nether Seal
 Dawes, John; South Kilworth
 Downs, Robert; Arnsby
 Frerer, Thomas; Burton Overy
 Gammell, John; Grimston
 Glen, Joan; Wymondham
 Hall, Nicholas; Heather
 Harres, John; Burton Lazars
 Hewit, Alice; Shawell
 Hindman, Robert; Stoke
 Hogg, Thomas; East Langton
 Jebbitt, John; Bilestone
 Johnson, Robert; Sadington
 Lane, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Mason, Margery; Barkby Thorpe
 Mee, John; Castle Donnington
 Moore, Alice; Norton

1552.—Continued.

Morley, John ;* Stoke
 Oliver, Richard ; Sileby
 Parker, John ; Bringham
 Peyte, John ; Worthington
 Presberry, John ; Packington
 Purser, John ; Hallarton
 Rowsyche, Robert ; Billesdon
 Sharpe, John ; Naptoft
 Shawe, Roger ; Dunton
 Tanslay, John ; Holt
 Thomasse, Robert ; Witherly
 Waterworth, Richard ; Leicester
 Webster, Thomas ; Nailstone
 Whyte, William ; Barkby

1553.

Alwode, Thomas ; Kimcote
 Assheylle, William ; Rothley
 Astill, William ; South Kilworth
 Barnwell, Nicholas ; Ullesthorpe
 Battelyng, Robert ; Fenny Drayton
 Bird, Joan ; Prestwold
 Bray, Robert ; Sharnford
 Burditt, Anthony ; Bruntingthorpe
 Collingwood, Rich. ; Kirkby Bellars
 Cowper, William ; Mowsley
 Dixon, Peter ; Barston
 Downs, Thomas ; Arnsby
 Featherstone, William ; Enderby
 Ferthyng, Robert ; Harby
 Freeman, Robert ; ———
 French, John ; Harby
 Frisby, Robert ; Tugby
 Frisby, William ; Coton
 George, Margaret ; Ab Kettleby
 Gessyng, Robert ; ———
 Graye, William ; Loughborough
 Gross, William ; Whetstone
 Gudrige, Henry ; Hallarton
 Harriman, John ; Loughborough
 Johnson, Nicholas ; Peatling Magna
 King, John ; Wigstone
 Kirk, Richard ; Thurstaston
 Kynde, Richard ; Arnsby
 Lorington, Thomas ; Harston
 Loseby, Henry ; Fleckney
 Molte, John ; Shepshead
 Monk, Thomas ; Kilworth
 Morley, William ; Loughborough
 Mortimer, William ; Hinckley
 Mowyer, Robert ; priest of Kilworth
 Page, Hugh ; Redmile
 Payn, Richard ; Lutterworth
 Pick, Richard ; Beeby
 Preston, John ; ———
 Roberts, Robert ; Tugby

* This Will is in one of the bundles of early Administrations.

1553.—Continued.

Robinson, Margt. ; Melton Mowbray
 Shaw, Agnes ; Reasby
 Snow, Richard ; Narborough
 Talley, Thomas ; Weiby
 Warren, Roger ; Appleby
 Wastlington, Peter ; Saddington
 Watts, William ; Reresby
 Webb, William ; Osgathorpe
 Webster, Alice ; Newbold
 Wilson, John ; Higham
 Yates, Thomas ; Thorpe Satchville
 Yeston, Thomas ; Saxelby
 Yong, William ; Sewsterne

1554.

Allyn, Thomas ; Stoke
 Astyll, William ; Wigston
 Bedell, John ; Mount Sorrell
 Bott, John ; Hoby
 Briggys, William ; Little Dalby
 Broke, John ; Congerstone
 Byller, William ; Burstall
 Coke, Robert ; ———
 Coleman, Robert ; Hoby
 Cooke, Rich. ; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Croxall, William ; ———
 Dorkins, John ; Easton
 Fletcher, Elizabeth ; Norton
 Framton, Agnes ; Queniborough
 Freeman, Thomas ; Gumley
 Gilbert, William ; Wymeswold
 Glover, Thomas ; Narborough
 Goodrich, Robert ; Netherseal
 Grove, Chas. ; Burton upon the Wolds
 Gudriche, William ; Tugby
 Hall, John ; Buckminster
 Hebb, Agnes ; Quorndon
 Hormeson, Richard ; Cosby
 Knight, Robert ; Narborough
 Knott, William ; Clawson
 Lawrence, Arthur ; Loughborough
 Marshall, Richard ; Burbage
 Maye, Robert ; Hinckley
 Miller, William ; Heather
 Morley, Agnes ; Stoke
 Nibbe, Thomas ; Broughton Astley
 North, Agnes ; Wanlip
 Oldfield, Ann ; Narborough
 Palmer, Richard ; Whetstone
 Patch, John ; Ratcliffe
 Porter, Thomas ; Burrow
 Pratt, John ; Claybroke
 Preston, Margaret ; Sileby
 Richardson, Richard ; Braunstone
 Rott, Thomas ; Cotesbach
 Sison, Richard ; Shepshead
 Smith, John ; Pickwell
 Sutton, John ; Loughborough
 Swain, Joan ; Seagrave

1554.—Continued.

Tilly, Richard ; Little Glen
 Town, Nicholas ; Stapleton
 Trueman, Thomas ; Brighthurst
 Trueman, Thomas ; Drayton
 Wakelyn, Thomas ; Brighthurst
 Wallis, Richard ; Wigstone
 Wallis, Thomas ; Cosington
 Ward, Thomas ; Arnsby
 Whatton, Robert ; Long Whatton
 Whyght, John ; Easton
 Wilkes, John ; Barleston
 Wilson, John ; Stathern

1555.

Andrew, Chris. ; Stanton Wyville
 Bent, Thomas ; Cosby
 Billington, John ; Alexton
 Blakesly, Catherine ; Welham
 Blakesly, Paul ; Welham
 Blankly, John ; Ab Kettleby
 Brown, Richard ; Bottesford
 Bushell, Robert ; ———
 Byshopp, William ; Gilmorton
 Cherrington, Hugh ; Stapleford
 Claye, Henry ; Burton Lazars
 Croson, William ; Ashby Folville
 Evngton, William ; East Norton
 Exton, Richard ; Thringstone
 Flaxman, Thomas ; Ouston
 Foster, Thomas ; Thurnby
 Froane, Thomas ; Shearsby
 Green, Nicholas ; Hoby
 Grobbe, Thomas ; Kibworth
 Harde, Thomas ; Thringstone
 Hill, Thomas ; Prestwold
 Howit, Thomas ; Goadby
 Jarvis, Thomas ; Scraftoft
 Jimson, William ; Slawston
 Jurdaine, Thomas ; Narborough
 Little, John ; Ashby Magna
 Lowett, Humphry ; Lockington
 Lune, William ; Hoby
 Maggyt, Thomas ; Stoke
 Marson, Allan ; Tugby
 Mortimer, William ; Stony Stanton
 Musson, Thomas ; Cossington
 Oliver, Richard ; Whitwick
 Parsons, Ralph ; Donnington
 Pearson, William ; Shepshead
 Pen, William ; ———
 Reede, Margaret ; Sapcote
 Savage, Joan ; Lockington
 Shaw, John ; Rolleston
 Shele, Richard ; Billesdone
 Smith, Thomas ; Thorpe Edmere
 Snethe, John ; Saltby
 Spencer, John ; Cadeby
 Steyne, Joan ; Tilton
 Taylor, John ; Thrusington

1555.—Continued.

Thomson, Thomas ; Gilmorton
 Ward, Robert ; Newton Harcote
 White, Thomas ; Ibstock
 Whitecross, Nicholas ; Cold Overton
 Wright, Agnes ; Bottesford
 Wynall, Thomas ; Cotesbach

1556.

Abbatt, John ; Leicester
 Abbott, Thomas ; Lockington
 Allenson, Roger ; Barrow
 Argille, Alice ; Leicester
 Bate, John ; Croxton
 Beeby, John ; Halstead
 Bent, William ; Aylestone
 Beston, Robert ; Thrusington
 Bodell, John ; Loughborough
 Borow, William ; Leicester
 Bowghton, Thomas ; Sapcote
 Bowlsworth, Wm. ; Kirkby Mallory
 Boydell, John ; Blackfordby
 Brighthurst, Richard ; Easton
 Brown, Elizabeth ; Belgrave
 Brown, John ; Normanton
 Calcroft, Thomas ; Bottesford
 Carter, Richard ; Byrshall
 Chamberlayne, William ; Cottesbatch
 Chandler, Thomas ; Barrow
 Chaplin, Thomas ; Aylestone
 Clark, John ; Long Whatton
 Cokes, Thomas ; Loddington
 Colleines, John ; Beeby
 Colles, Richard ; South Kilworth
 Cowper, William ; Goadby
 Coxal, Henry ; Somerby
 Crosen, Richard ; Queniborough
 Dalby, Thomas ; Pickwell
 Dawkyns, William ; Lubnam
 Ethryge, Margaret ; Hoby
 Evatt, Robert ; Kegworth
 Fallows, William ; Leicester
 Foxon, Thomas ; Goadby
 Frank, Thomas ; Kirby Bellars
 Freer, Robert ; Wigstone
 Frysby, William ; Scalford
 Gamble, William ; Claxton
 Goldson, William ; Wymondham
 Greaves, Thomas ; Sibley
 Green, Harry ; Somerby
 Hallyday, Thomas ; ———
 Hancock, Thomas ; Prestwold
 Harland, John ; Cosington
 Harrison, John ; Stoughton
 Harryson, John ; vicar of Cosby
 Hawley, William ; Melton Mowbray
 Henshaw, William ; Loughborough
 Hickling, Richard ; Prestwold
 Hide, Thomas ; Cold Overton
 Hilton, Elizabeth ; Thurmaston

1556.—Continued.

Holden, Thomas; Appleby
 Hubbard, William; Hoby
 Hudson, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Hull, Roger; Bosworth
 Humbleton, William; Oakham
 Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead
 Ironmonger, Wm.; Castle Donnington
 Jackson, Edward; Dishley
 Jenkinson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Jordayne, Henry; Gumley
 Lawrance, John; Loughborough
 Lawton, Ranulph; Ashby de la Zouch
 Ledbetter, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Londe, William; Buckminster
 Lorington, Margery; Harston
 Lowthe, Christopher; Easton
 Mansfield, Richard; Great Glen
 Mansfield, Richard; Braunstone
 Mantill, Thomas; Whitwick
 Michell, William; Shepshead
 Mosman, Robert; Hoby
 Mylner, Richard; Knipton
 North, John; Seagrave
 Olyffe, John; Leicester
 Oneleye, John; Claybroke
 Palmer, John; Coton p. of Bosworth
 Payne, John; Breedon
 Phillips, William; Shepshead
 Porter, Agnes; Borough
 Porter, John; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Syston
 Pyght, John; Knipton
 Ragge, James; Thorpe Acre
 Rasens, William; Quorndon
 Rawlens, Robert; Frowlesworth
 Richardson, Robert; Upton
 Roberts, John; Barwell
 Savage, John; Belgrave
 Simpson, John; Syston
 Smith, John; Seagrave
 Smith, William; Hoby
 Smyth, Henry; Hoby
 Spencer, John; Hemington
 Sprackley, John; Freeby
 Swain, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Thorp, John; Sileby
 Tybbot, John; Enderby
 Tyers, Richard; Seweston
 Wade, Anthony; Hose
 Waldren, Henry; Medbourn
 Warnam, John; Burrough
 Wayde, Richard; Glooston
 Wheatley, John; Shakerstone
 Wright, James; Ibstock

1557.

Adcock, Thomas; Wyfordby
 Allat, William; Ilstone
 Alyn, Elizabeth; Barrow

1557.—Continued.

Alyn, Thomas; Weston
 Anderson, Robert; Thrusington
 Annis, Robert; Wymondham
 Arayslone, Richard; Bruntingthorpe
 Banister, Thomas; Upton
 Barrett, William; Wymeswold
 Bassingham, Thomas; Normanton
 Bate, Thomas; Hallaton
 Beeby, Thomas; Halsted
 Biddle, Richard; Congestone
 Bird, Thomas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Blake, John; Congestone
 Blake, Thomas; Gadesby
 Blower, Humphrey; Loughborough
 Bodycote, Thomas; Whetstone
 Boosse, John; Rotherby
 Boss, Robert; Sileby
 Bowne, Robert; Claybroke
 Bradford, Thomas; Enderby
 Brampton, John; Bosworth
 Brerhurst, William; Ilstone
 Briggs, William; ———
 Brown, Roger; Barsby
 Browne (see Ellis).
 Bryan, William; Duntun Bassett
 Bull, George; Wymondham
 Burbage, Henry; Cosby
 Burbage, Thomas; Ratcliffe on the
 Wreake
 Burdhede, Margaret; Tugby
 Burton, Richard; Hallaton
 Butler, Thomas; Rothley
 Byarde, Edward; Claxton
 Byfeld, Thomas; Leicester
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Carter (2 T), Mathew; Claxton
 Chapman, Margret; Bringham
 Chapman, William; Bosworth
 Chesterton, John; Rolestone
 Clarke, John; Oadby
 Clerke, William; Drayton
 Cooke, Thomas; Billesdon
 Cokeram, George; Wigston
 Coleman, Thomas; Barrow
 Collett, Richard; Higham
 Conyngsby, William; of the Newark
 Corby, Thomas; Nailstone
 Coward, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Crisp, Thomas; Croft
 Daffern, William; Barleston
 Dale, Edmund; Swepton
 Dansey, Robert; Claxton
 Davers, John; Barwell
 Davey, Richard; Whetstone
 Davy, William; Sapcote
 Dawson, Thos.; Ratcliffe on the Wreake
 Day, Thomas; Harby
 Dixon, James; Hallarton
 Donisthorp, William; Queniborough
 Dorand, Richard; Mountsorrel

1557.—Continued.

Dowell, William; Stony Stanton
 East, John; Croxton Kerial
 Ellis, *als.* Browne, Robert; Carlton
 Evans, Humphrey; Wigston
 Exton, Thomas; Diseworth
 Eyston, Isabel; Ullesthorpe
 Farnham, Francis; Quorndon
 Fishpool, John; Melton Mowbray
 Fletcher, John; Aylestone
 Flude, Roger; Huncote
 Fox, John; Thurmaston
 Frisby, Christopher; ———
 Furberrow, John; Frowlesworth
 Gamble, William; Asfordby
 Garfield, Thomas; Sharnford
 Geary, Agnes; Billesdon
 Gennard, William; Hinckley
 Gilbert, Richard; Cosington
 Glen, William; Catthorpe
 Golson, Humphrey; Pickwell
 Goode, Henry; Oadby
 Goode, Richard; Frisby by Galby
 Goodman, Thomas; Medbourn
 Green, Isabel; Birstall
 Green, William; Huncote
 Grey, William; Bottesford
 Grokock, William; Quorndon
 Haddon, Thomas; Wistow
 Hall, Henry; Higham
 Hames, William; Burton Overy
 Hardall, Richard; Bottesford
 Haye, William; Lockington
 Healy, Richard; Tilton
 Hebb, William; Sysonby
 Hebbe, Robert; Woodhouse
 Kenton, William; Hoton
 Hill, Alice; Prestwold
 Holbatch, George; Sharnford
 Hood, John; Claybrooke
 Houghton, Richard; Seagrave
 Houghton, Thomas; Seagrave
 Howitt, Thomas; Goadby
 Huchyn, William; Stonton Wyvell
 Huckleillscot, Harry; Wigstone
 Hulcocke, John; Cosington
 Hulcot, Mathew; Cossington
 Hyndman, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Iliffe, Richard; Arnesby
 Jackson, Henry; Huncote
 James, Anas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Judd, John; Carlton
 Killingly, Elizabeth; Goadby
 King, Thomas; Reasby
 Knight, Rich.; Newbold p. of Owston
 Laffer, John; Cossington
 Lawrence (see Murphyn.)
 Legh, William; Harby
 Lewin, John; Frisby by Galby
 Lewyn, Sir Hugh; curate of Evington
 Lord, Thomas; Cotesbach

1557.—Continued.

Lowe, Hugh; Whatton
 Lucas, William; South Kilworth
 Mansfield, Rich.; Newton Harcourt
 Marshall, Richard; Mowsley
 Mason, William; Prestwold
 Mattock, William; Thorpe Langton
 Meadow, Joan; Drayton
 Melbourn, John; Ratcliffe
 Meriman, Thomas; Nosington
 Middleton, John; Mountsorrel
 Middleton, Margaret; Queniborough
 Middleton, Richard; Queniborough
 Mitchel, Agnes; Sheephead
 Molesworth, William; Oadby
 Morres, William; Frisby
 Morrison, William; Garthorpe
 Mowhar, John; Sileby
 Murphyn, *als.* Lawrence, Humphrey;
 Loughborough
 Neale, Alice; Braunstone
 Neale, Thomas; Braunstone
 Norris, Thomas; Leicester
 Olyffe, Alice; Leicester
 Ormston, Robert; Quorndon
 Parkin, Thomas; Willowby Waterless
 Perkins, John; Ullesthorpe
 Peyle, Robert; Sheephead
 Pigge, James; Stoney Stanton
 Power, Henry; Shilton
 Power, Robert; Clawson
 Pratt, William; Ullesthorpe
 Pyght, Robert; Ashby
 Raynforth, John; Huncote
 Reade, Richard; Stoney Stanton
 Reade, Thomas; Stoney Stanton
 Reddisly, Richard; Narborough
 Redford, Robert; Wymondham
 Ridegway, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Roberts, John; Alexton
 Robinson, Robert; Sysonby
 Rouse, William; Stathern
 Savaney, Henry; Sewstern
 Shared, John; Tonge
 Sharpe, John; Loughborough
 Sharpe, John; Stapleford
 Sheppard, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Simpson, Richard; Claybrooke
 Simpson, William; Thurlaston
 Slater, John; Aylestone
 Smith, John; Burton on the Wolds
 Smith, Margaret; ———
 Smith, Thomas; Sutton
 Smith, William; Leicester
 Smithe, Henry; Thorpe Edmer
 Smyton, William; West Langton
 Somter, John; Welham
 Somter, William; Welham
 Stapleford, Henry; Thornton
 Staples, John; Rothley
 Starke, Harry; Burton Overy

1557.—Continued.

Stene, John; Bushby
 Stevenge, John; Wimeswold
 Stonam, Richard; Harby
 Stone, William; Thornton
 Sumpter, Agnes; Welham
 Sutton, Richard; Foston
 Sweatlad, William; Rothley
 Taylor, William; Leicester
 Thornton, Richard; Ashby
 Thorpe, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Tilson, Sir Thomas; Swinford
 Timson, Richard; Carlton
 Towers, Thomas; Claybroke
 Vaser, Alice; St. Margaret's, Leicester
 Vycars, John; Muston
 Wakelyn, William; Drayton
 Wale, Francis; Ashby Magna
 Wallis, Thomas; Wigstone
 Ward, John; Peatling Magna
 Ward, William; Great Peatling
 Watts, Thomas; Rearsby
 Webb, Joan; Osgathorpe
 Webb, John; Snibson
 Weyle, John; Bitteswell
 White, John; Sproxton
 Wild, William; Scalford
 Wilks, Henry; Bosworth
 Witters, William; Burbage
 Wood, James; Loughborough
 Woodford, Thomas; Barsby
 Wraske, Robert; Burton Overy
 Wraske, Thomas; Great Peatling
 Wright, Agnes; ———
 Wright, Jacob; ———
 Wright, John; Leicester
 Wright, Thomas; Eaton
 Wyntour, George; Worthington
 Ynge, Richard; Leicester

1558.

Adderton, Ralph; Newbold
 Aldridge, Richard; Hoby
 Alert, William; Leicester
 Allaine, Jone; Stathern
 Allane, Andrew; Stathern
 Allat, Jone; Ilstone
 Allen, Henry; Foston
 Anbotte, William; Blackfordby
 Andrew, Roger; Loddington
 Atkins, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Aulsope, Humphrey; Markfield
 Bache, Thomas; Walton
 Ball, William; Cadeby
 Ball, William; Osbaston
 Ballard, William; Broughton Astley
 Banes, Sir John; vicar of Wistow
 Barfoote, John; Scraptoft
 Barnard, Richard; Sileby
 Barnwell, Alice; Ullesthorpe

1558.—Continued.

Baxter, Peter; Bosworth
 Baxter, Walter; Bosworth
 Beals, Humphrey; Osgarthorpe
 Beck, Henry; Bottesford
 Beeby, John; Enderby
 Belfyld, Thomas; Harston
 Bell, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Bennet, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Bennet, Thomas; Goadby
 Bennet, William; Reaseby
 Bent, Thomas; Enderby
 Berry, William; Scalford
 Berwicke, Margaret; Burbage
 Bird, Thomas; South Croxton
 Blag, William; Plunger
 Blakesly, Robert; Burbage
 Bloxam, Mauris; Leir
 Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrel
 Bollesworth, Thomas; Kirby Mallory
 Bolton, William; Ashby Folville
 Bond, Richard; Thrussington
 Bothebie, William; Freeby
 Bowman, Agnes; Medbourn
 Bowman, Robert; Medbourn
 Bradford, Robert; Hinckley
 Bradsell, William; Broughton Astley
 Bradsell, William; Narborough
 Brampton, Stephen; Freeby
 Branton, Robert; Theddingworth
 Braunche, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Bret, Richard; Wymeswold
 Brewster, Robert; Wymondham
 Brian, Richard; Stoke
 Brige, William; Saxby
 Brone, William; Claxton
 Brown, Thomas; Leicester
 Bruarne, John; Belgrave
 Burbidge, John; Bosworth
 Bussard, Thomas; Westerby
 Buttalar, John; rector of Croft
 Byge, Henry; Sharnford
 Byrd, Agnes; Leicester
 Callys, William; Narborough
 Carley, John; Walton
 Carpenter, Michael; Waltham
 Carter, Isabell; Leicester
 Carter, John; Mowsley
 Carter, Robert; Reaseby
 Catton, William; Foston
 Chamberlen, John, the elder; Hum-
 berstone
 Chapman, Richard; Stockerstone
 Charitie, Anne; Bottesford
 Cheele, John; Thornton
 Chen, Thomas; Whestow
 Cherry, John; North Kilworth
 Clare, Thomas; Ibstock
 Clark, Henry; Glen Parva
 Clark, John; Sproxton
 Clark, John; Loughton

1558.—Continued.

Clepole, Jone; Medbourn
 Coke, John; Barsby
 Colton, Thomas; Bagworth
 Compton, Thomas; Shawell
 Cooke, William; Burbage
 Cox, Jone; Little Thorpe
 Cox, William; Keyham
 Crafts, Richard; Skeffington
 Cranewell, John; Stockerstone
 Creyspe, William; Whestow
 Cross, Edmund; Sproxton
 Cross, John; Frisby
 Crysp, John; Belton
 Darker, John; Leicester
 Darman, Elizabeth; Fleckney
 Deffers, Trowell; —
 Deken, William; Norton
 Dobson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Donne, John; Shawell
 Dorkins, Robert; Eastone
 Dowke, or Ducke, Richard; Eston
 Draper, Thomas; Quorndon
 Drumbulby, John; Diseworth
 Dykes, Isabel; Normanton
 Dynesse, Thomas; Easthorpe
 Ednam, Edward; Muston
 Edwyn, Matthew; Mountsorrel
 Entler, Robert; Bottesford
 Facon, William; Saddington
 Farmer, Henry; Easton
 Faulkner, William; Loddington
 Forrean, John; Burbage
 Fowler, Oliver; Stretton Parva
 Freerch, Thomas; Melton
 Freerson, Thomas; —
 Frone, Richard; Dunton Bassett
 Frone, William; Ashby
 Fukes, William; Barkby
 Gale, Thomas; Branston
 Gallard, John; Norton
 Gamble, William; Burton Overy
 Gamble, William; Frisby
 Gilbert, John; Ashby Parva
 Glen, Richard; Gumley
 Glen, Robert; Worthington
 Glosop, Edward; Leicester
 Glover, Robert; Great Glen
 Godby, Ellys; Shilton
 Goodrighe, William; Goadby
 Goodwyn, Thomas; vicar of Claxton
 Gotam, William; Ullesthorpe
 Green, Henry; Wistow
 Green, Jone; South Kilworth
 Green, Richard; Wibtoft
 Green, Robert; Barkestone
 Gymson, John; Reaseby
 Gynard, William; Ratcliffe
 Haddyn, John; Burbage
 Halt, Elizabeth; Sheepshead
 Hands, Edward; Quorndon

1558.—Continued.

Hanes, Margaret; Humberstone
 Hanes, Robert; Shawell
 Harcourte, Sir Thomas; curate of St. Leonard's, Leicester
 Harding, Elenor; Bosworth
 Harebrowne, John; Keyham
 Hariman, Agnes; Loughborough
 Harper, Thomas; Loughborough
 Harris, Alice; Humberstone
 Harris, William; Humberstone
 Hasilrige, Lucy; Leicester
 Heckeley, John; Burton Overy
 Henstoke, John; Easton
 Henton, Robert; Hoton
 Herment, William; Bosworth
 Heyere, Thomas; Cathorpe
 Heyford, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Hewit, Richard; Shawell
 Hill, John; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hocker, John; Blaston
 Hodgeson, John; * curate of Birstall
 Hollick, John; Wartonaby
 Holt, Hugh; Harby
 Hopkins, William; Sileby
 Horwoode, John; South Kilworth
 Hubbard, Elizabeth; Hoby
 Hunt, John; Dunton Bassett
 Hurst, Thomas; Loughborough
 Hutton, William; rector of Bottesford
 Hyll, Sir James; curate of Foxton
 Hyll, Sir Thomas; curate of Wistow
 Hynman, John; Little Dalby
 Hyxson, Richard; Barkestone
 Iliffe, James; Hinckley
 Iliffe, John; Foxton
 Iliffe, or Ilif, William; Gyldmorton
 Imynges, Robert; Saddington
 Jacam, John; Higham
 Jackson, William; Hungerton
 Jarrat, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Jervis, John; Thorpe Langton
 Jode, John; —
 Johnson, Alice; Great Peatling
 Johnson, John; Holt
 Johnston, Robert; Great Glen
 Jones, Robert; Enderby
 Jordayn, John; South Kilworth
 Jurden, William; Foxton
 Kebell, Anne; Rearsby
 Keckwick, Thomas; Leicester
 Keighly, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Dishley
 Keightly, Robert; Hathern
 Kemp, Thomas; Kirby Bellars
 King, John; Higham
 King, William; Croft
 Kirk, Robert; East Norton
 Knight, John; Walton

* Testator is described in the Inventory as
 "layt curat of Thurkaston."

1558.—Continued.

Knight, William; Claybrooke
 Knight, Wm.; Willoughby Waterless
 Kyllingley, Rowland; Goadby
 Lambe, John; Loughborough
 Lambe, Robert; Loughborough
 Lamberd, William; Easton
 Lander, Robert; Ibstock
 Lane, John; Kegworth
 Langham, Doctor Thomas; Leicester
 Langley, Thomas; Diseworth
 Langly, William; Shakerstone
 Lark, Robert; Seagrave
 Leader, Simon; Skettesly p. of Burbage
 Lee, William; Wymondham
 Lewin, William; Houghton
 Loo, Hugh; Long Whatton
 Lord, Elizabeth; Dunton Bassett
 Lord, John; Leire
 Lord, John; Sharnford
 Luce, Amey; Bosworth
 Lyne, William; Burton Lazars
 Malton, William; Holwell
 Mansfield, Thomas; Shepshead
 Marshall, Thomas; Sketchley
 Marten, Henry; Rothley
 Martin, Richard; Oadby
 Maryet, Richard; Muston
 Mathew, William; Blaby
 Matte, John; Shenton
 Middleton, John; Waltham
 Milner, James; Burbage
 Molde, William; Appleby
 Monke (see Palmer).
 More, John; Beeby
 More, Roger; Dunton Bassett
 Morell, Margaret; Leicester
 Moris, Thomas; Grimston
 Morris, Richard; Gilmorton
 Mower, Robert; Tur Langton
 Mownke, John; Tilton
 Myllyngton, Roger; vicar of Enderby
 Nedham, Thomas; Alexton
 Netham, George; Horninghold
 Newman, John; Bitteswell
 Newton, Thomas; Queneborough
 North, John; Mountsorrel
 Nutt, John; Sheepy
 Oldershaw, Julian; Kegworth
 Olyve, John; Humberstone
 Orland, Thomas; Billesdon
 Ormston, John; Cosby
 Orton, Thomas; Sheepy
 Osborn, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Osborn, William; Colortone
 Oswin, William; Cossington
 Palmer, *als.* Monke, Edw.; Gaddesby
 Palmer, William; Thurnby
 Parker, John; Newbold
 Parkins, Margaret; Gilmorton
 Payne, John; Sapcote

1558.—Continued.

Payne, John; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Glooson
 Pearte, or Pratt, Richard; Kibworth
 Pell, William; East Norton
 Peryn, John; Ibstock
 Porter, Agnes; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Long Whatton
 Power, William; Billesdon
 Powle, John; Barleston
 Procter, Robert; Elston
 Pyckard, Alen; Willoughby
 Pycrofte, Robert; Ashby Magna
 Pyewell, Richard; Catthorpe
 Pyke, John; Oadby
 Pym, Robert; Kirby Belleirs
 Randall, William; Barrow
 Reddely, John; Wigstone
 Richards, John; Foxton
 Richardson, Edward; Cosby
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Roo, Robert; Packington
 Salisbury, Henry; Ullesthorpe
 Samon, Agnes; Huncote
 Sanderson, Margaret; Stoughton
 Saunders, William; Peckleton
 Saunt, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Saye, Robert; Stoney Stanton
 Shepherd, Michael; Enderby
 Slingsby, Thomas; Claybrooke
 Smalley, Robert; Gaulby
 Smalley, William; Bottesford
 Smart, John; Lubenham
 Smart, William; Lawton
 Smarte, Joan; Lubenham
 Smith, Agnes; Walton
 Smith, John; Staunton Hareld
 Smith, John; Sweptstone
 Smith, Ralph; Bosworth
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Langton
 Smith, William; Bosworth
 Smyth, John; Sheepshead
 Smyyth, *als.* Baker, William; Barwell
 Spencer, Thomas; Swannington
 Spencer, Thomas; Walcott
 Sproxon, Richard; Tur Langton
 Squier, Thomas; Bosworth
 Stafford, Margery; Tonge
 Stafford, William; Thurstaston
 Stanley, William; Quorndon
 Stapells, William; Quorndon
 Stephan, Richard; Bosworth
 Stretton, Thomas; Whetstone
 Sturges, John; Thedingworth
 Sturges, Thomas; Thedingworth
 Suffolk, Henry; Leicester
 Sumpter, Thos.; vicar of Great Ashby
 Swanne, Thomas; Horninghold
 Sysson, Elizabeth; Sheepshead

1558.—Continued.

Tarry, William; Asfordby
 Taylor, John; Quorndon
 Taylor, John; Stapleton
 Taylor, Richard; Shilton
 Tebbats, Thomas; Hothorpe
 Terrell, Thomas; Loughborough
 Terry, Alice; Asfordby
 Thornton, John; Goadby
 Tilley, John; Enderby
 Tinsley, James; Harby
 Tone, Emmot; Osgathorpe
 Townsend, John; Newbold
 Traslove, Richard; Bosworth
 Trentam, Alice; Kirby Bellers
 Turlington, John; Houghton
 Turner, John; Walcot
 Turner, Thomas; Cotes
 Turner, William; Cotes
 Tymson, Edward; Kibworth
 Vernon, John; Bitteswell
 Veysey, William; Walcott
 Villers, Rafe; Tur Langton
 Villers, William, esq.; Godeby
 Walker, Edward; Blaby
 Walker, Thomas; Kirby Bellers
 Walker, Richard; Leicester
 Wall, Thomas; Dunton Bassett
 Wanley, Alice; Claybroke
 Ward, John; Carlton
 Ward, Thomas; Thornton
 Ward, Thomas; Hinckley

1558.—Continued.

Ward, William; Leicester
 Watts, Robert; Shenton
 Wawarke, Edw.; All Saints', Leicester
 Wayland, John; Bottesford
 Webb, Raffe; Garthorpe
 Webster, Alexander; Blaby
 Webster, Thomas; Stapleford
 Welch, William; Burbage
 Wells, John; Newton Harcourt
 Wells, Margret; Wymeswold
 Wells, Thomas; Newton Harcourt
 West, John; Stoney Stonton
 Wetnell, Thomas; Sheale Grange
 Whrytte, George; Thorpe p. of
 Broughton Astley
 Wilson, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Wilkins, Robert; Keyham
 Wilkinson, Christopher; Bottesford
 Wilkinson, William; Church Langton
 Winslow, Isabel; Edmundthorpe
 Wood, William; Coleorton
 Woodford, John; Barsby
 Woodward, Thomas; Theddingworth
 Woodward, William; Hothorpe
 Wright, John; Birstall
 Wright, Robert; South Kilworth
 Wright, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Wright, William; Appleby
 Wylde, Elizabeth; Waltham
 Wynbe, Thomas; Beeby

SERIES II.

(CONTINUED.)

Transcripts of Wills,

1559—1579.

THESE transcripts are contained in five bundles, viz.: No. 8 to No. 12 inclusive, and follow those already calendared. For convenience, the names are again arranged in alphabetical order for each year. Many of the transcripts in these bundles are not included in this Series, as they are copied into the Register Books of the same period. [*Vide* Series III.] It should be observed that many of the Wills indexed between 1556 and 1560, and a number of those in the preceding two or three years were proved at subsequent dates.

1559.

Adnutt, Alice; Billesdone
Aldernes, John; Swinford
Alderton, John; Barkby
Alsop, Henry; Ashby de la Zouch
Andrew, John; Loughborough
Arnold, Robert; Muston
Atkynce, Robert; Keyham
Bacon, John; Congeston
Baker, Robert; Quorndon
Barnard, Ann; Sileby
Barrett, Leonard; Wymeswold
Batt, Henry; Little Thorpe
Batts, Andrew; Ashby
Barwell, Thomas; Drayton
Bayley, Roland; Wymeswold
Bedmore, William; Wymeswold
Billings, William; Easton
Black, Alice; Congerston
Bladon, William; Loughborough
Bodycote, William; Leir
Borrow, Henry; Sutton
Bradsell, John; Kirby
Bretell, John; Sileby
Brokes, Thomas; Belton
Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray
Broughton, John; Stockerstone
Brown, Christopher; Leicester
Brown, Ellys; Nether Broughton
Brown, Robert; Wigston
Brown, Thomas; Eaton
Brown, William; Alexton
Brown, William; Thorpe Arnold
Browne, John; Shilton
Browne, John; Syston
Burbage, John; Loughborough

1559.—Continued.

Butler, John; Croft
Button, John, the elder; Kimcote
Canner, Robert; Belton
Carter, Thomas; Mowsley
Castell, John; Normanton
Chaplyn, John; Aylestone
Cheatell, Thomas; Enderby
Clark, Richard; Saxby
Clyston, John; Muston
Coste, John; Buckminster
Cowper, William; East Langton
Crosby, Christopher; Peckleton
Croson, Alice; Humberston
Cross, William; Cottesbach
Deffers, Trowel; Seagrave
Dowell, John; Huncote
Drowrye, William; Nether Broughton
Duckett, Alice; Broughton Astley
Eleston, John; Gumley
Elson, Richard; Hose
Evyngs, Anne; Wigstone
Felding, William; Segrave
Fenton, William; Castle Donington
Findren, John; Halstead
Flavell, John; Leir
Flecher, William; Kirby
Fluytt, Andrew; Kilby
Fowler, Agnes; Little Stretton
Fowler, John; Loughborough
Frank, William; Little Dalby
Franklyn, John; Ragdale
Freeman, John; Medbourn
Frone, Gregory; Shearsby
Frosnel, Robert; Little Dalby
Gardener, John; Bagworth

1559.—Continued.

Garrett, John; Claybroke
 Glen, Agnes; Little Thorpe
 Glen, Thomas; Eaton
 Glyn, William; Goadby
 Goder, John; Welham
 Goode, William; Westerby
 Green, John; Muston
 Grobbs, Thos.; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Grocock, Henry; West Langton
 Gybson, Francis; Barkby
 Gygar, Robert; Hose
 Gylson, Ralph; Barnesby
 Harris, William; Congerstone
 Harryatt, Thomas; Claybroke
 Havere, William; Sutton
 Haye, John; Wigstone
 Heele, Edward; Cottesbatch
 Hickling, William; Wimeswold
 Hill, John; Castle Donington
 Hill, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hollingworth, John; Sproxtton
 Holman, Joane; Hallerton
 Holmes, Henry; Wilton
 Holton, Edmund; Breedon
 Hopkins, William; vicar of Welham
 Hurst, John; Hinckly
 Jankinson, Humfrey; Loddington
 Jarvis, John; Aylestone
 Johnson, Agnes; Packington
 Kilpeck, John; Cathorpe
 Kyrke, Hew; Burton on the Wolds
 Large, Thomas; Claybroke
 Lowe, John; Barrow
 Lytherland, Henry; clerk, Braunstone
 Marre, Christopher; Leicester
 Marson, John; Leicester
 Marvyn, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Mason, Jesse; Barkby Thorpe
 Maunsell, John; Newton Harcourt
 Meare, Thomas; ———
 Menerell, John; Donisthorpe
 Mesam, John; Sileby
 Mitchell, Thomas; Somerby
 More, Henry; Oadby
 Munke, Edward; Staunton Wyville
 Newton, Thomas; Birstall
 Nicholson, John; Burton
 Northam, Richard; Gaulby
 Nurse, John; Whitwick
 Olyffe, Thomas; Marston
 Orpyn, Thomas; Little Ashby
 Overton, Lawrence; Donnington
 Pachet, Richard; Muston
 Parker, William; Grimston
 Parsons, Thomas; Great Glen
 Pawmer, John; Lodington
 Payne, Margery; Lubenham
 Pell, Thomas; Plunger
 Phipps, John; Thedingworth
 Poter, John; Harby

1559.—Continued.

Power, John; Gaulby
 Presse, William; Thorp Acre
 Pyke, Nicholas; Oadby
 Pynder, John; Wigstone
 Redde, John; vicar of Diseworth
 Reye, Thomas; Kibworth
 Roberts, Ellen; Breedon
 Roo, William; Ullesthorpe
 Rote, Elizabeth; Norton
 Salisbury, Margaret; Ullesthorpe
 Seagrave, William; Frisby
 Shaw, Joan; Frisby
 Smith, Mary; Goadby
 Smith, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Smythe, Christopher; Segrave
 Snow, Thomas; Narborough
 Sothwell, John; Kybworth
 Sprygge, Henry; Ilston
 Sprygge, Thomas; Aylestone
 Stapell, Joan; Quorndon
 Sturges, Adam; Billesdon
 Summerfield, Richard; Lawton
 Swain, William; Medbourn
 Swayne, John; Sheepy
 Sweetman, Ellen; Scraptoft
 Tansley, Elizabeth; Loddington
 Thomson, Agnes; Bellgrave
 Tomson, Agnes; Harby
 Turner, Simon; Walcote
 Twychell, Edward; Wigston
 Tylley, William; clerk, Enderby
 Varnam, Thomas; Bitteswell
 Waddington, Thomas; Medbourn
 Walter, Jane; Sileby
 Ward, John; Bosworth
 Watts, Amy; Stoughton
 Webster, Emett; Cossington
 Welche, John; Shilton
 Wells, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Whiteman, John; Leicester
 Whyte, Henry; Stoughton
 Whyteleg, John; rector of Staunton Wyvill

Woodward, John; Hothorpe
 Wryght, John; Skeffington
 Wyld, Robert; Barrow
 Wyld, Stephen; ———
 Wynde, Agnes; East Langton
 Ygyng, William; Foston

1560.

Arnold, Ralph; Nether Seale
 Barnard, William; Barrow upon Soar
 Bedyll, Richard; Mountsorrell
 Blankeley, Robert; Brentingby
 Bloxsome, Thomas; Knaptofte
 Bodycott, Elizabeth; Leir
 Bolton, William; vicar of Thornton
 Bott, Richard; Peatling Magna

1560.—Continued.

Bott, William; Hoby
 Bayley, John; Long Whatton
 Bradford, John; Stony Stanton
 Browne, John; Bottsford
 Browne, William; Snaresdon
 Brownfeld, Henry; Eaton
 Burdytt, John; Peatling Parva
 Burton, Richard; Leicester
 Buttre, John; Oadby
 Cave, Robert; Bosworth
 Chesshere, Ralph; Twycross
 Clerke, Thomas; Wygston
 Cokeson, William; Bosworth
 Collyn, Simon; Buckminster
 Colteman, Robert; Thornton
 Dalby, John; Redmile
 Dawson, John; Ratcliffe
 Dowse, Isabelle; Coston
 Frauncis, Robert; Waltham
 Fullford, Richard; Queniborough
 Gilner, John; Braunston
 Gretton, Helen; Ratclyffe
 Greves, William; Bottesford
 Gylbert, John; Coleorton
 Harteshorn, William; Kegworth
 Horton, Matilda; Mowseley
 Howse, Christopher; Cossington
 Hulle, William; Kibworth
 Hyche, Robert; Thurmaston
 Hyngenbothom, Wm.; Markfield
 Jacham, William; Drayton
 Johnson, Thomas; Loughborough
 Layton, William; Leicester
 Lee, Oliver; Long Whatton
 Litledyke, Thomas; Hose
 Martyn, William; Ashby Folvil
 Mattoke, John; Thorpe Langton
 Meverell, Thomas; Barston
 Moress, Richard; Stapleton
 Neelle, Joan; Lubenham
 Neile, Anthony; Barleston
 Northam, Margaret; Galby
 Oldam, John; The Newarke, Leicester
 Oliver, John; Alexton
 Parker, John; Lubbenham
 Parker, Thomas; South Kilworth
 Parker, William; Lutterworth
 Paynter, Robert; Tugby
 Payte, Robert; Shepeshead
 Pollard, Richard; Syston
 Powle, John; Mountsorrell
 Pyckard, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Rose, John; Welham
 Rotheley, William; Syleby
 Saddleworth, Thomas; Wymondham
 Seade, Richard; Thorpe Arnold
 Shakespare, Ame; Walton on the
 Wolds
 Smythe, John; South Kylworth
 Smythe, Robert; Hoby

1560.—Continued.

Speare, Richard; Nether Seale
 Sperye, William; Hemington
 Sqwyer, William; Boresworth
 Swayne, Robert; Drayton
 Swayne, William; Medburne
 Tallis, Robert; Barston
 Tylley, William; Broughton
 Tylson, Richard; Shilton
 Vellame, John; Halyoke
 Wacheorne, John; Gawdby
 Watson, John; Little Sheepy
 Watson, William; Blaston
 Webster, Alice; Countesthorpe
 Whyte, Robert; Scraftofte
 Whytelegge, Agnes; Turlington
 Wood, John; Markefield
 Wryght, William; Drayton
 Wyndam, Robert; Kirby Malery
 Wyrrell, Ame; Syston

1561.

Lyttyll, Christopher; Ashby Magna

1562.

Breffe, John; Blaby
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Chaveney, Richard; Quorndon
 Chawmle, Edw.; vicar of Bringhurst
 Colles, Edward; East Langton
 Glene, Edward; Broughton Astley
 Gyllam, Ame; Countesthorp
 Hilton, Arthyr; Stoke
 Hurst, James; Hinckley
 Julyan, Robert; Hose
 Nyccolls, William; Packington
 Townsend, Margery; Worthington
 Warren, John; Holt
 Weaver (see Wylkyns).
 Whatton, Ralph; Knight Thorpe
 Wheteley, Robert; Wigston
 Wylkyns, *als.* Weaver, Helen; Ibstock

1565.

* Charitie, Johane; Bottesford
 † Tayler, Joane; Hathern

1567.

Crowde, George; Hallaton
 † Garrett, John; Hoose
 Plowman, John; Plungar
 Vincent, Elizabeth; Eastthorpe

* Transcript in Register Book 1565, fo. 49.

† *Ibidem.*

† Vide Register Book 1567, fo. 30.

1571.

Thompson, William; Sheepshead

1572.

† Lacye, Ezabell; Melton Mowbray

1574.

Bennett, William; Aylestone
Commande, William; Somerbie

1578.

English, Nicholas; Burton Grange,
p. of Prestwold[For other Wills proved between 1560 and
1579 inclusive, see Register Books of Wills,
Series III.]

1579.

Folio.

Abell, John; Cropston
Adcoke, William; Garthorpe
*Adyntt, John; Billesdon 4
*Aldershawe, Edw.; Kirby Bellers 55
*Alley, John; Claxton 33
*Allyn, Wm.; Alton Grange, Ashby
de la Zouch 2
Andrew, William; Keam
Astell, George; Thornton
Atkinson, William; Stathern
Bale, John; Carlton
*Ballard, William; Walcote 6
*Beale, Elizabeth; Burbage 16
Bradley, Anne; Allexton
*Bradshawe, Humfrey; Quorndon 43
Briggs, Robert; Croxton Kerrial
Britton, John; Kimcote
*Brabson, Elizabeth; Hothorpe 32
Broune, William; Harston
Browne, Michael; Claxton
*Buckersfield, Joan; Wymeswold 1
Burbage, Robert; Newton
Burdyt, Richard; Shearsby
*Burrowe, Robert; Leicester 20
Burrowes, Robert; Ratby
Challand, Henry; Bottesford
Choyse, Robert; Congeston
Clark, William; Frowlesworth
Coltman, Alice; Fleckney
*Cooke, Henry; Muston 20
*Cotton, Ralph; Lubbenham 37
*Cotton, Thomas; Kimcote 9
Coxe, Nicholas; Dadlington
Cricke, Gyles; Hothorpe

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

† Vide Register Book 1572.

1579.—Continued.

Folio.

Croden, Thomas; Somerby
Crosley, Thomas; Harston
*Damaske, James; Pekleton 39
*Dande, William; Frisby 48
*Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswold 8
*Evington, John; Peckleton 48
*Fawkes, John; Clawson 17
Fisher, John; Wymondham
Fox, Margaret; Turlington
*Framton, Agnes; Stoughton 44
*Fryer, William; Huncote 19
*Gaddesby, Robert; Leicester 29
Goodall, Ralph; Castle Donnington
*Goode, Roger; Wheston 51
*Goodman, John; Frisby 36
*Growcocke, Margaret; Barston 11
Gydryn, John; Gilmorton
Gyll, Joan Hull; Rotherby
Hellowby, George; Little Dalby
Heughes, John; Ibstock
*Hewman, Thomas; Dalby Parva 28
Hickling, Nicholas; Claxton
Hood, John; Mountsorrel
*Hutt, Robert; Stony Stanton 3
Jackson, Robert; Countesthorpe
*James, John; Burton 23
*Johnson, William; Wigston 18
Keillam, John; —
Ketchley, Henry; Thorpe Aker
Kyrbe, John; Ilston
Lupton, John; Waltham on the Wolds
Lynfield, Valentine; Oadby
*Martyn, Alban; Stockerston 13
Mec, William; Diseworth
*Middleton, Joan; Waltham 35
*Middleton, Robert; Long Whatton 50
*Mortimer, John; Leare 13
Morton, Richard; Swinford
*Neale, John; Croxton Kerrial 3
*Newbye, Joane; Ilston 40
Neyle, Thomas; Blaston
Noble, Thomas; Thrussington
Nyxon, Richard; Huncote
Padgett, Joan; Ragdale
*Parker, John; Brighthurst 22
Pearse, Humfrey; Shearsby
Pecke, Kelam; Knoston
Porter, Ralph; Harby
*Pym, Joane; Castle Donington 34
*Randall, Ralph; Leicester 54
*Rolston, George; Lockington 12
Rowdych, John; Sibson
*Rowte, John; Foston 1
*Rydings, William; Aylston 47
*Sampson, Robert; Bottesford 15
*Sansome, William; Thorpe Arnold 43
Seley, William; Sproxton
*Shilton, Agnes; Leicester 5

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
*Shilton, William; Leicester	25
*Sketliffe, William; Drayton	14
*Skillington, Wm.; Thrussington	10
*Smith, John; Nether Broughton	7
Smith, Thomas; Burrow	
*Smith, Wm.; Ashby de la Zouch	19
*Stretton, Richard; Wheston	32
*Sutton, Martin; The Newarke	36
Tallis, Margerie; Bosworth	
*Tatam, Edward; Knipton	27
*Toft, Ralph; Waltham	42
*Turlington, Henry; Scraftoft	52
Tyrlington, William; Houghton	
Vergus, Hugh; Stathern	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Wake, Edm.; Ashby de la Zouch	
Ward, Harry; Shearsby	
*Wathewe, John; Leicester	5
*Webster, John; Wheston	38
Wells, Thomas; Peatling Parva	
Wilcox, John; Odston	
Wilson, John; Ulverscroft	
*Wood, Francis; Stanton	16
Wormewell, Bartlemew; Melton	
Mowbray	
*Worsdale, William; Knipton	31
Wreste, William; Oadby	
Wryght, Agnes; Shenton	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

SERIES III.

Register Books of Wills,

1560—1579.

THIS is a most important series of Register Books, as the date of Probate is attached to nearly every Will registered. The first volume has two old Indexes, one at the beginning, and another at fo. 84. It contains 173 copies of Wills, about 50 of which were proved in 1560, and the remainder in 1561. There is no Register Book for 1562. From 1563 to 1579 inclusive there is a Book for each year with original Indexes arranged according to christian names, excepting the Book for 1568, which has a modern Index.

The covers of several of these Register Books, viz., 1563 to 1567, 1576 and 1579 are unique. They evidently formed part of a beautiful illuminated vellum missal belonging to a Pre-Reformation religious house. It is believed by some that they originally came from the Abbey, but the probability is they were obtained from the Collegiate Church of the Newarke, Leicester, at the dissolution.

The alphabetical arrangement according to surnames, which has been specially prepared for this publication, will facilitate searches in many ways.

1560—1561.

	Folio.
Alen, John; Thrussington	75
Andrew, Agnes; Norton by Galby	73
*Andrew, Thomas; Lodington	82
Ashby, Ralph; Barwell	24
Assare, Robert; Wodhouse	26
Ball, Ame; Sutton	10
Ballarde, Robt.; Newton Burgulon	76
*Barfott, John; Cleybroke	32
Barrett, Margarete; Medburne	54
Billinge, Richard; Leicester	23
Blackwyn, William; Leicester	28
*Bradeley, John; Foxton	41
*Bradeley, Margerie; Slaweston	23
Bradsale, William; Cosbye	61
*Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbrey	69
*Browne, Richard; Burbage	66
Browne, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	75
Brownell, William; Thorpe Arnold	49
Bruande, William; Baresbie	40
*Bucke, Thomas; Bitteswell	34
Buckley, Henry; Markefeld	52
Charnell, Jone; Snareston	6
Charitie, Hugh; Normanton	77
*Chaveney, Edward; Quarndon	58
*Clerke, William; Wiggoston	81
Davy, Gorritt; Walton p. of Knap-	
toft	50
*Dawson, Christopher; Querndon	22
Dayfte, John; Neyther Broughton	52

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Dexter, Harold; Thedingworth	27
*Donesthorpe, Thomas; Bredon	43
Elam, Henry; Sharneforde	59
*Farmer, John; Ratclyffe	36
Farneham, Robert; Quarndon	14
Faryon, Robert; Burbage	73
*Freman, John; Normanton	59
Frysby, William; Newton Burdett	9
Gamble, Elizabeth; Burtone	77
*Gregory, Joan; Norborowe	36
*Grundye, Edward; Packington	20
Gylbert, William; Wybtofte	53
Hardinge, Elenore; Markytt	
Bosseworthe	12
Hawkyn, John; Lodington	62
Hefforde, Richard; Cosbye	56
Heyne, Robert; Thrussington	1
*Heywod, Agnes; Foston	80
Hubbard, William; Claxton	47
Hudson, Agnes; Melton Mowbray	48
Hinseleye, Elizabeth; Sharneforde	60
Jakes, William; Worthington	56
Jorden, Robert; Sproxton	25
Knighitley, Mathew; rector of	
Cosington	3
Lovell, William; Hemington	67
Makeleye, John; Wytheleye	48
Marshall, Millicent; Bottesforde	71
Marson, Thomas; Frolesworth	79

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Mason, William; Barkebye	16
Meysome, Rd.; Barowe vpon Soore	46
Meysam, Bartholomew; Sproxton	17
Moore, William; Sheale	69
Nayle, John; Peytling pva	42
*Newbold, Lawrence; Oversheale	81
*Newman, Isabelle; Bitteswell	38
Nowne, Robert; Odeby	51
Orton, John; Snareston	8
*Patchett, Thomas; Syston	71
Parnam, Henry; Normanton	78
Parsons, Robert; Long Whatton	65
Perkin, Robert; Barrowe	46
Pole, Thomas; Glen magna	10
*Porter, William; Blaston	58
Purser, John; Hallowgton	33
Rason, John; Cosbie	76
Redeley, Richard; Wiggeston	72
*Renolds, Ameer; Gyldeorton	44
*Reyde, Thomas; Thorneby	27
Richardson, Margerie; Sybbseden	50
Rote, Eliz.; Norton by Twycrosse	74
*Rotheley, Michael; Syeston	22
*Royse, Katherine; Lubenham	70
Russell, William; Odeby	64
Sharpe, John; Horninghold	51
Smithe, Richard; Stapulton	40
*Smythe, George; Osgathorpe	19
Smythe, John; Crafte	80
Smythe, William; Asbby parva	42
*Smythe, William; Cotes	80
Spencer, Richard; Claxton	47
Spigge, William; Welham	48
*Stapels, Margarete; Quernedon	35
Stente, Robert; Belgrave	37
Sturges, Henry; Boresworthe	57
Sutton, John; Kegworth	75
*Thorpe, William; Pickewell	79
Tybolde, John; Enderbye	45
Tyghe, Elizabeth; Syleby	65
Tymson, Robert; Leicester	13
Wales, Richard; Ashby de la Zouch	25
Walker, William; Brentingby	68
Warde, Elizabeth; Frysbie	78
Wartawste, John; Querndon	31
Watkyn, Roger; Newton Arcoote	64
Whyte, John; Abbeye Pke	4
Willines, Robert; Kylby	62
Wormingham, Ralph; Wodhouse	74
Wyndwood, Roger; Hinckley	11
*Yarwoode, John; Thorpeawker	82

1560—1561.

Second Index at folio 84.

*Abram, Thomas; Saxby	33
Austyn, Thomas; Melton	19
Barton, John; parson of Brent- ingthorpe	3

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bason, Wm.; St. Martyn's, Leicester	1
Batlinge, Thomas; Drayton	21
Bayte, or Batty, Rich.; Buck- minster	18
†Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrell	
Briggs, Margaret; Norton	7
Browne, Jas.; Burton on the Wolds	11
*Browne, Walter, clerk; New Beadhouse, Leicester	23
*Bryan, John; Kybworthe Harcourte	39
*Bryan, Richard; Smeaton	31
*Bucke, Henry; Barston	28
Burbage, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	31
Chadwicke, William; Swynforde	39
*Clerke, Heline; Coleorton	34 & 40
Cokeson, Sir John; vicar of Tylton	25
Collins, Nicholas; Drayton	22
Freeman, John; Wyverbye	17
*Fysshier, Alice; Wymondham	36
Hackwod, Thomas; Carleton	21
Hadden, John; Bytteswell	8
Hall, Katherine; Norborowe	16
Hely, William; Hungerton	1
*Hemson, Wm.; Nether Claybroke	25
Hilton, Arthur; Stoke	32
Houghton, Thomas; Segrave	13
Howe, Elizabeth; Shepishede	28
Hurst, John; Hollwell	34
*Hynsley, Richard; Sharneford	15 & 35
Jenkynson, Kath.; Muston	19 & 29
Johnson, James; Asfordbye	9
Johnson, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Jordyn, Richard; Enderbye	6
*Litledyke, John; Hoose	15 & 30
Lorde, William; Bytteswell	17
Loryngton, Rich.; Buckminster	16
†Marshall, John; Worthington	
Maryatt, Elizabeth; Claxton	15
Mayre, Rbt.; Upton p. of Sybbseden	27
Mower, William; Sylebye	11
*Pallmer, William; Sytheston	30
*Pawmer, Elizabeth; Brentingbie	38
Porter, John; Sutton	16
Purfreye, Hugh; Muston	11
Rayner, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Ridgley, Thomas; Sharneford	8
*Roleston, Richard; Belton	30
*Roose, Robert; Kybworthe	22 & 32
†Rypham, Robert; rector of Hallowghten	37
Simonds, John; Moseleye	13
Skevington, William; Tonge	4
Stanlye, Luce; Wheston	2
Stoneyerd, or Stonechest, Ralph; Shepishede	21
Symes, Thomas; Croxton	1

* Proved in 1560.

† Will not registered, only indexed,
‡ Testator is described in Will as Clerk of
Glowreston

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Toone, Richard ; Naylston	20
Trowill, Robt. ; Ashby de la Zouch	3
Tybbot, Hugh ; Peytlinge magna	7
Wayt, John ; Sylebye	21
Wiggeston, Thomas ; Ayleston	12
Willcockes, or Wyllkes, George ; Barleston	9
Wodford, Elizabeth ; Barsbye	2
Wryght, Robert ; Barwell	12
Yveson, John ; Lowghtborowe	10

1625.

No Register Book for this year. See Transcripts.

1563.

Allen, John ; Howghton	38
Armeston, Richard ; Knypton	1
Bacon, William ; Oddeston	11
Barton, Henry ; Sewesterne	13
Baylye, John ; Hollwell	7
Becke, Peter ; Ratclyfe Cuney	23
Bosse, Rich. ; Browghton Ashleye	26
Browne, Christopher ; Normanton	32
Bugge, Elizabeth ; Barston	20
Burton, Jane ; Eston	39
Clipsham, Martin ; Thedingworth	8
Croxall, John ; Norton	29
Dawes, William ; Willston	10
Denston, Robert ; Sutton Cheyney	3
Elsone, Richard ; Normanton	30
Ernesbye, Myles ; Drayton	36
Extall, John ; Kyrbj Malory	37
Forman, Robert ; Fraybye	28
Gamble, John ; Ernesbye	21
Gamble, William ; Burton Overy	14
Graye, Isabelle ; Eytonne	35
Gregorye, William ; Asfordbye	15
Grundy, John ; Packington	8
Gryme, Henry ; Congeston	33
Gyles, Robert ; Hallowghten	11
Hall, Robert ; Coleoverton	27
Hall, William ; Hemington	25
Haryson, John ; Ashby de la Zouch	9
Holmes, Richard ; Segrave	34
Hottofte, John ; Systone	17
Jeffereye, Thomas ; Littlethorpe	41
Jervys, Robert ; Eyton	40
Kempe, John ; Southcroxton	19
Leysson, Robert ; Thurmeston	25
Lubnam, Henry ; Odebye	4
Martyne, William ; Thorpeawker	39
Myddowe, William ; Bringhurst	17
Ormeston, Richard ; Thorneton	24
Owdam, William ; Leicester	32
Pachett, Henry ; Barrowe	36
Payne, William ; Harebye	30
Peryne, Thomas ; Croxton	28
Peyle, Henry ; Borowghe	2

1563.—Continued.

	Folio.
Peyte, Thomas ; Wilston	1
Pollarde, George ; Leicester	21
Porter, Christopher ; Redmill	13
Porter, John ; Redmill	14
Prowdeman, Robert ; Orton	20
Salesburye, Wm. ; Newton Burke- lande	34
Salte, Thomas ; Snareston	31
Segrave, James ; Peytling Magna	23
Tatnell, John ; Swanington	27
Taylor, George ; Hatherne	38
Thorneton, William ; Waltham	4
Turvyll, George ; Aston Flavell	15
Tymson, John ; Shannkton	10
Tymson, Richard ; Hungerton	3
Vincent, Robert ; Sawlteby	5
Waldrum, Thomas ; Eston	22
Walker, Robert ; Braunston	12
Warde, William ; Billesden	14
Wintoure, Robert ; vicar of Belton	18
Woodwarde, Richard ; Leicester	5
Wright, William ; Muston	30
Yonge, John ; Wheston	33

1564.

Annes, John ; Wymondham	5
Bardseye, Leonard ; Asfordbye	22
Blownte, Wm. ; Burton suple Wold	52
Bosse, John ; Wymeswolde	41
Bossworthe, John ; Countysthorpe	29
Bossworthe, Robert ; Norton	20
Bowkleye, Barthol. ; Lokington	38
Brabsonne, Thomas ; Hothorpe	6
Bratfelde, John ; Foston	47
Brefe, John ; Blaybye	33
Bromefeld, Henry ; Eyton	56
Browne, Joan ; Claxton	30
Calengwoode, John ; Bowthorpe p. of Ashby	31
Carter, Maurice ; Sharneforde	43
Collins, John ; Ashby Folwell	4
Corbye, William ; Kyrbj Bellers	15
Davy, Richard ; Whitwyke	11
Davye, Thomas ; Foston	42
Dawes, John ; Sharneforde	2
Deacon, Thos. ; Nether Browghton	23
* Fellowe, Thomas ; Foxton	32
Flamson, Thomas ; Oddeston	55
Fleminge, Thomas ; Leicester	16
Fletcher, Elizabeth ; Norton	8
Frysbye, Isabella ; Skevington	6
Fyshepole, Thomas ; Melton	19
Garlande, Robert ; Stowghton	50
Gayle, Alice ; Braunston	14
Gerye, Thomas ; Billesdon	25
Grundy, Hugh ; Osgathorpe	46

* A transcript of this Will is attached.

1564.—Continued.

	Folio.
Gysborne, Edward; Oddstone	9
Hammon, Ralph; Blaybye	3
Hebbe, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	50
Hecston, Robert; Whitwyke	3
Heile, William; Sommerbye	4
Henshawe, Dorothy; Lowght- borowe	53
Hindman, Roger; Knyghton	59
Hitchcock, Richard; Shawell	16
Kinge, Robert; Billesdon	14
Knight, Roger; Casteldonnington	13
Kynde, John; Willowbye	5
Lacye, Edward; Hemington	26
Lee, Gilbert; Asfordbye	48
Lee, Hugh; Leicester	18
Losebye, Margaret; Fleckneye	48
Losebye, Margery; Leicester	36
Lussell, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	35
Markebe, Thomas; Godebye	19
Martin, John; Stockerston	34
Marven, John; Sharneforde	44
Maryat, Thomas; Stowghton	2
Melburne, Roland; Dyseworthe	47
Molde, Elizabeth; Applebye	50
Orton, John; Overton	8
Pallayte, Henry; Sapcot	31
Pallmer, John; Foston	52
Parker, John; Leicester	54
Parsons, Thomas; Plunger	5
Parsons, Lawrence; Applebye	45
Pinder, Richard; Wiggeston	21
Prate, John; Gylde Morton	46
Pratt, William; North Kilworthe	7
Rigmaden, Thos.; Lowghtborowe	27
Ryvett, John; Sytheston	9
Scott, Thomas; Cranhoo	45
Sharpe, Christopher; Braunston	8
Shawe, Nicholas; Thringeston	15
Simpson, Thomas; Humberston	37
Skechley, John; Newton Bucklande	28
Skechleye, Jno.; Newton Bucklande	24
Slingesbye, Thomas; Cleybroke	10
Stretton, Simon; Wybtofte	11
Sucklinge, John; Wytherleye	39
Sweteladd, Richard; Kymcote	11
Tayler, Richard; Leicester	9
Tayler, Thomas; Cosington	33
Townesende, Richard; Burbage	40
Townesende, William; Blaybye	34
Vincent, John; Shepeye	56
Vincent, Robert; Hemington	49
Waggester, John; Browghton	
Ashley	36
Walton, Robt.; Ashby de la Zouch	12
Wheteley, John; Lutterworth	1
Wikes, John; Frowlesworthe	54
Woode, William; Kybworthe	54
Wright, Thomas; Boresworthe	49
Yates, Robert; clerk, Asfordbye	42

1565.

	Folio.
Abbott, Elizabeth; Kylworth	37
Awnslathe, Nicholas; Estlangton	23
Barrowdale, John; Hathern	38
Bate, Julian; Barwell	35
Bayle, Thomas; Kybworthe	28
Buggs, William; Saxby	39
Calcrofte, Anne; Bottesforde	34
Callys, Edward; Boresworth	37
Callys, Robert; Hoeton	20
Cappe, James; Lowghtborowe	42
Clerke, William; Swepton	15
Cleybroke, William; Estwell	1
Chamberlaine, William; Newton	5
*Charitie, Joan; Bottesforde	49
Chawner, Oliver; Burrowe	22
Collington, John; Scalford	4
Dannowe, Robt; Casteldonnington	48
Dorman, William; Fleckneye	25
Evington, John; Howghton	17
Evyms, Walter; Wiggeston	36
Farthinge, Wm.; Kyrby Bellers	32
Forreste, William; Shulton	10
Frekingham, William; Redmyll	1
Goodyere, Rich.; Thorpe Langton	50
Greye, Thomas; Barwell*	33
Gyllott, Robert; Swepeston	11
Hartyshorne, Henry; Bitteswell	10
Heyre, John; Appleby	42
Hopkins, Margarete; Worthington	20
Howkins, John; Swynford	16
Hyrpe, John; Appleby	16
Jackson, Robert; Frayby	2
Jymson, John; Reresby	30
Key, George; Barston	7
Keye, Margerie; Leicester	29
Knight, Margarete; Browghton	41
Lorde, Elizabeth; Sharneford	17
Loseby, Richard; Ernesbye	33
Loseby, Richard; Fleckneye	20
Marryat, William; Claxton	7
Marshall, William; Howghton	21
Mason, John; Wytherley	46
Mawson, William; Peytlinge parva	25
More, Nicholas; Burton Noverly	24
Morres, William; Bittewell	2
Mylner (see Richards).	
Newcome, Chris.; Whyttwyke	47
Oswyn, William; Blayby	21
Parre, John; Leicester	5
Peyt, Thomas; Swannington	13
Pultney, Richard; Shepey	9
Richards, als. Mylner, Thos.;	
Ybstocke	22
Ryde, William; Sapcote	12
Saunders, John; Peculton	27
Semarle, Thomas; Hallowghton	6
Sharpe, Thomas; Statherne	45
Shawe, John; Wymeswolde	49
Shawe, Nicholas; Knipton	41

1565.—Continued.

	Folio.
Shelfelde, John; Baresby	15
Smythe (see Weaver).	
Smythe, William; Oddeston	23
Stevenson, Thomas; Muston	29
Syston, Richard; Hatheren	36
*Tayler, Joane; Hatherne	49
Tayler, Robt.; Nether Broughton	18
Trevys, Richard; Plunger	13
Villers, Alice; Southcroxton	32
Vincentt, William; Stapleton	35
Waltham, William; Melton	40
Warde, James; Applebye	23
Weaver, <i>als.</i> Smythe, John;	
Bosseworthe	44
Webster, Ralph; Braunston	38
Wells, George; Knipton	19
Whyte, Henry; Wiggeston	31
Worthe, Rich.; Sutton p. of	
Broughton Astley	51
Wright, Edmund; Croxton	11
Wyllforde, Richard; Lawghton	8
Wyllson, Richard; Leicester	4
Ylyf, Thos.; Walton p. of Kymcote	9
Ynge, Richard; Braunston	14

1566.

Adcocke, Margaret; Leicester	52
Arden, Francis; Redmyll	62
Armonte, Wm.; vicar of Wistowe	36
Barton, William; Horningwold	34
Beby, John; Barrowe	58
Beke, Richard; Twycrosse	18
Binkes, James; Rotherby	31
Blunte, Robert; Wellam	65
Boton, John; Segrave	3
Bowyer, Ralph; Ratclyffe	26
Bradshall, John; Burton Lazars	20
Brooke, Robert; Waltham	29
Buckerfeld, John; Wymeswold	46
Burdett, Robert; Tyllton	23
Burges, John; Broughton	45
Carter, William; Howghton	2
Chamberlaine, Robert; Syleby	28
Chapman, Thomas; Thrussington	35
Chippingdale, Thomas; Eytonn	40
Clerke, Robert; Croxton	8
Clerke, Wm.; vicar of Billesdon	50
Cleybroke, Richard; Osgathorpe	43
Cowper, Issabelle; Waltham	52
Dowghewell, Walter; Thurstleton	57
Farmer, Nicholas; Shepeye	41
Freman, Richard; Fleckneye	44
Fyeldinge, Margaret; Segrave	11
Galarte, Anthony; Kyrbye	49
Garrett, Agnes; Ullesthorpe	5
Garton, Robert; Sysonbye	33
Gatley, John; Casteldonington	24

1566.—Continued.

	Folio.
Gollyn, Hugh; Croxton	54
Gylbert, Isabelle; Coleoverton	48
Hackett, Robert; Galbye	22
Harwoode, John; Sapcote	48
Hatter, William; Newbold	18
Hebbe, Agnes; Woodhouse	8
Hopkins, William; Garthorpe	67
Howett, Robert; Gawdeby	32
Jervys, Anthony; Syston	55
Leydeman, Richard; Coston	41
Loddington, John; Wellam	37
Machin, William; Muston	17
Meykyn, Robert; Shakerston	18
More, Avis; Glowreston	12
Morres, Robt.; Neyther Broughton	36
Nedeham, Margaret; Alaxton	19
Neyle, Richard; Apeketylyby	6
Parkyns, Richard; Broughton	25
Parsones, Roger; Hatheren	37
Pepper, John; Somerbye	47
Plante, John; Coleoverton	42
Pollerd, Thomas; Lokkington	53
Porter, John; Burbage	33
Purse, John; Quarndon	10
Pym, John; Casteldonington	5
Ramshawe, John; Foston	16
Randall, Richard; Leicester	38
Rigmaden, John; Belton	13
Robinson, Barthol.; Thorpe Arnold	51
Robinson, William; Muston	17
Roose, Robert; Scalford	57
Rowbothom, John; Plunger	15
Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	9
Sandersonne, John; Billesdon	1
Shawe, Stephen; Melton	55
Shawe, William; Thringeston	59
Smethe, William; South Kylworthe	22
Smetheley, Roger; Melton	61
Smythe, John; Oddeston	23
Smythe, Richard; Boresworthe	4
Smythe, William; Twycrosse	16
Sowre, William; Long Whatton	65
Stevens, Alice; Applebye	46
Thompson, Thomas; Wymeswold	14
Thornton, Hugh; Long Whatton	63
Towky, John; Shepey Parva	63
Vyllers, George; Howbye	60
Vytell, William; Shankton	44
Wade, Isabelle; Ullesthorpe	3
Walker, John; Estnorton	56
Wawghe, Joan; Leicester	12
Whatton, Anne; Knightthorpe	66
Willson, Christopher; Barston	51
Willson, Thomas; Billesdon	1
Wodwarde, Wm.; Thedingworth	22
Woodcocke, Thomas; vicar of	
Wymeswold	59
Wright, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	27
Wrythe, Roger; Ybstocke	42
Wynsor, William; Howghton	42

* A loose Transcript,—query if proved in 1565.

1566.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ylson, Christopher; Hungerton	49
Ylsonne, Thomas; Lubneham	64
Ylyf, Johane; Norborowe	13

1567.

Adcocke, Geoffrey; Scalford	28
Allen, Robert; North Kylworthe	72
Andrew, Henry; Ylston	66
Ball, Thomas; Barkeston	65
Bennett, William; Ayleston	56
Blande, John; Shankton	68
Bloxham, John; Estonflavell	8
Brabson, John; Hothorpe	46
Bright, John; Humberston	63
Browne, John; Swannington	16
Browne, Roger; Wiggeston	14
Budworthe, Albonne; Leicester	19
Burnsall, Mathew; Thurcaston	7
Butler, William; Sutton	39
Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford	44
Carter, William; Twyford	36
Cater, George; Braunston	9
Chamberlaine, Christopher; Beby	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	58
Clerke, Thomas; Medburne	62
Coke, Bartholomew; Burton Lazars	45
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	13
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	35
Cosby, Nicholas; Sheppeshede	16
Crosse, Richard; Glen magna	12
Davy, William; Leicester	32
Dodgeley, Thomas; Bottesford	38
Foxe, Alice; Wymeswold	57
Foxsonne, Thomas; Fleckneye	48
Frone, Robert; Sowthe Kylworthe	55
Froste, Simon; Thorpedmer	18
* Garrett, John; Hoose	30
Garrett, John; Hoose	45
Gibsonne, John; Stapleford	27
Grene, Nicholas; Wodhowse	14
Grene, Robert; Glenmagna	13
Grundie, James; Coton p. of Market Bossworthe	54
Haines, Thomas; Alaxton	73
Hall, John; Hemington	47
Hallpeny, John; Lutterworthe	5
Harte, Thomas; Kirby Bellers	71
Hill, John; Galby	73
Howell, John; Twyford	64
Hutton, Wm.; rector of Bottesford	19
Irelande, Agnes; Hollwell,	24
Johnson, Alice; Wiggeston	74
Kempe, John; Tylton	35
Kempe, William; Skevington	23
Kinge, Thomas; Sibbesden	2
Kynde, William; Ernesby	44
Kynder, Mathew; Wodhowse	69
Lacer, Agnes; Cosington	31

* Loose Transcript at fo. 30.

1567.—Continued.

	Folio.
Langham, John; Kylby	70
Leyton, Margery; Leicester	62
Loddington, William; Sproxton	44
Lovat, <i>als.</i> Yardley, Thomas;	
Twycrosse	2
Lytherland, William; Belgrave	18
Marsonne, Lawrence; Slaweston	60
Myllner, Alice; Shepeshed	15
Nedde, Robert; Womandham	75
Newby, John; Slaweston	6
Noble, William; Shepeshede	22
Norres, William; Tylton	36
Oxenerde, Anthony; Thorpearnold	52
Parker, George; Ashby dalazowshe	1
Parker, Robert; Sibbesdon	39
Parkin, Robert; Thedingworthe	24
Parkin, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	43
Parsonnes, Isabelle; Wavertoft	
Grange p. of Castell Donnington	5
Pegge, Richard; Stonistanton	29
Perin, William; Croxton	3
Petty, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	34
Reede, Richard; Stonistanton	78
Remmington, William; vicar of Lockington	41
Richardson, John; Statherne	64
Robertts, Thomas; Tugby	53
Saddeler, Thomas; Ybstocke	55
Sharpe, Rowland; Sproxton	11
Shereshawe, Thos.; Sewesterne	26
Shippon, Wm.; Thorp Langton	78
Shothoose, John; Market Bos- worth	29
Speckley, John; Frayby	38
Staresmore, Thomas; Hooton	50
Sutton, Robert; Stonistanton	59
Tatnall, John; Reresby	67
Tayler, John; Shilton	67
Tompson, Thomas; Kyrby	75
Topley, John; Stockerston	25
Tylly, Thomas; Smeaton	57
Villers, Isabelle; Howby	4
Vincent, George; Bottesford	74
Walker, Henry; Hawsted	37
Warde, Robert; Markefeld	49
Webster, Robert; Ashby parva	30
Wilson, Lawrence; Muston	28
Woodward, John; Sapcote	10
Wood, Richard; Shulton	23
Worsdale, Robert; Braunston	77
Wright, John; Sharneford	76
Wylde, Hugh; Normanton	17
Yardley (see Lovat).	

1568.

Arnold, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar	6
Atkyn, John; Cosby	56
Baker, George; Eyton	22
Baroe, William; Hemington	31

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bate, Ellen; Buckminster	43
Bayley, Emote; Stoughton	40
Berry, John; Hose	3
Birredge, Thomas; Rearsby	2
Blanknie, George; Stathern	41
Blount, John; Walton	26
Bosworth, Henry; Loughborough	23
Bower, John; Hathern	29
Brabson, William; Hothorpe	51
Burchnall, Barthol.; Thurcaston	46
Burgeyland, Robert; Gilmorton	12
Castell, Richard; Normanton	28
Castell, Renold; Eton	45
Cator, Margaret; Braunston	59
Cherie, Thomas; North Kilworth	55
Christian, William; Sewstern	44
Clarke, John; Freeby	37
Cokes, Joane; Hungarton	61
Cole, William; Loughborough	56
Colman, Thomas; Langton	37
Cook, Thomas; Wistow	53
Couper, Henry; Kegworth	21
Cowart, John; Barston	38
Croke, James; Buckminster	48
Crosse, Maud; Frisby	58
Deacon, Thomas; Rowleston	18
Draper, John; Gaudby	48
Fayrebarn, William; Bottesford	25
Flaxman, John; Osolveston	9
Foldes, Henry; Woodhouse	7
Frances, Clement; Barwell	32
Frenshe, Henry; Gumley	18
Gerves, William; Ayleston	34
Gilbert, Thomas; Stapleton	35
Glover, Margerie; Sewstern	4
Glover, Robert; Much Glenn	5
Grime, William; Shakerstone	10
Gulson, John; Dalby	15
Harriat, Richard; Cleybroke	20
Horspole, John; Horninghold	23
Howyt, Agnes; Gowdby	52
Ilyffe, John; Kibworth Harcourt	30
Jakes, Robert; East Langton	11
Jesson, Thomas; Saxulby	36
Judsonne, Thomas; Barrow upon Soar	5
Kydder, Barthol.; Osgathorpe	3
Kyrke, Thomas; Skeffington	13
Kyrten, John; Frisby on the Wreake	39
Leake, Robert; Wymesolde	47
Martin, Richard; Ashby Folvill	61
Medelton, John; Waltham	33
Norman, Hewe; Shepshed	60
Olliffe, Robert; Ratherby	16
Ofme, Robt.; Norton by Twycross	10
Oswen, Richard; Syleby	16
Pennington, James; Tonge	8
Pickerde, John; Shepey	12
Pym, John; Castle Donington	28
Pyne, Robert; Stapleford	1

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ratclyfe, John; Lutterworth	14
Rewington, Robert; Croxton	57
Rowshell, Chris.; Skevington	49
Scarborowe, Alice; Thorpe Arnold	59
Seale, Robert; Burbage	50
Sharpe, John; Braunston	54
Shearly, William; Belgrave	35
Simson, William; Gumley	9
Smyth, Richard; Hoton	54
Spraxtonne, Agnes; Langton	1
Sturges, Gilbert; vicar of Syston	6
Sturgis, Richard; Theddingworth	38
Tollis, John; Ashby Folwell	34
Towers, John; Barston	21
Vaine, Thomas; Peatling Magna	17
Vale, Grace; Gumley	19
Vinsent, Anthony; Esthorpe	46
Warde, Joan; Walton	50
Wayle, Thomas; Barwell	55
Weyte, William; Wormandham	33
Whetley, Alice; Wigston	49
Whettie, Jone; Claxton	37
Wilkenson, John; Godeby Mar- wood	17
Wilson, George; Little Appleby	41
Worthington, Edward; Lokington	42
Wirlege, Thos.; Staunton Harrold	58
Yarne, Helen; Whitwick	24

1569.

Ashebye, Charles; Hungerton	74
Aynsworth, Robert; rector-of Statherne	44
Barton, John; Lowghborowe	7
Bate, William; Hemington	34
Beby, Everard; Barkebye	3
Blounte, Richard; Thrussington	67
Blunte, Elizabeth; Walton	36
Brookes, William; Congeston	19
Browne, William; Sproxtton	6
Bucke, Richard; Baresbye	82
Buckeley, Joane; Markefelde	55
Buckeley, Roland; Bosseworthe	24
Burditt, Richard; Sheresbye	2
Cademan, George; Kyrbye	56
Canne, William; Whitwicke	71
Carter, John; Burbage	17
Caudwell, Eme; Woodthorpe	26
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton	29
Chawner, John; Gylmorton	65
Chesshyre, Richard; Hygham	64
* Choyse, John; vicar of Shakerston	32
Clerke, Richard; Northekylworthe	19
Clerke, Thomas; Est Langton	46
Clerke, William; Brannston	11
Clerke, William; Lowghborowe	66
Cocks, Humphrey; Neylston	25
Coleman, John; Foxton	6

* This name is written Joyse in Will.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio.
*Copper, William; Wymodam	81
Cowper, Thomas; Shepey	52
Craxnell, William; Smeton	60
Darbye, William; Dysworthe	15
Ernesbye, John; Turlangton	51
Evington, John; Howghton	1
Fallowe, Alexander; Byllesdon	57
Felowes, William; Fleckney	61
Fermer (see Johnson).	
Flower, George; Statherne	12
Flower, Thomas; Kyrby Bellers	13
Forman, William; Frebye	46
Foxton, Thomas; Lubenham	75
Freare, Thomas; Burton Ovrye	50
Freare, William; Norborowe	65
Gamble, Martin; Burton Ovrye	20
Gerye, Agnes; Byllesdon	86
Glosse, Joane; Lowghborowe	59
Glosse, John; Lowghborowe	10
Grange, Thomas; Foston	58
Gregore, Helene; Asfordbye	61
Grove, John; rector of Stoney-	
stanton	93
Gybbons, Peter; Glowston	81
Hales, William; Swinforde	9
Hall, William; Hatherne	22
Hamond, Henry; Walton p. of	
Knaptoft	20
Hawson, Robert; Queningborowe	3
Hunte, John; Sapcoote	15
Johnson, <i>als.</i> Fermer, John;	
Twycrosse	62
Joyse (see Choyse).	
Judde, Margerie; Carleton	9 & 33
Keene, William; Beby	73
Keme, Robert; Sproxton	53
Kyghtley, Robert; Thorpaker	75
†Lacy, Elizabeth; Melton	
Marler? Thomas; Ashby Magna	37
Mawle, William; Hemington	38
Morton, John; Ashby Magna	82
Neyllson, Geoffrey; Saltebye	31
Noble, John; Scalforde	11
Noble, Richard; Reresbie	56
Normanton, John; Queningborowe	42
Nycolles, Robert; Frolsworthe	47
Orton, Robert; Tugby	20
Pallat, Margerie; Sapcote	80
Paybodie, John; Howthorpe	39
Peale, Thomas; Shepshed	40
Pete, Robert; Waltham	52
Prudeney, William; Stokerston	78
Pycke, Andrew; Ashby folwell	43
Ragisdalle, William; Redmell	72
Reade, John; Quarndon	83
Rede, William; Eyton	68
Reede, Amee; Stonistanton	70
Rene, John; Knoston	19

* Testator's name is written Topp in Will.

† Will not registered.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rene, John; Knoston	84
Revet, Nicholas; Syston	4
Reynes, Thomas; Coldoverton	16
Rychards, John; Conston p. of	
Shakerston	45
Saveney, John; Syston	84
Sawnder, John; Lutterworthe	76
Sawnders, John; Leicester	28
Sharpe, Gregorie; Sherneforde	79
Sharpe, John; Arnsbye	60
Shawe, Ralph; Thringkeston	10
Shawell, James; Leicester	66
Shilton, Thomas; Leicester	77
Smelleye, Richard; Hungerton	21
Smeton, Thomas; Northkylworth	13
Smythe, John; Lutterworthe	54
Smythe, Robert; Thrussington	80
Smythe, William; Coloverton	16
Sneythe, John; Sproxton	8
Sprigge, Richard; Foxton	7
Stevens, Wm.; vicar of Bareston	85
Sutton, John; Holte	18
Symkyne, William; Syston	83
Sympson, Margarete; Gumley	30
Thorpe, John; Queningborowe	69
*Topp, Wm. (see Copper, Wm.)	
Tyers, William; Twyford	59
Tyson, Renold; Shilton	63
Webster, John; Brawnston	53
White, William; Owdbye	1
Whytaker, Richard; Waltham	23
Wigfall, John; Wellam	21 & 22
Wilde, John; Brawnston	73
Wildeman, Chris.; Southcroxton	80
Wilkyns, George; Ybstocke	42
Wrene, Hugh; Leare	2
Wright, Agnes; Bottysford	4
Wrighte, William; Eyton	40

1570.

Abbott, Richard; Mowesley	32
Ansell, William; Stowghton	15
Appletofte, Thomas; Hallowton	68
Armestronge, Alice; Knipton	32
Bacon, Henry; Sutton Cheney	63
Bale, John; Carleton	90
Ballard, Margaret; Kyrbye	67
Barnes, Roger; Melton	67
Barret, Thomas; Medburne	40
Barton (see Pepyn).	
Bayley, George; North Kylworth	11
Bayley, William; Howghton	25
Bende, Margaret; Cottisbathe	84
Billington, William; Allaxton	92
Bisshopp, John; Hungarton	93
Blacke, William; Dalby Parva	37
Bodyll, Joan; Bredon	62
Bodyll, Robert; Blakersbye p. of	
Asheebye dalazouch	71

1570.	Folio.	1570.—Continued.	Folio.
Bolesworthe, George; Barleston	60	Kellam, William; Stapleford	78
Brookes, John; Norton	6	Kylpecke, Thomas; Kybworthe	45
Bucke, William; Baresbye	15	Kyrchevale, William; Croxton	12
Byddle, John; Shakerston	61	Lakyn, William; Cungeston	13
Cannard, John; Kegworthe	5	Lawkyn, Richard; Orton le Hyll	3
Carpenter, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	33	Lawrence, Ralph; Lokyngton	7
Carter, John; Burbage	54	Lenton, Robert; Tonge	60
Carter, Robert; Kybworth	55	Ley, Thomas; Thorneton	83
Caster, Anthony; Goodebye	51	Lowe, Thomas; Casteldonyngton	36
Cater, Richard; De la Foreste	1	Makepece, George; Shepey	33
Cawldewell, Richard; Leicester	10	Manefeld, Lawrence; Leicester	23
Champion, Rich.; Kerbye Belhurst	63	Marshall, George; Cotes	69
Chaveney, Richard; Quarne	20	Mattoke, Robert; Lubenham	82
Chester, John; Harby	87	Mawnsell, Ed.; Newton Harcourte	56
Clifford, Joan; Kegworthe	54	More, William; Leicester	65
Coke, Anne; Burbage	66	Morison, Alice; Garthorpe	72
Coleman, John; Foxton	46	* Newbolde, Lawrence; Shele	91
Cosbye, Ralph; vicar of Shepshed	14	Noble, Margaret; Reresbye	30
Cowper, Richard; Thurmaston	35	Normanton, Margerie; Quenyng-	
Cox, John; Sharnesford	28	borowe	34
Coxson, Leonard; Harston	86	Nutte, John; Ratcliffe Culye	29
Croftes, Thomas; gent.; Barwell	16	Osburne, William; Sapcote	63
Cubley, Chris.; Croxton Curiall	53	Pakyngton, Alice; Lutterworthe	19
Curtis, Robert; Hallioke	28	Parker, Richard; Eston	55
Dakyn, William; Osbaston	14	Parker, William; Burbage	66
Deacon, Richard; Kybworthe	61	Passand, John; Saxbye	75
Deycon, William; Norton	23	Pepyn, <i>als.</i> Barton, Wm.; Estlangton	19
Duckson, Wm.; vicar of Dunton	77	Phylypes, Richard; Naylston	58
Edmonson, Edward; Barrowe	58	Powdrell, John; Lokyngton	22
Eliat, William; Kyrby Belhurst	64	Pratt, Richard; Ashby Magna	12
Foldes, John; Woodhowse	47	Pyddon, Henry; Laude	86
Frameton, Robt.; Ashbye Folowell	27	Pyght, Henry; Welbe	74
Freman, Thomas; Fleckney	78	Rea, Isabelle; Leicester	53
Frisbye, Everard; Frisbye	43	Rede, Alice; Stonystanton	65
Gervis, Alexander; Eton	31	Salesburie, Robert; Bilesdon	81
Gibson, John; Skevington	36	Samson, Richard; Thorpe Arnolde	29
Gre, Clement; Barwell	71	Sheres, Alice; Sylbye	24
Grene, Alice; Shakerston	47	Skenner, Henry; Twyford	32
Gybson, Henry; Leicester	21	Skerborowe, Jesper; Thorpearnolde	48
Hamant, John; Newton	10	Smarte, Edmund; Lubenham	80
Hamott, Robert; Boresworthe	57	Smarte, John; Boresworthe	57
Hande, John; Harbye	65	Starke, John; Packyngton	70
Hardall, Richard; Dalby Parva	60	Swynfede, William; Sutton	56
Harford, George; Pickwell	2	Sybson, Thomas; Byrestall	71
Harley, Thomas; Lowghborowe	51	Symson, Robert; Melton	68
Harte, William; Saxulby	53	Tallis? Stephen; Boresworthe	9
Heley, John; Hawsted	40	Tayler, Thomas; Leicester	79
Heley, Mary; Boressworthe	26	Thomson, Chris.; Woodhowse	4
Helie, William; Hawsted	42	Thomson, Thomas; Quarne	18
Hendley, John; Leicester	3	Towers, Richard; Cleibroke	8
Heythe, John; Segrave	39	Vance, William; North Kylworthe	6
Hobson, Thomas; Glen Magna	44	Verney, Robert; Kyrby Malerie	12
Hodges, Thomas; Stantonwyvell	5	Viccares, Agnes; Fleckney	85
Hodges, Robert; Glen Magna	49	Welche, John; Erl Shilton	88
Hyll, Richard; Newbolde	41	Weston, Henry; Sapcote	1
Ingram, Richard; Tilton	22	White, John; Byrestall	31
Jackson, John; Croxton	37	Whitehede, John; Leicester	55
Jackson, John; Ybstoke	75	Whytynge, John; Garthorpe	89
Johnson, Ralph; Leicester	2	Wodarde, Thomas; Thorneton	34
Jones, Thomas; Thorpeawger	76		

* This Will is dated 13 Jan., 13 Eliz. (1571).

1570.—Continued.

	Folio.
Wryght, Thomas; Packyngton	59
Wylford, Joan; Lawghton	8
Wylson, James; Fresbye	39
Yeates, John; Twyford	72

1571.

Abell, Thomas; Foxton	63
Allatt, William; Asfordbye	34
Angrave, Nicholas; Ashby Magna	38
Bache, <i>als.</i> Page, Rich.; Quarndon	53
Balife, Mathew; vicar of Buckminster	40
Bate, Thomas; Drayton	48
Bawdricke, William; Norton	2
Belgrave, Ambrose; Belgrave	46
Bent, Robert; Countisthorpe	27
Benteley, Ralph; Casteldonyngton	89
Berye, Elizabeth; Hosse	4
Blythe, William; Lubenham	67
Bowett, Robert; Whitwicke	23
Bownde, William; Worthington	11
Bremer, Robert; Cadebye	1
Bryce, William; Foxton	50
Burgis, Robert; Dunton	6
Butler, Robert; Owdebye	32
Buxham, Edward; rector of Long Whaddon	52
Cademan, Margaret; Kyrbye	26
Cannard, Agnes; Kegworthe	41
Carpenter, William; Stapleford	22
Carre, Hugh; Countisthorpe	63
Chadwicke, George; Waltham	16
Chamberlaine, Thomas; Newton	69
Chaplayne, Charles; Sybsdon	59
Clarke, Henry; Sheppie	57
Clements, Richard; Crafte	84
Clerke, Margaret; Lowghborowe	75
Cockyn, John; Asfordbye	42
Coke, Richard; Overshele	11
Cotterell, John; Appulbie	80
Coxe, Richard; Packington	4
Cundy, William; Coton p. of Boreworth	59
Davye, Thomas; Willowbie	49
Denis, Thomas; Bredon	12
Edmundson, Robert; Hathern	3
Foxton, Elizabeth; Fleckney	84
Franke, John; Wymeswold	8
Fulford, Ralph; Barresbye	81
Gaddesbye, Thomas; Snareston	73
German, Francis; Loddington	82
Grene, William; Redmell	64
Gylberte, Thomas; Wystowe	15
Hames, John; Allaxton	35
Harte, Lybeus; Lowghborowe	36
Harve, George; Wybtofte	64
Henesworthe, John; Borowgh	93
Henton, Thomas; Hotton	79
Heyley, Elizabeth; Hawsted	9

1571.—Continued.

	Folio.
Higgin, John; Bredon	83
Hodge, William; Este Langton	71
Holmes, Robert; Shepshed	56
Huddelston, William; vicar of Tylton and Somerbye	42
Hycklynge, Richard; Claxton	13
Ilyffe, Thomas; Ernesbie	60
Ireland, John; Nether Browghton	20
Johnson, John; Wyllobye	88
Kempe, Isabelle; Frisbye upon the Wreake	17
Key, Robert; Stapleford	61
Key, William; Eyton	4
Knyghte, Ralph; Leicester	5
Kyllingworthe, Henry; Garthorpe	37
Kynne, Thomas; Ullesthorpe	90
Lester, Joan; Longewhatton	24
Ley, Elizabeth; Asfordbye	21
Lowe, William; Barrowe	68
Marshall, Richard; Redmell	76
Martyn, Robert; Kyrbie	27
Mattocke, Richard; Westelangton	55
More, John; Claxton	47
Newton, Margaret; Howghton	44
Noris, John; Leicester	55
Oliver, Robert; Sylby	49
Orland, Joan; Bylsdon	25
Orson, Richard; Cossington	31
Page (see Bache).	
Palmer, William; Norborowe	91
Purser, Thomas; Brantynghorpe	93
Rede, William; rector of Howghton & vicar of Scraftoft	28
Reve, Joan; Knoston	10
Reyn, John; Norborowe	86
Roberts, Robert; Onelippe	6
Saveney, Thomas; Syston	94
Selinger, Anthony; Bottesford	7
Sheperde, John; Thorpeawger	66
Sherlocke, William; Shepshed	24
Shylton, Ralph; Norton	30
Shylton, Robert; Shakerston	86
Smaley, Eleanor; Leicester	58
Smaley, John; Shareston	87
Smarte, William; Lubenham	70
Smythe, George; Harbye	61
Smythe, John; Huncote	85
Smythe, Joise; Hobye	30
Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth	40
Snowe, William; Lutterworthe	5
Starkye, John; Packyngton	60
Stevens, Hugh; Galbye	18
Storer, Agnes; Shakerston	14
Tompson, John; Leicester	19
Tompson, Thomas; Estenorton	44
Trentam, James; Cotts	58
Waldram, Thomas; Odebye	74
Walker, John; Appulbie	81
Warde, John; Wolsthorpe	91
Warryn, Joan; Sproxton	83

1571.—Continued.

	Folio.
Watkyn, Mathew; Cossyngton	54
Watts, Richard; Lutterworthe	39
Whatmo, Hugh; curate of Prestewold	51
Williams, John; Gylmorton	78
Wylmore, Robert; Cosbye	62
Yonge, Ralph; Mountesorrel	33

1572.

Abbott, Richard; Sheresbie	41
Adcocke, Richard; Twyford	60
Akerston, Thomas; Scalford	9
Allyn, Anthony; Scraftofte	25
Arsere, Thomas; Smeton	88
Arton, Richard; Redmell	40
Ball, Anthony; Sheppie Magna	26
Ball, Richard; Ashbyedalazouche	28
Barker, John; Lowghborowe	78
Barwell, William; Ullesthorpe	51
Bebie, Robert; Hawsted	87
Billingsbie, Roger; Newton	7
Birche, Richard; Osbaston	69
Blabie, Thomas; Erdeborowght	61
Bowley, Isabella; Longewhatton	9
Brabson, Richard; Hoothorpe	10
Brabson, William; Boresworthe	42
Bradgate, Rich.; Peatling Parva	82
Brettell, Robert; Sylbie	15
Bruester, Thomas; Suesterne	27
Bucke, Richard; Baresbie	18
Bugge, Richard; Barston	75
Burden, John; Knypton	3
Cartewrite, John; Wigeston	71
Chan', Henry; Bagworthe	61
Chanell, John; Willowbye	52
Chapman, Thomas; Ashbie Magna	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	22
Coke, John; Pickwell	43
Collett, William; Owston	29
Collyns, Thomas; Reresbie	45
Coste, Jane; Buckminster	39
Crosbie, Richard; St. Leonard's, Leicester	50
Croston, Robert; St. Leonard's, Leicester	31
Cubley, Robert; Croxton Keriall	59
Dafte, Hugh; Claxton	49
Dampord, Alice; Leicester	72
Dawkyns, Agnes; Eston	59
Dexter, Robert; Thringston	29
Fawxe, George; Claxton	7
Fawxe, John; Claxton	1
Fletcher, Christopher; Sharneford	32
Foxton, Emme; Lubenham	61
Fukes, Thomas; Barkbie	66
Fulborowe, Edm.; Frolesworthe	11
Fyndon, William; Hawsted	22
Gamble, Robert; Saxulbie	70
Good, William; Frysbie	68

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Grover, Henry; London	80
Gybson, Elizabeth; Bottisford	40
Hall, Richard; Lowghborowe	6
Hames, John; Stowgton	57
Hames, Thomas; Brentingthorpe	78
Hamond, John; Ylston	21
Handley, Richard; Redmell	34
Hardye, Robert; Thringston	73
Hassard, Edw.; Ashbiedalazouche	43
Henfrey, Robert; Howbie	25
Holmes, Robert; Blackforbie	64
Holmes, William; Blackforbie	65
Humbleton, Wm.; Orton park, late of Okeham	31
Hurde, John; Feny Drayton	16
Hylton, Agnes; Stocke	74
Jackson, Edward; Bebie	33
Johnson, Wm.; Northkylworthe	55
Johnson, William; Barkebie	67
Knappe, Henry; Pickwell	53
Knight, Richard; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	48
*Lacye, Isabel; Melton Mowbray	
Lambert, Christopher; Leicester	31
Lawrence, William; Long Whatton	4
Lyllie, Thomas; Snareston	39
Massey, Edward; Leicester	35
Meade, John; Leicester	4
Milner, Elizabeth; Garthorpe	30
Milner, Robert; Frysbie	6
Muston, Hugh; Scalford	12
Newberie, William; Ybstocke	22
Neyle, Robert; Lubenham	33
Ollyffe, John; Sombye	20
Orson, Henry; Eyton	13
Orson, William; Saxbie	55
Pawley, Richard; Southcroston	38
Pawlin, Richard; Foxton	47
Pawlmer, Richard; Sharneford	79
Peake, John; Lowghborowe	77
Pep, Margaret; Erdeborowgh	66
Picke, Thomas; Odbye	62
Plummer, William; South Croston	5
Pole, Robert; Stapleford	20
Pole, Robert; Glen Magna	45
Poulter, John; Burton, p. of Prestewold	57
Preston, Elizabeth; Barrowe	8
Rede, John; Braunstone	2
Rowse, Nicholas; Statherne	25
Russell, Hugh; Packington	1
Shawe, Joan; Thringeston, p. of Whytwicke	14
Shawell, John; Leicester	76
Shene, William; Brentingthorpe	19
Skyllington, Robert; Howbie	72
Spicke, John; Estewell	23
Sprigge, Robert; Foston	28

* Transcript at the end of the Book dated 14 Eliz.

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Stanfelde, Elizabeth ; Redmell	48
Stapleford, Helene ; Thorneton	37
Swanne, Elizabeth ; Lyttelsheppie	17
Sympson, Dionis ; Leicester	37
Thewe, George ; Lowghborowe	63
Thorneton, Robert ; Claxton	5
Walker, Francis ; Estewell	12
Walker, William ; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	26
Walplate, William ; Shakerston	21
Wanley, Elizabeth ; Frolesworthe	54
Watson, William ; Leicester	74
Watts, Thomas ; Hawsted	65
Wells, Ralph ; Thromaston	84
Whyte, Agnes ; Shepsheade	44
Whyte, Henry ; Barkebie	32
Whyte, Robert ; Boresworthe	27
Wilkyns, Henry ; Queningborowe	53
Worsdale, Alexander ; Knypton	36
Xpofere, Richard ; Hinckley	76

1573.

Andrewe, Thos. ; Church Langton	59
Aston, John ; Nethercote, p. of Sweptstone	40
Balle, Nicholas ; Osbastonne	76
Barrett, William ; Medborne	32
Barwell, Thomas ; Naylston	55
Bebie, Hamlette ; Howbie	48
Bell, Richard ; Kirbie	84
Bente, Robert ; Branston	38
Beridge, Thomas ; Reresbie	57
Berwicke, Thomas ; Burbage	67
Bodycote, Thomas ; Wheston	91
Boylston, Richard ; Burbage	23
Bradshawe, Margaret ; (no name)	83
Braunston, Peter ; Bilesden	62
Brewin, James ; Leicester	79
Bringley, Robert ; Beltonne	83
Browne, Edward ; Kilbie	67
Browne, Robert ; Dunton	13
Browne, <i>als.</i> Lubthorpe, Thomas ; Onelippe	28
Brickwood, John ; Skevington	53
Burton, John ; Lowghborowe	18
Chamberlaine, Thomas ; Thorpe Shefeld	39
Chapman, John ; Bringeston	10
Chapell, Robert ; Thorpe Arnold	33
Chaveney, Joyssie ; Quarredon	72
Chilwell, William ; Sweptston	7
Clyftonne, Ralph ; Leicester	65
Coke, Thomas ; Sharneford	34
Collyns, Isabell ; Reresbie	12
Coxe, Richard ; Foxtonne	93
Cunnand, George ; Howbie	11
Cursonne, John ; Leicester	32
Dalbie, Isabell ; Somerbie	68
Davie, Henry ; Fynn timer Drayton	65

1573.—Continued

	Folio.
Dawes, William ; Sappcote	6
Daye, Augustine ; Sharneforde	86
Dexter, Thomas ; Thedingworth	71
Deycon, John ; Nortonne	19
Dubbledaye, Richard ; Harbie	84
Fancote, Robert ; Tiltonne	92
Franncklinge, Thos. ; Lawghton	78
Frisbie, John ; Norton juxta Galbie	20
Fronne, William ; Bitteswell	24
Gamble, Robert ; Leicester	72
Gerie, Robert ; Thorneton	51
Goode, Robert ; Scraptofte	27
Goodfrey, William ; Shepsheade	22
Goodridge, Thomas ; Gloreston	88
Grace, William ; Barleston	56
Gragge, Nicholas ; Harbie	43
Grene, John ; Wymotham	58
Grene, Robert ; Howbie	44
Grene, Thomas ; Redmell	46
Hall, Thomas ; Hatherne	17
Hansame, Thomas ; Humberston	77
Harris, Wm. ; rector of Gilmorton	52
Hedge, John ; Sweptston	31
Herycke, Robert ; Queningborowe	42
Hode, Richard ; Normanton-en-le Heathe	95
Holmes, John ; Segrave	22
Hottofte, William ; Syeston	25
Howett, John ; Ragdale	44
Howett, Nicholas ; Sproxtton	89
Howse, John ; Carleton Curlewe	76
Hubberd, John ; Harbie	70
Ilyffe, Christopher ; Kilbie	8
Jackes, Thomas ; Bylsdon	80
Jacksonne, John ; Tonge	82
Johnsonne, Thomas ; Sadington	42
Joyse, John ; Blowghforbie, p. of Ashbye da la Zouche	21
Kinge, John ; Thorpe Thomas	49
Kirton, Thomas ; Frisbie	77
Kyrbie, Thomas ; Lutterworthe	37
* Laurensonne, or Rauvensone, Richard ; Hatherne	15
Laurington, Nicholas ; Hareston	49
Lenton, John ; Wymotham	25
Lubthorpe (see Browne).	
Mannsfeld, Alice ; Kegworthe	4
Marpole, John ; Shakerston	43
Marshall, Thomas ; Stretton Parva	27
Marsonne, Peter ; Holt, p. of Medburne	20
Maye, Thomas ; Melton	96
Mellers, William ; Coldoverton	3
More, Robert ; Medburne	36
Norris, Agnis ; Hawstead	45
Northe, John ; Segrave	17
Northe, Richard ; Estethorpe, p. of Bottisford	96

* Rauvensone in Will.

1573.—Continued.

	Folio.
Nycoles, Thomas; Knoston	49
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedelazouch	42
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedelazouch	48
Ormeston, Thomas; Thorneton	1
Oswyn, Robert; Kybworth	28
Page, John; Barkebie	12
Palmer, William; Stretton	55
Parker, Robert; Bottisford	90
Payne, Edward; Lubenham	74
Pcells, Thomas; Cosyngton	54
Penlington, Hugh; rector of Stockerstonne	29
Pettie, Thomas; Howbie	30
Rampton, William; Belton	8
Rede, Ralph; Stapleton	41
Renolde, Margaret; Thromston	90
Richardson, Helene; Melton	26
Saunders, Rich.; Queningeborowe	38
Savage, Thomas; Belgrave	51
Sharpe, Richard; Shepshed	94
Sheperde, Margaret; Normenton, p. of Bottesford	19
Sherode, Ralph; Tonge	46
Slawestonne, John; Carlton Curlewe	58
Smythe, Nicholas; Barwell	64
Smythe, William; Medborne	66
Strange, Henry; Reresbie	50
Sutton, William; Estethorpe, p. of Bottesford	2
Symkin, Thomas; Bylsdon	40
Throwman, Thomas; Segrave	23
Tilley, Thomas; Syeston	14
Tompsonne, John; Market Bos- worth	63
Tors, Thomas; Lowghborowe	5
Tranables, Nich.; Newton Howcote	6
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	16
Webster, Robert; Ashebie Parva	9
Weston, Elizabeth; Sappcote	7
Whyttall, Thomas; Barleston	35
Whyttall, Thomas; Barleston	47
Winge, William; Muston	4
Winterbotham, Adam; rector of Bruxbie	80
Wood, Thos.; Kibworth Beachamp	63
Woodrowffe, Robert; Saltebie	2

1574.

Abbot, Hugh; Medborne	69
Barnard, Agnes; Silbie	15
Barton (see Hasylyrdge).	
Beardsley, William; Carleton	34
Bosseworth, John; Ou'ton	12
Bowley, William; Prestwolde	18
Breares, Richard; Willoby	1
Bramston, Robert; Melton	57
Browett, Thomas; Barrowe	31
Browne, William; Dunton	45

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Burgis, Hugh; Broughton	47
Carts, or Garts, William; Stoke Goldinge	40
Chamberlaine, Richard; Sheresbie	42
Chapman, Thomas; Brighthurst	16
Coots, Rich.; rector of Sharneford	31
Cowper, Thos.; rector of Wyforbie	68
Cressey, John; Leicester	43
Cursonne, Margaret; Claxton	58
Daie, Thomas; Statherne	42
Dexter, Robert; Bredon	25
Deycon, Margerie; Glowston	49
Deycon, William; Medborne	67
Dodsonne, John; Drayton	34
Duckett, Thomas; Thromston	35
Feylds, Ralph; Burton	60
Forman, Thomas; Sproxtton	41
Froste, Thomas; Leare	49
Fydgin, Robert; Attertonne	55
Gamble, Robert; Burtonne Listen, als. Burton Lazars	21
Garts (see Carts).	
Gladwin, John; Barrowe	61
Godfather, Bartholomew; Holte	59
Gregorie, Thomas; Little Glen	56
Greine, William; Redmell	1
Grene, Ralph; Mustonne	52
Grosse, Jerome; Wheston	10
Grosse, John; Thurlestonne	32
Hands, Edward; Lutterworth	27
Harryman, John; Querne	54
Harrysone, Ollyver; Shulton	53
Hasylyrdge, or Haselrigge, als. Barton, Walter; Noseley	30
Hawood, John; Broughton Astley	47
Hewet, Roger; Norborowe	50
Heyforde, Wm.; Muche Peatlinge	8
Heyley, Thomas; Morebarne	4
Hiltonne, Richard; Leicester	43
Hindman, John; Melton Moberie	52
Howghton, James; Segrave	13
Hume, Richard; Foxtonne	60
Ilyffe, Margaret; Walton, p. of Kymcote	29
Johnson, Emott; Willobie	26
Ley, Robert; Estenortonne	39
Leyland, William; Redmell	51
Lytherland, Ralph; Swannington, p. of Whitwick	11
May, Helenor; Fleckney	8
Molde, William; Wiggestonne	7
Paybodie, John; Leicester	19
Phillipps, Agnes; Naylstonne	5
Pollerde, Roger; Syeston	6
Proudeman, Agnes; Orton-on-the- Hill	63
Rede, Ralph; Norborowe	13
Rotheley, John; Thrushington	65
Scamptonne, Robert; Thromston	2
Sikes, Amee; Markfeylde	5

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Skelsonne, William; Esthorpe, p. of Bottisforde	30
Smayley, Ralph; Woodhouse	62
Smayley, William; Kybworth Beachamp	17
Smythe, Renold; Rolsonne	11
Spenser, Hugh; Melton	13
Squyre, Thomas; Woodhouse	38
Stanbridge, William; Cranehoo	21
Thorneton, William; Fostonne	3
Tompsonne, John; Belgrave	37
Wale, Robert; North Kilworth	50
Walplate, Roger; Bosworth	14
Wantan, William; Carleton	54
Wardenne, Agnes; Gilmorton	16
Waters, Richard; Tiltonne	36
Welche, Robert; Wistowe	40
Wilkinsonne, John; Rolsonne	9
Wilsonne, Elizabeth; Barkbie	44
Worthington, John; Thorpe Arnold	28
Wright, Richard; Hatherne	64
Wright, Thomas; Stapleford	33
Wrighte, Robert; Broughtonne	45

1575.

Abbot, John; Hemington	54
Abbott, Richard; Primethorpe, p. of Crafte	28
Annes, William; Sproxton	62
Annis, Henry; Foxtonne	56
Arden, Alice; Redmell	13
Backewell, Thomas; Normanton	15
Bale, Isabell; Kybworth Harcorte	64
Barkebye, Margt.; Thorpe Edmer	13
Bayley, Anthony; Ashby Magna	42
Bayley, John; Tonge	21
Bedles, William; Woodhowse	22
Benskyn, John; minister of Onlippe	2
Benskyn, Richard; Onlippe	1
Beridge, Thomas; North Kilworth	26
Berwycke, Alice; Burbage	19
Carter, Thomas; Thedingworthe	10
Cartewryte, John; Norton	60
Cattell, William; Ashby Magna	27
Clerke, Bartholomew; Marefelde	35
Coke, Donald; Hallowghton	16
Collingwood, Roland; Kirby Bellers	57
Coxhall, Thomas; Cole Overtonne	21
Crowder, William; Shepshed	60
Derrie, John; Kirbie Bellers	66
Elsonne, William; Mustonne	17
Frampton, Thomas; Sapcote	43
Gesyngne, William; Costonne	14
Gilbert, Thomas; Normanton	70
Gilsonne, William; Carleton	30
Godley, William; Shepshd	61
Harryson, Robert; Melton	52
Haskye, John; Ashbydalazouche	72
Hewett, Thos.; rector of Saxulbye	38

1575.—Continued.

	Folio.
Howes, Richard; Willoby	31
Huccarbe, Robert; Eytton	44
Ingram, Agnes; Tiltonne	27
Jervis, William; Thurneby	46
Jordayne, Thomas; Norborowe	40
Kellam, Thomas; Waltham	25
Kinge, Henry; Astonflavell	41
Knappe, Henry; Norborowe	53
Lawrence, Thomas; Long Whatton	6
Ley, Philip; Bosseworth	2
Lockington, Thomas; Disseworth	29
Lynnoppe, Isabelle; Burstall	71
Martin, Richard; Thurleston	8
Mawnesfeilde, William; Church Langton	47
Meye, Emmott; Melton	31
Michell, Richard; Shepshedde	67
Morryson, James; Garthorpe	46
Musson, John; Little Peatlinge	7
Mylner, John; Wymeswolde	11
Ollyver, Elizabeth; Estenorton	56
Page, William; Ashby Magna	34
Pearas, John; Leicester	49
Picke, William; Ashby followell	59
Poole, Nicholas; Hallowghton	10
Pope, William; Glen Magna	7
Preiste, William; Clebrocke	14
Prior, Thomas; Twyforde	40
Raynolde, William; Gilmorton	63
Reade, Chris.; Peatlinge Magna	41
Reade, Richard; Stony stanton	26
Robotham, Elizabeth; Plunger	29
Rogerson, Humphrey; Gilmorton	24
Shawe, Thomas; Thringeston	53
Sheperde, Dyonis; Melton	3
Smetheley, Thomas; Meltonne	1
Smythe, Edward; Kirby Malorie	62
Starkey, John; Burton Overye	38
Stocks, John; Bewmanner	73
Stookcs, Anthony; Claxtonne	51
Stretton, Richard; Wheston	37
Sturgis, Thomas; Thedingworth	23
Taylor, Robert; Barwell	20
Taylor, Thomas; Peatling Parva	24
Taylor, William; Leicester	36
Thorpe, Thomas; Silbye	32
Tompson, Thomas; Shepshed	68
Tompsonne, John; Leicester	19
Warde, Anthony; Church Langton	5
Welles, William; vicar of Ashby followell	39
Whyttell, Thomas; Sheppye	68
Wright, John; Barwell	58
Wrighte, Thomas; Sybbesdonne	18

1576.

Allen, Anthony; Draughton	3
Anderton, William; Hinckley	93
Atkyns, Wm.; Ashbydalazouche	81

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bache, Robert; Sceale	11
Barwell, Sibille; Nailstone	12
Bayley, Geoffrey; Whitwicke	87
Bayley, Robert; Knoston	66
Bennett, William; Queniborowgh	77
Bradford, John; Stoke Goldinge	18
Brewerne, Thomas; Barrowe	73
Brickewood, John; Glen Magna	6
Briggs, John; Norton juxta Galbye	45
Brodell, Thomas; Knoston	44
Browne, Thomas; Wiggeston	22
Burrowe, Robert; Browghton	57
Bygge, Robert; Burbage	74
Bylson, <i>als.</i> Kemson, Edward;	
Applebie Parva	43
Chamberleine, Henry; Newton	
Harcotte	65
Chawner, Ralph; Hatherne	31
Chesterton, Richard; Rowlston	18
Cowley, John; Holiwell	39
Coye, Thomas; Wimotham	82
Crosse, John; Cosbie	50
Dale (see Slawston).	
Dande, John; Galbie	8
Dande, Richard; Galbye	20
Dawson, John; Stoke goldinge	81
Downes, George; Ylston	5
Durwicke, Thomas; Frisbie	13
Dutton, George; Bredon	58
Foode, John; Fleckney	19
Foxe, Grace; Foxton	47
Fylkins, William; Osbaston	23
Fynnimore, John; Norborowe	25
Fysher, John; Barewell	75
Gallard, John; Stretton	41
Goodridge, Richard; Tugbie	60
Gregorie, George; Braunston	87
Hacwood, Helene; Shylton	94
Hacwoode, William; Shulton	97
Haiken, Richard; Kirbie Bellers	2
Halle, John; Eston	1
Halle, John; Wymeswolde	33
Halsebrooke, Henry; Redmell	98
Hareston, Walter; Diresworthe	35
Heley, John; Lutterworth	24
Hill, Henry; Lubenham	44
Hollingworthe, Renold; Witherley	74
Holmes, John; Brawnston	55
Homfrie, Thomas; Scalforde	80
Hooke, William; Burton Overie	83
Horner, Henry; Saltbie	53
Jackson, Thomas; Barwell	86
Jarram, Peter; Long Whotton	79
Johnson, George; Stowghton	98
Johnson, William; Segrave	51
Johnson, William; Hallowghton	72
Jordaine, Henry; Westerbie	15
Judkyn, Thomas; Gylmorton	21
Kempe, John; Hungerton	59
Kemson, (see Bylson).	

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Lenton, John; Belton	10
Mariat, Henry; Lowghborowe	16
Martyn, John; Thrumerston	56
More, Edward; Applebie	84
Muncke, Henry; Walcote, p. of	
Misterton	88
Nicholas, Thomas; Huncote	24
Oliffe, John; Howghton, p. of	
Prestwolde	28
Oliver, Richard; Loddington	61
Oliver, Robert; Kyrby Bellers	40
Oliver, Sence; Loddington	16
Orson, John; Godbie	11
Osburne, Helen; Castledonington	67
Packewoode, John; Sapcote	56
Pallett, John; Huncote	92
Palmer, Thomas; Lowghborowe	7
Perine, Alice; Croxton Keriall	10
Porter, Thomas; Claxton	78
Purse, John; Querne	90
Pyne, William; Lockington	1
Rawlinson, Roger; Scalforde	76
Reade, Thomas; Stonistanton	89
Roes, William; Lubenham	99
Saunders, Ralph; Enderbie	85
Savage, William; Shepshed	83
Shilton, Thomas; Witherley	49
Slawston, <i>als.</i> Dale, Elizabeth;	
Carleton Curlewe	95
Spenser, Agnes; Melton	94
Sprydge, Elizabeth; Lubenham	25
Taylor, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	68
Taylor, Richard; Skettesley	37
Thornton, Agnes; Gilmorton	93
Towne, Ralph; Osgathorpe	26
Trowell, Margaret; Shepshed	84
Tybson, George; Wiggeston	30
Tyson, Richard; Erle Shilton	64
Vernam, William; Lutterworthe	95
Warren, John; Shenton	71
Watson, Robt.; vicar of Abkettilbie	37
Watts, John; Thrumerston	21
Watts, Robert; Wiggeston	79
Witters, Magdalene; Burbage	46
Wreste, Robert; Cossington	36
Wrighte, Alice; Burbage	98
Wrighte, Rich.; Nether Browghton	9
Wyre, Jane; Bottisforde	69

1577.

Abell, Robert; Burstall	60
Allenson, Robert; Woodthorpe	78
Alsoppe, William; Sheppeshede	46
Anbott, Katherine; Hinckleye	82
Andrew, John; Easton	86
Barrowdale, Thomas; Syelbie	66
Bebie, Humphrey; Dadlington	53
Bebye, Thomas; Burbage	71
Bent, Henry; Sheresbie	16

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Blande, Roger; Borowe	48
Blower, William; Lowghtborowe	24
* Bloxham, Julian; Wiggeston	80
Blunte, Geoffrey; Burton, p. of Prestwold	51
Bosseworth, Robert; Congeston	68
Boyer, John; Thurcaston	61
Broke, Hugh; Bredon	55
Browne, John; Lowghtborowe	65
Brushefyelde, George; Loddington	45
Bryan, Richard; Walcote	13
Butterys, John; Estonne	11
Chamberlaine, Alice; Humberstone	15
Childe, John; Lowghtborowe	27
Clarke, William; Shakerston	57
Clerke, John; Barwell	85
Cleypole, Thomas; Dalby Parva	39
Cotton, Ralph; Lubenham	87
Coxe, John; Humberston	68
Crosonne, Anne; Queningborowgh	61
Davye, William; Tylton	90
Dowell, John; Higham	71
Draper, John; Quarendon	56
Edwyn, Thomas; Scyston	25
Franke, Bartholomew; Barrowe	42
Freeman, Cecile; Quarndon	30
Frere, Henry; Glen Magna	62
Fynes, Thomas; Quarnedon	3
Goodman, George; Hallowghton	78
Greene, Thomas; Glen Magna	59
Gregge, Thomas; Bareston	27
Gulson, John; Dalby Parva	47
Gulson, Thomas; Womandham	21
Gylforde, Richard; Ilston	73
Gysburne, Thomas; Bosseworthe	10
Hardall, Henry; Bottesforde	33
Haddon, William; Willowbie	2
Hardyman, Elizabeth; Bytteswell	20
Harebye, John; Statherne	32
Harryson, Lawrence; Hatheron	49
Harteshorne, Thomas; Gumley	15
Hawes, John; Leicester	82
Heyley, Henry; senr.; Hawsted	29
Heyleye, John; Lowghtborowe	76
Hill, Richard; Ibstocke	45
Hore, John; Humberston	84
Hubberd, William; Leicester	38
Hulse, John; Cosington	40
Jegger, Richard; Byllesdon	18
Jenkenson, Eliz.; Lowghtborowe	83
Keene, Thomas; Hinckleie	1
Keneye, Richard; Stonie Stanton	54
Kinge, William; Quarnedon	82
Knappe, Robert; Apekettillbie	16
Knight, Robert; rector of Sowth Kylworth	50
Kynge, John; Walton	37
Langton, Roger; Wiggeston	3

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Leake, William, clerk; Wymeswolde	1
Lowthe, William; Twyforde	16
Lyvers, Thomas; Claxton	12
Mane, William; Waltham	63
Mayes, William; Norborowe	24
Meadowe, William; Drayton	8
Melburne, John; Diseworthe	97
Moreton, Robert; Swynforde	49
Musson, John; Ratherbie	75
Myllner, William; Saddington	93
Newberie, John; Shepeye	6
Newton, John; Queningborowe	17
Nycholson, als. Tompson, Edward; Wodhowse	43
Orton, William; Earle Shilton	89
Osburne, William; Swannington	26
Paine, William; Knoston	4
Pallmer, Henry; Belgrave	19
Parkyn, Robert; Wyllowbie Waterless	52
Perkyn, Hugh; Stonie Stanton	5
Pettie, Clement; Lowghtborowe	64
Pickering, William; Belton	85
Porter, Richard; Shawell	62
Pratt, William; Gylmorton	99
Randall, John; Howbie	7
Reede, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	43
Reyve, Robert; Kybworthe	17
Roberts, John; Leicester	70
Robynson, Nicholas; Leicester	96
Saddington, Thomas; Foxton	95
Savage, William; Apekettillbie	10
Sharpe, George; Statherne	41
Sharpe, Roger; Hawsted	72
Shingleton, William; Leicester	91
Skelson, Margaret; Easthorpe	73
Smith, William; Hallowghton	28
Swaine, Richard; Asfordebie	90
Swaine, Susanna; Horningwolde	61
Taylor, John; Belgrave	64
Thompson, Thomas; Belgrave	37
Thomson, Margaret; Howghton	8
Tompson (see Nycholson).	
Tyers, John; Twyforde	39
Vanne, Thomas; Wiggeston	31
Vincent, Margery; Sutton, p. of Crafte	44
Vyance, Richard; Humberston	36
Wade, Edward; Lutterworthe	58
Wale, Richard; Walcote	23
Wallen, John; Cleybroke	19
Warde, Roger; Kegworthe	39
Warren, George; Burton super le Wolds	80
Wells, Roger; Skevington	75
West, Thomas; Newbolde	32
Whatton, Robert; Long Whatton	33
Wylkyns, William; Swannington	70
Wynslowe, Thomas; Thorpedmer	14

* Gyles Bloxham in Will.

1578.

	Folio.
Adcocke, William; Garthorpe	98
Adler, John; Wybtofte, p. of Cleibroke	51
Allen, John; Mountsorrell;	89
Awsten, Robt.; Melton Mowbraye	43
Barsbye, Robert; Belgrave	34
Bate, Henry; Stowghton	55
Bates, Alice; Applebye	94
Baxter, Robert; Melton Mobery	25
Bennytt, John; Sheapesheade	92
Blande, Gilbert; rector of Cadebye	3
Bloxam, Thomas; Wiggeston	51
Blunt, Isabelle; Burton, p. of Prestwold	74
Bodyll, Robert; Bredon	87
Brampton, Thomas; Gylmorton	7
Brate, John; Gracedewe	52
Breares, William; Lubbenham	2
Breres, Wm.; Willoby Waterless	68
Brooke, William; Blabye	44
Burton, Thomas; Easton, p. of Bringhurst	17
Buxam, Hugh; Eastwell	60
Chawner, John; Kirkby Mallory	105
Cobley, William; Billesdon	48
Colles, Thomas; Gilmorton	93
Cooke, Richard; Sharnford	79
Corne, Ralph; Wytherley	99
Dawson, Robert; Ratcliffe	12
Draper, Christopher; Wymeswolde	85
Eare, William; Catethorpe	32
Elkington, Richard; Shawell	45
Fletcher, Robert; Howghton	91
Foldes, Robert; Woodhowse	20
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton Wyvell	106
Frickelinganne, Joane; Redmell	8
Frone, Richard; South Kilworth	39
Furnes, George; Leicester	53
Fynney, Hugh; Tugbye	9
Fysher, Richard; Bagworth	101
Goodrige, Wm.; Ashbydalazouch	50
Gorde, William; Somerbye	19
Gregory, Leonard; Prestwolde	46
Gyllever, William; Cottisbiche	95
Hames, Robert; Stowghton	14
Hardale, Isabella; Bottisforde	60
Hebbes (see More).	
Heise, Richard; Lockington	10
Hickelinge, Thomas; Wymeswolde	11
Howghton, Richard; Pickwell	78
Hubbart, Thomas; East Langton	62
Hume, Thomas, senr.; Foxton	104
Hurste, Richard; Holwell	82
Hyche, Hugh; Thrumaston	1
Johnson, Richard; Lutterworthe	1
Kelham, John; Stapleford	24
Kinge, Richard; Billesdon	96
Lewyn, Thomas; Barkby	61
Lowthe, Henry; Easton	68
Mason, John; Wytherley	29

1578.—Continued.

	Folio.
Mason, Thomas; Eastwell	93
Mawson, Robert; Peatlinge Parva	72
Mericke, Wm.; rector of Hygham	77
More, <i>als.</i> Hebbes, Wm.; Sysonby	71
Mountill, John; Sheapesheade	48
Muncke, William; Ashby Folwell	21
Parsons, Richard; Billesdon	19
Porter, Robert; Barrowe	27
Pratt, William; Leicester	42
Proctor, William; Aylston	3
Rawledge, George; Sybson	4
Raynes, Richard; Colde Overton	58
Reade, Margaret; Lowghborowe	106
Reiste, Thomas; Long Whatton	101
Rygbye, John; Newton	96
Salisbury, Richard; Snareston	40
Salisbury, Thomas; Oddeston	98
Sharpe, John; Hobye	91
Shepey, Thomas; Stapleton	56
Spencer, John; Stoke Goldinge	103
Spencer, Wm.; Nether Broughton	100
Spenser, Robert; Ashbydalazouch	35
Squyer, William; Thrumaston	86
Symon, Richard; Wiggeston	49
Tarleton, Edward; Ratcliffe super Wreake	22
Taylor, Robert; Walton	31
Taylor, John; Gilmorton	80
Thorpe, Richard; rector of Harby and Muston	36
Tylton, William; Norborowe	26
Wakley, Richard; Wibtoft, p. of Cleabrok	6
Watts, John; Ratcliff	76
Wayte, William; Barlestone	72
Whitmore, Robt.; Burton Overye	59
Wignaille, Richard; Easton	66
Wolley, William; Melton	15
Wright, William; Frolsworth	47

1579.

	Folio.
Adnytt, John; Billesdon	4
Aldershaw, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	55
Alley, John; Claxton	33
Allyn, William; Alton Grange, p. of Ashbyedelazouch	2
Ballard, William; Walcote	6
Beale, Elizabeth; Burbage	16
Brabson, Elizabeth; Hothorpe	32
Bradshawe, Humfrey; Quarndon	43
Buckersfeylde, Joan; Wymeswolde	1
Burrow, Robert; Leicester	20
Cooke, Henry; Muston	20
Cotton, Ralph; Lubbenhom	37
Cotton, Thomas; Kymcoate	9
Damaske, James; Peckleton	39
Dande, William; Frysbye	48
Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswolde	8
Evington, John; Peckleton	48

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Fawxe, John; Clawson	17
Framton, Agnes; Stoughton	44
Fryer, William; Huncote	19
*Gaddesbye, Robert; Leicester	29
Goode, Roger; Wheston	51
Goodman, John; Frisbye	36
Growcocke, Margaret; Barston	11
Hewman, Thomas; Dalby Parva	28
Hutt, Robert; Stoni Stanton	3
James, John; Burton	23
Johnson, William; Wiggston	18
Martyn, Alban; Stokerston	13
Middleton, Joan; Waltham	35
Middleton, Robert; Long Whatton	50
Mortimer, John; Leare	13
Neale, John; Croxton Curiall	3
Newbye, Joane; Ilston	40
Parker, John; Bringhurste	22
Pym, Joane; Castledonington	34
Randall, Ralph; Leicester	54
Rolston, George; Lockington	12

* This Will appears to have been proved in 1580.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rowte, John; Foston	1
Rydings, William; Aylston	47
Sampson, or Sansome, Robert; Bottesford	15
Sansome, William; Thorpe Arnold	43
Shilton, William; Leicester	25
Shylton, Agnes; Leicester	5
Sketliffe, William; Drayton	14
Skillington, Wm.; Thrushington	10
Smith, John; Nether Broughton	7
Smith, William; Ashbye delazouch	19
Stretton, Richard; Wheston	32
Sutton, Martin; The Newarke, near Leicester	36
Tatam, Edward; Knipton	27
Toft, Ralph; Waltham	42
Turlington, Henry; Scraftoft	52
Wathee, or Wathewe, John; Leicester	5
Webster, John; Wheston	38
Wood, Francis; Stanton	16
Worsdale, William; Knipton	31

SERIES IV.

Wills,

1580—1649.

THE records calendared in this series are quite distinct from the earlier ones. They consist of original Wills and copies mixed, being filed in separate rolls for each year. The roll for 1608 is lost, but the index is preserved. There are good Register Books containing copies of Wills for 1585-6 and for the years 1587-1588, 1589, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1611 and 1639. Inventories are filed with the Wills for the first five years, but from 1585 they are arranged and indexed separately. There is an imperfect Act Book for 1585 and 1586, and Act Books from 1604 to 1649 inclusive are preserved. The calendar from which this copy is taken commences thus: "Testamenta probato Ao. 1580 vnam Inventarijs."

1580.

	No.
Abbot, Henry; Wiggeston	87
Barnard, John; Barrow	72
Barton, Thomas; Quarndon	93
Batt, William; Horneinghold	53
Bayarde, Thomas; Claxton	80
Bentley, Robert; Wiggeston	43
Berridge, John; Barkby	79
Bloxam, Agnes; Wiggeston	36
Blunt, Thomas; Wymeswold	76
Bottisfishe, William; Wheston	27
Bradforde, Thomas; Narborowe	56
Bradshawe, William; Lubnam	29
Brewster, Richard; Wimotham	26
Bury, John; Bottisforde	54
Butler, Thos.; Broughton Ashlye	100
Carver (see Thurman).	
Catton, Margaret; Lubnam	69
Caudell, Thomas; Stoke Golding	49
Clerk, Elizabeth; Kibworth	62
Clerk, Robert; Kibworth	82
Clerk, Margery; Markefield	91
Clerke, Henry; Thringston	12
Clerke, Robert; Medborne	14
Clerke, Richard; Packington	78
Clerke, Thomas; Hungarton	90
Coleman, Richard; Kibworth	94
Collington, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	32
Collyer, Agnes; Skeffington	83
Cooke, John; Leicester	13
Cowper, Thomas; Stretton Magna	70
Crosen, John; Queninborough	77
Derry, Thomas; Lockingham	92
Eldershaw, William; Billesdon	55
Elyott, Thomas; Shepesheade	34

1580.—Continued.

	No
Evington, Thomas; Loughborowe	9
Foster, Randolph; Kerby Bellers	42
Francke, Richard; Wymeswold	71
Freeman, John; Thrussington	51
Gamble, Elizabeth; Knipton	25
Gest, Richard; Ilston	1
Giles, Elizabeth; Melton	38
Gillott, William; Leicester	17
Gray, Henry; Halstead	86
Handes, John; Shawell	104
Hawsebrok, Alice; Redmell	28
Hill, Elizabeth; Galbye	33
Hilton, Henry; Cottesbitche	60
Hinton, Bridgett; Loughborowe	2
Holmes, Randus; Sheale	24
Hoos, Thomas; Croxton	96
Horam, Peter; Broughton Ashley	44
Hubberde, Elizabeth; Leicester	57
Hurst, Alice; Holwell	103
Jackson, Anna; Donnington	22
Jarram, Richard; Diseworth	101
Jervis, John; Queninborow	39
Johnson, John; Saddington	11
Kendall, John; Norton	15
Kilby, Henry; Ratcliff super wreak	99
Kinge, Roger; Medborne	50
Langton, William; Barkston	85
Lawrinson, William; Ibstock	81
Lewen, Thomas; Seithston	3
Lord, Humphrey; Leare	105
Mariott, Richard; Bottisford	46
Mason, Henry; Carlton	8
Middleton, Thomas; Sibley	41
Mosley, Henry; Leicester	89

1580.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, William; Ragdale	58
Nichols, Elizabeth; Huncoat	4
Norman, Roger; Ashby Parva	31
Norman, John; Misterton	40
Page, Thomas; Cleabrook	47
Palmer, Benjamin; Willowby	18
Parsons, Richard; Loughborow	65
Perkins, William; Shernford	61
Pickard, John; Bagworth	64
Pight, William; Ashbydelazouch	63
Pomfrey, George; Sapcoat	75
Poulter, Richard; Wiggeston	19
Read, William; Kerby Bellers	45
Reave, John; Twiford	106
Robinson, John; Scalford	6
Sabine, Nicholas; Frolesworth	88
Saddington, William; Foxton	74
Sampson, John; Stathern	97
Sheepey, Richard; Burstall	66
Simkin, Richard; Humberston	10
Somner, Robert; Bottisford	95
Sprigg, Robert; Foxton	98
Swindell, John; Tonge	20
Taylor, William; Ashbydelazouch	59
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, John; Whitweek	48
Treves, Agnes; Tilton	21
Trives, John; Tilton	7
Vullyatt, Robert; Harston	68
Warner, Agnes; Markefield	84
Werrall, William; Packington	16
Wiggeston, Agnes; Ailston	67
Wilkinson, Isabella; Saltby	30
Willimatt, Robert; Diseworth	23
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	35
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	102
Wood, James; Willowby	5
* Woodward, William; Medburn	

1581.

Agnes, Thomas; Gumley	124
Almey, Robert; Dunton	119
Armestrong, John; Knipton	44
Atkin, William; Wheston	34
Awsten, John; Earlshtilton	110
Bardall, Nicholas; Sheapeshead	96
Baresby, Robert; Thorp setchfeild	10
Bate, Ezechiel; Allaxton	82
Beamont, John; Turlangton	31
Begin, Henry; Buckminster	112
Bell, John; Skevington	37
Bende (see Williams).	
Benskin, Bartholomew; Onelipp	19
Bent, Margaret; Brannston	55
Boore, John; Hatherne	54
Brannston, John; Loddington	47
Brian, Richard; Leicester	113

* Loose Transcript.

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Brickwoode, Wm.; Kibworth	91
Burton, William; Holwell	60
Butler, Richard; Ashbydelazouch	20
Byerlye, Robert; Glen magna	29
Cartwright, Robert; Ailston	94
Challand, Richard; Bottisford	83
Chamberlin, Thomas; Cranhoe	102
Cheney, John; rector of Leare	81
Chester, Thomas; East Norton	105
Clerk, Walter; Wiggeston	22
Coleman, Henry; Turlangton	57
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm.; Melton	77
Cooper, Thomas; Narborowe	75
Cooper, Thomas; ThorpArnold	26
Cowley, Margaret; Holwell	21
Crosse, George; Aston flavell	49
Dafferne, Thomas; Stonistanton	117
Dirrye, Agnes; Loddington	64
Dod, Richard; Medborne	51
Dorman, William; Fleckney	2
Eaton, Hugh; Blougherby	78
Eaton, John; Sheasby	107
Ellis, John; Quarndon	70
Flampson, John; Oddeston	39
Flower, Thomas; Kerby bellers	101
Forrian, Henry; Burbage	56
Fox, Simon; Castledonington	111
Freeman, Richard; Melton	13
Gawarton, John; Brannston	42
Glesse, William; Saxulby	103
Goadby, Richard; Shilton	123
Goodman, William; Snibston	58
Goodwin, Christopher; Claxton	90
Greene, Henry; Sewsterne	84
Gyborne, Emott; Odston	108
Hackett, Richard; Braunston	74
Hallidon, William; Mowseley	71
Harris, Richard; Burton Lazars	87
Hoore, Bartholomew; Barkbye	88
Howett, John; Peatling magna	65
Ithell, Perceus; Billesdon	45
Jervis, Robert; Wiggeston	89
Johnson, Christopher; Hinckley	68
Kempe, Mathew; Harby	127
Kettle, Hugh; Ashbydelazouch	59
Kinge, John; Stapleford	122
Knighte, Robert; Halloughton	92
Knighte, Thomas; Newbolde	115
Knighton, Thomas; Barrow	16
Lawson, William; Billesdon	73
Lee, Thomas; Swinforde	66
Lester, Thomas; Long Whatton	62
Lewen, Libbius; Baresby	118
Litherland, Wm.; Neilston	35
Loe, Thomas; Long Whatton	6
Lucas, John; Cosby	126
Ludlam, Richard; Odeby	80
Marshall, John; Mountsorrell	95
Maryott, Joice; Lowghborowe	40
Meade, John; Willowby	125

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Molde, Richard; Appleby	63
Neale, Christopher; Peatling parva	61
Newby, Robert; Sutton	93
Newcombe, Thomas; Leicester	1
Northerne, Robert; Barkbythorpe	5
Osborne, Geoff.; Castledonington	41
Oxenshall, Wm.; Ashbyedelazouch	106
Palmer, Hugh; Skeffington	52
Parsons, Hugh; Syston	27
*Parsons, Ambrose; Loughborough	
Passe, Anna; Netherseal	53
Perrin, William; Scalford	104
Pickard, Thomas; Leicester	116
Pym, Geoffrey; Castledonington	23
Redwey, Dominick; Leicester	121
Rocastell, Joan; Diseworth	69
Rowckby, Wm.; Bottisford	50
Rowse, Robert; Statherne	114
Sawnte, Valentine; Aston flavel	24
Sharpe, George; Horneinghold	15
Shawe, Walter; Rearsby	3
Simon, Wm.; Wiggeston	98
Simpson, Robert; Frolesworth	43
Sison, Francis; Shepeshead	14
Skeffington, Wm.; Blaby	86
Smith, Elizabeth; Easton	33
Smith, Richard; Lubbenham	36
Smith (see Cooke).	
Speare, Thomas; Sheale	48
Stokes, Wm.; Abkettleby	76
Storer, John; Wymeswold	100
Stretton, Francis; Leare	7
Tanley, John; Horneinghold	25
Tatewell, Wm.; Aston Flavell	30
Towe, Thomas; Knightthorpe	85
Trentam, Robt.; Sisonby	4
Vernon, George; Sheale	8
Vicars, Margery; Muston	27
Vicars, Alice; Lutterworth	28
Wallis, Wm.; Kibworth	120
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	32
Warner, Hugh; Leare	18
Weale, Elizabeth; Northkilworth	11
Whitacre, Robert; Eaton	12
Wickes, Elizeus; Frolesworth	67
Williams, als. Bende, John; Cottesbitch	38
Wilmer, Agnes; Enderby	17
†Wilson, Ralph; Somerby	
Winch, Agnes; Burbage	79
Witlay, Hugh; Dalby parva	9
Wormelewghton, Thos.; Loughton	46
Wright, Robt.; Hinckley	97

1582.

†Allen, Joan; Scraftoft	3
Allen, Richard; Shepeshead	62

* Transcript. † Loose Transcript.
† This Will is in the roll for 1584.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Allen, Bartholomew; Kegworth	75
Bagworth, Izabella; Wimoatham	35
Baker, Robt.; Dalby chacom	37
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	30
Ballard, John; Misterton	24
Bartholomew, John; Diseworth	58
Basse, Wm.; Stapleford	65
Bentley, Richard; Shernford	67
*Blankney, Thomas; Hatherne	
Blith, Wm.; Melton	57
Borowe, John; Wymotham	17
Bosse, John; Hoby	29
Briggs, Agnes; Croxton	90
Broughton, Wm.; Norton	56
Carter, Clement; Thedingworth	33
Cater, Wm.; Kerbye	1
Clerk, Lawrence; Peckleton	10
Clerk, Robert; Turlington	84
Craffes, Simon; Leicester	48
Deacon, Alice; Norton	28
Dent, Wm.; Hallowghton	60
Edlinge, John; Knipton	49
Elson, John; Buckminster	2
Elyve, Robt.; Thedingworth	70
Flamell, Thomas; Cottesbitch	89
Francke, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy	86
George, John; Ibstock	88
Goodwin, Margaret; Packington	76
Hack, Ralph; Barkston	52
Harford, John; Saxby	73
Hawkins, Henry; Ashby folwell	44
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hebb, Wm.; Loughborow [Inv.]	95
Heisse, Robert; Swanington	54
Hoore, Wm.; Barkbythorpe	18
Houghton, Helen; Wiggeston	20
Hubberd, Thomas; Pickwell	53
Ingle, John; Coldoverton	43 & 79
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	81
Kellam, John; Bradley	22
Kirke, Agnes; Rolston	69
Large, Wm.; Medborne	42
Lees, Joan; Claxton	41
Love, Grisilla; Saxby	36
Lowth, Joan; Easton	85
Marker, Raphell; Fenidreyton	50
Martin, Robert; Sisonby	8
Marson, Philip; Easton	16
Mason, Thomas; Stoughton	51
Meynell, Joan; Osgothorpe	26
Moore, als. Hebb, Robert; Melton	6
Moore, Robert; Ashby Folwell	39
Moore, Margaret; Burton Overy	66
Morris, Wm.; Loughborow	7
Norman, Thomas; Wheston	32
Norman, Robert; Holwell	77
Onebye, Joan; Overseale	68

* Loose Transcript.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Orton, Thomas; Waltham	55
Oswin, Mathew; Sibley	80
Owen, Edward; Leicester	40
Payne, Robert; Lubbenham	19
Pickard, Edward; Houghton	38
Pight, Thomas; The Newark, near Leicester	82
Reade, John; Stoni Stanton	74
Reeve, John; Twiford	59
Richardson, Walter; Higham	72
Roe, Agnes; Walton	12
Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	31
Rowse, John; Croxton	91
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton Burgelon	11
Sarson, Thomas; rector of Burton Overy	61
Skirmare, John; Belton	87
Spencer, Wm.; Burton on the Wolds	9
Smith, Richard; Broughton Ashley	21
Sturges, John; Thedingworth	83
Swaine, Wm.; Kirby	78
Tilley, Thomas; Enderby	64
*Tompson, Edward; vicar of Hose	
Tomson, Alice; Tilton	92
Vernam, William; Lutterworth	94
Villers, Maria; Odeby	15
Vowe, Francis; Slawston	47
Warde, John; Hatherne	4
Warde, Wm.; Burton Overy	5
Warde, Wm.; Peatlinge Magna	14
Watkin, John; Burbage	—
Wells, William; Gloreston	45
Weston, John; Burton	23
Wilcock, Robert; Heather	71
Wirral, Christopher; Braunston	34
Worthington, Elizeus; Braunston	46
Wright, Alice; Packington	27

1583.

Adcock, Nicholas; Scalford	18
Astell, Edmund; Knaptofte	11
Atkins, Robert; Glenfeilde	10
Alsopp, John; Sproxton	46
Allen, John; Lockington	22
Avery, Wm.; Easton	45
Banbery, John; Swinforde	23
Bate, John; Glen magna	69
Bayley, John; Billesdon	38
Beamond, John; Norton	29
Belfield, Robert; Enderby	89
Belgrave, Wm.; Northkilworth	5
Bennett, John; Aylston	44
Bennytt, Henry; Ailston	99
Bent, John; Cosby	3
Bodicoat, Thomas; Leare	31
Brabson, Robert; Thedingworth	25
Brandred, Gawen; Lubbenham	58

1583.—Continued.

	No.
Brewster, Maria; Barston	35
Brian, Thomas; Earnsby	39
Briscoe, Thomas; Stoni stanton	41
Brise, Joice; Foxton	85
Browne, John; Wiggeston	81
Burditt, Richard; Bruntingthorpe	40
Challand, Wm.; Saltby	34
Chamberlin, Henry; Croson	4
Chamberlin, Richard; Cussington	86
Chapman, Dionis, Kibworth	24
Chatterton, Edward; Longwhatton	30
Chettell, Roger; Longwhatton	37
Clawdesley, Maria; Loughborowe	100
Clerke, Edmund; Swinford	21
Cook (see Smith).	
Cooper, Wm.; Barrowe	17
Copeland, Thomas; Syethston	42
Dafferne, Richard; Cleybrook	33
Dande, Elizabeth; Galbye	32
Dawson, Wm.; Mowseley	36
Day, Wm.; Harston	19
Dixon, Richard; Roulston	2
Donnilowe, Wm.; Longwhatton	43
Downes, Roger; Thrussington	20
Freeman, Lawrence; Ibstocke	13
Freeman, Richard; Goadby	27
Fisher, Richard; Croxton	26
Fletcher, Robert; Burton Overy	6
Furborough, Thomas; Frolesworth	28
Gilbert, George; Worthington	77
Glover, Wm.; Somerby	50
Greene, Richard; Cleabrook	80
Greene, Richard; Redmell	90
Hallam, Thomas; Leicester	1 & 67
*Harman, ———; Braunston	64
Healey, John; Knossington	72
Heynes, Thomas; Billesdon	51
Heynes, John; Thurcaston	59
Hinsley, Richard; Shernford	75
Holmes, Thomas; Ibstock	60
Humfrey, Elizeus; Shawell	7
Humfrey, Richard; Hoose	8
Knighton, Andrew; Newbold	63
Lawrence, Robert; Longwhatton	52
Lord, John; Saltby	78
Marler, Richard; Packington	47
Marson, Allen; Tugby	48
Mattock, Thomas; Westlangton	73
Michell, Nicholas; Sheapshead	61
Milner, John; Netherseale	62
Milner, John; Frisby	82
Monke, Richard; Barrowe	70
Moore, John; Earnsby	49
Moore, als. Younge, Richard;	
Bosworth	98
Norton, Richard; Thedingworth	74
Orson, Thomas; Cawdwell	55
Oswin, Thomas; Seithston	71

* This appears to be the Will of Wm. Harwan, parson of Glenfield.

* Loose Transcript.

1583.—Continued.

	No.
Payne, Richard; Thorplangton	54
Perkins, Peter; Broughton Astley	92
Pole, William; Glen magna	65
Pollard, Richard; Prestwold	12
Poxton, Thomas; Normanton	83
Ratcliffe, Nicholas; Lutterworth	9
Rigges, Isabella; Leicester	53
Rilay, Susanna; Cussington	88
Ryland, William; Thorp Edmire	16
Sansum, Thomas; Kerby Bellers	87
Shepperson, John; Abketteby	66
Sherman, William; Bringhurst	91
Simson, William; Syston	76
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cook, Alice; Kerby bellers	56
Smithson, Alice; Queniborowe	84
*Stanford, Thomas; Leicester	79
Stanwidge, Thomas; Claxton	57
Tofte, Richard; Rearsby	68
Weston, Alice; Norton	14
Whitmoore, Rich.; Burton Overy	95
Wilde, Ralph; Scalforde	97
Wilson, William; Brannston	96
Woodward, Margt.; Thedingworth	93
Woodworth, Thos.; Thedingworth	94
Worsdale, Thomas; Knippton	15
Younge (see Moore).	

1584.

Astill, Rose; Knaptofte	13
Bacon, John; Netherseale	58
Bartson, Robt.; rector of Kylmecott	66
Baker, Robert; Eastwell	42
Ball, William; Leicester	8
Ball, Thomas; Earlsilton	63
Banks, Alexander; Shepeshed	46
Bayley, William; Stoughton	7
Bayley, Henry; Castledonington	69
Beebey, William; Barrowe	47
Birde, John; Leicester	41
Bishopp, Henry; Whitweek	45
Bolesworth, Edward; Kerkbye	61
Boseworth, Thomas; Seale	68
Bosse, Henry; Woodthorp	67
Botfishe, Robert; Fleckney	9
Bowyer, Richard; Thrumaston	65
Browne, John; Wigston	70
Burges, John; Smeeton	55
Burmebye, Agnes; Hallowghton	60
Burton, Richard; Hallowghton	71
Carver, Thos.; Shepeshead	14
Cawnt, Robt.; Thorparnolde	50
Cawnt, Robt.; Claxton	62
Claxton, Francis; Bottisford	53
Clifton, John; Hinckley	110
Cooke, Allexander; Diseworth	49
Cooper, Wm.; Blackfordby	59

* This Will is missing.

1584.—Continued.

	No.
Cotton, Agnes; Foxton	64
Crafte, Wm.; Brentingthorp	48
Croson, John; Hathume	12
Croson, Margaret; Quenniborowe	43
Crosse, John; Allaxton	54
Dafte, Robert; Claxton	78
Davy, Richard; Leicester	6
Dixon, Richard; Cleabrok	48
Dodgley, Thos.; Bottisford	52
Farmer, Cornelius; Twicrosse	56
Farthing, Robert; Harby	57
Fawlkener, Ralph; Leicester	44
Fisher, Thomas; Witherley	51
Freeman, Thos.; Gumley	105
Gamble, Thos.; Stapleton	22
Gilby, Anthony; Ashbydelazouch	99
Goodman, Richard; Medborne	98
Greene, William; Cosby	73
Hall, Simon; Wifordby	107
Hall, John; Waltham	85
Hardye, Thos.; Whitweek	25
Harrison, Wm.; Thorparnold	80
Harrison, Thos.; Tong	92
Hatter, Thos.; Newbold sawcy	91
Healey, Agnes; Knossington	100
Henfrey, John; Beebey	96
Hodgkins, Richard; Syleby	83
Hopkins, John; Swannington	24
Howson, Margery; Quenniborow	75
Hull, John; Leicester	84
Iliffe, John; Kibworth	21
Iveson, Roger; Prestwold	10
Jerman, Wm.; Leicester	16
Johnson, William; Hallowghton	27
Keme, William; Saltby	88
Lane, Robert; Congeston	103
Leadbeater, Richard; Quarndon	108
Lewen, Roger; Syeston	5
Lord, William; ———	102
Metcalf, John; Odeby	11
Milles, William; Wymeswold	73
Milnes, William; Loughborowe	2
Milnes, Margaret; Loughborow	82
Moore, John; Claxton	26
Moult, William; Sheapeshead	77
Newbold, Robert; Netherseal	86
Nurse, Ralph; Whitweek	28
Osborne, Henry; Belton	89
Pallitt, Thos.; Sapcott	20
Parker, Robert; Easton	76
Parker, William; Easton	93
Peale, Richard; Garadon Park, p. of Dixley	106
Pickard, Thos.; Narborowe	81
Quenniborowe, Wm.; Thorparnold	29
Rolston, Thomas; Cosby	79
Roote, Thomas; Bitteswell	97
Roworth, Richard; Kibworth	74
Seale, Agnes; Billesdon	101
Sharp, Eliz.; Hawstead	72

1584.—Continued.

	No.
Sharp, Alice; Stathern	95
Siddon, Thos.; Bosworth	4
Simkin, Thos.; Barton	94
Simkin, Thomas; Glen parva	109
Slater, William; Orton	87
Smith, William; Catthorpe	90
Spick, Nicholas; Redmell	15
Sprige, Robt., senr.; Foxton	1
Swanne, John; Medborne	76
Thomas, Richard; Sutton Cheney	104
Thornton, Wm.; Sproxtton	23
Tomlinson, Wm.; Worthington	31
Tracelove, Isabella; Stonton	36
Twichell, Thos.; Ratherby	17
Vicars, Roger; Leicester	3
Waddington, Wm.; Medborne	37
Wakefeild, Ralph; Wibtoft	19
Warren, Bridget; Slawston	40
Watkins, John; Gaddesby	32
West, Robert; Thrussington	35
Wildman, James; Bagworth	18
Williamson, Joice; Skevington	39
Winterton, John; Walton	30
Wood, Wm.; Earlshilton	33
Woolley, Thos.; Loughborow	34
Wrenn, Isabella; Saddington	38
*Wreste, Maude; Littlethorpe	

1585.

Allen, Joan; Shenton	21
Alte, Thos.; Sheapeshead	93
Andrews, Thos.; Garthorp	32
Baker, Wm.; Barlston	68
Barnard, Wm.; Barrowe	23
Basse, John; Frisby	45
Bayley, Margaret; North Kilworth	104
Beebey, Alice; Barkby	59
Blackstock, Richard; Witherley	74
Blick, John; Whitweek	35
Blockley, John; Kylmecott	71
Bradgate, Robert; Gilmorton	24
Brannson, Thos.; Lawghton	100
Browne, John; Wiggeston	99
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	76
Bugg, Henry; Barkston	5
Catlin, Wm.; Leicester	105
Cawdren, John; Buckminster	8
Clare, John; Foston	96
Cockson, Thos.; Castledonington	55
Colton, William; Markfeilde	95
Cook, Richard; Baresby	25
Cooper, Randolph; Orton	92
Corbey, John; Carlton	64
Crosen, Robert; Wiggeston	39
Crosse, Robert; Holwell	36
Dexter, Maria; Thedingworth	65
Dickson, Mathew; Barkston	12

* Loose Transcript.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Dowse, John; Bitteswell	56
Duckett, Thos.; Burrow	7
Duckett, Richard; Scrattofe	20
Everette, Thos.; Dadlington	9
Farmer, Humphrey; Ratclif culy	66
Folds, William; Woodhowse	50
Foster, William; Smeeton	19
Gallard, John; Leare	53
Gamble, Thos.; Saxulby	88
Ginnard, Wm.; Hinckley	44
Greene, Wm.; Muston	1
Greene, William; Leicester	33
Gregory, Robert; Braunston, p. of Glenfield	13
Gregory, Thos.; Brannston	14
Grocock, James; Barkston	6
Hall, Richard; Ashbyfolwell	63
Hall, William; Fleckney	102
Hardinge, William; Twicross	28
Haynes, Elizabeth; Markfeild	27
Hickson, Thos.; Barkston	2
Hodg, Henry; Somerby	57
Holmes, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Howkins, John; Peatling	47
Huntwicke, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	30
Ilson, William; Baggrave	79
Jarram, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	16
Jurden, John; Gumley	54
King, Thos.; Hoos	26
Kinge, Thos.; Slawston	11
Lacy, William; Hemington	99
Lawnder, William; Normanton	48
Linthwait, William; Glen	22
Lord, Thos.; Bitteswell	97
Ludford, Robert; Siethston	86
Mariett, William; Claxton	3
Merson, John; Foxton	10
Moore, Thos.; Leicester	89
Musson, Thos.; Scalford	50
Musson, Prudence; Scalford	80
Musson, John; Scalford	81
Neale, Henry; Lutterworth	90
Nedham, John; Hallowghton	103
Nelson, Richard; Bottisford	87
Nix, Simon; Leicester	83
Orton, Thos.; Earlshilton	15
Orton, Richard; Twicrosse	61
Page, Robert; Odeby	52
Palfriman, John; Gracedewe	43
Porter, Margaret; Burrowe	3
Porter, Thos.; Croxton	4
Pymme, Geoffrey; Lockington	91
Robinson, Robert; Burbage	98
Ryley, Roger; Wyverly	67
Scarborow, Eliz.; Thorpsetchfeilde	49
Seale, Richard; Enderby	75
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave	78
Skillington, Margt.; Thrussington	84
Smith, Richard; Muston	34

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Agnes; Tugby	42
Smith, John; Wiggeston	51
Smith, Ellis; Stoke	73
Smith, John; Belgrave	77
Smithe, Thos.; Hoby	70
Sneath, Clement; Woodhouse	29
Stafford (see Stavers).	
Stanford, Agnes; Leicester	62
Stavers, <i>als.</i> Stafford, Thos.; vicar of Slawston	58
Stringer, Roger; Leicester	31
Tinsley, Thos.; Saxulby	94
Toone, Richard; Barwell	17
Towers, Roger; Barkston	41
Towers, Alice; Barston	82
Twichill, Richard; Loughborow	72
Watts, Richard; Evington	85
Weston, Agnes; Carlton Curlewe	101
Wilcocks, Ralph; Owston	37
Willocke, John; rector of Lough- borow	60
Wright, Wm.; Smeton	18
Wright, Thos.; Coston	40

1586.

Adderton, Thos.; Newbolde	11
Allison, Wm.; Loughborow	85
Arnolde, Wm.; Netherseal	62
Atkinson, Wm.; Pickwell	74
Badger, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	71
Baker, Wm.; Garthorp	73
Baker, Francis; Quarndon	99
Banks, Henry; Saxulby	18
Bate, Richard; Carlton	6
Bayley, Thos.; Smeeton	27
Bentley, Wm.; Schetchley	81
Bolton, Dorothy; Noseley	43
Borrowe, Chris.; Bruntingthorp	48
Bosse, Robert; Hoby	93
Bradford, Henry; Turlangton	75
Bray, John; Lubbenham	59
Brian, Wm.; Saddington	84
Briggs, John; Stonton Wyvell	60
Browne, Henry; Bottisford	67
Bruan, Elizabeth; Leicester	23
Burton, Robert; Wymeswold	28
Cave, Edward; Howthorp	94
Chamberlin, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Chapman, Edw.; Duntun	82
Charity, Nicholas; Garthorp	70
Clerk, Thos.; Kerby	1
Coleman, John; Kibworth	86
Cotton, Henry; Lutterworth	92
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	52
Cowper, John; Redmell	15
Cramp, John; Newtowne	56
Croson, Wm.; Coldoverton	83
Crosse, Agnes; Holwell	31
Dickins, Wm.; Sewsterne	96

1586.—Continued.

	No.
Downes, William; Melton	17
Eaton, Robert; Stretton	54
Eayre, Thos.; ThorpThomas	5
Flower, Robert; Waltham	64
Foode, Thos.; Narborowe	12
Fox, Christopher; Westlangton	33
Freeman, Richard; Melton	26
French, John; Lawghton	16
Furde, Henry; Castledonington	37
Gote, John; Newark, near Leicester	47
Harris, Richard; Higham	38
Hart, Wm.; Slawston	63
Higginbotham, Eliz.; Markefield	36
Hindman, Richard; Hinckley	39
Hitchcock, Richard; Medborne	13
Holland, Richard; Netherseal	100
Hopkinson, John; Statherne	30
Hulme, Richard; Ashbymagna	80
Humberston, Anthony; Prestwolve	95
Hutchin, Robert; Garthorp	14
Jackson, Wm.; Bottisford	76
Jacombe, Robert; Glen parva	72
Jakes, Eliz.; Bitteswell	88
Jeffery, Thos.; Littlethorp	3
Jent, Humphrey; Appleby	87
Jervis, Thos.; Eaton	77
Johnson, Wm.; Peatlingmagna	2
Kellyett, Ralph; Walton	97
Kerby, Zacharis; Medborne	44
Kerk, Joane; Ilston	22
Kinge, Thos.; Burstall	10
Lacer, <i>als.</i> Lacy, John; Wymeswold	32
Lacy, Robt.; Hemington	25
Lacy (see Lacer).	
Marryatt, John; Eastwell	49
Marshall, John; Barrowe	42
North, Wm.; Croxton	65
Paybody, Richard; Appleby parva	91
Pealie, Roger; Burrow	41
Porter, Thos.; Whitweek	40
Pratt, John; Northkilworth	90
Raynes, John; Lawghton	50
Roads, Robert; Leicester	66
Sarson, John; Loughborow	8
Sharrack, Robert; Wilson	45
Simsonne, James; Hinckley	35
Smeeton, Thos.; Northkilworth	34
Squier, Thos.; Sapcoat	53
Stanbridge, Wm.; Blaston	20
Swanne, John; Humberston	51
Taylor, James; Ashbydelazouch	98
Taylor, John; Southcroscon	24
Tilley, Wm.; Swinford	46
Tomlinson, Wm.; Osgathorp	57
Topper, Thos.; Wymeswold	19
Tough, Thomas; Mountsorrell	79
Vinson, Richard; Hinckley	55
Vowe, Richard; Hallowghton	61
Ward, John; Cottesbitch	29
Wells, Stephen; Knipton	9

1586.—Continued.

	No.
White, Alice ; Barkby	78
Wren, Thos. ; Wheston	21
Wright, Isabella ; Hathorne	69
Yates, Robert ; Somerby	68
Yorke, Helen ; Loughborowe	58

1587.

Almey, Wm ; Dunton	116
Alt, <i>als.</i> Orton, ——— ; Syleby	43
Arden, Richard ; Knipton	4
Arnsby, Nicholas ; Churchlangton	98
Avery, Francis ; Wytherley	129
Barnard, Wm. ; Barrowe	56
Barrett, Thos. ; Wymeswold	59
Baxter, John ; Gilmorton	101
Baxter, John ; Gilmorton	119
Bennitt, John ; Quenniborow	9
Bidford, Joan ; Market Bosworth	86
Bigg, Thos. ; Burbage	11
Blackmoore, Agnes ; Lutterworth	127
Blackwin, Richard ; Sheasby	125
Blower, John ; Baresby	137
Blower, John ; Baresby	122
Brooke, Robert ; Wilson	92
Brown, John ; Belgrave	27
Browne, Robert ; Wiggeston	29
Bruan, John ; Belgrave	22
Burditt, Thos. ; Husband Boresworth	26
Callis, Humphrey ; Syethston	138
Cartwright, Edw. ; Harby	77
Cater, Robert ; Charley	35
Cawnt, Robert ; Claxton	133
Cawnt, Robert ; Claxton	40
Cawnt, Wm. ; Abkettleby	89
Chamberlin, Wm. ; Wigston	15
Chettell, Eliz. ; Thornton	90
Cleaton, Edw. ; Kerby Bellers	68
Clerk, Robt. ; Ashbydelazouch	20
Clerk, John ; Eaton	123
Clerk, Wm. ; Sproxton	84
Clerke, Anna ; Thringston	32
Cocks, Thos ; Nelston	95
Corby, Robert ; Kerby Bellers	66
Cowper, Wm. ; Cosby	69
Coxe, Richard ; Hungarton	16
Crosse, Wm. ; Wymeswold	134
Cuffley, John ; Wheston	105
Davy, Edw. ; Littlethorpe	63
Doning, Edw. ; Wheston	100
Dudley, Richard ; Swepton	104
Dudley, Richard ; Swepton	118
Dyson, James ; Norton juxta Twicross	42
Earle, George ; Kilby	60
Farmars, John ; Southkilworth	51
Frisby, Wm., senior ; Tilton	102
Furneys, Richard ; Lawghton	41
Gamble, Eliz ; Stapleton	5

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Gaward, Richard ; Coldoverton	112
Glen, Wm. ; Ailston	25
Greene, Bartholomew ; Melton	47
Greene, John ; Wistowe	75
Greeves, John ; Syleby	85
Grococke, Thos. ; Westlangton	64
Gumbey, Wm. ; Buckminster	78
Hall, Robert ; Worthington	88
Hall, Richard ; Castledonington	106
Hands, Robert ; Shawell	39
Hardey, Wm. ; Hucklescote	30
Hawkins, George ; Queniborowe	2
Hawley, Robert ; Melton	99
Hawtre, Henry ; Eastwell	79
Hayne, Leonard ; Asfordby	1
Heath, Wm. ; rector of Eastwell	115
Hodgkin, Edmund ; Slawston	67
Hoore, John ; Barkby	34
Hubbart, John ; Seagrave	96
Ilston, Robert ; Hungarton	53
Jervys, Docter ; rector of Broughton Astley	76
Joynson, Thos. ; Cosby	36
Judd, Anthony ; Prestwolde	44
Kinge, Wm. ; Stapleford	50
Leak, Robert ; Wymeswold	83
Lorington, Richard ; Garthorp	61
Mawnsfeild, Wm. ; Kibworth	103
Mennck, Thos. ; Mountsorrell	55
Mooreing, John ; Kerby bellers	23
Normanton, Joan ; Barwell	114
Norrise, Henry ; Carlton	117
Norton, Thos ; Croxton	87
Odeby, Wm. ; Husbands Boresworth	14
Oliver, Wm. ; Kerby bellers	17
Orton (see Alt).	
Paddy, Roger ; Pickwell	126
Pares, John ; Garthorp	57
Pares, John ; Abkettleby	72
Parker, Wm ; Noseley	52
Parker, John ; Twicrosse	97
Parnell, Wm. ; Willowby	70
Pelton, Wm. ; Leicester	46
Plummer, Thos. ; Saltby	94
Porter, John ; Longwhatton	28
Pratt, Margaret ; Northkilworth	54
Pratt, Richard ; Lubenham	136
Pratt, Thos. ; Cleybrook	107
Raven, Francis ; Sewsterne	33
Rayner (see Smith).	
Robinson, Agnes ; Ashbydelazouch	12
Runner ? Ellicius ; Onelipp	24
Rushe, Robert ; Wigston	110
Russell, Agnes ; Stoughton	128
Russell, Law ; Halloughton	38
Rydinges, Wm. ; Leicester	81
Scrivin, Richard ; Packington	18
Seagrave, John ; Quenniborow	135
Sharp, Robt. ; Garthorp	31
Shear, John ; Burstall	82

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Smart, Wm.; Gilmorton	73
Smith, Isabella; Ashby Parva	108
Smith, Thos.; Coleorton	58
Smith, Wm.; Markett Bosworth	6
Smith, <i>als.</i> Rayner, Thos.; Ashby Parva	111—120
Smithe, John; Coston	21
Spreckley, Wm.; Coston	91
Stoks, George; Wycomb	49
Stripling, Wm.; Gilmorton	132
Sutton, John; Bitteswell	71
Swane, John; Medborne	45
Tales, Wm.; Plungar	48
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	7
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	93
Tomson, Rich.; Earnsby	65
Trentam, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	109
Vincent, Roger; Lockington	10
Ward, Wm.; Shanncton	62
Watha, Rich.; Appleby	37
Watson, Eliz.; Harby	121
Webster, Gilbert; Peckleton	13
Webster, Wm.; Thornton	74
White, John; Wigston	19
Wightman, Wm.; Lutterworth	113
Wilkinson, John; Leicester	80
Wood, Christopher; Walton	8
Worth, Ralph; Humberston	130
Wyles, Thos.; Snarston	131

1588.

Abell, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Joan; Leicester	44
Acton, Thos.; Redmell	9
Arnold, Richard; Mountsorrell	139
Arnolde, Thos.; Muston	19
Atkins, Richard; Slawston	88
Barnes, Edw.; Ashbydelazouch	80
Barton, Wm.; Seagrave	53
Bate, Agnes; Buckminster	115
Beebey, John; Hawstead	27
Birde, Maria; Leicester	113
Blowre, John; Loughborowe	38
Bodell, John; Blougherby	30
Boman, Thos.; Medborne	23
Bramley, Thos.; Prestwold	49
Browne, John; Hinckley	83
Burrowes, Henry; Burrowe	45
Butler, Thos.; Appleby	90
Callis, John; Barrowe	119
Catlin, Alice; Leicester	46
Cawnte, Robt.; Abkettleby	20
Chamberlin, Everat; Beebey	125
Chapman, Rich.; Lutterworth	134
Chapman, Robert; Horneinghold	86
Chapman, Thos.; Dunton	5
Chilwell, John; Swepton	8
Choyse, Joice; Applebye	58

1588.—Continued.

	No.
*Clarson, George; Bredon	
Cockin, Richard; Muston	24 & 28
Cocks, John; Wymotham	74
Coleman, Richard; Lutterworth	133
Cook, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Kerby bellers	69
Cooke, Thos.; parish of Broughton Astley	60
Coope, George; Orton	41
Corser, John; Ashby parva	131
Cost, William; Buckminster	66 & 67
Costerdine, John; rector of Lutterworth	25
Cowper, Wm.; Stonistanton	149
Crosen, Edw.; Burstall	15
Dawkins, Rich.; Easton	148
Dent, Roger; Ashbydelazouche	42
Dudley, Wm.; Swepton	11
Eastwoode, Wm.; Bitteswell	35
Everitt, John; Thirleston	36
Fawnt, Anthony Ar.; Foston	73
Franck, Richard; Burstall	118
Freak, Phillipp; Leicester	2
Fryer, Wm.; Huncoat	22
Gilbart, Margery; Appleby	99
Gilbart, Robert; Appleby	57
Glover, Christopher; Kerby bellers	72
Gorton, Edmund; Leicester	136
Gowrton, John; Brannston	111
Grocock, Thos.; Shanncton	127
Harriatt, Margaret; Cleybrok	114
Harris, Henry; Gilmorton	1
Hayne, Robt.; Sysonby	98
Heckleston, Rich.; Lutterworth	117
Heafford, Wm.; Cosby	55
Heiffelde, John; Applebye	91
Hill, Nicholas; Herther	63
Hitchcock, Jone; Medborne	102
Holte, Roger; Thorparnold	105
Hood, Humphrey; Coleorton	85
Hortopp, Stephen; Muston	94
Hubbard, John; Frisby	52
Jackson, Fayles; Thorpe awker, p. of Dishley	18
Jakes, Robert; Worthington	107
Johnson, Thos.; Barkby	151
Johnson (see Abell).	
Lee, Robert; Asfordby	97
Leech, Edw.; Thrumaston	50
Linney, Law; Thorpedmeere	128
Linsey, John; Leicester	39
Linsey, Margaret; Mountsorrell	120
Loton, John; Seagrave	56
Lucas, Wm.; Northkilworth	110
Lytherland, Roger; Belton	122
Marson, Wm.; Bitteswell	31
Martin, Robert; Ilston	103
Mason, Henry; Barkby thorpe	32

* A memorandum states that this is upon the file of Inventories for 1588, fo. 194.

1588.—Continued.

	No.
May, John; Sysonbye	108
Meadowes, Wm.; Enderby	65
Meadwell, Robt.; Wistowe	101
Morton, Nich.; Markett Bosworth	62
Moseley, Thos.; Twicrosse	34
Neadham, Rich.; Shepeshead	124
Newton, John; Houghton	33
Norman, Robt.; Enderby	48
Pallett, Alice; Wigston	51
Palmer, Wm.; Duntun	112
Parker, Thos.; Frisby juxta Galby	100
Partrich, Alice; Lutterworth	76
Patchett, Thos.; Statherne	92
Pate, John; parish of Bredon	7
Pickard, Robt.; Thrumaston	43
Pickering, John; Packington	87
Pole, John; Burstall	106
Power, Wm.; Wymeswold	6
Powltney, Robt.; Branston	68
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	26
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	29
Roby, Thos.; Castledonington	79
Rowe, Wm.; Bowthorpe	12
Rustat, Wm.; Barrowe	104
Scrivin, Joan; Packington	14
Sharp, Alice; Ashbydelazouch	82
Sharp, Wm.; Brannston	95
Shingleton, Margaret; Leicester	132
Shipley, Henry; Loughborow	77
Smith, Thos.; Nelston	75
Smith (see Cook).	
Spencer, John; Melton	96
Starkye, George; Tonge	140
Stokes, John; Abkettleby	21
Stretton, John; Ashbydelazouch	40
Stretton, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	13
Sybe, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	81
Tallice, John; Rolston	17
Taylor, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	37
Thornton, Wm.; Ashby parva	61
Tilley, Edw.; Enderby	47
Tomson, Ralph; Belton	123
Towers, Roger; Barston	130
Turvill, Thos.; Sheasby	109
Wakelin, Wm.; Bringhurst	89
Wale, Wm.; Peatling Parva	121
Walker, Eliz.; Appleby	54
Walker, Tobias; Somerby	138
Weaver, Hugh; Bilston	59
Wells, George; Skeffington	129
Wensley, Thos.; Sproxton	71
West, Robert; Thrussington	137
Whatton, Eliz.; Newtowne	3
White, Richard; Sproxton	70
Whiteing, Gregory; Stonesby	16
Wightman, Richard; Shilton	10
Winbey, Wm.; Beebey	116
Woolman, Martin; Lutterworth	135
Wormewell, Thos.; Melton	78
Worshipp, Thos.; Leicester	126

1588.—Continued.

	No.
Worthington, Robt.; Lockington	40
Wright, Edw.; vicar of Slawston	93
Wright, John; Kegworth	84
Wright, Richard; Appleby	64
Wright, Wm.; Desford	4

1589.

	No.
Adnitt, Robert; Billensden	41
Alsopp, Barthol.; Queniborow	50
Anderson, Law; Saxulby	48
Andrewes, Henry; Stretton	36
Baker, <i>als.</i> Smith, Rich.; Hinckley	12
Baker, Thos.; Croxton	94
Barrodale, Robt.; Syleby	88
Barwell, Henry; Oddeston	97
Bassett, Thos.; Sutton Cheney	16
Baxter, Wm., senr.; Thurcaston	75
Blackley, Wm.; Stapleton	63
Blower, James; Garthorp	4
Brannston, Hy., senr.; Woodhouse	20
Breerhurst, Nicholas; Syston	22
Briggs, Wm.; Croxton	82
Bright, Jone; Coates	57
Broughton, John; Norton juxta Galby	42
Bucknall, Thos.; Castledonington	69
Burden, Rich.; Stapleford	72
Burditt, John; Bruntingthorp	30
Clerke, Henry; Markefeilde	49
Colton, Robert; Bagworth	13
Cooe, Thos.; Sproxton	54
Croson, Peter; Westlangton	14
Crosse, Wm.; Eastwell	33
Dawkin, Robert; Thurnby	81
Dawson, Thos.; Leicester	3
Dent, Thos.; Halloughton	11
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	46
Erick, John, senior; Leicester	55
Evington, John; Belton	52
Fisher, Wm.; Thurmaston	74
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton wyvell	96
Frisby, Wm.; Tilton	99
Fryer, George; Blaby	91
Gaze, Thos.; Queniborowe	47
Greene, Richard; Melton	65
Griffin, Francis; Woodhouse	51
Hall, Wm.; Cottesbitch	93
Harris, Eliz.; Higham	6
Harris, Thos.; Bitteswell	87
Hartopp, Eliz.; Brannstone	44
Heckstall, Nicholas; Barlston	2
Henshawe, John; Loughborowe	101
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	60
Hindman, John; Higham	8
Holland, Hugh; Congeston	73
Hollingworth, Anna; Wytherley	24
Holmes, Agnes; Wigston	15
Horne, Thos.; Sewsterne	78
Horton, John; Saddington	80

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Iliffe, Edw.; Willoughby	25
Innocent, John; Kibworth	43
Jarram, Robert; Diseworth	70
Knight, John; Smeeton	10
Ludford, Joan; Syeston	19
Mathewe, Robt.; Blaby	90
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	39
Melton, Edw.; Beeby	18
Newbolde, Thos.; Normanton	40
Newton, Thos.; Barwell	98
Oldershawe, James; Kegworth	76
Palmer, John; Baresby	45
Pares, Robert; Abkettleby	9
Patchett, Roger; Ragdale	5
Picke, John; Ashbyfolwell	34
Pope, Thos.; Newton Burgeland	59
Pullin, Hugh; Sewsterne	79
Ragg, George; Hemington	58
Ramsden, George; Belgrave	31
Raven, James; Sewsterne	62
Read, Christopher; Braunston	77
Reed, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kylmecoat	29
Reynold, Robert; Dunton	37
Rodeley, Thos.; Sibley	89
Rowse, George; Hose	27
Rowse, Thos.; Muston	1
Sheene, Alice; Bruntingthorp	71
Siston, Christiana; Shepeshead	64
Slack, John; Loughborowe	66
Smart, John; Coats	86
Smarte, Wm.; Holwell	28
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	83
Smith (see Baker).	
Smithe, Agnes; Easton	21
Sneath, Richard; Waltham	35
Staples, Richard; Coates	67
Sutton, Richard; Kegworth	7
Tarlton, Wm.; Huncoat	32
Tate, Anthony; Hoby	17
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	68
Toone, Wm.; Overseale	95
Turlington, Henry; Thrumaston	53
Walker, Thos.; Tugby	26
Wadesley, Thos.; —	92
Ward, John; Littlethorp	100
Warde, Eliz.; Hatharne	61
Williams, Christopher; Foxton	38
Wilson, Ralph; Carlton	84
Wilson, Wm.; Barkby thorp	23
Worsdale, Nicholas; Braunston	85
Wyldey, John; Attarton, p. of Wetherley	56

1590.

Abbott, Mathew; Loughborowe	125
Adcock, George; Burrowe	55
Allatt, Thos.; Skeffington	97
Almey, Henry; Dunton	33

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Alsopp, John; Onelipp	79
Armeston, Wm.; Burstall	89
Ashby, Helena; Barwell	60
Ashe, Robert; Shepeshead	107
Baggeley, Thos.; Leicester	7
Bakewell, John; Donington	35
Bale, Gilbert; Westarby	19
Barnard, Robert; Kerby bellers	62
Beeney, Robt.; Castledonington	68
Berridge, Anth.; Barkby	72
Bloxam, Morrice; Wigston	15
Boden, Ottwell; Wymotham	86
Boothe, Edw.; Hallowghton	93
Boseworth, Edw.; Medborne	83
Brears, Thos.; Kibworth	103
Briningham, Thos.; Loughborowe	115
Bruan, John; Seagrave	27
Buckler, Robt.; Shernford	4
Buckley (see Weaver).	
Burnby, Robert; Salby	3
Bussard, John; Smeeton	119
Calley, John; Stapleford	84
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	4
Cawnte, Rich.; Sibley	40
Charity, Hugh; Muston	66
Coles, John; Thedingworth	20
Coltman, Wm.; Earnsby	91
Cowper, Godfrey; Leicester	127
Coxon, Ellis; Wymeswolde	75
Coxon, Humphrey; p. of Kylmecott	50
Cranwell, Thos.; Loughborowe	102
Crosan, Hugh; Humberston	106
Dalby, Wm.; Stapleford	13
Dennis, Wm.; Easthorpe	123
Denton, John; Barton	124
Dreycott, Robt.; Loddington	71
Dyes, Oliver; Cathorpe	100
Fawlkener, Rich.; Stokerston	118
Fletcher, Robt.; Burstall	3
Fowls, Wm.; Thurcaston	109
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	90
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	94
Frecking, Rich.; Bottisford	11
Garle, Roger; Shernford	23
Gladwin, George; Barrow	6
Glover, Henry; Sewsterne	58
Glover, John; Buckminster	67
Glover, Thos.; Buckminster	1
Godfrey, Robt.; Snibston	85
Gooddale, Edw.; Ullesthorpe	73
Goodman, John; Snibston	36
Greenam, Rich.; Bottisford	110
Greetham, Wm.; Bottisford	116
Grove, Wm.; Prestwolde	77
Gunnell, Edw.; Kegworth	18
Hadden, Joan; Enderby	97
Hall, Edmund; Barlston	105
Hall, Rich.; Bottisford	54
Hardiman, Thos.; Leare	80
Harte, John; Kerby bellers	76

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Hatterley, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	113
Hickson, Helen; Barkston	120
Hood, Thos.. senior; Mountsorrell	38
Howton, Edmund; Redmell	4
Ilston, Edw.; Tilton	26
James, Thos.; Shepeshead	112
Jarram, John; Diseworth	126
Jorden, John; Gumley	114
Jowett, Rich.; Kegworth	117
Kelham, Allin; Thorp setchfeilde	45
Kelham, Eliz.; Croxton	64
King, John; Cranhoe	99
Labidg, Nicholas; Saltby	108
Lacy, John; Melton	3
Leak, Rich.; Norton juxta Twicrose	42
Lenton, Sence; Wymotham	92
Linsey, Rich.; Mountsorrell	14
Mann, Robt.; Waltham	53
Marshall, Thos.; Bottisford	10
Maryett, Rich.; Hose	49
Mayne, John; Fleckney	122
Moore, Wm.; Leicester	8
Morris, Robt.; Welby	26
Mounck, Wm.; Mountsorell	46
Mowlte, Avys; Shepeshead	63
Muston, Thos.; Beebey	61
Myers, John; Kegworth	65
Neale, Thos.; Stoughton	87
Pallett, Henry; Fleckney	82
Palmer, Wm.; Walton	128
Parker, Thos.; Sibbeston	111
Parnell, Thos.; Willowby	41
Pell, Richard; Plungar	25
Pollard, Robt.; Loughborowe	101
Potter, Wm.; Heather	52
Pyme, Richard; Snarston	43
Radford, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	24
Robarts, Henry; Coston	51
Robinson, John; Belton	48
Robinson, Wm.; Claxton	12
Roome, Wm.; Loughborow	95
Sannerson, Roger; Wheston	9
Savidge, Rich.; Belgrave	44
Sherwood, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	21 et 17
Sherwood, Geo.; Nether Broughton	30 et 16
Short, Thos.; Cleybrook	70
Skirmare, Thos.; Belton	47
Smithe, John; Seagrave	78
Smithe, Thos.; Lawgton	69
Smithe, Thos.; Leicester	37
Stanbridge, Kath.; Cranhoe	28
Stephen, Wm.; Market Bosworth	121
Syde, Rich.; Huncoat	96
Syston, Wm.; Walton on the wolds	81
Tallis, Wm.; Coates	56
Taylor, Wm.; Quarndon	130
Tomlinson, Isabella; Shepeshead	104
Tomson, Alice; Lubbenham	129

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Towers, Wm.; Easthorpe	2
Veysey, Rich.; Thurlston	88
Vynes, Rich.; Othorpe	31
Ward, Thos.; Earnsby	34
Warde, Thos.; Earl Shilton	22
Weaver, als. Buckley, Wm.; Thornton	5
Welch, James; Abbey gate, Leicester	98
Wellinger, Rich.; Braunston	59
Whittle, Hugh; Harbey	74
Williams, Nicholas; Foxton	59
Woodford, Edw.; Baresby	32
Wright, Robt.; Eaton	57
Wythers, Rich.; Eaton	131

1591.

Allatt, Thos.; Ilston	85
Allin, Thos.; West langton	101
Averus, Wm.; Hinkley	84
Baker, Nicholas; Turvilleas	127
Baker, Thos.; Kerbye	93
Barnard, Edw.; Kibworth	4
Batch, Lawrence; Donington	55
Bate, John; Lockington	37
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	114
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	129
Bayley, John; Smeeton	23
Bayley, Wm.; Seagrave	77
Bee, Joan; Bredon	95
Bent, Thos.; Walcoate	96
Blackborne, Rich.; Ilston	122
Blunt, Isabella; Segrave	1
Boote, Edw.; Diseworth	130
Bosworth (see Greene).	
Brian, John; Bitteswell	11
Brian, Rich.; Smeeton	76
Bright, Wm.; Hoton	99
Brooke, Edw.; Bredon	98
Browne, John; rector of Narborowe	104
Buck, Rich.; Loddington	19
Burbadg, Wm.; Barrowe	7
Burbadg (see Harley).	
Burbidg, Alice; Syston	70
Burden, Thos.; Croxton	74
Burditt, Isabella; Bruntingthorp	123
Burrowes, Isabella; Shepeshead	32
Cave, Christopher; Walcoat	57
Caverley, Wm.; Horneinghold	109
Cawdwell, Eradice John; Thorpe	108
Cawnte, Rich.; Statherne	59
Chamberlin, Edw.; Wykin	38
Cleapole, Wm.; Medborne	125
Clerke, Joan; Eastlangton	29
Coles, Alice; Mountsorell	5
Coles, Thos.; Stoughton	35
Coxe, John; Dadlington	53
Cuffley, John; Wheston	39
Dannett, Leonard; Dannetts Hall	132
Dickson, Rich.; Newbolde	18

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Dixon, Joan; Rolston	133
Edwyn, Margery; Siston	56
Feildes, Thrustan; Ashbydelazouch	50
Fisher, John; Burton on the Wolds	61
Fleminge, Thos.; Halloughton	9
French, John; Lubbenham	134
Fryer, Robert; Stretton	44
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	62
Gawarde, Thos.; Thorp langton	64
Glossopp, Robt.; Humberston	10
Goddart, John; South croson	49
Greaveson, John; Syleby	30
Greene, Joan; Bottisford	15
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, Ralph; Norton juxta Twicrosse	45
Grosse, John; Cosbye	2
Guye, Wm.; Claxton	12
Hall, Thos.; Heather	117
Hallam, Wm.; Croxton	36
Hames, Rich.; Bruntinthorp	81
Harley, <i>als.</i> Burbag, Eliz.; Wood- thorpe	92
Harris, John; Bitteswell	60
Harvy, Wm.; Barwell	126 et 121
Herdson, Robt.; Loughborow	21
Hicklinge, Bartholomew; Coates	119
Hide, Edw.; Leicester	135
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	116
Holmes, Thos.; Misterton	47
Hopkinson, John; Nether broughton	72 et 58
Hutchinson, John; Shepesheade	31
Imyn', Edmund; Cosbye	120
Jacam, Thos.; Church langton	94
Jenkinson, Wm.; Loddington	20
Keyne, Rich.; Belgrave	65
Killingley, Thos.; Coston	90
Kinge, John; Dadlington	52
Lacer, Thos.; Hoton	88
Leicester, Thos.; Upton	27
Lewyn, Nicholas; Syston	69
Lucas, Robt.; Walcoate	112
Mawnsfeilde, Thos.; Newton Harcourte	71
Needham, James; Cleybrook	78
Needham, Roger; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	131
Newby, Thos.; Slawston	16
Normanton, Robt.; Belgrave	115
Nurse, Robt., senior; Coleorton	68
Oram, Wm.; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	17
Osborne, Thos.; Congeston	73
Oswin, Lawncelott; Sileby	34
Pagett, Thos.; Statherne	63
Palmer, Nicholas; Baresby	128
Parr, Margery; Twicross	26
Paule, Jarratt; The Frith	100
Paybody, John; Lutterworth	41
Peak, Thos.; Lutterworth	102

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Peck, Alice; Knossington	87
Pratt, John, senior; Appleby	113
Price, Henry; Quarndon	106
Pride, Rich.; Knipton	13
Roberts, Wm.; Barwell	43
Robey, John; Castle donington	46
Ridgley, George; Foston	89
Sansome, John; Muston	124
Seale, John; Hinckley	111
Simkin, Wm.; Cold newton	54
Smithe, Thos.; rector of Swepton	25
Smithe, Wm.; Cottesbitch	66
Sneathe, Rich.; Saltby	105
Stoken, or Stockton, Robt.; Loughborowe	86 et 83
Stretton, Joan; Leare	6
*Tailor, Wm.; Barwell	—
Tallis, John; Humberston	48
Taylor, Rich.; Appleby	75
Thornton, Robt.; Aston flavile	40
Thorp, Hugh; Quenniborowe	82
Thorpe, Thos.; Quenniborowe	91
Tomson, John; Shepeshead	97
Trowell, John; Leicester	107
Troweman, Wm.; Sileby	3
Van, Rich.; Countisthorp	80
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	79
Wade, George; Hose	14
Walker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of Bredon	110
Walton, Thos.; Bushbey	22
Ward, John; South croson	8
Watts, Wm.; Ashby magna	67
Wauden, Wm.; Diseworth	103
Whilden, John; Sheapeshead	33
White, Henry; Siston	51
Winfeild, Robt.; Hoby	24
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	28
Woodford, Andrewe; Leicester	42
Wrighte, Wm.; Seagrave	118

1592.

Alwoode, Henry; Kibworthe	141
Andrewe, Roger; Westlangton	101
Anntill, John; Quarndon	112
Ashburne, John; Cottesbitch	92
Ashton, John; Walcoate	147
Ashton, Thos.; Melton	188
Baker, Alice; Bruntingthorpe	193
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	69
Barnett, John; Kibworth	80
Bayley, Rich.; Earnsby	60
Beebey, John; Halstead	180
Beede, John; Cosbye	129
Bennett, Agnes; Ailston	145
Bent, Thos.; Cosbye	93
Berry, Isabella; Scalford	88

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Berry, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Bisshopp, Wm.; Whitweek	42
Blunt, Michael; Walton on the Wolds	1
Blunt, Rich.; Wymeswold	99
Bonnett, Eliz.; Whitweek	143 et 54
Boseworth, Eliz.; Leicester	221
Bosworth, Robt.; Normanton	128
Boulde, Rich.; Netherseale	98
Bowdon, Wm.; Kibworth	217
Bradshaw, Wm.; Shepeshead	75
Brian, John; Kibworth	51
Brian, Wm.; Turlington	17
Briggs, John; Norton juxta Galbye	59
Bringhest, John; Eaton	192
Bringhest, Wm.; Eaton	47
Bull, Rich.; Sproxton	134
Burnby, Nicholas; Edmondthorpe	36
Bussard, Roger; Smeeton	218
Butler, Robt.; Leicester	107
Calcroft, Agnes; Bottisford	33
Calley, Thos.; Sheapeshead	205
Chamberlin, Anth.; Humberston	190
Chapman, John; Hungarton	19
Chawndler, Thos.; Thorp awker	23
Chissall, John; vicar of Barkston	73
Clerk, Thos.; Brentingby	29
Clerk, Thos.; Congeston	6
Clerke, Law; Kibworthe	71
Coleman, Thos.; Eastlangton	210
Colley, James; Harbey	216
Cooke, Wm.; Eaton	48
Coltman, Rich.; Blaby	196
Cowper, Agnes; Ashbydelazouch	113
Cowper, Edw.; Longwhatton	89
Cowper, Thos.; Eastlangton	157
Coxe, Wm.; Hungarton	199
Craftes, Christopher; Loddington	149
Crosse, Nicholas; Charley	52
Crosse, Wm.; Frisby sup wreck	200
Crosse, Wm.; Kilby	30
Cunditt, Henry; Coton	203
Dalby, Wm.; Normanton. p. of Bottisford	133
Dalbye, Robt.; Billesdon	12
Dancy, Thos.; Leicester	63
Deane, Mathew; Southcrosen	34
Debanck, George; Ashby magna	2
Dennys, John; Normanton. p. of Bottisford	45
Dilks, Edw.; Hinckley	148
Dowke, Thos.; Easton	125
Duckett, John; Ashby parva	81
Duport, Thos.; Quenniborowe	97
Erick, Rich.; Houghton	77
Evans, als. Humfrye, Henry; Wiggeston	117
Fawlknor, Margt.; Stockerston	214
Foster, Wm.; Appleby	10
Foxon, Rich., senior; Foxon	121
Freby, Hugh; Quenniborowe	139

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Freeman, Henry; Gumley	62
Frisby, Thos.; Twiford	46
Fryer, Thos.; Blaby	195
Gaddesby, Eliz.; Leicester	181
Gibson, John; Normanton. p. of Bottisford	130
Gibson, Thos.; Saxbye	155
Gilbart, Rich.; Wymeswold	136
Glosse, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Gollin, Robert; Croxton	122
Goodbarne, Wm.; Keythorpe	220
Goodderidge, John; Loddington	39
Goodderidge, Fardinando; Tugby	64
Goode, John; Frisby	124
Greene, Henry, senior; Foxton	144
Greene, Hugh; Narborowe	118
Gulson, Henry; Melton	162
Handley, Thos.; Redmell	198
Harbart, Wm.; Glen parva	159
Hardall, Robert; Claxton	53
Harris, Walter; Humberston	44
Harrison, Hugh; Leicester	222
Harte, Christopher; Tugby	106
Harteshorne, Thos.; Bitteswell	165
Hancocke, Wm.; Quarndon	189
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	55
Hawkins, John; Coldnewton	127
Healey, Wm.; Burton Overy	154
Heane, Thos.; Thurcaston	211
Hecford, John; Ashby magna	90
Hickson, Wm.; Waltham	94
Hopkin, Thos.; Thedingworth	171
Howett, John, senr.; Goodby	104 et 41
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	179
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	215
Hudson, Thos.; Melton	100
Humberston, John; Wymeswolde	84
Humfrye (see Evans).	
Hyche, Wm.; Thrumaston	8
Jackson, Thos.; Freby	174
Jervis, Wm.; Eaton	207 et 183
Justice (see Perin).	
Kilburne, Thos.; Thrumaston	178
Kilpack, Thos.; Kibworth	50
Kenny, Roger; Wheston	176
Langton, Wm.; Glen magna	79
Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	140
Leadbeater, Joan; Quarndon	114
Lee, Robert; Melton	126
Lupton, Thos.; Sproxton	56
Manby, Joan; Leicester	168
Marshall, Anna; Ashbydelazouch	120
Marshall, Roger; Orton	28
Mason, Margt.; Quenniborow	166
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	182
Measame, Alice; Barkby thorpe	68
Middleton, Wm.; Normanton	201
Moore, Alice; Sysonbye	83
Moore, Thos.; Sheasbye	173
Monncke, John; Dalby parva	86

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Neale, Thos.; Lubbenham	3
Needl, Hamlet; vicar of Osgathorpe	16
Newbold, Henry; Leicester	213
Norwell, Wm.; Kegworth	185
Nutt, Valentine; Carlton	152
Orton, Agnes; Waltham	9
Orton, Rich.; Leicester	158
Oswin, Thos.; Wistowe	170
Oswin, Thos.; Cussington	184
Palmer, John; Brannston	96
Parker, John; Sibston	212
Payne, Thos.; Thorp langton	163
Pegg, Phillipp; Cottesbitche	91
Perin, <i>als.</i> Justice, Wm.; Wistowe	95
Pettye, Law; Loughborowe	135
Phips, Roger; Rearsby	66
Plummer, Thos.; Burton sup' olds	191
Pope, John; Burbage	24
Porter, John; Harbye	87
Porter, Robt.; Newbolde	26
Powltney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culye	37
Priors, John; Twiford	21
Radford, Eliz.; Ashbydelazouch	137
Ratcliffe, Rich.; Saxbye	65
Reeve, Wm.; Twiford	20
Reeve, Valentine; Twiford	102
Ridgley, George; Countisthorpe	18
Roads, Thos.; Blaby	194
Rose, Nicholas; Goadbye	40
Ruding, Joan; Brunkingsthorpe	202
Rudinge, Thos.; Brunkingsthorpe	204
Ryvett, Robt.; Snarston	15
Ryvett, Thos.; Snarston	25
Sabine, Wm.; Frolesworth	103
Saddington, Wm.; Foxton	187
Salte, John; Swannington	82
Sampson, Thos.; Hinckley	7
Sarsin, Ralph; Quenniborowe	169
Sharpe, Rich.; Kibworth	70
Shawe, Edw.; Barwell	85
Shepey, Ellis; Frolesworth	116
Sherman, Eliz.; p. of Bringhurst	209
Sherman, Rich.; Medborne	5
Smart, John; Lubbenham	186
Smeeton, Robt.; North kilworth	108
Smithe, George; Welham	115
Smithe, Rich.; Kerbye	58
Smithe, Wm.; Thorpedmeere	131
Somerfeild, Thos., senior; Kerby	31
Spencer, Thos.; Tilton	72
Stallock, Miles; Easton	43
Standye, Anna; Kibworthe	153
Stanedge, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	109
Stanham, Rich.; Melton	142
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	27
Steward, Edw.; Burton sup le Woldes	197
Sturgis, Thos.; Thedingworth	156
Sweetelad, Henry; Narborowe	78
Sweetna', Wm.; Barkbyethorpe	61

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Syson, John; Shepesheade	167
Tate, Robt.; Mountsorell	76
Taylor, Vincent; Sproxton	14
Taylor, Wm.; Frisbye juxta Galby	160
Thekeston, Geo.; Loughborowe	150
Thomas, Edw.; Donington sup le heathe	175
Thorpe, John; Stoughton	138
Tilley, Thos.; Enderby	4
Toone, Thos.; Stapleton	161
Varney, Wm.; Donington	177
Vicarstaffe, Anna; Shepeshead	174
Waker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of Bredon	38
Wamsley, John; Cranhoe	111
Warde, Rich.; Enderby	132
Waring, Wm.; Thorp arnolde	146
Watchorne, Rich.; London	206
Webster, Alice; Barwell	151
Webster, Mathew; Cussington	119
Webster, Wm.; Frolesworth	110
Wels, Joan; Peatling parva	13
West, George; Orton	67
West, John; Stonton	57
Whittle, Thos.; Plungar	32
Wigston, John; Ailston	105
Wildman, Chris.; Wymeswold	219
Willimatt, Robt.; Castle Don- ington	123
Wright, Adam; East Langton	208
Wright, Thos.; Appleby	11
Yates, Thos.; Hinckley	22

1593.

Allin, Wm.; Dishley	82
Andrews, Thos.; Owston	137
Ashbye, Edw.; Walton sup' olds	1
Banberrye, John; North kilworth	140
Bancroft, Robt.; Castledonington	98
Baresby, Rich.; Thorpe setchfeild	117
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	110
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	116
Bayley (see Parr).	
Bayley, Rich.; Wykin	128
Bayley, Thos.; Castledonington	93
Beebey, Wm.; Bottisford	40
Bennett, John; Frisby sup' wreak	24
Bent, Nicholas; Cosbye	81
Birde, George; Thorpe setchfeild	73
Boman, Ralph; Asfordby	48
Boydell, Rich.; Blockfordby	78
Brannston, Robt.; Saddington	132
Browne, Francis; Wistowe	148
Butler, Alice; Leicester	44
Carter, John; Barkby	17
Castor, Wm.; Noseley	80
Cawnte, Agnes; Abkettleyby	145
Chamberlin, Geo.; Long whatton	65
Clarke, John; Coleorton	108

1593.—Continued.	No.
Clerk, John; Sheepey	64
Clerk, Wm.; Shawell	12
Clerke, Wm., senior; Church Langton	43
Collington, James; Burton Lazars	86
Cooke, Rich.; Ashbye folwell	58
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	34
Coward, Nicholas; Coldnewton	36
Cowper, Thos.; East langton	33
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	123
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	103
Craftes, Robt.; Knossington	5
Crosse, Eliz.; Baggrave	19
Cryspe, Rich.; Burbadg	127
Cumpton, Wm.; Burbag	35
Dalliwater, Rich.; Harby	37
Daniell, John; Bredon	146
Dawson, Agnes; Knipton	95
Day, Wm.; Loughborowe	89
Deacon, Nicholas; Kibworth	62
Duckett, Peter; Barrowe	50
Eare, Humphrey; Barton	10
Freeman, Nich; Holwell	56
Freeman, Valentine; Barrowe	41
Foster, Francis; Wheston	46
Fryer, Thos.; Stretton	124
Geesing, Thos.; Ashbye folwell	42
Gimson, Katherine; Bewmannor	141
Glen, Wm.; Hoby	87
Glover, Joan; Slaweston	106
Greeves, Robt.; Dalby chacombe	94
Hardiman, Rich.; Bitteswell 122 et	104
Harrison, Rich.; Shilton	27
Harrison, Thos.; Leicester	68
Hawkins, Robt.; Bitteswell	144
Heale, Henry; Hawsteade	25
Healey, Robt.; Dalby parva	8
Hewghes, Rich.; Markefeild	111
Heycock, Henry; Cottesbitch	4
Holmes, Rich.; Whitweek	115
Hoore, Thos.; Thurcaston	11
Howton, Robt.; Enderby	61
Hudson, Wm.; Welby	102
Hulcock, John; Hobye	135
Hume? Thos.; Foxton	18
Iveson, Francis; Lowghborowe	89
Jarratt, Nicholas; Mountsorell	149
Jorden, Hugh; Tilton	114
Justice (see Perryn).	
Kerby, Rich; Pickwell	9
Killingley, Margt.; Coston	100
King, Humphrey; Dadlington	133
Kinge, Rich.; Higham	92
Kinton, George; Markfeild	23
Lardg, Thos.; Barlston	109
Lole, Roger; Gilmorton	21
Lorde, John; Bitteswell	39
Markby, Rich; Leicester	79
Mawnsfeilde, Robt; Woodthorp	63

1593.—Continued.	No.
Moore, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Tur langton	151
Oneby, John; Newton Burgeland	147
Orland, Robt.; Odeby	47
Ormeston, Geoffrey; Stapleton	112
Orton, Henry; Shilton	26
Orton, Thos.; Sheepey	139
Osborne, Peter; Sapcoat	90
Overend, Rich.; Leicester	136
Palmer, Wm.; Hawstead	51
Parr, <i>als.</i> Bayley, Wm.; Langton	105
Parsons, John; Billesdon	119
Payne, John; Medborne	118
Perryn, <i>als.</i> Justice, Eliz.; Wistowe	28
Pight, Robt.; Shepeshead	45
Presbery, Henry; vicar of Pack- ington	99
Pratt, Robt.; Long whatton	66
Purse, Wm.; Quarndon	97
Pyme, Helen; Lockington	131
Pywell, Stephen; Markfeild	60
Ramsden, Thos.; Leicester	138
Raven, Roger; Shilton	67
Reynolde, Robt.; Walton	91
Ridinge, Joan; Ailston	16
Rogers, Robt.; Mountsorrell	20
Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	143
Rowse, Thos.; Wheston	31
Ryley, Thos.; Newbolde p. of Owston	52
Sannnders, Eliz.; Quenniborow	130
Sansome, Hugh; Thorparnold	83
Saxbye, Edw.; rector of Galby	85
Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	77
Shawe, Rich.; Bruntingthorp	13
Sheane, Thos.; Wheston	29
Sheane, Wm.; Wheston	30
Shepperdson, John; Welby	54
Simkin, Thos.; Glen parva	96
Simkin, Thos.; Burstall	74
Smith (see Moore).	
Smith, Thos.; Blaston	107
Smith, Wm.; Quarndon	150
Smithe, Thos.; Blaston	125
Staton, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	7
Stones, George; Burton sup olds	59
Storer, Agnes; Thrussington	53
Stringer, Thos.; Wymeswold	69
Sutton, John; Foston	120
Taylor, Joan; Loughborowe	134
Taylor, Thos.; Earlsilton	72
Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	142
Thurman, Eliz.; Whitweek	57
Tinckler, John; Saxby	15
Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	22
Towers, Robt.; Barkston	2
Travis, Rich.; Statherne	84
Tubman, Wm.; Nether broughton	6
Turlington, Robt.; Goodeby	49
Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	70

1593.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	75
Warde, Wm.; Southeroson	101
Watchorne, Barthol.; Wickham	113
Wayte, Thos.; Beebey	76
Webster, Dennis; Netherseale	32
Webster, Thos.; Beebey	126
White, Robert; Leicester	129
Wilcox, Roger; Knossington	3
Winbey, Bartholomew; Beebey	38
Winterton, Thos.; Kylmecoat	14
Wrighte, Rich.; Claxton	55

1594.

Bell, George; ———	54
Bennytt, Rich.; Quennyboroughe	85
Bent, Roger; Frolesworth	72
Boulter, John; Blabye	12
Bradley, Elena; Saxbey	81
Bringhest, Dorothy; Eton	13
Brokesbye, Wm.; Sproxton	20
Brookes, John; Hinckley	29
Bryan, Christopher; Smeeton	59
Bullard, Wm.; Kerbye	55
Calcrofte, Robt.; Loughborowe	68
Callys, Catheren; Syeston	76
Chawnder, Joan; Barrowe	15
Clarke, Wm.; Eston	18
Clarke, Wm.; Wiggeston magna	53
Claye, Robt.; Fleckney	69
Cockes, Agnes; Nelston	42
Cole, George; Breedon Parke	17
Cowper, Robt.; Thrumaston	1
Cullandbyne, Robt.; Glen magna	84
Dowell, Rich.; ———	63
Dudley, Humphrey; Lutterworth	43
Durrand, Cecilia; St. Martin's, Leicester?	60
Ellyott, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	70
Fisher, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	24
Francke, Matilde, <i>als.</i> Maude; Wymeswold	22
Freckingham, Wm.; Redmill	16
Fryer, Thos.; Wheston	56
Garvis, Robt.; Santon Woolvyll	35
Gilbart, Michael; Walton sup le olds	38
Gilford, Robt.; Seagrave	7
Glover, John; Beebye	40
Goode, Wm.; Shernford	41
Gotche, John; East langton	30
Grante, Wm., senior; Kibworth	62
Gregorye, Geoffrey; Branston	52
Hackett, Thos.; Twyford	65
Hall, Henry; Heather	19
Hampson, Rich.; Quarndon	73
Harrys, Thos.; Sewstern	45
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	34
Hore, Wm., senior; Burton Nou'ye	2
Hore, Wm.; Billesdon	14
Hunte, John; Barwell	75

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Jakes, John; Thornton	25
Jarvis, Thos.; Lowesbye	10
Joynson, Nicholas; Halloughton	71
Lardge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	47
Lowe, James; ———	3
Lueton, Rich.; Coldorton	57
Luptone, Thos.; Walton sup le olds	44
Molde, Robt.; Leicester	66
Needham, Agnes; Sutton	11
Newbread, Joan; Wheston	67
Newcombe, Wm.; Lutterworth?	64
Oxon, John; Twyford	28
Parnill, Chris.; Willoughbye	
Waterles	26
Parsons, Thos.; Whartofte Grandge	86
Pye, Alicè; Burton Lazars	46
Quenyborowe, Hy.; Quenyborowe	21
Rimington, Thos.; Waltham sup le olds	49
Rydle, Wm.; Thorp awker	4
Sampson, Wm.; Hinckley	50
Shorthose, George; Peccleton	61
Smarte, Robt.; Claxton	74
Smarte, Wm.; Waltham sup le olds	48
Smith, Joan; Quarndon	39
Stables, Wm.; Quarndon	5
Staffard, Rich.; Thromaston	37
Stanham, Rich.; Harbye	6
Tallys, John; Humberston	27
Taylor, Wm.; Earleshilton	80
Teyler, Edward; Leicester	58
Tilton, Thos.; Narborowe	82
Tompson, Robt.; Shenton	9
Towensend, Wm.; Belton	78
Wade, Thos.; Sapcoate	23
Webster, John; Cossington	33
West, Wm.; Kibworth	79
Wilkenson, Rich.; Kegworth	51
Willowes, Christopher; Ratherbye	36
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	77
Woodlande, Rich.; Hinckley	31
Wraske, Thos.; Burton Nou'ye	1
Wutton, John; Dyseworthe	8
Yates, George; Cosbye	83
Yonge, Wm.; Hungarton	32

1595.

Andrews, Simon; Ashebye	59
Blacke, Robt.; Quenyborowe	70
Bland, Wm.; Burton Lazars	72
Boltbye, Robt.; Goodbye	32
Bolye, Thos.; Cranoe	7
Boothe, Nicholas; Goodebye	32
Boser, Lancelott; Shespeshead	89
Boyar, Wm.; Thromaston?	62
Brett, Wm.; Ratherbye	85
Browne, Rich.; Nether broughton	33
Bryan, Maria; Smeeton Westerby	97

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Buckelye, <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joan ; Thornton	75, 71
Burdett, Rich. ; Mowesley	9
Bugurland, Wm. ; Gilmorton	25
Burton, Isabella ; Sylebye	4
Burton, Thos. ; Sylebye	60, 100
Bussard, Rich. ; Smeeton	28
Butler, Eliz. ; Sapcoate	21
Calcrofte, Robt. ; Bottesford	5
Campion, John ; Castell donington	108
Chamberlyn, Thos. ; Humberston	37
Chamberlyn, Wm., junr. ; Leicester	6
Cocken, Rich. ; Enderbye	91
Collyns, Thos. ; Overseale	93
Colman, Eliz. ; Turlangton	66
Colman, Thos. ; Foxton	10
Cooke, Wm. ; Loughborowe	52
Currall, John ; Frolesworthe	58
Cutler, Edmund ; Willson	73
Dalbye, Robt., senior ; Lockington	64
Darker, Wm. ; Lockington	82
Dernilowe, Thos. ; Lockington	14
Dewce, John ; Leicester	18
Dewick, John ; Fryshye sup le wreake	81
Dilks, Rich. ; Kirkby	1
Dixon, Thos. ; Loughborowe	34
Downes, Mawde ; Melton Mowbrey	24
Duport, Cornelius ; Quennyborowe	12
Eslen, Robt. ; Barwell	95
Farmer, Thos. ; Twicrosse	83
Fletcher, John ; Onlipp	106
Franckland, Robt. ; Whittweek	61
Freman, Michael ; Swynford	94
Gardener, Robt. ; Nelston	56
Garr, Thos., senior ; Countisthorpe	104
George, Robt. ; Branston	107
Glen, Alice ; Eaton	92
Gregsone, Kath. ; Thorplangton	40
Grene, John ; Sapcoate	36
Handley, Robt. ; Twycrosse	84
Hanson, Michael ; Garowdon	22, 23
Hardiman, Thos. ; Ullesthorpe	2
Hawks, Edmund ; Leicester	1
Hazard, Wm. ; Barrowe	20
Hiclinge, Rich. ; Claxton	46
Holdershawe, John ; Hemington	1
Horton, Wm. ; Mowesley	109
Hovye, John ; Dyseworth	90
Hurlebutt, Rich. ; South kilworth	69
Hurste, Thos. ; Hollwell	13
Huthwitt, Christopher ; Weston	96
Ilyfe, Rich. ; Gumbley	27
Jackson, George ; Waltham sup le olds	50
Johnson, George ; Heather	41
Kinge, Rich. ; Norborowe	45
Lago, Isabella ; Dadlington	16
Lagoe, Wm. ; Dadlington	19
Lacye, Margery ; Hemington	102

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Lord, Thos., senior ; Bitteswell	105
Louth, John ; Burton Lazars	29
Meadowes, Wm. ; Enderbie	79
Michell, Wm. ; Newton Harcourt	54
Moore, Edw. ; Wytherlye	47
Moore, Thos. ; Enderbye	98
Moreton, Roger ; Ashbye Magna	48
Morryson, Thos. ; Saxbye	88
Nelston, Robt. ; Saxbye	76
Payne, Wm. ; Thorplangton	74
Purefoy, Edw. ; Dreyton	80
Radley, John ; Hoby	63
Rouse, Rich. ; Croxton Kirryall	99
Sadler, John ; Branton	101
Sharpe, Wm. ; Quenoborowe	30
Smalley, John ; Castell Donnington	78
Smarte, Wm. ; Claxton	44
Smyth, Rich. ; Tugbye	8
Smyth, Thos. ; Thorplangton	75
Smythe, Wm. ; Bringhurste	39
Smythe, Wm. ; Claxton	43
Spicke, Wm. ; Abkettlebye	53 & 86
Stoughton, Wm. ; Bewmanner	77
Stretford, John ; Shawell	26
Tagg, John ; Enderbye	65
Tallis, Wm. ; Loddington	51
Tarleton, Rich. ; Sharnford	15
Thackewray, Peter ; Ashebye	
	folllwell 11
Trigge, Rich. ; Somerbye	55
Wakelye, Wm. ; Huncoate	42
Walter, Rich. ; Newton harcot	49
Warde, Rich. ; Croxton Kerryall	3
Warren, Rich. ; Ashbyedelazouche	35
Warren, Wm. ; Barrow sup le sore	87
Weaver (see Buckeleye).	
Wheatlye, Rich. ; Loughborowe	31
White, Wm. ; Earnesbye	67
Whitbye, Robt. ; Seagrave	103
Wrighte, Thos. ; Sutton	68
Wutton, John ; Dyseworth	17

1596.

Astell, Thos. ; Wiggeston	85
Awlmy, Robt. ; Neither Cleybrooke	35
Balthaser, John ; Sheepesheade	22
Bealie, Wm. ; Eaton	39
Becke, Henry ; Upton	43
Bentlie, Joan ; Sketchlie	24
Bentlie, Robt. ; Sutton	78
Bingham, Margery ; Melton	
	Moberie 72
Bisshope, Thos. ; Quarne	50
Bloxam, John ; Bruntingthorpe	4
Boman, Henry ; Hobie	47
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	70
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	88
Bosworth, Rich. ; Littlethorpe	28
Briann, Peter ; Dadlington ?	12

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Bright, Jesper ; Humberston	83
Buckstones, Robt ; Saddington	19
Burdon, Miles ; Hoton	14
Burbidge, Thos. ; Freebie	87
Byard, Rich. ; Sewsterne	13
Campion, Robt. ; Castle donington	42
Caverlie, Wm. ; Harbie	60
Clarke, Thos. ; Sproxton	67
Cleiton, Nicholas ; Harbie	53
Cooke, Isabella ; Plunger	65
Cowper, Margery ; Stonistanton	96
Dafferne, Eliz. ; ———	25
Dowman, Thos. ; Hatherne	36
Fellowes, Wm. ; Brodwaye, co. Worcester	97
Fullerton, Robt. ; ———	77
Frone, <i>als.</i> Throne, Thos. ; Hatherne	41
Gearie, George ; Congestone	10
Good, John, senior ; Galbie	26
Granger, John ; Sybson	6
Greene, Agnes ; Medborne	92
Greene, Wm. ; Muston	91
Groves, Robt. ; Seagrave	95
Gumbie, John ; Narborowe	63
Guye, Edw. ; Claxton	68
Hames, Thos. ; ———	31
Holland, Robt. ; Congeston	16
Holmes, Wm. ; Harbie	59
Horton, John ; Saddington	71
Hubberd, Alice ; Harbie	57
Hutt, John ; Sapcoate	90
Judge, Rich. ; Dadlington	9
Kinde, John ; Arnsbie	2
Kirke, Hugh ; Eaton	61
Knight, Thos. ; Lutterworth	74
Kynton, George ; Castle donington	46
Leighe, Barthol. ; Stapleford	15
Markant, Wm. ; Smeeton Westerby	94
Mason, Wm. ; Breedon	79
Mawson, John ; Peatling parva	20
Michell, Joane ; Newton	52
Morton, Robt. ; North Killworth	64
Musson, Edw. ; Frethbie	11
Noble, John ; Womandham	86
Noone, George ; Walton	1
North, Alice ; Seagrave	80
Norhan, Wm. ; Galbie	54
Orton, George ; Twicrose	5
Palmer, Wm. ; Coton	48
Patchett, Rich. ; Musson	69
Patchett, Rich. ; Musson	81
Pollard, John ; Foston	40
Porter, Nicholas ; Burton Noverie	18
Powley, Wm. ; Melton Mowberie	84
Pratt, Robt. ; Worthington	75
Raven, John, senior ; Coldoverton	3
Reade, John ; Hobie	55
Redford, Wm., senior ; Womandham	73
Reve, Jefferie ; Glen magna	21
Richardson, James ; Leicester	38

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Rosse, Thos. ; Lubenham	32
Rowe, Wm. ; Ingarsbye sup filo, 1597	6
Russell, Wm. ; Melton Mowberie	8
Salburie, Eliza ; Newton burgeland	7
Shawe, Rich. ; Thrinkeson	37
Shepperd, Gregorie ; Kibworth	34
Skevington, Henry ; blabie	45
Smith, Dionise ; Wellan	49
Smith, Peter ; Sewsterne	82
Stokes, Wm. ; Beaumaner	58
Tailbie, John ; Wimotham	44
Thorlewell, Rich. ; Ashbie folwell	62
Throne (see Frone).	
Tompson, Thos. ; Heigham	17
Toolie, Thos. ; Houghton	29
Tyers, Joane ; Twycrose	30
Tynslie, Hugh ; Harbie	76
Vlyott, Alexander ; Muston	51
Vlyott, Alexander ; Muston	93
Wale, Wm. ; Walcoate	23
Warner, Wm. ; Galbie	27
Watts, Emmett ; Leicester Forest	56
*Wetenhall, Rich. ; ———	66
Wiggins, Henry ; Horninghold	33
Wild, Joan ; Normanton	89

1597.

Allin, John ; Stapleford	141
Allin, Kenelm ; Thorpe	27, 33
Alsoppe, Francis ; Wanleape	100
Andrew, Edmond ; Ilston	161
Andrew, Wm. ; Ilston	52
Andrew, Joan ; Ilston	81
Armeson, Thos. ; Worthington	65
Arnold, Rich. ; Barwell	129
Ballard, Wm. ; Wymeswold	111
Ballard, Wm. ; Neithercoate	121
Barloe, Margt. ; Halloughton	3
Barloe, Margt. ; Halloughton	32
Barwell, Thos. ; Pickwell	146
Barwell, Wm. ; Lutterworth	32
Beet, Ellys ; Eaton	152
Bent, Agnes ; Cosbie	1
Bent, John ; Cosbie	50
Bent, John ; Stanton	97
Bond, Thos. ; Redmell	138
Boulsworth, Robt. ; Queniborowe	41
Browell, Wm. ; Littlethorpe, p. of Cosby	32
Browne, John ; Cleybrook	24
Browne, Thos. ; Pickwell	20
Buckworth, Edw. ; Halloughton	132
Bullevant, Wm. ; Tylton	19
Burton, John ; Halloughton	11
Burton, John ; Loughborowe	53
Burton, John ; Buckminster	154

* Testator is described as the son of Margaret Wetenhall, of Stapley, co. Chester.

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Button, Rich.; Craft	70
Carver, Thos.; Whitweek	46
Caunt, Wm.; Walton	35
Chapman, Charles; Markfeild	54
Charland, George; Saltbie	118
Cook, John; Coleorton	74
Cook, Thos.; Statherne	44
Cooper, Alice; —	103
Cowlson, Robt.; Wiggeston	114
Cowlton, Rich.; Sheepshead	122
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	171
Craft, Henry; Pickwell	23
Cromway, John; Kegworth	55
Croxall, Henry; Kibworth	102
Cubley, Henry, junior; Croxton	64
Darklie, Robt.; Stanton	148
Davye, John; Peatling parva	73
Dawes, Peter; Sutton	104
* Dawson, Christopher; —	95
Dennis, John; Normanton	147
Dennis, Robt.; Easthorpe	160
Durden, Rich.; Newbold	42
Edwin, Rich.; Sylebie	110
Fayrbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	116
Flowar, Thos.; Seagrave	71
Foden, John; Nether seale	47
Fowler, Clement; Loughborowe	130
Foxton, Wm.; Thorplangton	108
Francke, Thos.; Barkbie	106
Francke, Thos.; Wymeswold	112
Freeman, Wm.; Gumley	15
Gamble, Anthony; Hungarton	98
Geest, Wm.; Ilston	169
Greene, Bartholomew; Foxton	85
Groococke, Thos.; Rowlston	96
Harberd, Thos.; Peatlinge	4
Harbert, John; Thrumaston	127, 143
Healy, Margaret; Hallstead	86
Henshaw, Nicholas; Loughborow	170
Hill, Thos.; Loddington	91
Hinman, Wm.; Stapleford?	49
Hodge, Thos.; Foxton	156
Holmes, Ralph; Sheepshead	16
Holt, Henry; Claxton	51
Howle (see Somerbee).	
Huccarbe, Rich.; Eastwell	18
Ingleton, Thos.; Sproxton	38
Iliffe, Thos.; Foston	157
Jackson, Thos.; Hukescoate	9
Jarrett, Thos.; Knoston	82
Jervys, Wm.; Peatlinge	31
Jimson, John; Carlton	167
Jinkinson, Elizth.; Loddington	165
Jurdaine, Rich.; Gloreston	113
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbie	125
Kendall, Henry; Orton of ye hill	101
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	60

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Kinde, Millicent; Kibworth	158
Kinge, Robt.; Cranoe	2
Lacer, Alice; Wymeswold	126
Large, Wm.; Markfeild	149
Litchfeild, Joane; Ullesthorpe	168
Love, John; Wymondham	115
Marshall, John; Bottesford	87
Marshall, Thos.; Hungarton	80
Mason, John; Redmill	119
Mawson, Wm.; Desford	28
Mellers, Rowland; Enderbie	34
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	162
Mould, Henry; Leicester	155
Newberie, John; Hucklescoate	8
Nedham, John; Hinckly	120
Nichols, Robt.; Neyther broughton	17
North, Alice; Seagrave	94
Osborne, Robt.; Sylebye	124
Overinge, Edw.; Lutterworth	109
Paddy, Margery; Pickwell	135
Palmer, Thos.; Walton	67
Palmer, Wm.; Dunton Basset	57
Pare, Henry; Leicester	43
Parsons, Wm.; Aylston	133
Patchet, Alice; Muston	79
Pealton, Clement; Leicester	78
Pecher, Wm.; Applebie magna	107
Person, Anthony; Asfordbie	58
Power, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	166
Rowe, Wm.; Ingarsby sup filo 1596	6
Scarborow, John; Thorpe Arnold	151
Scolie, Nicholas; Foxton	56
Shawe, Ellis; Loughborow	153
Shawe, Hugh; Freesbie	84
Smart, Wm.; Cleybrooke	69
Smith, Edw.; Loughborowe	63
Smith, John; Hollwell	62
Smith, John; Stanton wivell	136
Smith, Phillip; Neytherseale	48
Smith, Rich.; Dreyton	59
Somerbee, <i>als.</i> Howle, Chris.; Bottesford	140
Southwell, Hugh; Kibworth	131
Squyer, Rich.; Ilston	10
Stanly, Hugh; Breedon	83
Stanly, Wm.; Peatlinge	5
Staples, Wm.; Leicester	36
Stevenson, Edw.; South croson	142
Strelly, John; Westlangton	25
Stretton, Clement; Leare	90
Stubbs, Henry; Barkbie	61
Sturdy, Thos.; Ashby follwell	45
Sturgis, Margt.; Theddingworth	92
Sturgis, John; Theddingworth	13
Swanson, Wm.; Halloughton	89
Sykes, Thos.; Markfeild	76
Symkin, Joan; Glenn parva	77
Talbone, Henry; Normanton	159
Tatam, Francis; Hobie	99
Taylor, Rich.; Melton	40

* Servant to the Rt. Hon. Roger, Earl of Rutland, Belvoir Castle; desires to be buried at Redmile.

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Tonstall, Thos.; Allaxton	68
Towars, Rich.; Barkeston	26
Tower, Alice; Barleston	123
Turner, John; Kerbe bellers	129
Tutburie, Rich.; Bottesford	88
Tyson, Wm.; Earleshilton	23
Vann, Wm.; Much Peatling	21
Wakelin, Wm.; Littlethorpe	30
Wallyce, <i>als.</i> Walley, James; Quarndon	39
Walton, Thos.; Syston	163
Ward, John, sen.; Wigeston	14
Ward, Robt.; Markfeild	7
Warren, Wm.; Normanton	139
Watkin, Wm.; Markfeild	150
White, Rich.; ———	66
White, Robt.; ———	128
Wilsone, Thos.; Statherne	93
Woodcocke, Robt.; Queniborowe	164
Wykes, Rich.; Thurlston	137

1598.

Armason, John; Knipton	71
Ashbie, George; Thrussington	21
Ashon, John; Mountsorrell	109
Atkins, Alice; Earleshilton	35
Atkins, John; Earleshilton	34
Atterton, Thos.; Newbold	90
Barnes, Robt.; Leare	118
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	48
Bate, Rich.; Goadbie	30
Beales, Rich.; Galthorpe	88
Bell, Wm.; Skeffington	100 et 121
Bennet, Thos.; Queniborowe	1
Bennet, Wm.; Peatling magna	7
Bent, Wm.; Crofte	64
Besson, John; Thrussington	44
Blunt, Henry; Kilbie	19, 147
Bosseworth, John; Countisthorpe	113
Bradley, Wm.; Queniborowe	122
Briggs, James; Buckminster	20
Brice, Alexander; Thorplangton	70
Broome, Peter; Horninghold	12
Bryan, Rich.; Siston	84
Bryan, Rich.; Smeeton	94
Bugg, Thos.; Leicester	3
Burton, Luke; Buckminster	36
Butcher, Thos.; Kirbie	38
Butler, Thos.; Broughton	79
Butteris, Wm.; Horningold	129
Cafforne, Wm.; Smeeton	87
* Carter, ———; Earleshilton	4
Castledyne, John; Easton	136
Cafnte, Robt.; Statherne	66
Chapman, John; Gathorpe	128
Chettle, Ralph; Leicester	101
Chettle, Thos.; Leicester	126

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Clarke, Agnes; Eastlangton	89
Clifton, Thos.; Muston	5
Cockson, Michael; Kibworth	24
Collin, Rich.; Easton	67
Cooke, Edw.; Stokgildinge	43
Cooke, Henry; Thorpe	10
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	50, 81
Cooper, Wm.; Thrumaston	135
Coy, Robt.; Harston	143
Crispe, Wm.; Weston	69
Crosse, Margery; Estwell	95
Crowbarroe, Roger; Kegworth	29
Dann, Robt.; Houghton	16
Dewye, John; Redmill	105
Dowkes, Robt.; Halloughton	13
Drecocke, Henry; Buckminster	45
Fox, John; Wymeswold	131
Fox, Rich.; Wymeswold	17
Freeman, Ralph; Newark grange near Leicester	—
Freeman, Wm.; Shanckton	86
Frisbie, Michael; Scalford	53
Gilbert, John; Norton	82
Goltare, Wm.; Smeeton	85
Greene, Eliza; Redmill	117
Grey, Alexander; Easton	49
Gunston, Simon; Enderbie	28
Gylford, Robt.; Scraftofte	106
Hackett, Rich.; Applebie	57
Hall, Nicholas; Sheepy magna	104
Halliocke, Thos.; Carlton	51
Handy, Mathew; Quarndon	56
Harrison, Robt.; Sybesdon	32
Hassard, John; Barrowe	27
Hatter, John; Somerbie	108
Heare, John; Shenton	76
Hewes, Ralph; Ibstocke	75
Hitchcocke, Thos.; Odebie	40
Hogson, Ellen; Syston	63
Houlton, Gabriel; Thorpearnold	47
Hull, Robt.; Stapleford?	72
Hutchin, Robt.; Stoughton	92
Ilife, Edw.; Foxton	140
Jackson, John; Neilston	9
Jeffrye, Thos.; Hinckley	65
Jeph, Henry; Horningold	6
John, Wm.; Whitweeke	14
Johnson, Alice; Barkebie	125
Johnson, Henry; Easton	91
Johnson, John; Seagrave	74
Lee, Robt.; Walton	141
Milner, Thos.; Rearsbie	68
Mitchell, Stephen; Sheepshed	102
Morbie, John; Flecknie	120
Mudd, Simon; Loughborowe	111
Musson, George; Scalford	133
Newbold, John; Leicester	124
Norman, John; Leicester	31
Nurse, Robt.; Coleorton	103
Orinne? Thos.; Sheephead	139

* Christian name obliterated in original Will.

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Orsson, Henry; Waltham	2
Orton, Robt.; Shakerston	77
Palmer, John; Market bosseworth	18
Panocke, John; Barrowe	33
Payne, George; Thorplangton	62
Payne, Joan; Medborne	130
Payne, Wm.; Flecknie	52
Pegg, James; Cottesbatch	54
Perce, John; Leicester	146
Pollard, John; Lockington	110
Pole, Rich.; Dalbie	25
Raynold, Eliz.; Leicester	119
Rudinges, Michael; Braunston gate	96
Rudings, Gray; Bromkinsthorpe	144
Sanders, Wm.; Deisford	73
Sanderson, Francis; Scalford	37
Skelson, Hugh; Thorpawker	142
Snell, Edw.; Barlston	127
Sperne, Wm.; Neatherseale	46, 78
Stranage, John; Queniborowe	39
Swanne, Thos.; Horningold	60
Syde, Wm.; Stretton parva	112
Tallis, John; Lockington	11
Turland, Edw.; Glen magna	41
Tyllie, Edmond; rector of Stanton	132
Warricke, Thos.; Sybston	116
Weale, Rich.; North kilworth	107
Weight, Robt.; Norton	134
Whitbie, Thos.; Seagrave?	80
White, John; Busbie	22
Whittle, Joyce; Knipton	55
Whotofte, John; Siston	99
Wild, John; Scalford	23
Wildie, Robt.; Neilston	123
Wilkins, Thos.; Heather	58
Winckfild, John; Kettlebie	42
Woodford, George; Loddington	8
Wright, Barthol.; Freebie	138

1599.

Acars, Elizth.; Barrowe	51
Alsoppe, Wm.; Abkettleby	100
Alte, Edmand; Sheepshead	73
Annis? Rich.; Foxton	97
Arme, Roger; Norton	46
Aucocke, Rich.; Muston	30
Baker, Thos.; Easthorpe	102
Ballard, John, senior; Kirby	63
Bent, Wm.; ———	79
Billson, Robt.; Bilson	41
Bollesworth, Wm.; Kirby	18
Bowman, John; Medborne	88
Brabston, Rich.; Husband bost-	
worth	90
Bradly, Edw.; Easton	22
Brandon, Thos.; Thorplangton	31
Brian, Robt.; Beteswell	10
Brice, Thos.; Foxton	34
Bringest, Robt.; Easton	9

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Brisco, Wm.; Higham	121
Browde, Alice; Normanton	23
Browne, Rich.; Wiggeston	117
Brustace, Rich.; Scalford	45
Catlyne, Edw.; Leicester	66
Collyns, John; Seale	98
Cooke, Hellen; Melton	12
Crafts, Robt.; Bruntingthorpe	95
Croze, Edward; Walton	40
Cumpton, Thos.; Burbage?	114
Dallywalter, Wm.; Harby	75
Danne, Rich.; Wiggeston	39
Dawkins, Rich.; ———	15
Daye, Wm.; Twyford	57
Dexter, Wm.; Worthington	111
Dickins, Thos.; Barkeston	98
Eaton, Jeffrey; Worthington	136
Eller, Mathew; Whetstone	132
Fletcher, John; Lubenham	36
Fox, Thos.; Kibworth	77
Frisbie, John; Coton	21
Gamble, John; Thrussington	35
Gamble, Wm.; Asfordbye	11
Glenn, Thos.; Aylestonne	84
Glover, George; Coson	113
Goodman, Geyst; Ibstocke	103
Goslinge, Margery; Leicester	123
Hall, Thos.; Eaton	8
Harbie, Nicholas; Scalford	50
Harris, Stephen; Stapleford	68
Hartill, Robt., junr.; Blackfordby	32
Hawkin, John; Querne	118
Hewin, Nicholas; Siston	89
Heycocke, Thos.; Cotesbeth	4
Hicklingle, Elizth.; Coats	14
Hill, Robt.; Kencott	58
Hole, Henry; Claxton	104
Howlt, Thos.; Eaton	80
Howytt, John; Flecknye	64
Huntwick, Wm.; ———	112
Hynthwayt, Edw.; Houghton	69
Ithell, Jeffery; Tugbye	24
Jones, Rich.; Earlsilton	53
Kinne, Arthur; Lutterworth	59
Lacie, Joyce; Wimeswold	120
Lagoe, George; Daddlington	109
Litherland, Margaret; Garradon	
Thorpe	87
Lynthwaite, Edw.; Houghton	69
Measure, Roger; Melton Mowberie	70
Messenger, Thos.; Sapcoate	5
Morton, John; Northkillworth	71
Neale, Robt.; Bitteswell	91
Neale, Thos.; Cosbie	85
Nichols, Wm.; Norborow?	65
Norman, Elizth.; Leicester	110
Parker, Thos.; Dalby Parva	61
Peale, John; Burrow	107
Pegg, Thos.; Hathurne	96
Pepper, Joan; Worthington	116

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Platts, Thos.; Donesthorpe	42
Pollard, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Porter, Rich.; Shawell	73
Porter, Robt.; ———	74
Procter, Robt.; Aylston	44
Putt, Eliza; Lubenham	60
Putt, Rich., sen.; Lubenham	1
Rigley, Mary; Countisthorpe	54
Rimington, Wm.; Croxton	23
Robinson, John; Thrumaston	49
Robyns, Wm.; Osgathorpe	76
Saddington, Edw.; Slawson	20
Scote, Wm.; Cranhoe	6
Sharpe, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	38
Skipworth, George; ———	81
Smith, John; Diseworth	16
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	33
Smith, Wm.; Neathersceale	43
Spencer, Nicholas; Onelippe	2
Staresmore, Rich.; Frolesworth	89
Stone, Thos.; Kegworth	47
Sutton, Robt.; Stapleford	29
Swanson, Jonas; Normanton	105
Swayne, Thos.; Appleby magna	55
Tailbe, Wm.; Knipton	67
Thornton, John; Cotesbitch	3
Thomas, John; Witherly	108
Thorpe, John; Quenniborow?	25
Turner, Edw.; ———	72
Tyson, Margery; Owdby	27
Underwood, John; Leicester	122
Walker, George; Thringston	101
Walker, Thos.; Kirby bellers	115
Wantyll, Thos.; Stanton	17
Ward, Agnes; Barlson	48
Ward, Amye; Markfeild	82
Warner, Wm.; Snarson	19
Watnall, Thos.; Thrumaston	94
Watts, Wm.; Rearsbye	13
Wells, Thos., sen.; Thrumaston	93
Wells, Wm.; Frisby	106
Wilford, Robt.; Lubenham	62
Willson, Rich.; Barkbie	26
Willson, Wm.; Enderbye	92
Winter, Rich.; Thrussington	37
Wright, Henry; Woodthorpe	83
Yate, Humphrey; Bagworth	119
Yong, Christopher; Beeby	7

1600.

Aldred, Rich.; Appleby magna	11
Allmye, Christopher; Much Ashby	14
* Asburie, Thos.; Diocese of Lincoln	42
Bakewell, John; Normanton	62
Baley, Wm.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	128
Browell, Ralph; Whetston	29

* Testator desired to be buried at Twicross.

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Barkely, Wm.; Primthorpe	80
Barnwell, Thos.; Burbage	109
Barsse, John; Belton	63
Bell, John; Wheston	104
Bent, Edw.; Huncoate	50
Bent, Robt.; Gumley	86
Beriffe, Robt.; Croxton	37
Besye, Wm.; Ashton	21
Blaxbye, Rich.; ———	55
Bloware, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Blower, Margt.; Garthorpe	126
Bosse, Wm.; Quarndon	107
Bothway, Thos.; Glen magna	34
Bovercoate, Margt.; Humberston	74
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	101
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	8
Braham, Robt.; Barrowe	99
Brannson, Henry; Woodhouse	113
Brett, Simon; Wiggeston	73
Brooke, Thos.; Tonge	98
Browne, Robt.; Heather	79
Burnebie, Kenelme; Haulloughton	65
Cave, Henry; ———	96
Cecill, Blase; Wymondham	45
Cicell, Agnes; Wymondham	114
Clarke, John; Eastlangton	77
Cley, John; Fleckney	32
Colles, George; Gillmorton	91
Cooper, Joan; Markfeild	125
Cotton, Ralph; Newbold	64
Crosen, Henry; Humberston	85
Crosse, Roger; Marston	60
Cutler, John; Willson	84
Dalby, Robt.; Stapleford	15
Darker, George; Diseworth	12
Day, John; Twiford	26
Eliote, George; Blackfordby	24
Fletcher, John; Ayleston	129
Forian, Thos.; Coton	19
Foster, John; Redmill	100
Frere, Wm.; Kibworth	105
Fryer, George; ———	5
Fulshawe, Thos.; Burbage	16
Garland, Rich.; Bellgrave	111
Gray, Andrew; Barston	120
Grococke, George; Harbie	119
Gryme, Thos.; Somerby	44
Hall, Robt.; Willson	94
Halpeny, Henry; Leicester	3
Handley, als. Porte, Edw.; ———	56
Harley, Thos.; Sheepshead	95
Hart, Wm.; Kirby bellers	124
Haskie, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	23
Heatherly, Robt.; Hatherne	46
Higgenbotome, Chas.; Markfeild	57
Hindman, Thos.; Barwell	63 et 117
Hodson, James; Thurstaston	31
Hose, Wm.; Harby	49
Huitt, Thos.; Thurlaston	7
Hurst, John; Branston	106

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Jackson, Thos.; Coldoverton	121
Jarvis, John; Eaton	48
Jhonson, Thos.; Peatling magna	90
Lagoe, George; Dadlington	10
Langame, John; Kylbie	39
Leeson, Thos.; Thrumaston	35 et 82
Lewytt, James; Melton	59
Leytherland, Wm.; Thringston	58
Little, Mathew; Pettleton	127
Lord, Anthony; Countesthorpe	110
Lowe, Phillip (see Nottall).	
Martnie, Henry; Kerby	67
Mesome, Rich.; Hobie	51
Musson, Emmott; Scalford	30
Newbold, Henry; Normanton	36
Nicholson, John; Castledonington	87
North, Gartin? Croxton	88
Norton, Edmond; Laughton	103
Nottall, James, <i>als.</i> Phillip Lowe; Nether Broughton	108
Olyffe, John; Sherford	9
Palmer, Rich.; Lutterworth	47
Palmer, Thos.; Horningold	118
Parker, Wm.; Sheepshead	18
Passants, Rich.; Saxbie	69
Paule, Henry; Walton	102
Porte (see Handley).	
Proudlowe, Thos.; Knipton	72
Ravens, Rich.; Eastlangton	93
Rawlin, Wm.; Woodhouse	131
Read, Roger; —	40
Russell, Joan; Neatherseale	41
Ryley, Rich.; Newbold	112
Sherwood, George; Bushby	92
Shilton, George; Market boseworth	28
Smawlye, Robt.; Earnesby	53
Storer, Alice; Shepshead	123
Storer, Thos.; Sheepshead	1
Stretton, Wm.; Branston	25
Stubbes, Fran.; Hungarton	2
Summere, Hugh; Knipton	97
Swanne, Wm.; Seagrave	70
Symkine, Rich.; Hungerston	78
Tate, Jane; Goodby	33
Thompson, Rich.; Earleshilton	81
Thorpe, Robt.; —	122
Thornton, Thos.; Cleybrooke	27
Tompson, Robt.; Eaton	43
Topcliffe, Fran.; Barwell	116
Trenthame, Thos.; Hatheren	54
Turlington, Hugh; Stoughton	61
Tyson, Thos.; Norton	22
Vincentt, John; Sheepye magna?	115
Walker, Charles; Appleby parva	4
Walker, Thos.; Statherne	66
Waring, Raphael; Melton	6
Watchorne, Wm.; Harbie	20
Weaver, Rich.; Atterton	71
Wells, John; Medbourne	13
Wildman, Erasmus; Beeby	52

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Willowes, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	89
Wright, John; Smeeton	75
Wright, Wm.; Leare	130
Wyar, John; Freebie	17

WILLS, 1600, &c.

Attached to the roll of Wills for 1600 is a separate roll containing 66 records of various dates between 1557 and 1605, and labelled "Wills, 1600, &c." Most of these records appear to be duplicate transcripts of Wills proved between 1591 and 1605; a few of an earlier date, and some of them were never proved. The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof is not recorded on the Will. The following is the list arranged in lexicographical order.

	No.
[1605] Agard, Humphrey; Long Whatton	37
[1601] Allyn, Rich.; Thrussington	3
[1593] Androes, Wm.; Thorpe Thomas	31
[1594] Ashton, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray	33
1558 Barlow, Rich.; Ashbie de la zouch	27
[1591] Bate, John; Thurlston	60
[1600] Berriffe, Robt.; Croxon Curiall	34
1602 Blanckney, Wm.; Rotherbie	13
[N. D.] Bloxome, Wm.; Newton harcourt	54
[1601] Blunt, Thos.; Wimeswold	15
[Illegible] Bower, Clement; Loughborowe	11
1603 Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	1
1598 Briars, Robt.; Stapillton	25
[1596] Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	50
1601 Carver, Rich. senior; Tonge	17
1567 Cater, George; Braunston	39
[1603] Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup soare	22
1602 Clarke, Robt.; Owdebie	24
1591 Cleapoole, Wm.; Medburne	32
[1603] Dilke, Eliz.; Kirkbie malorie	14
1604 Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	4
[1587] Dudley, Rich.; Swepston	48
[1600] Fletcher, John; Ayleston	57
[1582] Flower, Oliver; Kerbie bellers	36 & 67
1599 Fox, Thos.; Kibworth harcourt	51
[1557?] Freere, Thos.; Burton Overy	63
1600 Frier, Rowland; Burton Noverie	53
[1598] Garford, Thos.; Thorp Lanckton	46
[1604] German, Thos.; Eaton	7
1603 Goodridge, John; Roulston	5

WILLS, 1600, &c.—Continued.

	No.
1600 Grime, Thos.; ———	26
* [] Hallam, Wm.; Owston	6
[1587] Heill, Henry; Lutterworth	42
[1603] Hitch, Robt.; Dunton Bassett	56
[N. D.] Homes, Wm.; Wigson	20
[1599] Hurst, John; Branston	45
1602 Knight, Lawrence; Lough- borowe	12
[1599] Lacie, Thos.; Wimeswold	35
1600 Lanckton, Joane; Walton sup' Wolds	55
[1601] Lowth, Henry; Easton	61
1603 Mason, Rich; Witherley	62
[1603] Middleton, John; Melton Mowbray	30
Millner (see Taylor).	
1597 Overing, Edw.; Lutterworth	44
[1583] Page, John; Leicester	8
[N. D.] Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	16
[1598] Parsons, Thos.; Whitwicke	59
[1603] Patchett, Thos., jun.; Barwell	29 & 69
* [] Rawlins, Wm.; Woodhouse	49
[1592] Ruding, Joan; Bromkins- thorpe	40
[1592] Ruding, Thos.; Bromkins- thorpe	23
1603 Rydinge, Robt.; Norborew	19
1604 Sannanders, John; Loughborow	9
1589 Saunderson, Geo.; Billsden	41
1603 Smithe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	2
1603 Sower, Rich.; Packington	21
[1579] Stanwedge, Hugh; Claxton	47
[Illegible] Staesmore, Joane; Barwell	65
1600 Stoones, Thos.; Anstie	10
1597 Strettton, Clement; Leare	38
[1591] Taylor, als. Millner, Agnes; Halloughton	43
[1604] Taylor, John; Seale	70
[1589] Tompson, Alice; Lubbenham	68
1602 Tysley, Bart.; Loughborow	18
1599 Ward, Agnes; Barlston	52
[1589] Warde, Thos.; Carlton	28
[1605] Wright, Rich.; Branston	66

1601.

Acton, Walter, sen.; Thrussington	17
Andrew, Rich.; Ilston	12
Awwood, Rich.; Kirby bellers	29
Baker, Rich.; Appleby parva	22
Ball, John; Barlston	45
Barwell, Anne; ———	51
Basse, Francis; Stapleford?	43
Batt, John; Leicester	70
Boby, John; Osgathorpe	10
Blower, Margaret; Loughborowe	31
Blower, Rich.; Garthorpe	21

* Will missing.

1601.—Continued.

	No.
Bonde, Francis; Cranhoe	13
Boulton, Thos.; Worthington	42
Brokesbie, George; Stapleford	54
Burley, Henry; Osgathorpe	14
Burton, Agnes; Loughborowe	50
Callis, Jermaine; Hotoa	7
Cawnt, Wm.; Waltham	69
Chauntler, Roger; Melton	30
Chilwell, Walter; Swepston	63
Coleman, Wm.; Turlington	52
Cowper, Rich.; Narborowe	6
Coxe, John; Foxton	38
Crosse, Robt.; Hollwell	64
Dixon, Andrew; Barson	27
Freckingham, Nicholas; Redmill	56
Freisby, Wm.; Coldnewton	49
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	40
Gasset, John; Gracedew	56
Haddon, Rich.; Burbage	44
Halley, James; Bowkby thorpe	4
Hawley, Wm.; Melton	32
Hettle, Wm.; Branston	35
Hickling, Wm.; Claxton	1
Hide, Robt.; Saxulby	9
Hollingworth, Wm.; Bottisford	47
Houghton, Mary; Thorpearnold	11
Hoves, Eliza; Ibstocke	23
Howley, James; Barkbythorpe	18
Hyatt, Wm.; Leicester	28
Imings, Edw.; Boseworth	15
Kirk, Agnes; Rolston	68
Lynn, Robt.; Muston	60
Masone, John; Scraftolt	41
Messinger, George; Barwell	19
Messinger, Rich.; Burbage	3
Newbold, Anne; ———	34
Oates, Robt.; ———	55
Odame, Thos.; Dadlington	46
Orton, Robt.; Barwell	53
Pallet, Robt.; Stockgoldinge	61
Palmer, Wm.; Husb' boseworth	62
Parsons, Nicholas; Belton	48
Pernell, Wm.; Leicester	20
Procter, Rich.; Belton	24
Rimington, George; Eaton	61
Smart, Thos.; Loughborowe	2
Spencer, Robt.; Hemington	26
Stacie, Kellam; Barrowe	5
Tatnell, Thos.; Markfeilde	33
Thornton, David; Sproxtan	16
Towars, Eliz.; Barkston	25
Varnam, Rich.; Lutterworth	8
Wale, Philip; Asheby parva	66
Walker, Robt.; Swannington	67
Walter, Eliz.; Newton	57
Wand, Rich.; Coston	37
Ward, John; Thorpearnold	59
Webster, Wm.; p. of Prestwold	58
Weightman, Thos.; Earleshilton	65
Wight, James; Donington	39

1602.

	No.
Abney, Robt.; Newton Burguland	50
Allen, Rich.; Thrussington	82
Allyn, Wm.; Fleckney	85
Ashe, Rich.; ———	134
Attkins, Rich.; Coleorton	12
Attkins, Wm.; Ashebie delazouche	1
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	119
Baule, Custannce; Osbaston	73
Baylie, Thos.; Kirbie Bellers	70
Beck, Dorothy; Kimcotte	55
Beeford, Katherine; Leicester	137
Bende, Rich.; Branston	58
Berriffe, Francis; Croxton keriall	27
Billson, Wm.; Billson	20
Blancckney, Thos.; Plungar	81
Blancckney, Wm.; Rotherbye	2
Bollton, Joan; Ibstocke	106
Borrowes, Wm.; ———	77
Bower, Clement; Loughborowe	44
Brandrel, Joan; Lubbenham	105
Browne, Robt.; Shepshed	103
Burbage, George; Ratcliffe sup wreake	68
Burgeine, Joseph; Sproxton	118
Burnebye, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	101
Burroughes, John; Hoton	65
Burton, John; Shenton	130
Butler, Thos.; Huntcoate	56
Carner, Rich.; Tonge	9
Carter, George; Bottesford	91
Chambeleine, Wm.; Shawell	21
Charetie, Wm.; Bottisford	33
Clarke, John; South Marfield	25
Clarke, Robt.; Owdeby	80
Clarke, Wm.; Glen parva	17
Cliffen, Francis; Branston	34
Coleman, Henry; Turlanckton	30
Corbett, Thos.; Packington	19
Cotton, Margery; Newbolde	95
Cowper, Thos.; Barkebie	7
Cowper, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	39
Cradge, John; Bottesford	136
Craxall, Robt.; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	3
Crosse, John; Brannston	14
Dalbie, Thos.; Knoston, <i>als.</i>	
Knossington	29
Daye, Thos.; Twyforde	47
Downes, John; Tugbie	87
Drake, John; Bottesford	10
Eastwood, Thos.; Kibworth	92
Farmer, Eliz.; Ratcliffe.culie	59
Farmer, Lawrence; Higham	72
Fisher, John; Kirbie	122
Foxe, Thos.; Wimeswoid	36
Frances, Thos.; Barwell	115
Frannces, Thos.; Barwell	132
Freeman, Thos.; Swinford	129
Frier, John, sen.; Glen magna	100
Fryer, Henry; Frisbie, p. of Galbie	75

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm., sen.; Asfordbie	107
Garvis, John; Ayleston	98
Gilbert, Eliz.; Barwell	54
Gilbert, Henry; Barwell	83
Gilbert, Robt.; Scalforde	57
Goode, Thos.; Stretton parva	5
Goude, Margery; Frisbie, p. of Gaulbie	74
Haddon, Margaret; Burbage	127
Handie, Mathewe; Quarnden	125
Harryson, John; Breedon	89
Heyne, Thos.; Sysonbie	64
Holmes, Wm.; Wigston	116
Hopkins, Henry; Boresworth	94
Hull, Isabell; Stapleford	66
Hunte, Robt.; Duntton Bassett	8
Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes; Knipton	138
Janson, Wm.; Hothorpe	26
Jaques, George; Ibstocke	43
Jaques, Robt.; Desforde	22
Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	42
Joice, Henry; Blackforbie	60
Kellam, Hugh; Thorp Arnold	51
Kellam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	113
Kinde, Robt.; Kibworth harcourte	90
Kinge, Edw.; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	11
Knighte, Lawrence; Loughborowe	6
Lanckton, Wm.; Wigston magna	140
Laser, John, sen.; Syston, <i>als.</i>	
Sitheston	67
Lee, John; Hinckley	111
Loune, John; Hinckley	41
Lowthe, Henry; Easton	63
Ludlam, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	117
Marryett, Isabell; Hose	23
Mason, Arthur; Newton Lenford	52
Meare, Rich.; Kegworth	28
Molesworth, Henry; ———	126
Newton, Thos.; Houghton	62
Orton, Robt.; Shakerstonne	124
Osborne, Anne; Castle Don- nington	4
Parsons, Henry; Frebey	133
Parsons, Robt.; Hatherne	15
Parsons, Wm.; ———	49
Peale, Robt.; Hatherne	108
Phillip, Mary; ———	96
Picke, Ralph; Baresbee	61
Presburie, John; Packington	31
Pride (see Isatt).	
Pywell, Robt.; Coleorton	121
Reade, Thos., sen.; Stoney stanton	18
Redferne, James; Lutterworth	86
Redley, Rich.; Foston	71
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	83
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	104
Riddiate, John, sen.; Nether Seale	48
Rowell, Roger; Over Seale	32

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Rudinge, Robt.; Norborowe	46
Sampson, Thos., sen.; Hinckley	110
Seale, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	76
Slater, John; Ayleston	16
Slater, Rich.; Easton parke	141
Smarte, John; Ullesthorpe, p. of Cleybrooke	84
Smithe, Rich.; Redmile	93
Spencer, Nicholas; Thedingworth	139
Stacie, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild, p. of Twiford	38
Stevens, Rich.; Glen parva	24
Strange, John; —	128
Syddon, Abraham; Bosworth	45
Tomkin, Valentyne; Glooston	112
Tompson, Robt.; Withecocke	69
Tomson, John; Barbie	109
Townsend, John; Newbold	114
Twell, John; Castle Donniugton	52
Tysley, Barthol.; Loughborowe	35
Vesie, Robt.; Earle shilton	102
Waite, Thos.; Plungar	135
Walker, John; Earle shilton	13
Warner, Margery; Galbie	120
Webster, <i>als.</i> Weaver, John; Nelston	131
Wells, Thos.; Glen magna	37
Weston, Robert; Burton overie	40
Wigley, Edw., sen.; Scraftofte	97
Williamson, Robt.; Dyseworth	142
Wollands, Nicholas; Lough- borowe	123

1603.

Adcock, Isabell; Coldoverton	121
Armeson, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	21
Armeston, Edw.; Markett Bosworth	79
Aulte, Eliz.; Shepshed	40
Barfoote, Nicholas; Tonge, p. of Bredon	74
Barton, Margaret; Quarndon	69
Beale, George; Bitteswell	59
Beamont, Alice; Houghton	54
Beebie, Anne; Halsted	19
Bent, Steven; —	35
Blunte, Thos.; Wimeswold	117
Boulthbie, Eliz.; Godebie	7
Bowar, John; Bottisforde	20
Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	61
Brett, Thos.; —	31
Briggs, Bartholomew; Burrough	64
Brooke, Katherine; Waltham	126
Browne, Wm.; Loughborowe	73
Burrowes, Robt.; Bellton	8
Carter, Wm.; Kibworthe harcourte	77
Cattle, Robt.; Lutterworth	37
Catton, Wm.; Carlton	44
Cave, Francis; Leicester	76
Chare, Rich.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	68

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Cherribough, John; Castle Donington	72
Clarke, Rich.; Shawell	90
Clarke, Wm.; Thurnebie	124
Cley, Rich.; Arnesbie	27
Cope, Rich.; Orton sup montem	33
Cope, Wm.; Orton sup montem	55
Cotes, John; Aylston	84
Cowper, Thos.; Eston	14
Crosse, John; Melton Mowberie	108
Dawes, John; Sherneford	110
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	45
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	114
Dilke, Eliz.; Kirbie Malorie	112
Dillingham, Wm.; Cottesbitch	134
Dodesley, Christopher; Bottesford	25
Dominicke, Swinglius; Burley parke	12
Drecott, Thos., sen.; Thorp Arnold	116
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	41
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	113
Edneborowe, John; Hoose	130
Flower, Francis; Wigston, <i>als.</i> Wikingston	48
Forgham, George; Croxton Keriall	43
Fowler, Robt.; Bottesford	10
Fowler, Wm.; Bottisford	4
Foxe, Thos.; Wigston	94
Francke, Rich.; Lughborowe	95
Franke, Robt.; Wimeswold	26
Frannces, John; Eaton	118
Frowen, Agnes; Willoughbie waterless	123
Frowne, Thos.; Dunton Basset	81
Gibson, Mary; Saxbie, p. of Stapleford	107
Godderd, Thos.; Beebie	1
Goodman, Rich.; Snibston, p. of Packington	9
Goodwin, Edmund; Stapleford	88
Greene, Wm.; Redmell	131
Greenwaie, Thos.; Desford	114, 133
Grenwaie, Dorothy; Desford	111
Grococke, Thos.; Barkson	96
Guttridge, John; Rolson	129
Hackett, Nicholas; Branston	102
Harbert, Mawde; Thrumston	82
Harvie, Ellen; Leicester	86
Hatchkett, Rich.; Applebie	122
Hefferd, Wm.; Whestone	56
Hillam, Wm.; Ouston	39
Hordall, Rich.; Estwell	5
Horpud, Thos.; Ashbie parva	52
Jarram, Clement, sen.; Diesworth	89
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe sup soare	132
Kendall, Margt.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	60
Knight, Rich.; —	104
Lanie? John; Thorp haker	66
Leeson, Rich.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	42

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Lorde, Wm.; Saltbie	120
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	29
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	99
Michell, John; Coson	57
More, Katherine; Hollwell	63
Morrice, Edw.; Branston	128
Nedham, Christopher; Leicester	98
Nixe, Wm.; Higham	17
Norman, Roger; Ashebie parva	103
Norman, Wm.; Frolesworth	83
Orton, Rich., jun.; Lea Grange	34
Oswine, John; Sitherston, <i>als.</i>	
Sixon	101
Page, Rich.; South Killworth	47
Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	67
Pallmer, Rich.; ———	87
Pate, Bridgett; Ekettelbie	58
Peake, Rich.; Thorp acre	3
Pepper, Thos.; Cosington	2
Perkin, John; Ashebie parva	15
Pilkenton, George; Barkston	70
Potter, Edw.; Blafferbie	65
Read, Robt.; Thornebie	125
Roberts, Rich.; Halloughton	49
Rodes, John; Leicester	131
Roote, Eliz.; Cottsbathe	50
Rowse, Wm.; Coston	6
Royley, Francis; Ashebie	
delazouch	38
Saire, Ambrose; Plungar	11
Smalley, Christopher; Woodhouse	
Eaves	91
Smarte, Wm.; Lubbenham	62
Smyth, Wm.; Tuggbie	23
Smythe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	102
Sowter, Rich.; Packington	71
Spencer, Gregory; Hoose	46
Sprigg, Wm.; Lubbenham	92
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	127
Sutton, John; Kegworthe	24
Syson, Rich.; Shepshed	13
Taylor, Wm.; Wimeswold	36
Thurman, John; Mountsorrell	75
Topper, Thos.; Foston	53
Waite, George; Pickwell	18
Wallin, Roger; Roulston	32
Warde, Wm.; Loughborowe	78
Wellinger, John; Branston	22
Whittle, Hugh; Plungar	28
Williams, John; Halloughton	51
Willocke, Kath.; Lughborowe	109
Willowes, Thos.; Sitheston,	
<i>als.</i> Syson	80
Willson, Wm.; Barkebythorpe	93
Willston, Matthew; Dreaton	85
Winter, John; Wigston magna	105
Winter, Thos.; Owdebie	100
Woodhall, Oliver; Bottisford	106
Worsdale, Anne; Branston	16
Wright, Robt.; Breedon	97

1604.

	No.
Abbott, Thos.; Cranoe	88
Adcocke, Barthol.; Donnington	45
Allen, Gregory; East Norton	82
Arrowsmith, Thos.; Earle shilton	34
Ashton, John; Mountsorrell	55
Baley, John; Walcote	122
Barnytt, John; Peckleton	9
Barrs, Rich.; Markett Bosworth	31
Bartle (see Cooke).	
Bennytt, Robt.; Burstall	13
Bolton, Thos.; Peatling parva	118
Bothwaie, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Bowley, Margt.; Long whatten	80
Bownde, John; Drayton	40
Brasegirdle, Thos.; Ashebie parva	21
Brawnston, Leonard; Foxton	2
Brodhurste, Rich.; Woodhouse	
Eaves	29
Browne, Thos.; Syston, <i>als.</i>	
Sythston	86
Buckler, Wm.; Shernford	77
Buckstones, Rich.; Barkbie	47
Bull, Agnes; Sproxton, <i>als.</i>	
Sprauson	83
Burdett, Thos.; Earleshilton	39
Byrd, Rich.; Waltham in le Wouds	91
Cattle, Rich.; Lutterworth	50
Chamberline, Thos.; Husbands	
Bosworthe	28
Chartwright, John; Ayleston	63
Coallson, John; Sheeepy parva	52
Collumbyne, Agnes; Glen magna	121
Cooke, Thos.; Easton?	49
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Bartle, Thos.; Burton	
Lazers	81
Cowley, <i>als.</i> Dannowe, Wm.;	
Castle Donnington	16
Crosbie, Robt.; Leicester	78
Crose, Thos.; Applebie	6
Dalbie, Henry; Somerbie	95
Dalbie, Hugh; Pickwell	107
Dannowe (see Cowley).	
Dickens, Wm.; Burton Lazars	66
Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	111
Dowse, Wm.; Bitteswell	70
Erpe, Rich.; Applebie magna	18
Estwood, Margt.; Kibworth	71
Fearebarne, Wm.; Sproxton, <i>als.</i>	
Sproson	57
Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	60
Forman, George; House	89
Foxon, Rich.; Blabie	46
Franke, Eliz.; Wimeswold	14
Frend, Robt.; Congeston, <i>als.</i>	
Connson	56
Frisbie, Robt.; Bringhurste	17
Gamble, Eliz.; Asfordbie	42
Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	5
Grooeocke, John; Broughton	
Asheley	38

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Gunbie, Margaret; Stapleford	84
Guye, Robt.; Claxton	115
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	43
Harberd, Joane; Whetston	105
Hardinge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	74
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	76
Hasledyne, <i>als.</i> Tarter, Anthony;	
Roulston	102
Heales, Wm.; ———	85
Heywood, Wm.; Cleybrooke magna	51
Houghton, John; Hoton	97
Houlte, John; Nether Broughton	37
Howcoute, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	30
Hunt, Humphrey; Burbage	114
Ives, Thos.; Whetston	120
Jackson, Robt., sen.; Lughborowe	32
Kendall, Alice; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	65
Kiddier, Rich.; Bellton	4
Kirtleton, Alexander; Hinckley	92
Lacer, Henry; Wimeswold	1
Laser, Wm.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	72
Lawe, John; Wigston magna	24
Louth, Alice; Burton Lazars	68, 121
Louth, Thos.; Burton Lazars	67
Lowe, Henry; Ashbie de lazouch	106
Merton, Thos.; Loddington	8
Mew, Hugh; Walcote	113
Mew, Randall; Lutterworth	119
Millner, Edw.; Ullesthorpe, p. of	
Cleybrooke	15
Moore, Thos., jun.; Eston	96
Morrey, Robt.; Thrumaston	22
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	93
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
Newton, Wm.; Tugby	110
Oldner, Wm.; Orton subter Arden	41
Parre, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	69
Parsons, Robt.; Roulston	64
Paule; John; Ashbie parva	98
Paynter, John; Bagworth	75
Pedge, Henry; Thornton?	53
Pegge, Katherine; Hatherne	79
Pickwell, Katherine; Bottisford	27
Robinson, Nicholas; Scalford	73
Sannders, John; Lughborowe	20
Shanford (see Smythe).	
Sheene, Thos.; Brentingthorpe	116
Sherwood, Martyn; Bushebie	23
Simkin, George; Barton in le beanes	62
Slater, John; Thorp lanckton	59
Smith, <i>als.</i> Wallton, James;	
Dunton bassett	12
Smith, Thos.; Humberston	117
Smythe, <i>als.</i> Shanford, Thos.;	
Queniborowe	10
Spenser, Robt.; Leicester	112
Standley, Phillippe; Lughborowe	101
Stannton, John; Newton harcourte	61
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	19

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Sturgis, Gilbert; Bilsdon	108
Tarter (see Hasledyne).	
Teate, Wm.; Ashbie de lazouche	25
Townesend, Anthony; Lughborowe	44
Tyllson, John; Earleshilton	33
Vincent, Anthony; Bottisforde	94
Wallton (see Smith).	
Warren, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	3
Watkin, Amye; Burbage	26
Watson, Thos.; Saltbye	104
Watson, Wm.; Loddington	54
Welche, Wm.; Halloughton	99
Whalley, Eliz.; Norton juxta	
Galbie	103
White, Ellen; Boresworth	7
White, Wm., sen.; Boresworthe	100
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	87
Wildman, Nicholas; Eaton	48
Winterton, Thos.; Wallton	11
Wood, Henry; Thornton	90
Woodcocke, Francis; Sitheston	
<i>als.</i> Syson	36
Wyatt, Christopher; Earnesbye	109

1605.

Bacon, Margery; Lughborowe	63
Bale, Wm.; Kibworth harcourte	79
Barnarde, Robt.; Barrow sup Soore	31
Bell, Thos.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	21
Benet, Susan; Husbands Bosworth	91
Bennett, Thos.; Husbands Bores-	
worth	64
Bent, Rich.; Cosbie	1
Black, Wm.; Sonth croson	100
Borten, Edw.; Easton	13
Bottersbee, John; Sheepey	29
Boyfeild, Ralph; Westerbie	69
Boylston, Thos.; Longwhatton	75
Briers, John; Lubbenham	9
Browne, Thos.; Shanckton	42
Browne, Wm.; Bellton	10
Burdett, John; Leare	35
Burne, Wm.; Thrussington	37
Burton, Henry; Buckminster	54
Byard, John; Twycrosse	39
Bydle, Wm.; Newton Burgeland	61
Byrde, John; Queniborowe	81
Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup Soare	32
Chamberlaine, Rich.; Kilbie	11
Clare, Wm.; Ibstocke	56
Clarke, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	95
Coken, <i>als.</i> Seagrave, Rich.;	
Norborowe	57
Cooke, Eliz.; Diseworth	101
Cooke, John, sen.; Baresbee	92
Cooke, Rich.; Earleshilton	74
Courtbie, Francis; Walton sup le	
woulds	80
Darker, Nicholas; Leicester	111

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Dove, Hamlett; Hoose	22
Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	109
Eaton, Robt.; Hatherne	45
Flavell, Robt.; Leare	16
Fletcher, Annis; Burton overie	87
Foster, Arthur; Smyton westerbie	49
Francke, Rich., sen.; Kirbie bellers	85
Freeman, <i>als.</i> Townsend, Cicely; Kirbe Bellers	111
Furnice, Edw.; Leicester	48
Gilbart, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	36
Goadebie, John; Peatlinge magna	26
Gobbett, John; Sheepy magna	24
Graie, Wm.; Wymondham	46
Grine, Humphrey; Sysonbe	50
Grundie, Wm.; Thornton	96
Hartshorne, Wm.; Smeeton	73
Haskie, John; Diseworth	5
Holmes, Wm.; ———	99
Hopkins, Wm.; Wiggeston	52
Houghe, Robt.; p. of Bottesford	107
Houghton, Joane; Seagrave	89
Howkin, Thos.; Kilbie	12
Howytt, James; Scraftofte	84
Iliffe, Thos.; Peatling	88
Jarratt, John; Mountsorrell	27
Kempe, Thos.; Frisbie sup Wreake	67
Lacie, Hellen; Wimeswold	6
Lacie, Thomas; Prestwold	2
Lorde, Thos.; Kilbie	97
Lubbenham, Robt.; Owdbbie	66
Marvin, Thos.; Thurlston	47
Mathew, Rich.; Carlton	83
Mee, John; Diseworth	43
Menvell, Wm.; Barkbie	62
Millner, Thos.; Huckscode grange	25
Moore, Rich.; Burton Noverie	8
Muncke, Eliz.; Sithston, <i>als.</i> Syson	103
Naylor, Richard; Hungerton	68
Northerne, Wm.; Ilston	28
Northerne, Wm.; Ilston	90
Nutt, Wm.; Skeffington	102
Orton, Bartholomew; Leicester	55
Orton, Rowland; Peckleton	59
Otefeild, Thos.; Norborowe	72
Paybodie, Wm.; Bittiswell	40
Pollard, Christopher; Houghton	19
Richardson, Wm.; Frisbe sup wreake	94
Salusburie, Henry; Odston	58
Sannders, John; Queniborowe	53
Savine, Rich.; Frolesworth	104
Sawnsam, John; Muston	17
Seagrave (see Coken).	
Smith, Wm.; Marston	7
Smith, Wm.; Marston	14
Spell, Valentine; Ilston	51
Sprigg, Edw.; Foxton	98
Sprigge, Alice; West lanckton	78

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Staples, Wm.; Woodhouse Eaves	76
Stapleton, Joan; Burton sup Woulds	3
Stokes, Henry; Hose	86
Stokes, John; Abkettlebie	65
Tailor, Anthony; Bottesford	20
Taylor, Thos.; Owdbbie	30
Thornton, Thos.; Heather	60
Tomkin, John; Billsdon	70
Tomlinson, Wm.; Lughborowe	18
Townsend (see Freeman).	
Turlington, John; Houghton	93
Turlington, Wm.; Houghton	33
Tyllie, Rich.; Bitteswell	71
Wallis, Wm.; ———	82
Warde, Wm.; Sheasbie	105
Westone, Nicholas; Ilston	49
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	108
Williams, John; Wymondham	34
Woodward, Wm., sen.; Theding- worth	77
Wright, John; Diseworth	41
Wright, Rich.; Brannston	110
Wright, Thos.; Brannston	4
Yates, John; Odston	15
Yates, Wm.; Skeffington	23

1606.

	No.
Abbot, Mawde; Foxon	92
Allatt, Robt.; Asfordbye	11
Andrew, Simon; Churchlangton	16
Barloe, Robt.; Halloughton	56
Bartram, Robt.; Knipton	116
Barwell, Wm.; Bringhurst	37
Bay, John; Halloughton	106
Belton, Agnes; Wymeswold	49
Blague, John; Plunngar	115
Brittain, John; Stokerston	101
Brooke, Eliz.; Wilson	67
Browne (Widow); Loughborough	71
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth	64
Burbage, Thos.; ———	90
Burden, John; Bottisford	45
Carter, Edward; Goadbye	24
Cave, Eliz.; Pickwell	40
Cave, Thos., sen.; Thedingworth	102
Cawnte, George; Statherne	54
Cille, Wm.; ———	70
Clark, Thos.; Loughborow	112
Clarke, Henry; Buckminster	113
Clarke, Rich.; Saddington	12
Clarke, Rich.; Packington	80
Coltman, Henry; Fleckney	76
Cooke, John; Hungarton	42
Cowper, Lawrence; Easton	28
Coye, Wm.; Buckminster	85
Crampe, Rich.; Barrow	97
Cranwell, Rich.; Loughbor	93
Crosby, Margery; Leicester	79
Dafferne, Humphrey; Cleybrooke	3

1606.—Continued.

	No
Dannett, Christian; Leicester	117
Dawson, George; Newbold	41
Dodge, Anthony; Belgrave	17
Ducket, Thos.; Thromaston	6
Eckersall, Anne; Twicrosse	74
Elliott, Kenelme; Twiford	62
Elwood, Hugh; Melton	46
Fancot, John; Tilton	27
Fleming, John; Wymeswold	68
Gamble, John; Burton Noverie	18
Gamble, John; Saxulby	84
Gasset, Millicent; Belton	50
Godfrey, Margaret; Snibston	65
Grave, George; Halloughton	9
Greene, Thos.; Sewsterne	21
Hancocke, George; ———	95
Heley, Margaret; Medborne	19
Higgins, Timothy; Cleybrooke	57
Hill, Alice; Ashby	8
Holte, Wm.; Claxton	38
Holte, Wm.; Holwell;	89
Hubberd, Henry; Billesden	69
Ingilley, Thos.; Wymotham	88
Joanes, Wm.; Earles Shilton	91
Johnson, Rich.; Barkby thorpe	86
Justin, John; Cosbye	99
Kelham, Robt.; Thorpe arnold	87
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbye	36
Kendall, John; Prestwold	31
Knight, Thos.; Stony Stonton	13
Lole, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	26
London, Wm.; Hungarton	20
Martin, Henry; Quarndon	35
Meane, Wm.; Fleckney	104
Monke, Eliz.; Siston	15
Neale, Wm.; Lubenham	107
Newberry, Robt.; Welham	109
Northan, Alice; Thurstaston	78
Nutt, John; Skeffington	52
Orton, Thos.; Orton sup montem	51
Paybodye, Wm.; Bitteswell	111
Peckleton, John; Twyford	5
Perkin, Eliz.; Barow	105
Perkins, Wm.; Barrow	22
Perpointe, Nicholas; Eastwell	114
Pettye, Wm.; Harbye	34
Picke, John; Oadbye	58
Picke, Wm.; Baresbye	23
Pole, Rich.; Welham	60
Reeve, John; Harborow	98
Remington, Nicholas; Croxton	59
Scarborow, Wm.; Thorp arnold	61
Shawe, John; Rearesbye	75
Sheare, Robt.; Burstall	73
Shittlewood, Thos.; Wimeswold	77
Smalley, George; Seagrave	29
Smith, Wm.; Brentingthorpe	39
Smith, Wm.; Packington	59
Sommer, John; Bottisford	66
Spence, John; Cosbie	7

1606.—Continued.

	No.
Stevenson, Rich.; Smeton Westerby	14
Tailecote, Dorothy; Tugbie	10
Tailer, Julian; Wimeswold	81
Tallis, Geoffrey; Melton	47
Tatenill, Rich.; Swannington	72
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	33
Wallis, Joan; Esthorpe	44
Walton, Andrew; Castle Donington	32
Warburton, Rich.; Glen	103
Warner, Robt.; Galbye	30
Waters, John; Tilton	100
Watts, Thos.; Turlington	1
Watts, Thos.; Rearesby	25
Weale, John; Bitteswell	96
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	53
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	110
Wild, Robt.; Long whatton	2
Wildman, Margt.; Wimeswold	48
Wilkinson, Wm.; Smeeton	
Westerbye	63
Wilson, John; Appleby	82
Wood, Edmond; Harbye	55
Woolley, Thos.; Goadby	4
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	43
Wright, John; Appleby	83
Younge, Michael; Cosbye	108

1607.

Allam, Alice; Knipton	17
Alsabrouke, Henry; Loughborow	87
Bate, Abell; Sproxtton	6
Bent, Thos.; Countisthorpe	52
Birkehead, Nicholas; Leicester	43
Black, Wm.; Stableford	71
Blakeley, Robt.; Stapleton	106
Blithe, Rich.; Frolesworth	28
Bolton, Robt.; Glen magna	62
Bringhurst, Thos.; Easton	30
Briscoe, Thos.; ———	102
Brooke, Robt.; Thorpe	80
Browne, John; Carlton	78
Bull, Jacob; Loasebie	34
Burneby, Christian; Halloughton	35
Burton, Elinor; Easton	79
Buswell, Wm.; Boresworth	11
Button, Frances; Crofte	26
Callcrofte, Thos.; Bottesford	105
Carlton, Thos.; Brawnston	70
Clarke, Christopher; Knipton	32
Clarke, Rich.; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	37
Collishaw, Rich.; Redmile	95
Cooke, Simon; Welbye	99
Coppoye, Leonard; Whitwicke	3
Cotton, Frances; Stonton	21
Cotton, John; Stonton	22
Cox, George; Stokegolding	61
Croft, Thos.; Barwell	66
Cubley, Henry; Croxton keriall	69

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawston, Thos.; Carlton	55
Dorman, Thos.; Kilby	20
Dubbeday, Wm.; Harbie	33
Edlin, Wm.; Knipton	67
Fisher, Thos.; Halloughton	8
Fletcher, Wm.; Dalby	51
Foster, Robt.; Scalford	99
Frampton, Robt.; Sapcote	74
*Freeman, Rich.; Hucklestone	38
Grange, Matthew; Pakeman haie	59
Greene, George; Burton lazars	102
Greene, John; Redmill	97
Grococke, John; Eastlangton	77
Grove, John; Burton sup wolds	46
Guttridge, Wm.; Wymondham	93
Hallam, Joan; Croxon Keriall	68
Heath, John; Huncote	72
Hoby, Margaret; Leicester	89
Howers, Wm.; Peatling	18
Humberston, Alice; Asfordbie	14
Ingle, Thos.; Cold overton	92
Jefcocke, Faustin; Sutton	76
Johnson, Humphrey; Boresworth	104
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke	80
Johnson, Thos.; Barkbie thorpe	41
Large, Sampson; Leicester	66
Litherland, Michael; Diseworth	19
Lockton, Clem.; Grimston, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Marshall, George; Diseworth	45
Marvin, John; Leicester	24
Measure, Matthew; Odeby	49
Middleton, Michael; Waltham sup wolds	7
Middleton, Thos.; Silebye	29
Neale, John; Abkettlebye	2
Noble, George; Wymotham	58
Nuttall, John; Asfordbye	98
Orme, Margery; Belton	82
Oswin, James; Frisbye	27
Pare, Thos.; Leicester	88
Parker, Francis; Packington	4
Pickering, Thos.; Ibstocke	85
Pight, Wm.; Long whatton	5
Purcfev, Ralph; Wellsborow	40
Reyner, John; Peatling magna	54
Richards, Eliz.; —	36
Roberts, Thos.; Redmile	42
Sansom, Thos.; Easthorpe	50
Shawcrosse, John; Melton	94
Shepey, John; Belgrave	39
Simpson, Henry; Waltham sup wolds	15
Slawston (see Dale).	
Smith, John; Ashby parva	25
Smith, John; Littlethorpe	81
Smith, Rich.; Claxton	101
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	57

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Somerfeild, Joan; Lawghton	86
Soresbye, Robt.; Catthorpe	91
Squire, Wm., sen.; Querndon	73
Stephenson, Matthew; Leicester	84
Sutton, Margery; Kegworth	31
Sweetlad, Anthony; Bitteswell	9
Tailor, James; Cotes	60
Thorpe, Rich.; Queniborow	47
Tompson, Wm.; Kilby	16
Waldron, Matthew; Oadbye	1
Walker, Alice; Leicester	103
Ward, Wm.; Queniborow	12
Wells, Wm.; Blackbrooke, p. of Shepesheade	64
Weston, Cicely; Silebye	65
Weston, Ralph; Norton juxta Galbye	13
White, Thos.; Easton	83
White, Wm.; Boresworth	10
Wightman, Thos.; Earleshilton	53
Wigley, Henry; Scraftoft	63
Wood, Rich.; Nanebye	23
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	48
Wright, John; East Langton	75

1608.

The roll of Wills for this year is unfortunately lost. Copies of those marked with an asterisk are however, to be found in the Register Book for that year.

†Aldridge, Wm.; Barton	53
*Bacon, Wm.; Hinckley	26
Bagworth, John; Wymotham	60
Bale, Robt.; Noseley	109
*Barnes, Thos.; Burstall	13
Barsbi, Wm.; Gaddesbi, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Battersby, John; Woodhouse	56
Bentley, Hugh; Castle Donington	71
Blont, Edw., sen.; Wymeswold	102
*Blounte, —; —	4
†Blownte, John; Seagrave	78
*Boothe, Wm.; Barrow	31
Bowier, Rich.; Syston	49
*Bowman, Nicholas; Ashbydela- zouch	5
*Brannche, John; Mountsorell	22
*Brawnston, Wm.; Thedingworth	24
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	57
Browne, John; Barrow	54
Browne, John; Barrow	61
Browne, Margt.; Wigston	105
*Burdet, Geoffrey; Billesdon	21
Butler, Ellen; Leicester	103
*Carver (see Thurman).	
*Cave, Thos.; Hothorpe	15

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Cave, Thos.; Thedingworth	52
Chapman, Robt.; Whaddon	64
Choice, John; Congeston	70
Cocks, Jane; Ibstocke	95
Collison, John; Drayton	89
Cope, Alex.; Hinckley	36
Cowper, Margery; Langton	47
Cundey, Robt.; Tonge	53
Dadley, John; Swepton	110
Dalby, James; Pickwell	50
*Divitte, Thos.; Barwell	7
Dodge, Steven, Heather	100
*Dowman, Anne; Hatherne	1
Eyricke, John; Houghton	104
† Fletcher, Thos.; Gaddesbie	
* Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	18
Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	63
Frisbye, <i>als.</i> Tailor, John; Burton	87
* Garnatt, Edw.; Leicester	10
Glen, Thos.; Bilson	80
† Goodwin, Thos.; Branston	
Gray, John; Cold Newton	107
* Greene, Thos.; Redmile	32
Greene, Wm.; Burrowe	81
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	85
Hall, John; Ashbie delazouche	55
Hatterley, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	44
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	108
Heyford, Rich.; Cosbye	46
* Hodgkinson, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	6
Hollwell, Agnes; Thrussington cum Testament, Jo. Blounte de Seagrave, in pede fili 1609	
* Hore, Robt.; Humberston	8
† Howett, Rich.; Thromaston	12
Hunt, Thos.; Leicester	68
Jarram, Robt.; Long whatton	39
Johnson, Rich.; Lughborow	41
Johnson, Robt.; Packington	84
Jurden, Rich.; Foxon	69
† Kendall, Robt.; Rothley	
* Lane, Thos.; Kibworth	29
Large, John; Dadlington	91
* Lawrence, Thos.; Hatherne	2
* Lewin, Wm.; Barkby	19
Litherland, Henry; Neilston	42
Lubnam, Alice; Owdbye	79
Lucas, Kinborow; Scalford	77
Man, Alice; Hinckley	51
Melborne, Ellenor; Prestwold	30
Milnes, John; Packington	48
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	35
Moorecroft, Wm.; Loughburgh	88
Musson, Nicholas; Scalford	76
Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	33
* Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	34
* Newbie, Wm.; Slawston	28

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, John; Ragdale	106
* Noble, George; Rearsby	9
Noone, George; Rolston	96
Olive, John; Thorp Thomas	94
Olive, Robt.; Enderby	86
Orton, John; Shilton	62
† Parker, George; Rotheley	
Partridge, Humphrey; Billesdon	97
* Peg, Robt.; Stony Stonton	25
* Penbury, Ellen; Bosworth	14
Porter, Gabriel; Shawell	67
Prior, Thos.; Glen magna	38
Pypes, Humphrey; Melton	74
Roberts, Adam; Harbye	37
Rolson, Wm.; Belton	72
* Saddington, Eliz.; Foxton	3
Sanderson, Dnnold; Humberston	73
* Sharpe, Rubin; Pickwell	16
Sharples, Austen; Stapleford	40
Sheldon, Abraham; Melton	75
Shepey, Thos.; Coleorton	90
Simson, Thos.; Knipton	92
Starky, Robt.; Packington	98
Starky, Robt.; Packington	101
Steile, George; Pickwell	65
Tailor (see Frisbye).	
Thomason, John; Abkettlebye	93
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Isabell;	
Whitweeke	82
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.;	
Whitweeke	83
Tuffley, <i>als.</i> Waterman, Giles;	
Burstall	99
*Wale, Hugh; Sutton	20
* Wallis, Cicely; ———	17
Wandley, Edw.; Leicester	45
* Warden, John; Gill Morton	27
Waterman (see Tuffley).	
Welch, ———; Halloughton	66
Wigley, George; Scraptofte	43
* Wood, Ellen; Naneby	23
Wraske, Robt.; Burton	59
* Wright, Robt.; Mountsorell	11

1609.

Actonne, John; Somerbee	57
Arnolde, John; Mountsorell	82
Astell, Wm.; Wiggeston	7
Baker, John; Barton in le beanes	105
Ballarde, Eliz.; Loughborowe	25
Banburie, Thos.; Sherneforde	77
Barrett, Margt.; Wymeswolde	86
Baule, Wm.; Rattcliffe	37
Bell, Joan; Skeffington	46
Bellamey, Frances; Cosington	107
Belton, Edw.; Barrowe	15
Bent, Wm.; Cosbye	126

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

† At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Blacke, Joan; Stapleford	55
Blumfeilde, Thos.; Wymondham	79
Blurton, Wm.; Thorpe Awker	36
Bolande, Luce; Lutterworth	34
Bowley, Rich.; Hatherne	12
Bright, John; Smeeton	93
Burdett, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	32
Burditt, John; Langton	112
Buswell, Roger; Bosworth	91
Butler, Mathias; Knoston	13
Carleton, Rich.; Bottesforde	90
Carter, Mary; Allextion	84
Caster, Bartholomew; Glowstonne	52
Cave, Phillipp; Barrowe sup sore	39
Ceaton, Nich.; Goldsmiths Grange	48
Challande, Robt.; Bottesforde	2
Chamberlaine, Lybius; Leicester	21
Chesterton, <i>als.</i> Parson, Wm.; Norton juxta Galbey	108
Clare, Walter; p. of Swepson	50
Clarke, Rich.; Freby	125
Clarke, Wm.; Swynforde	116
Coales, Margery; Stoughton	20
Cookeson, John; Bruntingthorpe	113
Danninges, Isabella; Gloreston	19
Dawes, John; Sharnesford?	101
Deacon, Thos.; Ilston	118
Draper, Thos.; Sproxtion	30
Draycott, Rich.; Loddington	65
Eyricke, Agnes; Wiggeston	71
Eyricke, Wm.; Wiggeston	10
Faulkener, John; Skeffington	111
Flower, John; Claxton	125
Forster, James; Appleby magna	63
Fowkes, Harrowlede; Sylebie	78
Foxon, Thos.; Ashby parva	88
Freeman, Alice; Wigston?	106
Freeman, Rich.; Northkillworth	125
Freir, Roland; Burton Noverye	92
Frisby, Edw.; Tilton	40
Glenn, Wm.; Wheston	33
Grante, Rich.; Thurleston	76
Greene, Henry; Statherne	123
Grococke, Anne; Barkeston	35
Gyles, Thos.; Swinforde	31
Hall, George; Shakerston	11
Hall, Rich.; Heather	70
Hall, Robt.; Wiggeston	6
Hampson, Wm.; Quarndon	14
Hancocke, Robt.; Prestwoulde	43
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	96
Hexstall, Hugh; Kirbie Malarie	97
Hicklinge, John; Loughborrowe	56
Hill, Wm.; Hinckley	47
Hoe, Thos.; Claxton	95
Hollandes, Edmund; Ratherbee	45
Hunter, Rich.; Snareston	99
Isaacke, Wm.; Halloughton	94
Isarde, Roger; Ullesthorpe	68
Jebbett, John; Shakerston	44

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, Wm.; Packington	114
Kellam, Rich.; Stapleforde	54
Key, Wm.; South Croson	102
Knight, Wm.; Billesdon	83
Linsey, Valentine; Stonton Wyvell	38
Mason, Robt.; Frolesworth	104
Mitchell, Wm.; Rearesbey	75
Nashe, Thos.; Leicester	24
Noone, Rich.; ———	100
Norton, Wm.; Loughborrowe	80
*Nucombe, Wm.; Lutterworth	3
Olyver, John; Plungar	60
Orson, Rich.; Broughton inferior	59
Palmer, Jane; Duntion	85
Pancocke, John, senior; Barrowe	72
Parker, Wm.; Melton	61
Parr, Robt.; Leicester	81
Parson (see Chesterton).	
Pawnoe, Thos.; Sylebye	53
Payne, Robt.; Medborn	42
Presgrave, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	89
Pryor, Wm.; Eystorn by Wollond	4
Pycrofte, Edmond; Burbage	87
Pynder, Eleanor; Musson	51
Reyner, Wm.; Narborrowe	74
Richardson, Thos.; Pickwell	64
Royle, Thos.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	28
Sansome, Rich.; Muston	121
Scampton, Ralph; Stoughton	110
Shalcrosse, Wm.; Melton	120
Shorlocke, Wm.; Belton	5
Smith, John; Leicester	1
Starky, Henry; Trinity Hospital, Leicester	9
Stevenson, Henry; Loughborrowe	117
Stevenson, Thos.; Muston	62
Stonne, Wm.; Worthington	119
Taylor, Wm.; Ashbie delazouch	26
Taylor, Wm.; Applebie magna	67
Terry, Thos.; Cebrooke	109
Tilson, Henry; Earle shilton	27
Tyler, Thos.; Ilston	18
Vicars, Thos.; Leicester	122
Vincent, John; Bitteswell	73
Wale, Wm.; Duntion Bassett	49
Walker, Thos.; Saddington	98
Warde, Reynold; Sproxtion	58
Warrner, Thos.; Barrowe	17
Watson, Wm.; Ashbie dalazouch	22
West, Robt.; Owdebey	41
White, Margt.; Bushbie	103
Wilde, Wm.; Barrowe sup Sore	23
Willocke, Wm.; Loughborrowe	16
Wolfe, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kilmecote	8
Woolley, John; Goadebey	124
Wright, John; Applebee parva	29

* Depositions of Witnesses are with this Will.

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Wright, John; Packington	115
Wright, Wm.; Applebee parva	60

1610.

Adcocke, John; Leicester	72
Allyn, Nicholas; Woodhouse	143
Allyn, Thos; Walton, p. of Kim-coate	120
Armstronge, Wm.; Barrowe	66
Armstronge, Wm.; Barrowe	73
Baker, Jerome; Sproxton	146
Bale, John; Shewsterne	12
Ball, John; Upton, p. of Sibbesdon	41
Ballarde, Thos.; Misterton	126
Barber (see Reynolds).	
Barfoote, Robt.; Loughborrowe	128
Barsby, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	67
Bats, Thos.; Ashby Dalazouche	131
Bayley, Luke; Skeffington	104
*Bebye, John; Barrowe sup soare	
Belton, Margt.; Wimeswolde	96
Bentley, John; Heigham	18
Blaby, Rich.; Somerbey	21
Blithe, Hugh; Rector of Applebey	76
Blocksome, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	82
Blower, Thos., sen.; Sibbesdon	103
Bonde, John; Heigham	150
Brickwoode, Wm.; Billesdon	37
Brookesby, John; Sproxton	92
Broughton, Thos.; East norton	25
Browne, Margt.; Carleton Cur-leiue	142
Browne, Thos.; Barrowe	68
Bryan, John; Boresworth	9
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth beacamp	123
Button, Edw.; Crofte	60
Capenhurst., Wm.; Hinckley	138
Chambers, Thos.; Horninghold	154
Charitie, Christopher; Bottisforde	52
Chatterton, John; Harborrowe	42
Chester, Wm.; Theddingworth	27
Clarke, Wm.; Eastnorton	113
Clarson, Edw.; Breedon	117
Cowper, John; Thorp Langton	135
Crafte, John; Burton Overie	62
Dafte, Wm.; Scalford	108
Dawson, Agnes; Ratcliff sup wreake	19
Elkington, Wm.; Bottisforde	99
Ensor, Robt.; Orton sup montem	14
Everington, Wm.; Bottisforde	50
Farmer, Alice; Ratcliffe Culey	101
Feildeinge, Rich.; Seagrave	78
Flamill, Wm.; Walcoate	114
Flute, Simon; Swinforde	124

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Foster, John; Bushby	7, 8
Francke, John; Wineswold	91
Freeman, Wm.; Gunley	115
Frenche, Rich.; Gillmorton	130
Frenche, Thos.; Gillmorton	132
Gallarde, Henry; Glen magna	74
Garrett, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	28, 127
Geffes, Robt.; ———	148
Gibson, John; Bagworth	38
Gilford, Rich.; Euderbey	45
Goodriche, Alice; Thrumaston	79
Goodriche, Alice; Loddington	141
*Hall, Henry; Hinckley	
Hancocke, John; Prestwoulde	24
Hickson, Alice; Loughborrowe	6
Hilton, Wm.; Stouke gouldeing	97
Hitchcocke, Lawrence; Whittweeke	29
Hooke, Thos.; Neilson	32
Houghe, Wm.; Easthorpe	54
Houghton, Eliz.; Houghton	85
Hubbert, Rich.; Claxton	71
Hull, Wm.; Twicrosse	46
Hurst, John, senior; Hinckley	107
Jacom, John; Dadlington	31
Jeffes, Robt.; ———	148
Johnson, Robt.; Hinckley	100
Johnson, Wm.; Wiggeston	61
Jones, Margt.; Shilton	156
Judd, John; Loughborrowe	119
Julyon, Gregory; Hose	49
Kemm, Wm.; Melton	147
Kerchevall, Wm.; Bottesford	63
Kinge, John; Hinckley	30
Kitchin, George; Goadebey	57
Kyddye, Robt.; Osgathorpe	84
Kynge, Wm.; Rotherbey	77
Leeson, Wm.; Loughborrowe	3
Loomes, Thos.; Gillmorton	102
Love, Thos.; Saxbey	157
Lowde, or Lowth, Matthew; Thurstaston	137
Ludthorpe, Arthur; Oneleape	110
Marshall, Edw.; Breedon	116
Marshall, Margt.; Diseworth	59
Marshall, Wm.; p. of Bottesford	53
Matchett, John, senior; ———	13
Messenger, Wm.; Kibworth har-courte	95
Middleton, Hugh; Longwhatton	125
Mitchell, Thos.; Diseworth	136
Neale, Thos.; Countesthorpe	26
Neale, Thos.; Blaston	109
Newby, Roger; Slawson	5
Newton, Thos., sen.; Quenniborrow	22
Noble, Robt.; Scalforde	80
Noone, Jane; Walton sup le olds	35
Nuttinge, Michael; Carleton	133

* Vide commissarii Theophili Cave in hac pte fact 24^o die Decembr, 1613.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for the year 1609

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Obalde, Ralph; Aston Flamvile	44
Orson, Thos.; Waltham	69
Paine, Wm.; Lubbenham	134
Parneham, Edw.; Beckingthorp	
p. of Bottesford	51
Parnell, Wm.; Peateling magna	145
Patchett, Andrew; Barwell	158
Petty, Nicholas; Loughborowe	88
Pickard, Wm.; St. Leonard's,	
Leicester	157
Pole, Godfrey; Glen magna	4
Poultney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culey	47
Powell, Francis; Leicester	93
* Pycrofte, Eliz.; Burbage	75
Quenniborowe, John; Barrowe	140
Ragg, Peter; Wiggeston	56
Ragg, Wm.; Diseworth	98
Reynolds, <i>als.</i> Barber, John; Twi-	
crosse	152
Rice, John; Shakerston	36
Richardson, Wm.; Upton	144
Robinson, Isaac; Barkeston	111
Rodeley, George; Ragdale	87
Sannnders, John; All Saints',	
Leicester	112
Sarson, Anthony; Loughborowe	1
Seagrave, Thos.; Broughton	90
Sharpe, Nicholas; Owston	20
Simonds, Rich.; Swinford	122
Smeeton, Wm., senior; Kibworth	
beachamp	39
Smith (see Walton).	
Smith, Rich.; Rotherbey	23
Smith, Thos.; Stapleton	2
Sperrie, Hugh; Lockington	83
Spick, Rich.; Estwell	81
Starkie, Robt.; Packington	86
Stevenson, Wm.; South croson	64
Storer, Thos.; Thrussington	17
Strumwell, Edw.; Harborrow	43
Sutton, Rich.; Dalby parva	70
Tackell, John; Sapcoate	11
Tallis, Robt.; Gillmorton	129
Tayler, John; Cosby	121
Tayler, Robt.; Sheasbey	89
Thomson, Rich.; Claxton	153
Tomson, George; Sharneford	58
Vale, John; Wistowe	149
Vincent, Henry; Easthorpe, p. of	
Bottesford	118
Vowe, Thos., sen.; Halloughton	155
Wallin, Wm.; Thurlleston	15
Walton, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Brann-	
ston	10
Warde, Rich.; Hinckley	106
Warde, Rich.; Barsbey	55

* There is an account upon this Will where unto there is a Statute annexed which is upon the first file of Accounts, fo. 87, *vide* original Index.

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Whattaphe, John; Syston	40
* White, Thos.; Barrowe	65
White, Thos.; Heither	
Wild, Thos., sen.; Seagrave	16
Wild, Wm.; Barrowe	139
Willimott, John; Longwhatton	34
Wilson, Thos.; vicar of Humber-	
ston	105
Wright, Rich.; Theddingworth	94
Wright, Robt.; Bottesford	33
† Yats, John; Leicester	48

1611.

Acton, <i>als.</i> Atton, John; Hal-	
loughton	14
Aiames, John; Harbey	104
Ashton, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Aspinall, Wm.; Sibbesdon	110
Barrs, John; Osbaston	5
Barwell, Edw.; Harborowe	85
Bate, Henry; Buckminster	27
Becket, Robt.; Norton juxta Galby	19
Bent, John; Enderbey	11
Blower, John; Barsbey	101
Bodicote, Wm.; Wheston	6
Bolesworth, John; Shepeshead	87
Bostock, Wm.; Loughborowe	98
Bowman, John; Ragdale	56
Boyer, Robt.; Thrumaston	75
Branson, John; Barrowe	3
Broddell, John, sen.; Harbey	40
Brookesby, Geoffrey; Lough-	
borowe	55
Browne, Henry; Leicester	2
† Bruen, Eliz.; St. Nicholas',	
Leicester	10
Bruen, Thos.; Hoby	36
Burbage, Thos.; Silebey	49
Burditt, Wm.; Sheasebey	83
Butler, Thos.; Norton juxta Galby	21
Cara (see Feloe).	
Chettle, Nicholas; Thorneton	35
Claver, Helen; Leicester	84
Collyshawe, Margt.; Redmell	13
Colton, John; Bagworth	89
Conduyt, John; Aston Flamvile	34
Cowper, John; Kirby Malery	67
Darker, Stephen; Billesdone	78
Dashe, John, jun.; Kimcoate	17
Dethick, Mary; All Saints',	
Leicester	109
Dovye, John; Burton lazars	82
Duckett, Alice; Thrumaston	48
Evengton, Wm.; Loughborowe	62
Feildeinge, Christopher; Seagrave	29
Feloe, <i>als.</i> Cara, Wm.; Shepeshead	51

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

† Not in MS. Index.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Flower, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	93
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	90
Francke, Thos.; Kerbie Bellers	80
Freeman, Wm.; Harby	99
Freer, Bridget; Glen	69
French, Thos.; Gumley	18
Fullove, Lawrence; Loughborowe	38
Gynnarde, John; ———	53
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	68
Hauley, Nicholas; Redmell	111
Heaton, Thos.; Swinford	46
Heywood, Wm.; Goby	102
Hickling, Robt.; Knighthorpe	70
Hickson, Wm., sen.; p. of Broughton	32
Hill, John; Ratcliffe sup wreake	25
Hollis, Wm.; Harbottle	20
Houghton, Rich.; All Saints', Leicester	65
Johnson, John; Hungarton	58
James, John; Harby	104
Jennard, John; ———	53
Jobe (see Watkin)	
Kilbye, Wm.; Normanton	59
Kimberley, Robt.; Sileby	31
Kirke, Eliz.; All Saints' Leicester	1
Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	113
Kylbey, Robt.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	76
Lambert, James; Knossington	60
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	41
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	81
Loasbey, Henry; ———	37
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	57
Makepeace, Wm.; Brookesby	39
Marshall, Jane; Sheaseby	73
Marshall, Thos.; Medburne	23
Mason, Robt.; Longwhatton	112
Mason, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	86
Maulson, Rich.; Peateling parva	64
Milnegate, Margery; Lough- borowe	100
Moseley, Thos.; Leicester	97
Norton, Arthur; Theddingworth	107
Olyver, Edmund; Tugby	28
Paine, Mark; Lubbenham	8
Pares, Michael; Apeketleby	77
Parsons, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	2
Patchet, Thos.; Statherne	61
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	44
Peares, Eliz.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	15
Pollard, Wm.; Scalford	94
Reynolds, Robt., senior; Leicester	103
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	71
Rowe, Agnes; Loughborowe	88
Rowell, Agnes; Kibworth beachamp	7
Sanderson, Wm.; Peatling magna	50
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	47
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	54

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Seulthorpe, Wm.; Normanton p. of Bottesford	22
Sheepey, John; Belgrave	33
Simson, Alexander; Leicester	66
Smith, Joan; Seagrave	30
Smith, John; Carleton	103
Smith, Wm.; Packington	106
Somerfeild, Stephen; St. Nicholas', Leicester	16
Stacie, James; vicar of Coldorton	24
Tebb, John; Barsby	43
Thorpe, Thos., sen.; Mountsorrell	96
Tilley, Silvester; Willoughbie Waterless	74
Tomson, Wm.; Loughborowe	108
Tooley, Peter; Odeby	4
Vincent, Anthony; Easthorpe, p. of Bottesford	26
Warde, Wm.; Redmild	91
Watkin, <i>als.</i> Jobe, Wm.; Leicester	9
Waze, Thos.; Rotherby	63
Wells, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Whetton, James; Loughborowe	92
Whitworth, Wm.; Longwhatton	71
Wigley, John; Dunton Bassett	42
Wright, Nicholas; Cottesbitche	79
Wright, Thos.; Hinekey	95
Wright, Wm.; Garthorpe	43

1612.

Alderman, John; Hoton	74
Allsoppe, Wm.; Sproxtton	6
Anstie, Nicholas; Fenidreyton	131
Astle, Robt.; Wigston	73
Astle, Stephen; Wigston	86
Awceter, John; Leicester	70
Ball, Rich.; Nether Seale	78
Bancrofte, Hugh; Hemington	116
Barfoot, Arthur; Shakerston	37
Barnes, Matilda; Osbaston	58
Bentley, Robt.; Sheepstead	43
Biddle, Rich.; Snareston	106
Billings, Roger; Osbaston	51
Boulde, Rich.; Seale	53
Bowman, George; Ragdale	11
Bradeley, Thos.; Ashbydelazuth	130
Brookesbie, Roger; Leicester	22
Brookesby, Jane; Loughborowe	64
Broxam, John; Claxton	95
Bugg, Rich.; Barkston	32
Butcher (see Chapleyn)	
Cave, Thos.; Walcote	27
Chamberlin, Humphrey; Shawell	122
Chamberlin, Wm.; Wistowe	76
Chancey, <i>als.</i> Gyles, Thos.; Bos- worth	57
Chapleyn, <i>als.</i> Butcher, Wm.; Dreyton	1

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Chettle, Michael; Longwhatton	20
Clarke, Wm.; Leicester	142
Cowper, Alice; Cosby	52
Cowper, Rich.; p. of Whitwicke	38
Croshawe, John; Ratcliff Culey	48
Crosen, Wm.; Longwhatton	104
Crosen, Wm.; Frisby	105
Dafte, Thos.; Garthorpe	34
Dickman, John; Burton	137
Durdan, Wm.; Stanton	97
Dynnis, Thos.; Turlangton	5
Ericke, Mary; Leicester	25
Ericke, Mary, sen; Leicester	26
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hobye	90
Fletcher, <i>als.</i> Reynolds, Creater;	123
Fowler, Rich.; Coldoverton	67
Garle, Wm.; Sharneford	96
Garner, Edw.; Bitteswell	140
Garram, Alice; Sheepshed	46
Garram, Wm.; Sheepshed	108
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	99
Gigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Gilbert, Francis; Belgrave	50
Gillam, Robt.; Countisthorpe	40
Glover, Rich.; Thurcaston	72
Gosson, Nicholas; Disheley milne	79
Goulde (see Wright).	
Gowerd, Thos.; Est langton	126
Groce, <i>als.</i> Mealeman, John;	
Knipton	14
Gyles, (see Chancey).	
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswolde	69
Hames, Wm.; Bruntingthorp	100
Harteshorne, Wm.; Lubbenham	107
Hasslerigg, John; Leicester	12
Hawes, Margaret; Leicester	56
Hawtin, Robt.; Carleton Curlew	94
Hawtofte, John; Harbye	13
Hayes, James; Diseworth	120
Heckstall, Thos.; Castle Don-	
ningon	116
Henton, Wm.; Hobie	42
Heyrick, Mary; Leicester	25, 26
Houlden, Wm.; great Appleby	143
Hutchinson, Wm.; Glen magna	30
Hutinson, Robt.; Sheepshead	109
Jarram, Alice; Sheepsheade	46
Jarram, Wm.; Sheepsheade	108
Jigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Johnson, John; Saddington	134
Kinge, Wm.; Billesdon	41
Kirke, Wm.; Woodhouse	91
Knight, Eliz.; Leicester	31
Lakin, Thos.; Orton sup montem	21
Laste, Robt.; Breedon	132
Leighe, Thos.; Pickwell	135
Litherlande, John; Dyseworth	98
Mannsfeilde, John; Erleshilton	4

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Mariott, John, sen.; Claxton	43
Marshall, Wm.; Cussington	23
Marson, Nicholas; Brentingbee	118
Mason, John; Bosworth	89
Mason, Wm.; Queniborrowe	117
Mealeman (see Groce).	
Millner, Wm.; Wimeswould	80
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	133
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	196
More, John; Claxton	35
Morris, Anne; Welby	119
Neale, John; Willoughbie	60
Newton, John; Houghton	16
Nickolls, Humphrey; Snareson	84
Norman, Rich.; Leicester	144
Norton, Clement; Theddingworth	101
Nuttall, Thos.; Sisonbey	8
Olive, Wm.; Barkestone	113
Osseter, John; Leicester	70
Oxon, Wm.; Twyford	3
Paine, Cuthbert; Hinckley	10
Parker, Rich.; Easton	71
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	65
Pell, Edw.; Roleston	2
Perrin, Robt.; Croxton	15
Pickarde, Cicely; Sheepie	18
Remington, Robt.; Waltham	66
Reson, Rich.; Leicester	125
Reynolds (see Fletcher).	
Richardson, Margaret; Hatherne	77
Rise, Wm.; Ashbydelazowch	82
Rogers, Stephen; Heckington, co.	
Lincoln	139
Rowbotham, Thos.; Woodhouse	9
Sharpe, Joan; Pickwell	17
Sheffield, Matthew; Diseworth	88
Siddowne, Thos.; Leicester	55
Smith, Mary; Seagrave	49
Smith, Lawrence; Thorpe langton	54
Smith (see White).	
Smith, Rich.; Cussington	103
Smith, Wm.; Loddington	81
Sneape, Thos.; Lubbesthorpe	24
Stapleford, Bonney; Woodhouse	93
Storer, Adrian; Shakerston	112
Stretton, Peter; Narborrowe	87
Sturges, Martin; Billesdon	102
Sturges, Thos.; Boresworth	129
Sykes, Henry; Sheepshead	7
Tackle, Wm.; Sapcoate	39
* Tailer, Rich.; Sapcote	
Taylecote, Thos., senior; Neilson	127
Thorpe, John; Mountsorrell	75
Thorpe, Rich.; Loughborrowe	63
Tompson, John; Boresworth	92
Twels, Eliz.; Castle Donington	136
Underwoode, Isabella; Wilson	36

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Erasmus; Billesdon	111
Wardin, Thos.; Gilmorton	59
Wartnabie, Robt.; Houghton	29
Watkin, John; Boresworth	138
Weale, Joan; North killworth	115
Weale, Margaret; ———	124
Webster, John; Overseale	114
Whatoppe, John; Harbie	13
White, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Sharne-	
ford	121
Wilford, Edw.; Dalby parva	33
*Wilne, Thos.; Leicester	
Wilson, Wm.; Thorpe aker	28
Wilson, George; Branson in vale	62
Wood, Peter; vicar of Castle-	
donington	83
Wood, Wm.; Shawell	128
Woodford, Ralph; Barsbey	85
Woodward, Thos.; Cosby	68
Worthington, Isabella; Twiford	19
Wright, <i>als.</i> Goulde, Robt.; Stathern	47
Wright, Thos.; Netherbroughton	61

1613.

Ainesworth, John; Goadeby	130
Allatt, Wm.; Wm.; Burstall	146
Andrews, Isabella; Garthorpe	131
Askey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Astle, Jasper; Rearesby	119
Bacon, Robt.; Whitweeke	147
Baker, Thos.; Saddington	10
Baresby, Wm.; Thorpe	48
Barrs, Rich., sen.; Burbage	18
Barrs, Wm.; Burbage	12
Bell, John; Hoby	49
Bent, Jane; Stony stannton	51
Bent, John; Countisthorpe	14
Bent, Rich.; Stony stannton	17
Bishoppe, John, clerk; Goadebey	66
Bodell, Edw., sen.; Breedon	36
Boughton, Wm.; Sapcoate	57
Bradford, John, jun.; Enderbey	100
Bratfeild, Wm.; Ashby magna	123
Brookesby, Matilda; Sproxton	8
Brooks, Joan; Markett Bosworth	133
Browne, Anthony; Halsteade	4
Browne, Robt.; Kilby	78
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	83
Bryan, Thos.; Kibworth	56
Buswell, Margaret; Boresworth	2
Calton, Edw.; Wimeswoulde	87
Cave, John; Cottesbitch	94
Cawnte, Ralph; Statherne	111
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	69
Clarke, Wm.; Saxby	105
Clifton, Robt.; Musson	76

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Cotes, Everard; Sproxton	93
Cowper, Anthony; Estlangton	82
Coxe, Robt.; Sheepeshead	108
Coye, Hugh; Saxby	142
Crampton, Eliz.; Hemington	154
Crofte, Wm.; Peckleton	61
Cutler, John; Cadebey	50
Dafferne, Nicholas; ———	132
Dalby, John; East Norton	160
Darby, Francis; Loughborrowe	16
Dawson, Thos.; Burton	90
Day, Agnes; Claxton	7
Day, Edw.; Burton sup olds	92
Denny, John; South Croson	164
Dent, Wm., sen.; Halloughton	175
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	181
Dove, John; Coston	31
Evengton, Mary; Loughborrowe	163
Fletcher, Thos.; Norton	107
Folds, John; Woodhouse	43
Freers, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	68
Frisby, Nicholas; Coton	113
Frost, Thos.; Sheasebey	28
Fullforth, Thos.; Asforby	26
Garram, Thos.; Thringston	149
Geake, Thos.; Sketchley	54
Geste, Wm.; Ilston	124
Glen, Christopher; Eaton	11
Glover, Rowland; Glen magna	180
Golliver, John; Braunston	38
Goodman, John; Higham	183
Goodwin, Geoffrey; Shawell	135
Greaves, Miles; Leicester	162
Greene, Wm., sen.; Redmell	39
Hall, Wm.; Northkillworth	52
Handley, Wm.; Redmell	144
Harberde, John; Wheston	25
Harries, Nicholas; Belgrave	165
Harteshorne, Edw.; Lubbenham	109
Haskey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hassard, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	177
Hawkins, Wm.; Seagrave	153
Hawley, Humphrey; Stapleford	40
Heyfford, Thos.; Ashby magna	161
Heynesworth, John; Goadby	130
Hill, Thos., clerk; Cranehoe	67
Hill, Thos.; Littlethorpe	75
Holden, Wm.; Applebey	114
Horsepoole, Wm.; Horninghold	176
Hose, Lewis; Harbey	29
Hunt, Edw.; Willoughbie waterles	139
Hutchinson, George; Harbey	174
Iliffe, John; Ashby magna	138, 140
Inkersall, Edw.; vicar of Little	
Dalby	77
Jackson, John, sen.; Freby	143
James, John; Thurcaston	3
Jarram, John; Ashby dalazouche	167
Jarram, Thos.; Thringston	149

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Jeake, Thos.; Sketchley	34
Jolliver, John; Brannston	38
Keen, Wm.; Hinckley	158
Kinde, John; Arnesby	74
Lea, John; Bagworth	55
Light, Thos.; Musson	32
Lord, Robt.; Loughborrowe forrest	99
Lowder, Jobe; St. Maries close	97
Lowe, Robt.; Diseworth	166
Marriatt, John, sen.; Lutterworth	81
Matchett, John; Castle Donington	104
Mitchell, Thos.; Thringston	145
Mele, Robt.; St. Nicholas,	
Leicester	182
Moore (see Smith).	
Moreton, Christopher; Cleybrook	89
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	137
Murrall, Wm.; Orton	24
Newby, Wolfray; Ilston	118
Noone, Robt.; Wigston	112
North, Robt.; Croxton keriall	127
Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	45
Odeham, Thos.; Narborrowe	170
Orton, Wm.; Ley grange	1
Osborne, Wm.; Castle donington	13
Owston, Eliz.; Broughton	34
Page, Robt.; North Killworth	157
Palmer, Robt.; Sapcote	19
Parker, Rich.; p. of Twycrosse	179
Parry, David; Ashbydelazouche	62
Passande, John; Burton suple olds	91
Patchett, Thos.; Barwell	33
Pauleson, Thos.; Bagworth	23
Perrin, Rich., sen.; Croxton	21
Petty, Katherine; Loughborrow	63
Pickard, Katherine; Sheehey	159
Pole, Lucy; Burstall	96
Pole, Thos.; Halloughton	44, 46
Porter, Lawrence; Burton Overy	155
Pycrofte, Edw.; Frolsworth	115
Quoy (see Coye).	
Rawlin, Mary; Woodhouse	71
Richardson, Rich.; Desford	136
Robinson, Isabella; Scalford	129
Rypam, Mary; Halloughton	122
Sanderson, Helen; Humberston	79
Sansome, Henry; Redmell	59
Sharpe, George; Frisby	47
Sheare, John; Burstall	95
Sheene, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	70
Sheppardson, Henry; Abkettlebey	128
Shilton, Francis; Frolsworth	42
Shuttlewood, George; Leicester	86
Smith, John, sen.; Loughborrowe	5
Smith, John; Walton, p. of Kim-	
coat	178
Smith, als. Moore, Thos.; Tut-	
langton	172
Smith, Thos.; Broughton	64
Smith, Rich.; Broughton	125

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Wm.; Wigston	134
Smith, Wm.; Seagrave	151, 152
Sowter, Ralph; Disworth	148
Spenser, Robt.; Odeby	15
Starkey, George; Packington	103
Steane, John; Walcoate	27
Stevenson, Robt.; Longwhatton	84
Strange, Wm.; Long whatton	104
Stretton, Thos.; Thorneton	173
Stubbs, John; Countisthorpe	168
Sueklinge, John, sen.; Witherley	41
Sumner, Wm.; Thrumaston	110
Tallis, Thos.; Ashby folwell	38
Taylor, George; Cold overton	126
Taylor, Mary; Cotes	117
Thorpe, Alice; Loughborrow	156
Thorpe, Thos.; Quennlborrowe	130
Tompson, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	85, 88
Torksey, John; rector of Barwell	171
Tuckey, Wm.; Billesdon	35
Vann, John; Willoughbie	72
Vesey, Edw.; Narborrowe	169
Vincent, Wm.; Hemington	141
Wakley, Rich.; Kilby	80
Walker, Rich.; Swannington	22
Ward, Edw.; Odeby	33
Ward, George; Bruntingthorp	101
Wartnabe, Robt.; Stapleford	30
Whittle, Ralph; Plungar	9
Willand, Rich., clerk; Blason	73
Wilson, Wm.; Hoby	20
Wollands, Nicholas; Loughborrowe	37
Wyatt, Robt.; Sheasebey	60
Wyatt, Wm.; Bagworth	121
Yonge, John; Earle shilton	98
Yorke, John; Knipton	65
Young, John; Lutterworth	120

1614.

Alcocke, Henry; Eaton	22
Allin, Randolph; Quarnedon	93
Arnolde, Thos.; Mountsorrell	35
Averie, Peter; Enderbey	98
Ball, George; Billesdon	32
Ballard, Robt.; Cadeby	122
Banister, Anthony; Bottisford	28
Barcocke, Thos.; Quarne	63
Basse, Zachary; Stapleforde	121
Bawdericke, Thos., sen.; Houghton	47
Bill, Edw.; Leicester	69
Bindley, Wm.; Walton	52
Blackwin, Samuel; Sheaseby	77
Blunte, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	65
Bolesworth, Wm.; Newbolde	23
Böser, Wm.; Sheepsheade	103
Boyer, Wm.; Thorp setchfeild	82
Bruerne, Christopher; Woodhouse	15
Bryan, Thos.; Barkeby	34

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Bryan, Wm.; Leare	114
Bugg, Thos.; Barkeston	83
Burdett, Katherine; Gillmorton	48
Burrowes, John; Coats	9
Calcrofte, Joan; Bottisford	19
Carr, Thos., sen.; Countisthorpe	12
Carr, Robt.; Morebarne	58
Cave, Wm., esq.; Pickwell	120
Chadwicke, Michael; Waltham	81
Challande, Agnes; Saltby	72
Cooke, Isaac; Twycrosse	30
Cooke (see Smith).	
Dawson, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	115
Dixon, John; Statherne	119
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	59
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Rich.;	
Thorneton	26
Finderne, Anne; Kerkby malorie	45
Finderne, Wm.; Kerkby malorie	46
Flooyde, or Lloyd, David;	
Lutterworth	43
Flower, Robt.; Coston	96
Francke, Chris.; Melton Mowbery	95
Freer, Faith; Blaby	88, 90
Freer, Wm., sen.; Burton Overie	76
Frisby, John; Littlethorpe	106
* Gamble, Wm.; Stapleton	49
Godder, John, sen.; Cleebrooke	109
Goodman, Thos.; Congeston	78
Griffith, Jasper; vicar of Hinckley	25
Gulson, Robt.; Melton	71
Healey, Chris.; Burton Overie	56
Hicklinge, John; vicar of Hose	110
Higginbotham, Reginald; Castle-	
donington	17
Hollis, John; Packington	89
Howett, John; Branston juxta	
Croxtton	41
Howorth, Robt.; Enderbee	67
Inge, Simon; Leicester	5
Jackson, Edw.; Barwell	55
James, Joan; Harby	75
James, John; Thrumaston	21
Jelley, Henry; Quarndon	100
Jervis, Wm.; Peatlinge magna	3
Jesson, Isabella; Melton	80
Jesson, Thos.; vicar of St. Nicholas',	
Leicester	33
Johnson (see Farmer).	
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	31
Judson, Grace; Barrowe	101
Linney, Edw.; Claxton	18
Lloyd (see Flooyde).	
Lubbenham, Isabella; Leicester	50
Marshall, John; Cold Newton	53
Measom, Julian; Loughborrowe	103
Mold, Rich.; Leicester	54
Moore, Nicholas; Burton Overie	113

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Moore, Wm.; South Killworth	62
Moreton, Wm.; North Killworth	1
Morris, John; Asforbey	8
Myles, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of	
Broughton	85
Neale, Thos.; vicar of Abkettlebey	51
Norton, Joan; Charley	42
Ogden, Edw.; Tugby	99
Orson, Nicholas; Eaton	14
Ouldner, Geo.; Orton sup'montem	106
Palmer, John; Loddington	86
Palmer, John, esq.; Kegworth	118
Picke, Anthony; Baresby	92
Pickeringe, Chris.; Hucklescote	84
Poole, Anne; Leicester	20
Porter, Agnes; Burton Overie	27
Reske, or Wreske, George; Odeby	36
Rest, Alice; Redmell	57
Ridgley, Joan; Wheston	60
Rimington, Thos.; Buckminster	73
Russell, Thos.; Leicester	124
Sansom, Henry; Barkeston	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Hinckley	112
Shawe, Wm.; Thringston	102
Shilton, George; Appleby parva	39
Smith (see Swayne).	
Smith, Oliver; Stoke Golding	44
Smith, Paul; Burton sup olds	105
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thos.; Kerby	
Bellers	74
Somerfeild, Eliz.; Tonge	38
Somerfeild, John; Tonge	37
Stacye, Robt.; Hoby	13
Stretton, Joan; Misterton?	116
Stretton, Thos.; Willoughby	16
Swayne, <i>als.</i> Smith, Joan;	
Halloughton	2
Tarry, Thos.; Somerby	11
Tilley, Rich.; of East Brent, co.	
Somerset (vel Sheasby)	123
Timson, Anthony; Skeffington	4, 7
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswoulde	64
Toone, John; Ashbydelazouch	117
Waite, Thos.; Wymondham	40
Wayte, Wm.; Sysonbee	97, 125
Warner, Wm.; Markefeld	94
Waters, Thos.; North Killworth	68
Watts, Collette; Thrumaston	87
Webster, Hugh; Coats	108
Welby, Augustine; p. of Bottesford	66
Weldon, Robt.; Siston	91
White, Thos.; Wigston	126
Wilde, Wm.; Cussington	24
* Wilkinson, Thos.; Anstie	
Williamson, Lancelot; p. of	
Whitwicke	104
Woode, Wm.; Naneby	127
Worth, John; Rattcliffe Culey	111

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Wreske (see Reske).	
Wright, Thos.; Appleby parva	29
Wyatt, John; Thrumaston	61
Yorke, Thos.; Loughborrowe	10

1615.

Allsoppe, Robt.; Abkettlebey	10
Ashby, Wm.; Wheston	38
Atton, Wm. Redmell	96
Ball, Rich.; Thrumaston	37
Ball, John; Earlshilton	60
Barrows, Robt.; Wyforbey	47, 48
Bayley, Joan; Thrussington	3
Bennett, Thos.; Barkby	29
*Berridge, Wm.; Leicester	
Bettridge, John; Sheepsey magna	28
Bishopp, John; Gillmorton	78
Bray, Wm.; Sharnesford	140
Brewer, Watson; Brannson	74
Brusfeilde, Wm.; Loddington	49
Bryan, Alice; Barkby	17
Burditt, John; Billiesdon	26
Burley, John; Leicester	15
Buttrice, Joan; Humberston	92
Cartwright, Cornelia; Ailson	50
Cawnte, Margaret; Statherne	131
Chalton, Catherine; Musson	128
Chamberlaine, John; Brunting-	
thorpe	81
Chamberlaine, Thos.; Lutterworth	102
Cherry, John; Killworth	59
Chester, Leonard; Blaby	65
Choice, Nicholas; Charley Lane	12
Clarke, John; Odeby	52
Clarke, Thos.; Kybworth	
Beachampe	112
Clements, Robt.; Leare	97
Cooke, Leonard; Halloughton	103
Cooke, Wm.; Kybworth Beachampe	110
Cosby, George; Sheepeshead	34
Coye, Isabella; Buckminster	130
Crampe, John; Barrowe	44
Dalby, John; Glenfeilde	46
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Mary; Carlton	
Curlewe	4
Dickens, Thos.; Barkby	40
*Easton, Wm.; South Kilworth	
Elam, Robert; Lutterworth	109
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	129
Farmer (see Warde).	
Fillingham, Bartholomew;	
Bottesford	54
Flower, Michael; Claxton	93
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	85
Foxe, Christopher; Loughborrowe	132
Foxe, George; Lubbenham	138

1615.—Continued.

	No
Freer, Wm., sen.; Wiggeston	79
Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	66
Garland, Wm.; Barleston	137
Gent (see Greene).	
Gest, Anne; Ilston	5
Godfray, John; Sheepeshead	117
Gollin, Wm.; Croxton Keriall	11
Goodman, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	19
Greene, Christopher; Wymondham	90
Greene, Margaret; Redmell	123
Greene, Peter; Redmell	133
Greene, <i>als.</i> Gent, Rich.; Twycrosse	57
Greene, Rich.; Thrinston	36
Holte, John; Odebey	23
Hubbard, James; Harby	104
Hutchinson, Joan; Sheepesheade	64
Incke, Robt.; Leicester	32
Inge, Rich., clerk; Odebey	68
Jefferey, John; Burton Overie	135
Johnson, Nicholas; Claxton	70, 71
Johnson, Thos.; Sibbesdon	105
Kellam, Catherine; Stapleford	43
Kempe, Brian; Hungarton	76
Kilby, John; Quenniborrowe	84
Kisse, Alice; Witherley	101
Knight, Eliz.; Newbolde	134
Knight, John; Leicester	63
Knott, Robt.; Claxton	120
Langley, Rich.; Wimeswoulde	41
Leake, Thos.; Saltby	73
Leland, Matthew; Barkeston	126
Leland, Richard; Barkeston	125
Lickerishe, Rich.; Wheston	113
Lilforth, Henry; Tilton	89
Lolle, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	111, 121
Lovatt, Anne; Prestwoulde	1
Loveday, Wm.; Kirkby	22
Marshall, John; Barrowe	25
Mason, Wm.; Stoughton	106, 115
Maxcey, Wm.; Wymondham	95
Messenger, John; Leicester	62
Millner, John; Harston	127
Millner, Eliz.; Harston	30
Nashe, Helen; Leicester	33
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	31
Nicholson, Eliz.; Castle donn-	
ington	24
*Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	
Orme, Eliz.; Newbold	67
Orme, John; Orton sup montem	21
Paine, Wm., gent.; Medburne	114
Painter, George; Plungar	86
Pallett, Thos.; Brannston	139
Pare, Eliz.; Leicester	72
*Pawley, Wm.; Wiggeston	
Peate, Rich.; Wilson	39
Pell, Edw.; Branton?	108
Pell, Thos.; Braunson	94

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Picke, John; Waltham sup olds	69
Poxson, Thos.; Normanton le heath	91
Poynton, John; Orton sup montem	99
Pratt, Thos.; Leare	107
Preston, Thos.; Sibley	18
Price, Lewis; Staunton Wivell	119
Reske, Francis; Cussington	83
Reyner, Wm.; Wiggston	14
Richardson, John; Rattcliffe Culey	42
Rowse, Wm.; Littlethorpe	82
Sarson, John; Shakerston	55
Savage, Wm.; Belgrave	116
Sawcey, Emery; Charnewood	27
Sheppardson, Wm.; Abkettlebye	141
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Erasmus; Boresworth	77
Smith, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	35
Sneath, John; Waltham sup olds	61
Sparks, George; Easton	118
Sperry, Wm.; Lockington	58
Stretton, Rich.; Clebybrooke	51
Striplinge, Wm.; Gilmorton	136
Sturgis, Anne; Billesdon	80
Tookey, John; Sheehey	1
Walker, George; Coleorton	88
Warde, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thos.; Hucklescote	45
Watkin, Wm.; Broughton	124
Webster, Gabriel; Woodhouse	100
Welche, Wm.; Belgrave	87
White, Rich.; Mountsorrell	122
Wightman, John; Hinckley	75
Wilcoxe, Thos.; Leicester	2
Wilkins, John; Hoby	98
Winsor, Hugh; Hungarton	16
Wood, Rich.; Billesdon	3
Woodland, John; Hinckley	20
Worth, Wm.; Houghton	6
Wotton, Wm., sen.; Dyseworth	7
Wreske, Francis; Cussington	83
Wright, John; Woodthorpe	8
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	56
Wright, Robt.; Stapleford	9
Wright, Wm.; Broughton	53

1611—1615.

Wills proved before Christopher Wivell,
Chancellor of the Diocese, during inhibition,
1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, and 1615.

Abbott, John; Medburne	8
Abbott, Robt.; Medburne	42
Allin, James; Belton	49
Atkins, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	1
Barnes, Margaret; ———	108
Barradall, George; Mountsorrell?	99
Barry, Leonard; Stoke	31
Barwell, Wm.; Churchlangton	2

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Basden, Joan; Coldoverton	69
Branstons, Eliza; Theddingworth	30
Brewerne, Ralph; Woodgate, Leicester	28
Bright, Wm.; Scraftofte	86
Byard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	40
Cade, John; Eastlangton	35
Cave, Eliz.; Hoothorpe	20
Cave, Rich.; Hoothorpe	21
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	3
Clare, Eliz.; Ibstocke	70
Cokes, Thos., sen.; Foxton	46
Cooke, Francis; Ratcliffe Culy	105
Cooke, Wm.; Broughton	110
Cowper, John; Holte	43
Cowper, Wm.; Holte	12
Coxe, Robt.; Bowden magna	65
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	83
Dalby, Dorothy; Lockington	45
Davy, Grace; Loughborough	100
Dawkinge, John; Horninghold	94
Day, Rich.; Bowden magna	74
Dye, Thos.; Bowden magna	71
Emines, Wm.; Husbands Bores- worth	78
Everard, Stephen; Heather	6
Fowler, Wm.; Hoothorpe	58
Fowlezer, Roger; Leicester	92
Frith, Edw.; Heather	44
Frone, Thos.; South Kilworth	89
Garland, John; Stoughton	90
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	104
Gilbert, Robt.; Ashby magna	23
Greaves, Alice; Leicester	60
Greene, Thos.; Congeston	47
Grensall, John; Leicester	22
Griffith, Walter; Woodhouse	91
Grynne, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	98
Hall, Agnes; Stanford	102
Harpur, Myles; Bowden magna	13
Harpur, Rich.; Bowden magna	27
Harris, Wm.; Guildmorton	29
Harrison, Joan; Breedon	36
Hill, Eliz.; Harborough	48
Hitchcocke, Ralph; Foxton	61
Hood, John; Normanton sup 'Heath	109
Hopkins, Chris.; Castle Donnington	41
Hopkins, Thos.; Theddingworth	25
Hugglescote, Edmund; Blaston	97
Imyngs, Robert; Saddington	56
Johnson, Rich.; Sheepshede	84
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	93
Kidier, Nicholas; Osgathorpe	85
Kilpacke, Eliz.; Saddington	75
Lambert, Roger; Disworth	81
Large, Agnes; Dadlington	76

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Laxton, Blaze; Burbage	67
Loc, Wm.; Snarston	54
Marvin, George; Thurlston	77
Marson, Wm.; Bowden magna	53
Mead, James; Narborough	15
Mead, Mary; Narborough	16
Meadows, Anthony; Draiton	9
Morris, Thos.; Claybrooke	4
Moulde, Wm.; Appleby	107
Moumfort, Joan; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	72 & 88
Munke, Davy; Lubenham	33
Newberry, Robt.; Markefield	110
Orton, Rich.; Twycrosse	11
Packe, Mark; Harborough	51
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	59
Pratt, James; Heather	96
Pratt, John; Appleby	95
Presse, Francis; Kegworth	79
Richardson, Wm.; Hatherne	111
Russell, Robt.; ———	63
Russell, Thos.; Harborough	14
Saunders, Bridget; All Saints', Leicester	87
Shepherd, Edw.; Belton	55
Shewter, Margery; M. Harborough	68
Smalley, Eliza; Castle Donington	80
Smith, Edw.; Stony Stanton	66
Smith, Rich.; Sheasby	5
Smith, Wm.; Fenny Drayton	17
Strelly, John; West langton	101
Strongitharme, George; vicar of Lubenham	57
Swaine, Anne; Halloughton	10
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	113
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	112
Tillson, Wm.; Earleshilton	50
Towkye, John; Sheepy parva	18
Townesend, Geoffrey; Market Harborough	26
Turner, Mary; Bowden magna	37
Turville, Henry; Narborough	19
Varney, Robt.; Worthington	24
Walker, Margery; Markett Har- borough	34
Walker, Thos.; Markett Har- borough	103
Ward, Rich.; Boresworth	62
Warden, Edw.; Griffie Dame	43
Webster, Robt.; Claybrooke magna	64
Weymont, Frances; ? Bringhurst	106
Whately, John; Shakerston	38
White, John; Glenmagna	39
Wignell, Rich.; Easton	7
Wikes, Rich.; Earleshilton	73
Wilcoxe, Edith; St. Mary's, Lei- cester	6
Woollands, Robt.; Loughborough	83
Wyar, Edw.; Sheepshead	82
Yeare, Wm.; Thrinkston	32

1616.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.,
Anno. Dni. 1616.

	No.
Abbott, John; Walton, p. of Kim- coate	54
Allen, Thos.; Tugby	96
Ballard, Thos.; Misterton	87
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	62
Barrodell, Lancelott; Silebey	5, 52
Baxter, John; Thrussington	9
Bayley, Wm.; Eaton	103
Belton, John; Beebey	50
*Best, Francis; Leicester	
Birmingham, Anthony; Markfield	29
Blacke, Robt.; Twycrosse	37
Booth, Anthony; Barrowe sup Soare	57
Botham, Rich.; Burbage	49
Brawnston, Eliz.; Bitteswell	108
Bridges, Bartholomew; Burrowe	80
Brooks, Hugh; Dyseworth	21
Browne, Eleanor; Oneleape	66
Browne, Francis; Normanton	7
Broxam, Martin; Plungar	93
Burrowes, Alice; Coates	79
Caunt, Wm.; Waltham	85
Chamberlin, Hugh; Silebey	11
Chame, Wm.; Asfordby	46
Charitye, Wm.; Bottisford	98
Chatterton, Wm.; Shepeshead	58
Clariston, or Clauson, Thos.; Dalby parva	94
Clarke, Thos.; Swinford	36
Clarke, Wm.; Thringston?	60
Clarke, Wm.; Lutterworth	17
Collin, John; Easton	106
Coton, Thos., sen.; Kilmecoate	100
Coxe, Thos.; Ashby parva	61
Cubley, Roger; Croxton	15
Dafte, John; Claxton	41
Danne, Edw.; Peckleton	6
Dixon, Peter; Barkeston	1
Dixon, Rich.; Barkston	101
Dod, John; Frolesworth	30
Dowell, Peter, sen.; Higham	20
Dutton, Francis; Sibbesdon	45
Dutton, John; Sibbesdon	95
Fowler, Mary; Coldoverton	109
Foxe, Wm.; Claxton	40
Fryer, John; Wigston	24
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby	27
Greene, George; Woodhouse	68
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	69
Grey, Thos.; Castledonington	71
Harris, John; Quarne	53
Harrison, George; Leicester	83
Hawkins, Robt.; Quenniborrowe	25
Hoise, John; Knipton	35
Holman, Leonard; East Norton	65

* At the foot of the file for 1609.

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Hose, Seth; Waltham	16
Howe, Ellen; Bagworth	72
Howe, Thos.; Bagworthe	91
Hurbutt, Stephen; Kerby Bellers	3
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	32
Kendall, Rich.; Orton	38
Kinge, Margaret; Hinckley	33
Lacer, Wm.; Siston	82
Lacie, John; Hemington	19
Lane, Rich.; Kibworth Beachampe	48
Langley, George; Loddington	2, 4
Lorde, Robt.; Wibtoft	73
Marston, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	10
Mawson, Thos.; Gillmorton	26
Meade, James; Narborrowe	56
Milner, James; Frisby sup wreak	104
Mosse, John; Thurmaston	12
Muncke, Wm.; Knossington	47
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	81
Newton, John; Branston	13
Paine, Thos.; Castle donington	76
Palmer, Peter; Leicester	88
Parke, John; Twycrosse	75
Pawley, Zachary; Wigston	51
Perkins, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	22
Perrye, Thos.; Shakerston	90
Phynes, Clement; Claxton	39
Pickard, John; Willowbie	86
Plumbe, John, esq.; Marston	55
Poyner, Thos.; Leicester	78
Ragsdale, John; Normanton	92
Roberts, Wm.; Belton	102
Ryder, Cornelius; Cosington	99
Sanderston, Thos.; Wheston	59
Sarime, Rich.; Frolesworth	84
Sewer, John; Eaton	14
Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	23
Smalley, John; Odebye	107
Smith, John; Tugby	63
Summer, Mary; Thurmaston	31
Sutton, John; Loughborough	70
Tarrey, Margery; ———	67
Taylor, John; Quarne	8
Tole, John; vicar of Barkebie	28
Trewman, Thos. Hinckley	74
Turville, Thos.; Narborrow	44
Veysey, George; Narborrowe	105
Wale, Joseph; Ashby parva	89
Wells, Wm.; Bitteswell	18
Wilford, Roger; Kerby Bellers	34
Wilkins, Wm.; Orton Sawcey	97
Woodford, Anne; Musson	42, 43
Wright, Rich.; Barwell	77

1616.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, and before Edward Clarke, M.A. Anno. Dni. 1616.

Allyne, Robt.; Shawell	28
Armeston, Thos.; ———	129

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	7
Bennett, Chris.; Loughboroughe	131
Bincks, Wm.; Scaford	132
Boothe, James; Barrow sup Sore	110
Burrowes, Leonard; Belton	123
Button, Wm.; Kimcott	16
Carter, Wm.; Barkby	8
Chapman, Nicholas; Stockerstone	121
Choyse, Thos.; great Appleby	120
Coxon, Thos.; Castledonington	130
Dawson, John; Loughboroughe	115
Dillward, Wm.; Leicester	118
Dorman, Anthony; Norton	11
Ellett, Wm.; Kirbie	19
Farmer, Rich., sen.; Twicrosse	127
Farmer, Wm.; Twicrosse	119
Fox, Arthur; Lobenham	1
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	13
Freeman, Mary; Borsworth	2
Gillott, Robt.; Leicester	24
Greene, Wm.; Dunnington	113
Hewes, Thos.; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	111
Hodgekin, Henry; Castle Don- ington	31
Holman, Leonard; East norton	29
Horton, Joseph; Mowslie	17
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	18
Laurence, Jane; Longwhatton	9
Leyghe, Thos.; Husbands bosworth	14
Marshe, James; Shenton	128
Mattocke, Walter; Thorpe Lanc- ton	32
Mercie, Grace; Ashbie	22
Morris, John; Frisbie	23
Peale, Dorothy; Burrowe	27
Purse, Nicholas; Quarendon	21
Ripfam, Eliz.; Hallowton	6
Rowe, Thos.; Odston	124
Salisbury, Robt.; Blouferby	20
Sherwood, Hugh; ———	125
Smaly, Humphrey; Woodhowse	4
Smith, John; Shawell	30
Spenser, John; ———	114
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	5
Staples, Francis; Quernedon	117
Taylor, John; Ashbie folwell	25
Tomkins, Isabell; Billesdon	122
Vagnell, Henry; Barrowe Sup Sore	116
Walker, Hester; Leicester	126
Watkin, George; Knosington	10
Weston, John; Burton overie	26
Wildman, Rich.; Melton	33
Wilson, Wm.; Laughton?	3
Winbie, Martin; Kirbie Bellers	12
Withers, Nicholas; Melton	15
Worsdale, Rich.; Croxton Keriall	112

1617.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.
Anno. Dni. 1617.

	No.
Abell, Rich.; Barwell	26
Adcocke, John; Donington	45
Andrew, John; ———	59
Assett, Anne; Queniborowe	4
Atherlie, Hugh; Stoughton	85
Bainbrigg, Wm.; Lockington	29
Ball, Robt.; Overseale	88
Ballard, Anne; Kirbie	90, 102
Ballard, Thos.; Wimeswold	154
Baly, Christopher; Belgrave	111
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	20
Bate, George; Earleshilton	52
Baxter, Margt.; Donington	51
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	86
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	146
Bent, John; Loughborowe	149
Bickerstaffe, Wm.; Claxton	35
Bird, Bridget; Loughborough	27
Blanckley, Simon; Diseworth	6
Blockley, Hellen; Wigeston	124
Blount, Robt.; Walton	153
Blunt, Eliz.; Walton	57
Blurton, Rich.; Coatts	150
Boate, Nicholas; Bagworth	132
Bond, Agnes; Higham	83
Bonde, Henry; Higham	47
Bone, Leonard; Oadeby	62
Bore, Henry; Plungar	80
Bonnett, John; Leicester	71
Boyer, Thos.; Siston	133
Boylson, Hugh; Thrusington	54
Bradforth, John; Dadlington	138
Breedon, Henry; Normanton	89
Browne, John; Sison	5
Browne, Thos.; Nether broughton	33
Browne, Joan; Orton	151
Bugge, John; Leicester	66
Burrowes, Rich.; Prestwold	78
Cater, John; Leicester	99
Challand, Wm.; Normanton	39
Chamberlin, John; Croson	95, 105
Clarke, Henry; Leicester	63, 64
Clarke, Wm.; Claxton	108
Coachman, Ezechiell; rector of Ibstocke	110
Cowper, Anne; Narborowe	31
Cox, John; Dadlington	94
Coxe, Alice; Hinckley	96
Crocksall, Dorothy; Scraftofte	122
Croson, Thos.; Humberston	18
Dewicke, Thos.; Saxelbie	134
Dextar, George; Worthington	91
Dodeslie, Robt.; Botesford	156
Eden, Thos.; Oadbie	40
Elliott, John; Leicester	60
Ellys, James; Leicester	98
Everard, Robt.; Donington	53
Farlie, Dennis; Thrusington	104, 106

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Faukes, Edw.; Claxton	36
Fowlezar, Eliz.; Leicester	67
Franke, Anne; Wimeswold	21
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswold	100
Freare, Hellen; Wigeston	144
Freare, Thos.; Bebie	136
Freare, Wm.; Wigeston	125
Freeman, John; Frisbie	76
Gamble, Joan; Loughborowe	61
Gamble, Wm.; Saxelbie	142
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	70
Geale, Henry; Botesford	147
Gibson, Thos.; Barkeby	48
Gilson, Ralph; Barsbie	3
Greene, John; Whitweeke	79
Gregorie, Mary; Branston	12
Gregorie, Wm.; Branston	13
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	46
Hall, Leonard; Heather	44
Hassall, Rich.; Froseworth	58
Heaford, Wm.; Cosbie	127
Heapes, Wm.; Claxton	116
Heyes, Wm.; Sproxtton	81
Hicklinge, Thos.; Wimswoold	17
Holmes, Robt.; Shepeshed	121
Holmes, Thos.; Wigeston	118
Hunt, Wm.; Burstall	72
Hurst, Wm.; Claxton	114
Hutton, Samuel; Botesford	56
Iselande, John; Leicester	145
Jackson, Thos.; Countesthorpe	137
Jarrat, George; Mountsorell	2
Jorden, John; Thrusington	109
Kinton, Rich.; Markefeild	32
Kinton, Robt.; Markefeild	15
Knight, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	7
Lagoe, Francis; Congeston	23
Lester, Thos.; Longwhatton	128
Lord, Robt.; Wibtaphe	8
Lord, Wm.; Bitteswell	22
Lowe, Nicholas; Thorpeawcker	25
Lyne, Richard; Saxbie	34
Manchester, Thos.; Claxton	143
Martin, Robt.; Congeston	41
Morris, John; Hoton	77
Morris, Wm.; Hinckley	112
Mugg, Wm.; Barsbie	42
Needham, Edw.; Ilston	1
Noble, Katherine; Rearsbie	119
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	9
Orson, Michael; Botesford	115
Pabodie, John; Bitteswell	69
Palmar, Humphrey; Oadby	135
Palmer, Wm.; Croson	107
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	37
Perrin, Rich.; Croxton	38
Powne, Wm.; Worthington	84
Powterell, John; Kegworth	55
Presbery, Wm.; Packington	24
Presse, Wm.; Thorpe garadon	126

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Rallat, Margery; Barlestone	139
Rase, John; Leicester	97
Reeve, Thos.; Sharneford	11
Rice, Thos.; Longwhatton	129
Richmond, John; Silbie	148
Samson, Thos.; Hinckley	28
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerson	152
Smith, James; Huncott	73
Smith, John; Redmille	82
Smith, Rich.; Markett bosworth	155
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	141
Smith, Thos.; Kirbie	49
Smith, Wm.; Bitteswell	140
Smith (see Walton).	
Sprigg, Wm.; Burbage	50
Steevenson, Christopher; Castle donington	68
Summers, Thos.; Thromasten	43
Sutton, John; Kegworth	19, 130
Swaine, Thos.; Shepeshead	93
Swifte, Robt.; Loughborowe	10
Thorpe, John; Queniborowe	75
Toone, Edward; Coldoverton	65
Vann, John; Wigeston	74
Walton, <i>als.</i> Smith, Thos.; Braunston	78
Ward, Rich.; Queniborowe	14
Ward, Wm.; Knipton	123
Warde, Thos.; Shepeshead	92
Waren, John; Burbage	16
Watts, Rich.; Leicester	101
Wells, Alice; Thurmaston	113
Wires, Thos.; Thurmaston	30
Woodford, Wm.; Muston	102
Wright, Rich.; Coatts	120

1617.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, Commissary,
Anno. Dni 1617.

Alleyn, Hugh; Dalbie parva	43
Baker, Christopher; Waltham	44
Baxter, Nicholas; Easton	28
Blithe, Thos.; Melton	55
Blockely, Thos.; Walton	22
Bringinghurst, Wm.; Easton	23
Browne, Wm.; Tugbie	27
Burges, Thos.; Turlancton	64
Burton, John; Easton	17
Chambers, Agnes; Welham	56
Collin, John; Easton	49
Collin, Robt.; Easton	1
Currin, Lawrence; Walton	35
Deacon, Henry; Thedingworth	9
Desborowe, Robt.; Siston	6
Earle, John; Kilbie	30
Eearle, Edw.; Kilbie	32
Farmer, Henry; Easton	24
Foster, Thos.; Smeton	39

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Foxon, John; Fleckney	7
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	4
Grannte, Joan; Kibworth	36
Grannte, Wm.; Kibworth	34
Horton, Joseph; Mousley	68
Humberston, Wm.; Kirbie	46
Iliffe, Agnes; Ashbie	45
King, Rich.; Buckminster	41
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	33
Kirbie, George; Drayton	48
Kirbie, Thos.; Easton	18
Kitchin, Randle; Kirbie Bellers	52
Knight, Thos.; West Lancton	29
Knight, Thos.; Eastnorton	61
Lambert, Wm.; Easton	25
Losbie, Francis; Thorp Satchfield	13
Loverne, John; Easton	9
Marson, John; Gilmorton	63
Mason, Edw.; Sisonbie	62
Medowe, John; Bringhurst	8
Morton, Grace; North Kilworth	51
Norton, Anthony; Thedingworth	10
Parsons, Rich., jun.; Great Bowdon	40
Peale, Wm.; Burrowe	58
Pine, Wm.; Stapleford	2
Pole, Margery; Hallowton	60
Pridmore, Nicholas; Stockerson	38
Reade, Wm.; Waltham	54
Reeve, Wm.; Newbold	13
Rilie, Margaret; Newbold	59, 67
Sheffield, Anthony; Medburne	12
Smith, Miles, sen.; Great Bow- don	53
Stane, Christopher; Loddington	21
Stean, Wm.; Eysnell, p. of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick	65
Tafte, John; Waltham	20
Taylor, Eliz.; Coldoverton	42
Turner, Wm.; Wymondham	11
Vickers, Rich.; Kilbie	15
Walton, John; Lutterworthe	47
Warde, John; Bowden	66
Watts, John; Skeffington	37
Wenslowe, John; Edmundthorpe	16
White, Robt.; Easton	26
Wiggins, Thos.; Thorpe Lancton	57
Wilson, Henry; Leesthorpe	50
Wright, Francis; Smeton	14
Yorke, Wm.; Shawell	5

1618.

Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	143
Alleyn, Ralph; Whoston	25
Allsopp, Anne; Oneleape	9
Arnold, Leonard; Loughborrow	99
Arnolde, Thos.; Foxon	148
Baccus, Walter; Applebey parva	18
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	96
Barrowes, Roger; Goadebey	127

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Barrs, Miles; Bowdon	164
Bayley, Wm.; Narborough	3
Bennett, Agnes; Cosby	69
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	47, 104
Berridge, John; Bowdon parva	162
Billston, Agnes; Bilston	13
Bingley, Matthew; Lubbenham	129, 145
Blanckley, George; Harbey	58
Bloare, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	157
Boughton, Robt.; Markefield	105
Brandon, Charles; Quarne	59
Brooke, Henry; Waltham	134
Browne, Christian; Asforbey	15
Browne, John; Barrowe	49
Browne, Joseph; Wymondham	135
Bryan, Anne; Coston	123
Bucknall, Rich.; Castledonington	63
Burrowes, Thos.; Hoton	81
Buttris, John; Barrowe	70
Cade, John; Billesdon	128
Came, Thos.; Harby	31
Chambers, John; Bowdon magna	139
Churchman, Agnes; Hinckley	35
Clarke, Thos.; Thornewton	4
Clarke, Thos.; Churchlangton	140
Cley, Thos.; Rearsbey	79
Clifton, Robt.; Leicester	51
Cobley, Henry; Cranehoe	156
Collins, John; Feny Dreyton	40
Coltman, John; Saddington	149
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	154
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cotton, Edw.; Laughton	126
Cuppyn, John; Ratcliffe	20
Davenport, Thos., clerk; Harston	84
Derry, Henry; Kirby bellers	115
Dethicke, Mary; Leicester	37
Dickons, John; Peatlinge parva	21
Dipse, Robt.; Packington	41
Dixon, George; Statherne	45
Dobson, Magnus; Woodthorpe	52
Exson, Hugh; Diseworth	102
Fann, John; Leicester	12
Farley, Agnes; Thrussington	106
Feildeinge, Wm.; Seagrave	23
Flower, Chris.; Dalby Chacomb	132
Forman, Eliz.; Hose	71
Foster, Robt.; Bushby	43
Freman, Nicholas; Sheepey	30
Garrett, John; Ullesthorpe	11
George, Edw.; Branston	44
Gilbert, John; Wistowe	113
Glose, John; Loughborowe	1
Goodwin, Eliz.; Sheapeshead	36
Goward, Rich.; Thorpe langton	155
Greene, John; Desford	33
Grey, Rich.; Normanton sup heath	60
Hampson, Bartholomew; Frisby	28
Harryman, Geoffrey; Loughborow	22

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Harteshorne, Thos.; Lubbenham	138
Hassard, John; Blougherby	56
Heare, John; Thringston	34
Hericke, Robt.; Leicester	167
Hindman, Oliver; Stoke goldeing	5
Hinton, Rich.; Thurleston	53
Hodges, Wm.; Gaddesby	17
Holmes, Isabella; Shepeshead	50
Holmes, Wm.; Noseley	92
Howett, Thos.; Waltham	107
Hunt, John; Thurcaston	62
Iliffe, Edw.; Billesdon	159
Jarratt, John; Ullesthorpe	11
Jarvis, Henry; Sewsterne	160
Joanes, David; Narborough	100
Johnson, George; Dalby Cha-	
combe	141
Johnson, Thos.; Ashbydalazouch	16
Joyce, Wm.; Blougherby	29
Kilpacke, Edw.; Catthorpe	136
Kilpecke, Francis; Thorpe	110
Kirkman, Wm.; Hemington	26
Lambart, John; Burstall	73
Lightfoote, Eliz.; Glooston	137
Linthwaith, Thos.; Oadebey	89
Lowth, Rich.; Easton	142
Lowthe, John; Twyford	120
Marshall, Thos.; Loughborowe	10
Martin, Agnes; Enderbey	72
Mason, Alice; Burstall	95
Measom, John; Quarne	54
Mellers, Katherine; Breedon	86
Middleton, Wm.; Silebey	2
Moore, Thos.; Enderbey	14
Moore, Wm.; Staunton Wivell	117
Neale, Wm.; Lubbenham	166
Newbey, Laurence; Welham	133
Newton, Rich.; Houghton	94
Noone, Robt.; Humberston	8
North, John; Seagrave	85
Oker, John; Lockington	55
Orton, John; Dalby Chacombe	147
Parker, Alice; Norton juxta Twy-	
cross	97
Parker, Richard; Dalby Chacombe	131
Payne, Amye; Thorpe langton	146
Pearce, John; Sysonbey	122
Pell, Wm.; Plungar	57
Penn, John; Churchlangton	153
Picke, Eliz.; Dalbie Chacombe	161
Pole, Robt.; Hungarton	91
Pope, Thos.; Earnesby	68
Presson, John; Thurmaston	65
Pridmore, Nicholas; Halloughton	112
Putt, Daniel; Lubbenham	108
Pywell, Wm.; Thorpe Thomas	150
Reeve, Wm.; Loddington	152
Reynold, John; Cosby	7
Reynolds, Henry; Knigthorpe	101
Robinson, Jasper; Hose	67

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Salisbury, Margery; Ullesthorpe	38
Scatlie, Wm.; Woodhouse	90
Serjant, Peter; Kibworth	118
Sheppard, George; Coldoverton	124
Shilton, John; Frolesworth	61
Sketchley, Rich.; Newtowne	19
Smarte, Giles; Nether Cleybrooke	88
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John; Kerby	
bellers	119
Smith, John; Sibbesdon	64
Spick, Anne; Estwell	24
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	114
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	165
Stanley, Thos.; Hoton	42
Stubbs, Anne; Hungarton	48
Stubbs, Francis; Hungarton	76
Tatenell, Roger; Sharneford	74, 75
Tayler, Agnes; Hemington	103
Taylis, Wm.; Roleston	144
Temple, Edmund; Wellesborrowe	77
Tompson, John; Neilston	87
Towers, John; Branston	46
Turpin, Sir Wm., knt.; Knaptoft	168
Vincent, Thos.; Beckingthorpe	82
Waldram, Rich.; Charley	32
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	83
Ward, John; Kibworth	111
Ward, Maurice; Lubbenham	151
Ward, Thos.; Leicester	66
Waterfeild, Matthew; Easton	130
Webster, Anthony; Leicester	80
Webster, John; Melton	116
Webster, John; Melton	163
West, Rich.; Lubbenham	109
Wheston, Thos.; Stoake Goldeinge	6
Whittaphe, Wm.; Rearsbey	78
Wild, Thos.; Normanton	27
Wollman, John; Lutterworth	158
Wood, Rich.; South Croson	93
Wood, Rich.; Bilston	98
Wymant, Roger; Bowdon magna	121
Yates, Agnes; Tilton	125
Yonge, Wm.; Enderbey	39

1619.

Adcocke, Rich.; Garthorpe	141
Alderman, Edw.; Loughborowe	136
Allsopp, Thos.; Shepeshead	2
Armeston, Wm.; Sutton	114
Atkins, Robt.; Ashbydalazouche	116
Atton, Robt.; Leicester	161
Barrett, Isabella; ———	149
Barrowe, Eliz.; Melton	101
Barrs, Timothy; Belton	22
Basse, George; Dalbie Chacombe	67
Bawdricke, Thos.; Houghton	21
Betteridge, John; Sheepy	40
Biggs, Wm.; Leicester	90
Boddington, Thos.; Burbage	30

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Boughton, Thos.; Sapcote	60
Boyfeild, Wm.; ———	18
Bradshawe, Francis; Quarne	143
Brandiron, Walter; Quarne	103
Brian, Grace; Melton Mowbrey	87
Brookesby, Joan; Southcroson	11
Browe, Margaret; All Saints', Leicester	20
Browne, Agnes; Tugbye	59
Brownston, Rich.; Great Bowden	44
Bruan, Eliz.; Diseworth	94, 95
* Bruan, Wm.; ———	49
Bull, John; Brascote	122
Burdett, Mary; Arnesbye	16
Burrowes, John; Ashby follwell	84
Burstall, Rich.; Leicester	3
Button, Humphrey; Kimcote	86
Buxtons, Robert; Leicester	25
Carter, Humphrey; Lockington	76
Cartwright, Thos., sen.; Owdbey	159
Clarke, Roger; Swinford	100
Cleepoole, Libbias; Medburne	115
Coleman, John; Turlangton	51
Cooke, Anthony; Walton sup olds	79
Cowper, Robt.; Lubbenham	45
Cureton, Roger; Theddingworth	34
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	147
Dickman, Joice; Melton	87
Dowell, John; Heigham	64
Dynes, Rich.; Loughborrow	4
Erbie, John; Wymeswold	128
Exson, Thos.; Mussen	62
Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbye	112
Francke, John; Dalbie Chacombe	81
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswold	137
Greene, Henry; Hoton	106
Greene, Wm.; Donington	13
Grove, John; Harbye	130
Grundie, Anne and Margery; Thorneton	110, 111
Gunthorpe, Erasmus; Wymondham	107
Hall (see Somerbey).	
Hardynan, John; Kibworth	33
Harryman, Thos; Lough- boronghe	160
Hassellwall, Nicholas; Goadby	158
Hawkins, Barbara; Bowden	43
Higgs, Margaret; Leicester	19
Hollingworth, Emme; The Newarke	35
Holmes, Prudence; Harbie	124
Holmes, Thos.; Worthington	118
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hubberd, James; ———	7
Hull, Anne; Boresworth	150
Hunte, Rich.; Thello, co. Chester	156
Hurboote, Mary; Kerby Bellers	99

* This Will is missing.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Jenkinson, Henry; Shewsterne	1
Johnson, Edw.; Burbage	50
Johnson, Nicholas; Brunting- thorpe	142
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe	140
Kendall, John; Norton juxta Twycrosse	83
Kestian, Thos.; Bowden	126
Kinde, Edw.; Earnesbye	17
Kinde, Katherine; Kibworth	32
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	135
Kitts, Thos.; Belgrave	96
Lewen, John; Siston	28
Lichfeild, John; Ullesthorpe	8
Little, Margaret; Peckleton	56
Marshall, Wm.; Sheasebey	117
Martin, Robt.; Kirby Muxloe	46
Mason, Thos.; Branston	108
Maston, John; Thringston	23
Mawnde, Walter; Ashby follwell	143
Mawson, Rich.; Peatlinge	66
Meadecalf, Anne; Quenniborrow	131
Meeke, Henry; Kyrbe bellers	157
Middleton, Robt.; Waltham sup olds	75
Milner, Wm.; Harston	80
Moore, Thos.; Staunton Wivell	15
Moore, Rich.; Melton	1
Morley, Henry; Loughborrowe	129
Morris, Rich.; Loughborrowe	85
Moulde, Robt.; Heather	113
Moulde, John; Applebey	42
Mouretton, Thos.; Kibworth	132
Murcote, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	146
Mutchell, Thos.; Kegworth	73
Odams, Humphrey; Hinckley	91
Orton, Thos.; Ashby parva	104
Ownds, Jane; Barkby	10
* Parker, Edw.; Thrussington	72
Parre, Thos.; Dalbye	133; 134
Parsons, Wm.; Hatherne	103
Pellet, Frances; Foxon	82
Pellet, Robert; Foxon	102
Petcher, Mathew; Applebey	61
Phillipps, Wm.; Narborrowe	36
Pick, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	109
Price, Agnes; Stanton	55
Proctor, Peter; Broughton	88
Rathbon, Peter; Wimeswould	97
Reare, Thos.; Redmell	127
Reynolde, Agnes; Loughborrowe	120
Salisbury, Edw.; Newton Bur- goland	4
Seaton, Thos.; Harborrowe	52
Simson, Wm.; Leicester	89
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	153
Smith, Rich.; Seagrave	138
Smith, Robt.; Turville leys	29

* Porter in original Will.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon magna	12
Smith, Wm.; Netherseale	105
Sneath, Robt.; Woodhouse Eaves	155
Somerbey, <i>als.</i> Hall, Robt.; Bottisford	2, 71
Spenser, Henry; Oneleape	57
Stretton, Wm.; Leicester	27
Taylor, Hellen; Stapleford	151
Taylor, John; Earleshilton	154
Taylor, Robt.; Nether broughton	70
Taylor, Robt.; Bottesford	92
Taylor, Thos.; Stapleford	9, 58, 78
Taylor, Wm.; Sketchley	139
Throne, John; Bitteswell	63
Tilley, Wm.; Enderbey	47
Toughe, Thos.; Cossington	41
Trentam, Robt.; Kerby bellers	98
Trewman, <i>als.</i> Tutley, Dorothy; Hinckley	119
Turner, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	152
Turville, Edw.; Thurlston	125
Tutley, (see Trewman).	
Twigden, John; Boresworth	5
Tymson, Eliz.; Medburne	77
Underwood, Eliz.; Wilson	39
Walker, Cassandra; Gowns, co. Cardigan	53
Walker, John; Ashby parva	1
Wallin, Thos.; Thurlston	123
Wallis, Eliz.; Leicester	54
Wallis, Francis; Quarne	65
Wallis, Wm.; Quarne	26
Warbarton, Wm.; Glen magna	31
Warriner, Thos., clerk; Hum- berston	24
Webster, Rich.; Hose	37
West, John; Leicester	145
Wilde, Mary; Longwhatton	48
Wilford, Adrian; Dalby Chacombe	121
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	74
Wiseman, Wm.; Statherne	68
Wood, Rich.; Bilson	144
Wright, Ralph; Nether Broughton	69
Wymant, Francis; Market Har- borrow	148
Yarwood, Thos.; Eaton	93

1620.

Abbott, Thos.; Lockington	104
Adcocke, John; Osgathorpe	134
Amery, John; Ashbydelazouch	144
Anderson, Mary; Asfordby	29
Ashe, John; Heather	30
Aucocke, Wm.; Musson	53
Ballhead, John; Bushby	28
Bardsey, Nevill; Scalford	95
Becke, Pierce; Bilston	122
Biddle, Eliz.; Newton Burgeland	133
Binkes, George; Dalby parva	146

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Bonnitt, John; Melton	7. 137
Brewin, Simon; Thurcaston?	77
Brooke, Carey; Lubbenham	64
Browne, Thos.; Woodhouse	74
Bucke, Thos.; Thornton	51
Burrowes, John; Belton	113
Burton, Ralph; Lindley	39
Burton, Wm.; Barrowe	80
Bussard, Wm.; Churchlangton	44
Cademan, Margaret; Leicester	49
Carver, Thos.; Normanton sup le Heath	21
Cave, Thos.; Walcoate	48
Chapman, Anthony; Welham	9
Cherry, Henry; North kilworth	13
Chillwell, Wm.; Swepton	8
Clarke, Joseph; Blaby	58
Coleman, Wm.; Kibworth	78
Collins, Wm.; Peckleton	110
Cooke, Abraham; Burbage	69
Cooke, Anne; Sibley	12
Cooke, George; Knoston	81
Cooke, Mary; Bowden magna	126
Cooke, Thos.; ———	43
Cooke, Wm.; Wheston	116
Coxe, Bennitt; Overseale	132
Crispe, Wm.; Anstey	141
Cumberland, Edw.; Coleorton	107
Dashe, Thos.; Wigston	139
Dawes, Isaac; Stapleton	103
Dunithorpe, John; Wilson	123
Dutton, Wm.; Duntun Bassett	47
Edmunds, Robt.; Cleybrooke	3
Ettopp, Edmund; Harston	100
Flower, Matthew; Ashbydelazouch	24
Fowler, Francis; Billesdon	114
Fowler, Nicholas; Mountsorrell	82
Gamble, John; Melton	73
Geale, Joan; Waltham	136
Gill, Anthony; Bottesford	68
Gladwin, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	94
Goodman, Edw.; Medburne	147
Greene, James; Redmill	140
Greene, John; Osgathorpe	11
Greene, Rich.; Shankton	108
Gupwill, Cuthbert; Shawell	143
Happenny, Rich.; Callis, p. of Ashbydelazouch	127
Hawfield, Roger; Leicester	22
Hebb, John; Waltham	96
Hendman, Wm.; Satchfield	91
Hewitt, Edw.; Croxton Kyriall	101
Heyfield (see Robinson).	
Hickson, Thos.; Duntun	6
Hoden, John; Humberston	31
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	46
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	149
Hodge, John; Eastlangton	4
Hollingsworth, Robt.; Bottisford	97
Hovie, Isabella. Burton sup wolds	138

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Howitt, John; Wifordby	112
Iliffe, Robt.; Billesdon	62
Iliffe, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	142
Illson, John; Gumley	129
Jacombe, Rich.; Glen parva	26
Jacombe, Wm.; Glen parva	26
James, George; Barkby	13
Jellye, John; Evington	153
Jemson, Wm.; Halloughton	16
Johnson, Rich.; ———	50
Kempe, Ludwick; Harby	55
Kitchen, <i>als.</i> Steele, Edw.; Kerby bellers	37
Knight, Dorothy; ———	14
Knipton, Rich.; Loughborowe	89
Lambard, Henry; Easton	84
Lee, Robt.; Swinford	121
Loc, Thos.; Disworth	66
Mabell, Anne; Stoake golding	32
Marshall, Edmund; Medburne	45
Marshall, Margaret; Disworth	92
Morton, Wm.; Leicester	54
Musson, Wm.; Dalby parva	111
Newton, John; Humberston	41
Noone, Thos.; Leicester	131
Normanton, Wm.; Shesby	105
Oatefeild, Mary; Narborowe	76
Odam, John; Dadlington	98
Oldam, Wm.; Cadeby	27
Olives, Wm.; Tugby	93
Orton, Mary; Belton	119
Osborne, Nicholas; Disworth	63
Osborne, Wm.; Worthington	156
Owndell, Thos.; Melton	2
Painter, James; Bottisford	1
Panke, John; Leicester	70
Parsons, Mary; ———	130
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	124
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	128
Pebody, Thos.; North kilworth	125
Pickering, Edw.; Belton	135
Pittman, Andrew; Harborowe	79
Plummer, Robt.; Syston	117
Pratt, Thos.; Lutterworth	85
Reade, Thos.; Thurnby	65
Reare, Rich.; Bottisford	86
Ridgley, John; Narborowe	75
Ridgway, Roger; ———	20
Robinson, <i>als.</i> Heyfeild, Avery; Claxton	5, 83
Rose, George; Statherne	57
Rowse, Thos.; Saltby	36
Ryley, Wm.; Newbold	87
Simpkin, John; Burstall	106
Smith, John; Shepshead	34
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	99
Sprigge, Robt.; Foxton	151
Stanage, Hugh; Easthorpe	10
Stanley, Wm.; Leicester	115
Steele (see Kitchen).	

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Stevens, Rich.; Croxton Kyriall	18
Storer, Rich.; Breedon	71
Swifte, Rich.; Burbage	109
Temple, Jonathan; Temple juxta Wellesborowe, p. of Sibesdon	59
Thornton, Eliz.; Sproxton	33
Thrumpton, Ralph; Statherne	56
Tompkins, Chris.; Medburne	148
Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	25
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	52
Turlington, Thos.; Cossington	155
Turner, John; Shernford	17
Turner, John; Howthorpe	102
Turner, John; Wimeswold	150
Turner, Ursula; Kerby Bellers	19
Tylecote, John; Narborowe	90
Vittell, Humphrey; p. of Knaptofte	38
Walker, Thos.; Glenfeild	23
Warren, Wm.; Bottesford	35
Warren, Wm.; Earlshilton	145
Webb, Thos.; Bitteswell	40
Weston, Hugh; Carlton	67
Wilkins, John; Appleby	42
Williams, John; Medburne	120
Wilson, George; Diseworth	154
Woodford, Anthony; Billesdon	88
Wootton, Wm.; Disworth	61
Worth, Robt.; Houghton	60
Wright, Thos.; Stapleford	72
Yates, Anthony; Ashby follwell	118

1621.

Adcocke, John; ———	110
Andrews, Peter; East Langton	106
Armeston, Edw.; Hinckley	90
Atkins, Robert; Laund Abbey	131
Ball, John; Newbold	67
Ballard, Wm.; Newton Burgland	73
Bancks, Edw.; Peckleton	40
Barrowe, George; Statherne	21
Baxter, John; Stanton	29
Bennett, George; Sheapeshead	22
Bennett, Thos.; Quenniborow	60
Bente, Nicholas; Sapcote	39
Blithe, Alice; Aplebey	13
Blithe, Eliz.; Belgrave	61
Brooks, Henry; Loughborow	46
Brotherhood, Robt.; Thringston	55
Browne, Edmund; Sharnford	72
Burdet, Thos.; Skevington	128
Byerley, John; Leicester	26
Canner, Thos.; Long Whotton	44
Cappennars, Ralph; Upton	38
Carter, <i>als.</i> Robins, Dennis; Bowdon	137
Carvar, Thos.; ———	65
Cawke, Wm.; Bagworth	82
Chawney, Francis; Quarndon	9
Coley, Robt.; Bushbey	68

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Rich.; Easton	127
Cooke, Rich.; Halloughton	111
Cooke, Thos.; Bowdon Magna	117
Cooper, Lucy; East Langton	105
Cosbey, Wm.; Mountsorrel	79
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	2
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	140
*Croxall, Rich.; ———	
Dalbie, John; Belgrave	51 & 77
Dennis, Eliz.; Baresbie	37
Dobson, Wm.; Newton Linford	16
*Dodworth, Mary; Swithland	
Farmer, Nich.; Leemath, p. of Thornton	78
Flavell, Isabella; Leyre	92
Fletcher, John; Newbolde	10
Forde, Eliz.; Barlston	80
Foxon, Rich.; Foxton	104
Frenche, Sylvester; Dalby	
Chacombe	125
Gallarde, Alice; Leyre	8
Garlande, Dorothy; Ratcliffe	
super wreake	25
Gibbons, Edw.; Halloughton	136
Glascott, Robt.; Bilston	74
Goddarde, John; Syston	95
Goude, Roger; Frisby juxta Galbie	3
Grant, John; Wheston	57
Greene, Robt.; Lutterworth	133
Greene, Wm.; Lubenham	113
Groves, Alice; Baresbie	64
†Grove, Emmott; ———	27
Hackett, Chris.; Loughborowe	43
Hames, Joan; Loughborowe	89
Hawforth, Henry; South Kilworth	114
Hawkins, Robt.; Frithbie	130
Hindman, Rich.; Barwell	52, 94
Hodd, Walter; Normanton	81
Hodge, Mary; Foston	49
Hodge, John; Foston	85
Howit, John; Stapleford	118
Hunte, Eliz.; Willowbie	24
Hunte, Henry; Ratbee	66
Hunte, Rich.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	53
Ilston, Agnes; St. Margaret's, Leicester	86
Jackson, Eliz.; Leyre	56
*Jaques, Henry; ———	
Joenson, John; Mowsley	123
Johnson, Eliz.; Boresworth	119
Johnson, John; Hinckley	36
Johnson, Wm.; Sadington	135
Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	87
Kendall, Rich.; Norton juxta Twycrosse	99

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.
† Gorson in original Will.

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Kinton, Katherine; Markefeilde	6
Kirke, John; Burton sup wolds	32
Lee, Thos.; Medburne	107
Loasbie, John; Arnesbie	41 5
Middleton, Wm.; ———	138
Morris, Edw.; Barrowe upon Soare	102
Muggleston, Wm.; Tonge	97
Neale, John; Lutterworth	132
Needham, Humphrey; Hinckley	19
Newton, Grace; Leicester	17
Ofeild, John; Thorpe arnold	109
Oldrenshawe, Peter; Sheapshead	54
Palmer, John; Sheffington	124
Parker, Thos.; Charley	23
Parre, Robt.; Belgrave	58
Payne, Henry; Medburne	129
Petcher, John; Applebie	91
Pitts, Wm.; Garthorpe	126
Plant, John; Shackerston	71
Poulson, Wm.; Sheapshead	47
Proudman, Wm.; Applebie	88
Pusie, Rowland; Leicester	75
Pymme, John; Snareston	31
Pymme, Thos.; Snareston	30
Ragge, Eliz.; Long whatton	33
Reade, Agnes; Thurnbie	69
Renolds, John; Billesdon	108
Ridge, Wm.; Donnington sup Le heathe	15
Robins (see Carter).	
Rouse, Francis; Easton	112
Salte, John; Swannington	96
Sanderson, Wm.; Bilsdon	122
Scotte, Robt.; South Kilworth	103
Shawe, John; Billesdon	120
Smith, John; Halloughton	116
Smith, Thos.; Shangton	59
Smithe, Wm.; Stoke goldinge	84
Stanforde, John; Leicester	63
Starchy, Agnes; Packington	98
Stretton, Thos.; Wibtofte	35
Stretton, Wm.; Cleybrooke	50
Taylor, Hugh; Market Bosworth	76
Tompson, James; Quarndon	93
Tompson, Margery; Ulles- thorpe	28, 45
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	7
Tompson, Wm.; Belgrave	4
Trimnill, Basil; Stoke goldinge	100
Wagstaffe, Stephen; Peckleton	11
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	70
Walton, Rich.; Rearsbie	62
Walton, Joseph; Lutterworth	139
Warde, Hugh; Easthorpe	14, 42
Warde, Wm.; Aston Flamvill	1
Waters, Christopher; Billesdon	134
Wells, Wm.; Oadebie	101
Wheldon, Peter; Sheapshead	48
Wilcocke, John; Odston	83

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Wilcox, Lionel; Owston	121
Wildie, Rich.; Branston	34
Willson, Anne; Hobie	12
Wimant, Thos.; Bowdon magna	115
Worrall, Francis; Braunston	41

1622.

	No.
Ahell, Robt.; Groobie	30
Allen, Thos.; Wheston	37
Allen, Wm.; Glen parva	28
Archard, John; Diseworth	70
Archard, John; Diseworth	71
Ashbye, Edw.; Freisby	9
Assline, Michael; Osgathorpe	13
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	75
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	86
Baylie, Wm.; Barosbie	78
Bierlye, Robt.; Glen magna	101
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	10
Bird, Robt., sen.; Freaby	135
Booth, Eliz.; Barrow sup Sore	67
Bosse, Wm.; Wood Thorpe	24
Botham, Rich.; Leicester	88
Boulter, Thos.; Abbey gate juxta Leicester	26
Bray, Thos.; Shernford	56
Brisbie, Wm., clerk; Tugby	114, 115
Carter, Rich.; Cadebie	54
Carver, Wm.; Stanton	85
Chapman, Robt.; Halloughton	128
Chatterton, Lucy; Harbottle	125
Clarke, Wm.; Croxton kerriall	17
Cliffe, Thos.; Hose	74
Coles, John; Thedingworth	121
Cooke, Thos.; South Kilworth	118
Corbitt, John; Markett Bosworth	22
Coton, Eliz.; Kimcote	131
Crosse, Thos.; Wymeswold	4
Crosse, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	29
Dadslye, Agnes; Bottesford	16
Dafte, Rich.; Sheapeshead	64
Dalbie, Edw.; Claxton, als. long Clauson	31
Davye, Eleanor; Whitwicke	18
Deacon (see Smith).	
Deane, Robt.; ———	107
Dent, Wm.; Hungerton	60
Eastwood Joseph; ———	109
Eirpe, Henry; Applebie	52
Fishe, John; Bowdon magna	102
Fisher, Semer; Thedingworth	127
Fletcher, John, sen.; Ratbie	44
Foster, Frances; Rowlston	98
Fox, Wm.; Glen magna	126
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	116
Gilford, John; Higham	1
Goodman, Wm.; Clipston	94
Haddon, Isabella; Bosworth	92
Hallioke, John; Bowdon magna	122

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Halliocks, Miles; Thrussington	66
Halloday, Rich.; Lubenham	119
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	7
*Hartshorn, Rose; Gumley	
Hawkyn, Wm.; Asfordby	34
Heath, Sampson; Desford	5
Hickson, John; Primethorpe, p. of Broughton Astley	19
Hill, Martin; Asfordby	62
Holmes, Thos.; Blaston	95
Holmes, Wm.; Hemington	76
Hore, John; Stableton, p. of Barwell	79
Hunt, Robt.; Ashbie magna	99, 103
Hutchinson, Anne; longe Whatton	14
Innocent, Wm.; Kibworth	134
Ireland, Rich.; Leicester	69
Johnson, Thos.; Heigham	21
Judson, John; Ashby de la zouche	38
Julian, Rich.; Hose	87
Kinge, Robt.; Barwell	23
Kinge, Thos.; Leicester	49
Leake, Alice; Saltby	16
Leake, Edw.; Wymswold	6
Leicester, Roger; Sibley	84
Light, Katherine; Muston	33
Lilly, Thos.; Barrow sup Sore	80
Marshall, John; Slawston	129
Marston, Edw.; Lodington	104, 105
Moring, Robt.; Burton Lazars	97
Mosse, Agnes; St. Martin's, Leicester	8
Muggleston, Wm.; Tongue, p. of Breedon	48
Newton, Grace; Leicester	57
Newton, Wm.; Callis juxta Ashby de la zouch	93
Nicolson, Hugh; Callis, <i>als.</i> Nether- thorpe, p. of Ashby de la zouche	25
Noone, Thos.; Evington	55
Nuttinge, Anthony; Swanington	58
Oldfeild, John; Kirby Bellers	136
Orson, Mary; Waltham	96
Osburne, Oliver; Glen magna	123
Ottye, Christian; Sheepey	2
Pallatt, George; Brawnston	27, 72
Parker, Edw.; Dreaton	130
Parker, Joan; Packington	73
Payne, Benjamin; Sheapie parva	39
Peane, Thos.; ———	120
Phillipps, Frances; Barton in le Beanes	68
Pratt, Mary; Appleby magna	46
Pyvinch, Kath.; Stoke gouldinge	11
Pyvinch, Wm.; Stoke gouldinge	50
Ragge, Margaret; Hemington	3
Rener, Alice; Market Bosworth	51
Roberts, Thos.; Whitwicke	43
Rothley, Wm.; Siston <i>als.</i> Sytheston	12

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Rudkin, Robt.; Tugby	106
Rumbould, Robt.; Burbage	45
Sadington, John, sen.; Foxton	111
Segreave, Ralph; Burstall	82
Sharpe, John; Ashby de la zouche	40, 41
Shipward, George; Coulede Overton	63
Simpson, Joan; p. of Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Siston	65
Smarte, Wm.; Lubnam	110
Smith, <i>als.</i> Deacon, Thos.; Hinckley	142
Smyth, John; Wheston	20
Smyth, Thos.; Wheston	61
Somerfeild, Joan; Laughton?	112
Sprigge, Henry; Lubenham	108
Swingler, John; Roulston	117
Tailer, Henry; Sheepee magna	91
Thorne, Francis, clerk; Nether Broughton	59
Tillie, John; Lutterworth	132
Tookey, Thos., sen.; Galbie	90
Towers, Thos.; Statherne	42
Tubman, Wm.; Hose	32
Turner, Barnabe; Billesdon	113
Waite, Thos.; Walton sup Woulds	81
Ward, John; Earle shilton	53
Ward, John; ———	95
Wells, Edmund; Castle Dunington	89
Whottafe, John; Siston	77
Wikes, Robt.; Frolesworth	47
Wilde, Rich.; Normanton, p. of Bottesford	36
Willmore, Roger; Enderby	35
Wilne, John; Leicester	83
Wimont, Edw.; Thedingworth	100
Worthington, Thos.; Harston	137
Wright, Thos.; East Langton	124

1623.

Allam, Rich.; Melton	130
Allen, Eliz.; Whetston	48
Allmye, Thos.; Dunton	73
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	152
Andrewes, Edw.; Stretton parva	91
Androus, Fabyon; Stretton	141
Armson, Eliz.; Flecknie	156
Armston, Henry; Stapleton	27
Armstronge, Thos.; Hobie	94
Astell, Agnes; Bagworth	72
Bailie, Wm.; Castle Dunington	78
Barford, Joan; Loughborrowe	98
Barnard, Rich.; Barrow sup soare	29
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	12
Bason, Ralph; Coston	113
Baume, Lawrence; ———	71
Baylie, Wm.; Clawson longa	47
Baylie, Wm.; Skalford	53
Beale, John; Cleabrooke magna	26

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Belton, Robt.; Nether Broughton	19
Benskyn, John; Oneleape	34
Botham, Hugh; Leicester	2
Bradgate, Susanna; Bosworth	142
Briggs, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	39
Broddell, John; Nether Broughton	16
Brodessse, Anthony; Woodhouse	
Eaves	28
Browne, Jane; Horninghold	154
Broxam, Wm.; Burton Lazars	145
Buning, Zach.; Harbrowe	149
Burbage, Edw.; Ratcliffe sup	
Wreake	92
Burgon, Peter; Sproxton	14, 15
Burrowes, Thos.; Swepton	60
Burrowes, Wm.; Wymeswold	103
Canser, Francis; Ashby parva	7
Carter, Eleanor; Melton Mowbray	8
Cave, Thos.; Kimcote	128
Chapman, Thos., sen.; Foxon	133
Chapman, Wm.; ———	132
Church, Thos.; Silebie	13
Clarke, Nathaniel; Ashbie dela-	
zouch	61
Clarke, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	32
Clarke, Wm.; Church Langton	155
Coats, Agnes; Ailston	37
Cooke, George; Lubenham	136
Cooke, James; Lockington	70
Cooke, Wm.; Baresbie	96
Cooper, Rich.; Desford	102
Croxall, Rich.; Kilby	115
Cuffin, Ralph; Blabie	79
Cufflyn, Margaret; Blabie	85
Denston, Wm.; Stony stanton	95
Dincke, Robt.; Welby	129
Draper, Wm., sen.; Hemington	3
Dudley, Rich.; Swepton	6
Dunckley, Henry; Borsworth	122
Elliot, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcote	119
Fauster, Eleanor; Scalford	64
Finney, Wm.; Tugby	118
Foxe, Wm.; Wymeswold	23
Gearye, Nicholas; Congeston, als.	
Conston	11
Gervice, Wm.; p. of Ailston	93
Gilbert, Robt.; Leicester	87
Glen, Rich.; Statherne	68
Gollin, Jane; Croxton kerriall	40
Goodburne, John; Husbands	
Boresworth	121
Goodman, Wm.; Clipson	123
Goodwin, Wm.; Loughborrowe	41
Grococke, Dorothy; Bowdon	
magna	124
Grococke, Matthew; Saltbie	91
Gulston, John; Saltbie	18
Harper, Eliz.; Bowden magna	139
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	138
Harrison, Helen; Melton	144

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Heafford, Thos.; Cosbie	42
Hicklinge, John; Claxton	5
Hicklinge, Wm.; Hose	17
Hickson, Roger; Barkeston	4
Hoalt, Ralph; Eaton	66, 76
Hopkins, Robt.; north kilworth	125
Iliffe, John; Westcoats	108
Jarvice, Alexander; Eaton	65, 77
Jorden, Wm.; Kirbie	44
Joyce, Rich.; Blackfordby	67
Joyce, Rich.; Wodcotte	114
Kestian, John; Bowden magna	143
Knight, Wm.; Willoughbie	
Waterlies	49
Langley, Anne; Sutton Cheney	38
Langton, Robt.; Glen magna	131
Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	20
Lee, Mary; Walton sup le Wolds	83
Lichfeild, John; p. of Cleybrooke	21
Mabbs, John, sen.; Leicester	107, 109
Mackley, Robt.; Congeston	101
Marshe, John; Bagworth	52
Martyn, John; Thrinckson	30
Marvyn, George; Thornton	90
Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	46
Millner, George; Barkston	106
Millner, John; Wymeswold	112
Moore, George; Whitwicke	31
Moore, Thos.; Eaton	54, 55
Moore, Wm.; Ashbie Folveile	33
Morecrofte, Thos.; Loughborrowe	35
Morrice, Kath.; Loughborrowe	105
Muncke, John; Stanton Wivell	134
Ogden, Henry; Tugby	126
Ollerenshaw, Alice; Sheapeshead	56
Oswyn, John; Cussington	162
Oswyn, Rich.; Cussington	82
Oswyn, Thos.; Silebie	100
Parker, Jerimi; Earle shilton	110
Parker, John; ———	148
Parker, Thos.; Leicester	74
Parker, Wm.; Easton	120
Parsons, George; Siston	25
Phillipp, Wm.; Broughton Astley	43
Ragge, Wm.; Wigston magna	57
Randle, Everard; Thorpe Thomas	116
*Robinson, Robt.; Swannington	
Robinson, Thos.; Coldoverton	157
Rotheley, Wm.; Siston	45
Sadington, Rich.; Foxton	117
Samon, Wm.; Belgrave	59
Sanson, Anthony; Stapleford	140
Sharpe, Wm.; Siston	75
Sheene, Joan; Whetston	58
Shitlewood, Wm.; Wymeswold	111
Sibson, Henry; Kegworth	10
Stanley, Francis; Quardon	88
Stevenson, Wm.; South Croxton	80

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Sumter, John; Belgrave	62
Sutton, Frances; Kegworth	89
Swetnam, Wm.; Scryptoph	84
Tailer, Wm.; Freaby	151
Tallis, Thos.; Sproxton	81
Thornton, Wm.; Newton harcourt	160
Timson, Thos.; Goadby	135
Townsend, Helen; Harborowe	153
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	86
Villiers, Thos.; Hobie	1
Ward, Abraham; Whetston	22
Watkyn, Rich.; Burbage	50
Watson, John; Stapleford	147
Williams, Edw.; Enderbie	9
Winckler, Rich.; Gilmorton	158
Wood, James; Thornton	51
Woodhouse, John; Tugby	127
Wright, John; Melton	
Mowbray	146, 150
Wright, Wm.; Saltbie	99
Wright, Wm.; Shesbye	137
Yates, Nicholas; Barrowe	63
Yonge, James; Sutton, p. of	
Broughton Astley	36

1624.

Acton, Mary; Halloughton	122
Adams, Wm.; Smeeton	81
Alwood, Thos.; Kibworth	114
Atkin, Thos.; Ailston	6
Bacon, Francis; Borsworth	48
Ballard, Wm.; The Newarke,	
Leicester	5
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	7
Bishopp, Gilbert; Asfordby	42
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	123
Bradford, John; Enderby	9
Bromley, Roger; ———	27
Budge, Thos.; Long Whatton	51
Bugge, Henry; Barkeston	73
Burnam, John; Clebrooke	19
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	58
Cattle, Rich.; Reresby	41
Charte, John; Siston	12
Cheriboughe, John; Blackfordby	20
Clarke, John; Wigston	28
Clarke, Robt.; Swinford	95
Clarson, Robt.; Breedon	71
Clements, James; Frolesworth	17
Coates, Henry; Abbey Gate. juxta	
Leicester	47
Compton, John; Garthorpe	110
Cooke, Alice; Owlston	90
Corby, Francis; Melton	129
Corby, Nicholas; Turlangton	78
Corner, Randolph; Dalby	
Chacombe	102
Davie, Francis; Gildmorton	120
Davie, Wm.; Twiford	103

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Dawe, Thos.; Breedon	15
Dod, George; Barton	8
Flavill, Wm.; Leire	61
Francis, James; Waltham	104
Franke, Rich.; Kirby bellers	99
Gadsbie, Rich.; Kegworth	24
Gamble, Wm.; Stretton	68
Geesings, Robt.; Shanckton	98
Gennerd, Michael; Kegworth	116
Goadbie, Oliver; Erleshilton	25
Goodman, Thos.; Frisbie	29
Gunthorpe, Joan; Womandham	87
Hames, Wm.; Kibworth	107
Hartington, Thos.; Bowdon	77
Hearne, Eliz.; Bowdon	127
Heiricke, John; Queniborowe	21
Hericke, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Hiche, Wm.; Willoughbie	45
Hickson, Wm.; Melton	79
Higginson, John; Clebrooke	1
Hill, Anne; Harborowe	119
Hill, Thos.; Odbby	43
Hodgson, Thos.; Musson	23
Holdin, Ralph; Mountsorrell	35
Holmes, John; Newbold	50
Horton, Barn.; Mowsley	111
Howet, Peter; Abkettleby	46
Hunne, John; Dalbie parva	109
Jackson, Wm.; Bottesford	63, 65
James, Edw.; Barkby	44
Jannell, John; Stokerston	52
Jenkinson, Thos.; Allaxton	85
Johnson, John; Harborowe	128
Johnson, Margaret; Thornton	3
Keene, Thos.; Belgrave	53
Leighe, George; Pickwell	118
Leland, John; Plungar	67, 72
Lord, Wm.; Countisthorpe	64
Loseby, Thos.; Leicester	124
Lumbley, ———; North Kilworth	126
Madget, John; Barwell	60
Marshall, Eliz.; Slawston	86
Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	70
Measure, Rich.; Dalby	84
Moncke, Edmund; ———	113
Morbie, John; Fleckney	108
Neale, Edw.; Lutterworth	100
Neale, Nich.; Branston	32
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
Nicholls, Robt.; Stokerston	97
Nurse, John; Leicester	57
Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	106
Parnell, Wm.; Frolesworth	37
Paulet, John; Wigston	22
Payne, George; Thorplangton	91
Perins, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	66
Potter, Jerome; Waltham	101
Raine, Robt.; Lodington	14
Randle, Robt.; Norton	36
Raven, John; Erleshilton	30

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Readishe, John; Buckminster	93
Riley, Rich.; Kibworth	76
Savage, Ralph; Hatherne	49
Simkin, Peter; Carlton	4
Smally, John; Burton	10
Smith, Alice; Skevington	74
Smith, Anne; Burton	117
Smith, John; Burbage	2, 62
Smith, John; Leicester	18
Smith, Robt.; Burstall	55
Smith, Thos.; Halloughton	89
Stevens, Robt.; Kirbie bellers	92
Streaton, Anne; Thornton	16
Swanson, Leo; Halloughton	82
Tailer, Lawrence; Erle shilton	34
Tailer, Wm.; Welham	105
Tarry, Gilbert; Newbolde	94
Thomas, Humphrey; Swinford	83
Thornton, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	96
Thorton, Thos.; Wigston	38
Tomson, Wm.; Long whatton	31
Toone, Thos.; Thornton	33
Trentham, Helen; Kirbie bellers	130
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	69
Vessey, Thos.; Barwell	13
Vincent, George; Bitteswell	26
Watkin, Robt.; North Kilworth	80
Watts, Henry; Kibworth	121
Webb, Nicholas; Evington	56
Wells, Mary; Loughborowe	57
White, Wm.; Burton	125
Whitehead, Thos.; Holte	112
Wight, Eliz.; Pickeringe grange, p. of Ibstock	75
Wilcocks, John; Leicester	39
Wildbore, Rich.; Leicester	11
Wood, Robt.; Ashby magna	88
* Yorke, Hugh; Lamport	

1625.

Adcocke, Rich.; Hinckley	9
Allot, Wm.; Barkby	28
Ascoughe, Alice; Croxton	111
Ashbey, John; Horningholde	43
Atkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	31
Bache, Mary; Heather	103
Baily, Thos.; Frowlesworth	3
Baker, John; Sproxton	65
Baker, John; Sproxton	129
Baylie, George; Sapcoate	20
Beebie, Wm.; Burbage	53
Beedle, Wm.; Roulston	66
Beeson, Eliz.; Burton	23
Belie (see Mason).	
Blackleech, Thos.; Ashbie	6
Blanckley, Peter; Siston	76
Bond, John; Higham	79
Boston, Ann; Stanton	60

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Bradley, Eliz.; Ashbie	123
Brooke, John; Leicester	69
Browne, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	11
Burgis, Rich.; Broughton	4
Burrowes, Thos.; Bruntingthorpe	85
Chambers, Wm.; Turlington	125
Chapman, Thos.; Bringham	61
Chare, John; ———	110
Chester, John; Harbie	112
Coleman, Alice; Peatling	104
Collins, Alice; Fenny Drayton	56
Coltman, Margaret; Oddie	37
Coxon, John; Castle Donington	34
Ensworth, Thos.; ———	81
Ericke, Thos.; Leicester	13
Erington, Hugh; Belton	107
Faukes, Francis; Claxton	113
Freake, John; Leicester	1
Frenche, Chris.; Langhton	21
Frisby, Wm.; Twiford	74
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	38
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	121
Garret, Wm.; Castle Donington	83
Gibson, John; Bottesford	80
Gilbert, Henry; Coleorton	84
Golding, Wm.; Newbolde	62
Goodman, Edw.; Houghton	15
Greene, Robt.; Barkeston	45
Greene, Wm.; Redmill	48
Grime, Wm.; Barwell	63
Gulston, John; Shawell	67
Hacket, John; Somerby	24
Hall, Anne; North Kilworth	50
Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	120
Halliocke, Thos.; Garthorp	99
Hardie, Robt.; Thringston	33
Harston, John; Hose	115
Hawly, Rich.; Claxton	47
Heard, George; Fenny Drayton	14
Heiford, Mary; Sheresbie	127
Higginbotham, Anthony; Don- ington	82
Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe upon the Wreake	58
Hobson, Robt.; Shilton	88
Hunton, Rich.; Buckminster	59
Ilife, Wm.; Kibworth	35
Ilston, George; Rotherbie	7
Jacombe, Alice; Blaby	39
Jannell, John; Stokerston	131
Jeffrey, George; Leicester	5
Joice, George; Blackfordby	41
Killpacke, George; North Kilworth	55
Kitchin, George; Saltby	116
Lambert, Roger; Melton	119
Lee, Susan; Tilton	25
Lecke, Wm.; Wimeswolde	57
Loe, Francis; Thorpe	36
Lorington, John; Saxbie	117
Marson, Wm.; Dadlington	109

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Mashe, Barthol.; Mowsley	89
Mason, <i>als.</i> Belie, Hamlet; Osga- thorpe	78
Mason, Rich.; Queniborowe	68
Melburne, Joseph; Burton	54
Mitchell, Wm.; Thringston	42
More, Rich.; ———	22
Morley, Joan; Loughborowe	108
Morton, Rich.; Kilworth	130
Noble, Thos.; Rearsbie	30
Norman, Nich.; Enderby	128
Orton, Wm.; Waltham	126
Page, Rich.; North Kilworth	19
Palmer, Anthony; Horningholde	44
Payne, Wm.; ———	87
Pollard, Rich.; Burton Overy	124
Porter, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	52
Pridmore, Chris.; Halloughton	51
Reeve, John; Twiford	118
Rouse, George; Hose	114
Rudings, Dorothy; Leicester	102
Salisbury, Robt.; Blowerbie	91
Settle, John; Loughborowe	18
Sheene, Wm.; Wheston	100, 101
Shepherd, Wm.; Thrussington	94
Sherwood, Cicely; Busbie	2
Sperry, Robt.; Hemington	46
Smith, Anthony; Groby	122
Smith, George; Shepeshed	26
Smith, John; Burton	40
Smith, Wm.; Claybrooke	32
Storer, Alice; Thrussington	98
Sturgis, Mary; Boresworth	86
Swan, Wm.; Carlton	29
Swancot, Thos.; Lutterworth	92
Taylor, Nich.; Barlston	77
Venables, Thos.; Loughborowe	16
Walker, Ellen; Bagworth	70
Walton, Ambrose; Roulston	90
Ward, John; Baresbie	49
Ward, Robt.; Melton	75
Ward, Rowl.; Kibworth	73
Warden, Robt.; Kilmorton	8
Wats, John; Enderbie	17
Wells, Francis; Bowdon	71, 72
Westcote, Thos.; Stapleford	93
Wilde, Thos.; Whatton	12
Wing, Eliz.; Redmill	27
Wollie, James; Hemington	64
Woodruffe, Eliz.; Burton	23
Wreske, George; Owdbie	10
Wright, Robt.; Garthrop	95

REGISTER BOOK, 1626 and 1627.

1626.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book and not to the roll.

	Page.
Abbott, Wm.; Wigston	117
Armstrong, Goodith; Howbie	256

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Astell, Wm.; Wigston	82
Barrie, Robt.; Glenne magna	273
Barrie, Thos.; Glenne magna	257
Baseley, Edw.; Smeeton Westerby	232
Bason, Margt.; Market bosworth	250
Basse, Phillip; Stapleford	99
Bayley, John; Ashbie magna	6
Beeby, Chris.; Halsted	48
Bell, Thos.; Harbie	54
Bird, Thos.; Freaby	140
Blockley, Thos.; Shawell	65
Bottom (see Smyth).	
Boulter, Wm.; Wigston magna	43
Breedon, Rich.; Normanton	270
Brewen, Anthony; Wigston magna	204
Brewin, Hugh; St. Leonard's, Leicester	29
Bright, Thos.; Humberston	237
Bringest, Wm.; Goadby	81
Browne, Rich.; Orton super Montem	77
Browne, Rich.; Bottesford	190
Bruerne, Thos.; Leicester	272
Bryan, Anthony; Bosworth	40
Bryan, Robt.; Husbands bosworth	240
Bugg, Henry; Plungar	144
Burgland, John; Leicester	210
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	157
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	194
Bushopp, Wm.; Gildmorton	225
Casey, Abraham; Ashbydelazouch	27
Cave, Edw.; Hoothorpe	131
Chamberlin, Eliz.; Rearsbie	38
Chamberlin, Joan; Burrowe	90
Chamberlin, Rich.; Hinckley	206
Chaundler, Barnard; South kilworth	69
Checkley, John; Husbands bosworth	252
Chester, Chris.; Croxton Keriall	241
Chiswell, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	18
Clarke, John; Glenne magna	39
Coleman, Henry; Kilbie	123
Coleman, Thos., jun.; Turlangton	233
Collin, Wm.; Easton magna	84
Colson, Rich.; Bosworth	251
Coningworth, Wm.; Stapleford	62
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Copson, Humphrey; Conieston	41
Corney, Wm.; Shanckton	69
Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	216
Crosse, Thos.; Orton	238
Dawson, John; Silebie	31
Dickens, Henry; Sewsterne	245
Dilke, Thos.; Goadbie	22
Dillingham, Henry; Cottesbatch	50
Ding, Edmund; Garthorpe	66
Dodson, John; Brighthurst	5
Drew, Wm.; Knoston, <i>als.</i> Knoss- ington	199

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Eaton, Wm.; Sibley	142
Edmunds, John; Coldoverton	161
Everard, Thos.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	59
Fairebarne, Mary; Eastthorpe	83
Foulde, Thos.; Woodhouse	219
Frear, Robt.; Wigston	125
Freer, John; Blaby	167
French, Robt.; Lubnam	24
Fynnyes, Margery; Ashby	261
Gamble, Henry; Stableton	242
Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe	189
Garrett, Wm.; Hose	234
Gillam, John; Countesthorpe	14
Godfrey, Francis; Shepshead	93
Goodwin, Roger; Claxton	98
Greene, Henry; Welham	26
Grosse, Geoffrey; Wheston	29
Guy, Hugh; Freaby	57
Hackett, Humph.; Wymondham	165
Hall, Eliz.; Leicester	119
Hames, Eliz.; Blaby	170
Hames, John; Blaby	179
Hand, Gregory; Hose	224
Handley, Thos.; Billston	222
Harris, John; Stapleford	127
Haskie, Nich.; Ashby delazouch	10
Hassall, Hugh; Leicester	236
Hawkins, Wm.; Skeffington	104
Hay, Thos.; Longwhatton	64
Hemming, Henry; The Newarke, Leicester	133
Hindman, John; Barwell	227
Holte, John; Barkeston	271
Hubberd, Jane; Allaxton	95
Hubbert, John; Seagrave	274
Ives, Robt.; Mountsorrell	96
Jackes, Alice; Higham	244
Jackson, Edward; Freaby	208
Jackson, Ellis; Husbands Bos- worth	116
Jeffe, John; Narborough	118
Jeffrey, Wm.; Shawell	21
Jelleybrand, Wm.; Barkby	229
Johnson, Robt.; Aylston	63
Jones, Wm.; Skeffington	235
Kant, Robt.; Pickwell	149, 151
Keene, Margery; Belgrave	218
King, Margaret; Saxbie	112
King, Margaret; Saxbie	262
Lacey, Wm.; Humberston	214
Ladkins, Thos.; Swinford	184
Langley, Robt.; Diseworth	186
Linnett, Isabell; Husband Bosworth	44
Marlor, Edw.; Sibbesdon	187
Marshall, Hugh; Burbage	243
Marson, Robt.; Wiverby	52
Marson, Thos.; Hinckley	249
Martin, Edw.; Hathorne	178
Mason, John; Burton Lazars	121

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Mawson, Wm.; Peatling parva	6
Miles, Francis; Leicester	151
Miller, Alice; Rearsbie	159
Mills, Margery; Hinckley	254
Moore, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	11
Musgrave, John; Scalford	120
Nicholls, Catherine; Stockerston	103
Nichols, Robt.; Cleybrooke	136
Nicolson, Roland; Burton lazars	114
Noone, Francis; Walton sup le olds	45
Noone, Joane; Stoughton	1
Olwood, Edw.; Kibworth harcott	259
Orton, John; Barwell	113
Osopp, Thos.; Freaby	203
Parsons, Thos.; Glenne magna	223
Paybodie, George; Ullesthorpe	212
Pope, Clement; Bowden parva	61
Pope, Francis; Lutterworth	111
Potterton, Euseby; Halloughton	15
Potterton, John; Halloughton	115
Rasse, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	128
Rawlatt, Wm.; Barleston	53
Richmond, Thos.; Sibley	217
Riddington, Thos.; Stretton, p. of Norton	56
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	86
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	174
Roberts, Sarah; Whitwicke	72
Roome, Ralph; Barrow sup soore	16
Ryley, Henry; Barkby	230
Sacheverell, Thos.; Leicester	33
Sannsom, John; Easthorpe, p. of Bottisford	221
Scampton, Wm.; Stonystanton	106
Sewell, Dennis; Harston	246
Shaw, Thos.; Barwell	247
Smyth, als. Bottom, Margaret; Coson	275
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Melton	153
Smyth, John; Barwell	109
Smyth, Wm.; Coston	75
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	68
Sprigg, Edw.; Foxton	231
Stanbridge, Thos.; Halloughton	79, 88
Stanbridge, Wm.; Halloughton	163
Sturges, John; Bosworth	239
Sturges, Rich.; Rolston	197
Taylor, Wm.; Bosworth	251
Tillie, Robt.; Blabie	101
Tomlinson, John; Ashbydelazouch	172
Tomlinson, John; Snibson	129
Tompson, Henry; Ullesthorpe	195
Tyssall, Thos.; Barwell	139
Varnam, Wm.; Cossington	248
Vicars, Thos.; Blaby	191
Walker, Randall; Stathorne	73
Wallace, John; Melton	4
Wand, Robt.; Coston	176
Wand, Robt.; Coston	178
Ward, Edw.; Hathorne	201

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Waterman, Thos.; Hungarton	255
Watson, Ambrose; Saltby	108
Weeat, John; Dalby parva	182
Wilkinson, Benedict; Applebie	253
Wilkinson, Arthur; Higham super montem	258
Willowes, Robt.; Syston	155
Winter, John; Croxton	147
Wright, Robt.; Woodhouse	67

1627.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

Allen, Thos.; Mountsorrell	113
Allott, Thos.; Dalby Chacombe	144
Alsopp, Henry; Ashby old parke	112
Andrew, James; Leicester	6
Arnold, Avicia; Foxton	31
Bacon, Rich.; Hinckley	57
Ball, Eliz.; Billesdon	78
Barford, John; Swinford	38
Bariss, Roger; Thornton	148
Benbrooke, Wm.; Humberston	58
Bennett, Thos.; Nelston	132
Berridge, John; Tugbie	28
Billing, John; Husbands Bosworth	87
Blackshaw, Thos.; Leicester	145
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	24
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	122
Blunt, Nicholas; ———	63
Bolesworth, Thos.; North Kil- worth	103
Bonnett, Mary; Leicester	74
Bott, Lawrence; Thornton	29
Bradgate, Rich.; Higham	37
Bradwell, Wm.; Barrow sup soare	61
Braham, Eustace; Quarndon	48
Brice, Wm.; Foxton	86
Bricklebanckes, Thos. sen.; Sheepie	1
Buckbie, Wm.; Markett har- borough	127
Butler, Henry; Ashby de la zouch	124
Butt, Lawrence; Thornton	80
Burges, Agnes; Broughton Ashley	149
Burges, John; Dunton bassett	151
Cade, Thos.; Halloughton	73
Carter, Mary; Lockington	50
Caunt, John; Thorpe Arnold	75
Cave, Edw., clerk; Baulderton co. Nottingham, late of Barrow upon soare	32
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	92
Cawnte, John; Thorpe Arnold	137
Chare, Eliz.; Siston	72
Chawner, Joan; Burrough	83
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	143
Clarke, Edmund; Church Langton	99
Clowse, John; Ashby magna	89

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Cooper, John; Prestwold	49
Cox, Wm.; Dadlington	90
Crispe, Robt.; Wheston	60
Crompton, Arthur; Leicester	36
Crooke, Thos.; Stoke goldinge	45
Day, Alice; Bowden parva	26
Dennis, Avis; Sibbertoft	25
Dickens, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	129
Dixie, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	55
Elston, Wm.; Musson	47
Evans, John; Wigston magna	146
Fawkes, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	54
Fletcher, John; Woodhouse	64
Fludd, Randall; Dunton	134
Franke, Thos.; Burton lazars	85
Frauncis, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	108
Freeman, Wm.; Goadby p. of Billesdon	14
Fryar, John; Syston	16
Fryar, John; Turlangton	119
Gamble, Wm.; Church langton	93
Garland, Francis; Nelston	42
Goodacre, John; Glenne magna	82
Goodwyn, Francis; Barkeston	102
Greene, Henry; Galby	41
Greene, Thos.; Kegworth	30
Hall, Anne; Heather	62
Hames, Rich.; Barwell	17
Hayes, Robt.; Kegworth	125
Hease, George; Lockington	136
Henson, Margaret; Diseworth	138
Heyford, Wm.; Glenne magna	140
Heyricke, Tobias; Houghton	52
Hill, Wm.; North kilworth	33
Hilton, Rich.; Stokegolding	150
Hind, Edw.; Thringston	35
Hodges, Robt.; Glenne magna	71
Houghton, Wm.; Walton sup olds	23
Jackson, Mark; Melton Mowbray	2
Jarram, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	43
Johnson, Robt.; Leicester	10
Kellam, James; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	126
Lount, Rich.; Kibworth	120
Marrett, Francis; Loughborough	117
Marsey, John; Earleshilton	116
Marshall, Rich.; Oadby	19
Marshall, Wm.; Redmile	110
Mansfeild, Anthony; Market Bosworth	147
Meddowes, Lawrence; p. of Brighurst	142
Mee, Thos.; Castledonnington	67
Moles, Joan; Hinckley	115
More, Margaret; Dunton	141
Mortimer, John; Stony Stanton	94
Morton, Robt.; Houghton	111
Mylnes, Thos.; Hinckley	133
Narrington, Vincent; Houghton	95
Newton, Thos.; Fleckney	79

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Nixon, Elw.; Shernford	11
Oliver, Wm.; Braunston	106
Palmer, Eliz.; Bosworth	118
Palmer, John; Leicester	46
Parleby, Robt.; Buckminster	70
Parr, Cassander; Melton Mowbray	3
Payne, Robt.; Stockerston	18
Peake, Wm.; Houghton	69
Picke, Edw.; Dalby chacombe	109
Pike, Edw.; Coulson bassett, co. Notts.	53
Pole, Wm.; Barkby	12
Potter, Rich.; Blaston	81
Randall, Rowland; Cleybrooke	66
Redford, Wm.; Wymondham	121
Reynold, Edw.; Houghton	131
Rishford, Edw.; Bowden parva	68
Rodely, Isabella; Dalby chacombe	77
Rudiard, Wm.; Leicester	114
Sharratt, Matthew; Wilson, p. of Bredon	123
Smith, Robt.; Stanton Wivell	104
Smyth, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	13
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	15
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	40
Somerfeild, Peter; Barwell	8
Sprigg, Thos.; Burbage	98
Stanton, Wm.; Swinford	34
Stretton, Anne; Broughton Ashley	139
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	9
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	96
Sturges, Catherine; Billesdon	4
Swanson, Alice; Halloughton	88
Tarry, Gilbert; Asfordby	51
Taylor, Christopher; Sproxton	130
Taylor, Eliz.; Allexton	59
Taylor, Wm.; Harborough	100
Thornton, John; Wymondham	105
Tilly, John; Turlington	153
Tompson, Eliz.; Whatton milne	27
Tompson, Mark; Shepshead	128
Tompson, Wm.; Burstall	76
Trowell, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	107
Wakelyn, Chris.; Brighthurst?	152
Walker, Eliz.; Market Harborough	101
Wallace, John; Melton	44
Ward, Wm.; Whetston	8
Watchorne, Francis; Melton	39
Welch, John; Earleshilton	56
Wheatly, Francis; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	7
White, Wm.; Barkeby	97
Wilcox, Francis; Melton	22
Wilforth, Edw.; Kirby Bellars	5
Wilson, Wm.; Cadeby	91
Wood, George; Statherne	135
Worthington, Edw.; Lockington	21
Wright, George; Foxton	20
Wright, George; Foxton	84
Wyatt, Wm.; Newton harcott	65

REGISTER BOOK.

1628 and 1629.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

	Page.
Abbott, John; North kilworth	319
Adams, Chris.; Mowseley	275
Adcock, Wm.; Coldoverton	109
Allen, James; Bottesford	197
Almy, Wm.; Bitteswell	318
Andrew, Edw.; —	247
Andrew, Wm.; Church Langton	75
Archer, Wm.; Melton	60
Armeston, Pearse; Thorneton	243
Ashe, Robt.; Shepshead	300
Badley, Edw.; Gumbley	174
Baker, Wm.; Stableford	118
Bale, The Lady Frances;	
Saddington	67
Barrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	309
Batch, Wm.; Sheepee	392
Bateman, Robt.; Long Claxton	345
Baylie, John; Holwell	219
Beby, Wm.; Kerbie bellars	35
Berridge, Wm.; North kilworth	84
Bithway, Anne; Melton Mowbray	268
Bitterley, Alexander; Lutterworth	140
Blisse, Philip; Markett Har- borough	116
Blougher, Rich.; Dalby chacombe	85
Blount, Edw.; Wimesold	299
Blount, Eliz.; Wymeswold	262
Boddington, Humphrey; Leire	168
Bond, Jane; Higham	267
Bond, Wm.; Horninghold	185
Bosworth (see Greene).	
Bounsall, John; Castle donnington	307
Braunston, Henry; Smeeton	288
Bromley, Francis; Shepshead	346
Brookesbie, Thos.; Sproxton	123
Browne, Thos.; Wigston	357
Bugbie, Rich.; Lubenham	278
Burton, Thos.; Loughborough	110
Buswell, John; Husbands Bos- worth	99
Carter, Eliz.; Earl shilton	55
Cave, Eliz.; Somerby	294
Cave, John; Pickwell	130
Cherebough, Thos.; Castle don- ington	179
Chester, Anthony; Ilston	256
Chester, Hugh; Eastnorton	25
Chester, John; Blabie	19
Chettelton, Thos.; Humbarston	181
Clarke, John; Peckleton	13
Clemens, Thos.; Sutton	343
Clifton, Laurence; Walton sup woulds	304
Coats, Wm.; Leicester	68
Cockram, Eliz.; Kegworth	331

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Coleman, Agnes; Gilmorton ?	249
Coleman, Robt.; Gilmorton	152
* Coleman, Thos.; Tirlangton	
Collin, Wm.; Easton	82
Coltman, Agnes; Wigston magna	285
Conningworth, Judith; Stapleford	96
Cooke, John; Sheepie	344
Cooke, Thos.; Loughborough	62
Cooke, Wm.; Shenton	328
Cooper, Rich.; ———	143
Copstake, Ralph; Barrowe	360
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	350
Cowdale, Michael; Thurleston	6
Cox, Thos.; Sproxton	200
Crofts, Wm.; Burstall	159
Crosse, Robt.; Plungar	2
Curtis, Thos.; Hinckley	359
Daft, Rowland; Easton magna	16
Dawkins, Edw.; Kerby mallerie	81
Day, Dennis; Bowden parva	335
Digby, Everard; Holwell	37
Dod, Thos.; Eastwell	203
Drakeley, Henry; Peatlinge magna	259
Dunnisthorp, Wm.; Desford	156
Dye, Eliz.; Bowdon magna	5
Eagell, Thos.; Westlanghton	296
Elliott, John; Ashby Delazouch	30
Elliott, Thos.; Walton	149
Ellis, Edw.; Bowdon magna	190
Ellwood, John; Goadeby	167
Fisher, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	173
Fludd, Henry; Ashby parva	305
Foreman, George; Stoughton	77
Foreman, Thos.; Sproxton	198
Franck, Edw.; Wimeswoud	244
Franck, Robt.; Braunston	47
French, John; Lutterworth	107
French, Wm.; Foston	170
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	11
Gilbert, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	57
Gilpynn, Eliz.; Leare	235
Goddard, Collett; ———	289
Goodman, Katherine; Houghton	276
Gravener, Nicholas; Leicester	166
Gray, Dorothy; Somerby	182
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, John;	
Shacraston	10
Greene, Ralph; Shepshead	338
Grocock, Rich.; Earnesbie	308
Haddon, John; Enderby	212
Halford, Joane; Turlanghton	231
Hall, Robt.; Breedon	111
Hall, Thos.; Walton	222
Hallam, Thos.; Quarne	229
Hardall, James; Eastwell	48
Hardall, Michael; Long Claxton	293
Harding, Wm.; Shenton	146
Harris, Wm.; Theddingworth	349

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Harrison, Thos. sen.; Tonge	330
Hebb, Robt.; Loughborough	263
Hemsley, Wm.; Newbold	311
Herrick, Robt.; Leicester	265
Hewes, John; Burstall	250
Heyford, John; Cosby	252
Hicklyn, Chris.; Wimeswoud	214
Hinman, Eliz.; Barwell	45
Holland, Thos.; Desford	277
Holte, Margery; Thorpe Arnold	41
Holwell, Wm.; Wymondham	202
Holyland, Chris.; Desford	326
Hooker, Robt.; Waltham	294
Houghton, George; Broughton	
Ashley	248
Howett, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	4
Howitt, Rich.; Hemington	226
Iliff, Thos.; Kibworth	238
Imyn, Wm.; Ibstock	165
Ireland, Ambrose; Lutterworth	154
Jackson, Joan; Neather broughton	334
Johnson, George; Shepshead	92
Jorden, Eliz.; Smeeton	335
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	336
Julian, Rich.; Hose	125
Keme, Robt.; Kerby bellers	351
Kinge, Wm.; Silbie	44
Kintch, Rich.; Huclecoat	260
Kirke, Gilbert; ———	24
Kirke, Rich.; Goadeby	267
Kirkman, Wm.; Belton	53
Kitchinge, Isabell; Kerkby bellers	112
Knight Wm.; Leicester	254
Knight, Wm.; Leicester	363
Knoles, John; Ashbydelazouch	269
Lacer, Rich.; Siston	138
Lacy, Frances; Halloughton	9
Lambert, Ann; Easton	89
Lee, John; Swinford	147
Lilley, Rowland; Disworth	7
Loasbie, Francis; Dalby parva	176
Lord, Robt.; Bitteswell	313
Lucas, Rich.; North Kilworth	105
Man, Robt.; ———	101
March, Wm.; Enderby	32
Marshall, Thos.; Barkeby	27
Mason, John; ———	76
Mason, John; Osgathorpe	327
Mason, John; Redmile	342
Massey, John; Leicester	142
Mellers, Robt.; Shepshead	69
Michell, Margaret; ———	353
Michell, Thos.; Coson	216
Miles, Chris.; Blason	29
Moore, John; Shackerston	22, 234
Moore, John; Conieston	263
Moorton, Ann; ———	302
Mosendew, John; Overton sawcey	348
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	58
Muxlow, Thos.; Desford	114

* *Fide* filo 1629 in pede ejusdem non regratur.

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Needham, Frances; Burton Overy	49
Nicolls, Ellen; ———	3
Ogden, Edw.; Bilson	15
Oldner, Rich.; Newbould	36
Orton, John; Shackerston	362
Pawley, Walter; Wigston magna	128
Pawson, Stephen; Loughborough	31
Peale, George; Sheapshead	304
Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	215
Pepper, John; ———	8
Pickwell, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Packingeton	191
Plummer, Thos.; Hinckley	195
Pole, Agnes; Barkby	108
Poole, Thomazin; Burton overy	218
Ragg, Thos.; Prestwoud	272
Ragg, Wm.; Prestwoud	87
Reade, Thos.; Sapcott	329
Richardson, Chris.; Garthropp	193
Robinson, Agnes; Plungar	221
Rudiard, Margaret; Leicester	42
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton burgeland	223
Scampton, Wm.; Thurmaston	187
Scarborowe, Robt.; Twiford	162
Seale, Robt.; ———	348
Seddowe, Geo.; Market bosworth	17
Sharpe, Thos.; Horningehold	151
Sheffield, Margaret; Thrumaston	310
Shepherd, Clement; Whitwick	285
Sherman, Ciles; Bringhamst	106
Simpson, Francis; Barkston	296
Simon, Wm.; Market bosworth	64
Skellington, Wm.; Easton	90
Skermer, Margaret; Belton	51
Sketchley, John; Kegworth	287
Slater, John; Leicester	1
Smart, Jane; Claybrooke	126
Smart, Mary; Lubenham	246
Smith, John; Kilby	301
Smith, Nicholas; Bowden	163
Smith, Robt.; Lockington	291
Smith, Thos.; Kegworth	306
Smith, Wm.; Belgrave	241
Smith, Wm.; Lutterworth	261
Spencer, Wm.; Tilton	71
Spreckley, Wm.; Freeby	333
Stafford, Wm.; Stonie stanton	269
Staples, Margaret; Woodhouse	189
Steele, Wm.; Pickwell	236
Storer, Katherine; Sheaphhead	298
Sumner, Francis; Bottesford	73
Sutton, John; Wigston	102
Sweetlad, Rich.; Cosbie	356
Swetnam, Edw.; Thurmaston	71
Taylor, Wm.; Willowby Waterleas	242
Templeman, Rich.; Redmile	82
Thornton, Rich.; Walton	325
Timson, John; ———	26
Tomson, Henry; Pickwell	251

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Tomson, Thos. ; Newbold	33
Tooley, Robt. ; Goadbey	188
Townsend, Isaac ; Burbage	210
Trigg, Wm. ; Somerby	284
Vigars, Abraham ; Breedon	28
Vinson, Robt. ; Bowden magna	237
Walker, Alice ; Thrushington	183
Walker, Robt. ; Twiford	354
Ward, Bridget ; Mouseley	341
Ward, Wm. ; Bosworth	94
Watkin, Thos. ; Wimswould	274
Watkyn, Ann ; Wistowe	178
Watson, Jane ; Ashby parva	169
Webster, Henry ; Nailston	347
Whatley, Thos. ; Norton	225
Widmerepoole, George ; Wysall	205
Wigfall, Wm. ; Loddington	273
Wood, Thos. ; Whitwick	29
Worth, Thos. ; Houghton	229
Wright, Hugh ; Breedon	98
Wright, James ; Dunington	281
Wright, Thos. ; Bosworth	120
Wright, Thos. ; Ashbydelazouch	264
Yeomanson, Joyce ; Melton	279

REGISTER BOOK.

Part of 1628, and for the years 1630
and 1631.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book. In Four cases marked (*) the pages are not given.

Abbott, Rich.; Cleybrooke	247
Adcocke, John; Coton, p. of	249
Markett Bosworth	249
Aldrett, Rich.; Apleby	16
Alwood, Eliz.; Kibworth	367
Anderson, Mary; Ashfordby	361
Andrew, Thos.; Turlington	5
Andrewes, Edw.; Elston	18
Archer, John; Markefeild	301
Armeston, Rich.; Knipton	70
Arnold, John; Walton	369
Ashe, John; Ashbydelazouch	28
Astey, Robt.; Kegworth	378
Bagley, Joice; Leicester	46
Bakely, Joseph; Stapleton	316
Baker, Isabell; Barkeston	193
Baker, Robt.; Eaton	27
Ball, Wm.; Upton	7
Barnewell, Ann; Markett Har-	
borough	195
Barrackloath, James; Wheston	222
Barwell, John; Drayton	372
Basse, Edw.; Stapleford	401, 403
Bates, Wm.; ———	189
Bayly (see Mason).	
Bell, John; Leicester	359

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Bend, Henry; Redmile	241
Bennit, Wm.; Odston	42
Bennitt, Wm.; Queniborough	336
Besson, Wm.; Cosington	251
Beswick, Rich.; Leicester	121
Bigge, Wm.; Shorneford	56
Billington, Robt.; Lutterworth	172
Binge, Wm.; Bottesford	147
Bird, John; Queneborough	84
Blacke, Michael; Snarston	181
Blunt, Rich.; Quarne, <i>als.</i>	
Quarnedon	310
Bodell, John; Breedon	420
Bosden, <i>als.</i> Bossome, Geo.; —	308
Boyer, Wm.; Leicester	331
Brabson, Edw.; Hothorpe	219
Bredford, Thos.; Enderby	246
Brewer, John; Braunston	13
Brewin, Thos.; Loughborough	216
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	301
Brookesby, Edw.; Stoake	
Goldinge	10
Broumley, Val.; Thedingeworth	277
Browne, George; Pickwell	371
Browne, George; Loughborough	157
Browne, Joan; Deresford	66
Browne, John; Loughborough	155
Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	362
Browne, Wm.; Claxton	161
Bryan, Henry; Saddington	236
Bull, Rich.; Loddington	184
Bullard, Eliz.; Charley	154
Burdet, Edw.; Nuneaton	152
Burditt, Eliz.; Wykin	414
Burrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	270
Buswell, Margery; Husbands	
Bosworth	443
Butterfeild (see Wright).	
Byard, <i>als.</i> Smith, Agnes; Claxton	360
Calcrofte, Simon; Bottesford	74
Campion, George; Castle Don-	
ington	125
Campion, John; Leicester	431, 433
Carver, Hugh; Ratcliffe culey	370, 397
Cave, Edw.; Theddingeworth	151
Cave, Mary; Theddingeworth	53
Chamberlin, Francis; Newton	
Harcourt	365
Chamberlin, Val.; Humberston	309
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	75
Clarke, Anne; Hungerton	46
Clarke, John; Ashbydelazouch	25
Clarke, John; Leicester	86
Clarke, Wm.; Ashby parva	343
Clements, Eliz.; Primethorpe	145
Coates, John; Sproxton	148
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	80
Collier, Dorcas; St. Martin's	
Leicester	256
Coltman, Rich.; Wigston magna	70

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Colton, Nich.; Markfeild	382
Cooke, John; Welbye	348
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	423
Cooke, Wm.; Houghton	223
Cooper, John; Desford	295
Cooper, Joice; Thrumaston	61
Cooper, Phillip; Leicester	234
Cooper, Robt.; Houghton	12
Cotes, Ralph; Braunston	23
Cotton, Wm.; Laughton	194
Cox, John; Saxbie	232
Cox, Margaret; Siston	305
Cox, Nich.; Loughborough	446
Cox, Wm.; Sitheston	168
Crispe, John; Belton	152
Crofts, Thos.; Pickwell	149
Crofts, Val.; Tilton	66
Daft, Wm.; Garthorpe	145
Dalby, Thos.; Skeffington	421
Dalman, Thos.; Durrandsthorpe	153
Dand, John; Galby	447
Dand, Wm.; Belgrave	26
Davis, Edw.; Lutterworth	146
Davye, Edw.; Thurcaston	344
Dawson, Joice; Sibley	450
Dawson, Thos.; Queniborough	123
Dawson, Wm.; Melton	90
Deacon, Cecily; Bowden magna	275
Deacon, John; —	207
Deacon, Margaret; Kibworth	203
Deane, Andrew; Ratcliffe	312
Deane, Cave; South Croson	171
Dent, John; Hungerton	94
Dixon, John; Barkeston	24
Dowell, Nich.; Higham	217
Dracutt, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	49
Draper, Thos.; Claxton	43
Drewrie, Robt.; Twyford	290
Dunisthorpe, Nich.; Bagworth	293
Durrande, John; Wyverby	57
Elliott, John; Peatlinge	396
Evatt, Edw.; Loughborowe	183
Fawkes, Thos.; Seagrave	278
Fearbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	15
Feildinge, Wm.; Seagrave	307
Fellowe, Thos.; Foxton	441
Fellowe, Wm.; Foxton	87
Fellowes, Thos.; Gumley	62
Fewkes, George; Prestwoud	153
Fishe, Margaret; Bowden magna	106
Fisher, Michael; Eaton	147
Fletcher, Wm.; Shacraeton	315
Flud, Eliz.; Danton	104
Fox, John; Thrumaston	363
Foxon, Robt.; Fleckney	320
Foxton, Henry; Wigston	83
Franckner, Thos.; Melton	288
Freeman, Robt.; Husbands bos-	
worth	274
Gamble, James; Whetston	88

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Gamble, Wm.; Countesthorpe	379
Garle, Thos.; Aston Flamville	424
Garner, Thos.; Burton	184
Garrett, John; Whetston	339
Garton, Francis; Thrushington	51
Geary, Charles; Thorneton	318
Gilbert, Ralph; Scalforde	60
Gilbert, Wm.; Narborough	4
Glover, Thos.; Garthorpe	78
Goatby, Robt.; —	423
Goddard, Wm.; Liston	346
Goodithe, Godfrey; Newbold	28
Goodrich, Rich.; Neather Seale	26
Goodridge, Michael; Ashby de lazouch	286
Goodwyn, John; Ashby de lazouch	419
Greene, Wm.; Shacraston	243
Gregorie, Thos.; Peckleton	327
Guill, Eliz.; Claxton	368
Gulston, John; Melton Mowbray	23
Gunby, Wm.; Stapleford	419
Hall, Eliz.; North Kilworth	140
Hall, John; Waltham	449
Hampe, John; Quarndon	40
Hands, John; Lutterworth	127
Hargrave, Isabell; Peckleton	189
Harison, Rich.; Melton	150
Harriman, Thos.; Loughborough	34
Harrison, Edw.; Bytleswell	434
Harrold, James; Statherne	52
Hart, John; Claxton	368
Harwood, Edw.; Sapcoate	109
Hawkins, George; Queniborough	41
Heaward, Robt.; Leicester	113
Heiford, Francis; —	313
Heyford, Thos.; Langhton	340
Heyse, James; Swepston	8
Hickson, Wm.; Saltby	50
Hodges, Edw.; Gadesby	364
Holden, Charles; Apleby	428
Holwell, John; Rearsby	308
Holwell, John; Twiford	186
Holwell, Rich.; Thrushington	285
Hooton, Ralph; Markefield	56
Hopkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	17
Hopkins, Matthew; Hinckley	157
Hopkins, Rich.; Kegworth	68
*Howkins, Robt.; Bitswell	—
Hulse, Thos.; Cussington	288
Humfray, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hunt, Rich.; Burbidge	267
Hurst, Rich.; Barwell	111
Hutchinson, Joan; Loughborough	372
Hutchinson, Rich.; Sheephead	377
Iliff, Barbara; Carleton	174
Imin, <i>als.</i> Imayne, Thos.; Turlanghton	81
Isard, John; Ullesthorpe	297
Jackson, Robt.; Barrowe	362
Jaques, Rich.; Sketchley	438

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Johnson, Robt.; Mountsorrell	214
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	201
Juce, Thos.; Leare	345
Judd, Clement; Burton Overy	82
Kenny, Thos.; Whetston	330
Kerby, Chris.; Bowdon magna	317
Kestin, John; Bowdon	276
Kestin, Thos.; Bowdon	166
Key, Mary; Pickwell	436
Kiddier, Rich.; Belton	31
Kilby, Alice; Ratcliff	113
Kinge, Eleanor; Slauston	412
Kinton, Edw.; Nelston	185
Kirke, Cassander; Ashbydelazouch	338
Kirke, Jane; Leicester	445
Knight, Peter; Rearsby	14
Knight, Thos.; Willoughby	335
Langham, Henry; Ullesthorpe	429
Langley, Wm.; Wimeswold	19
Lawrence, John; Loughborough	89
Leake, John; Claxton	191
Lewen, Edw.; South Croson	331
Licorishe, Robt.; Saddingeton	306
Light, Rich.; Muston	49
Litherland, Hugh; Osgethorpe	190
Lole, Wm.; Catthorpe	314
Loue, Thos.; Stonesby	306
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	35
Maine, Robt.; Bowdon parva	437
Mandefield, Thos.; Stapleford	418
Mann, John; Wymondham	71
Mansfield, Mary; Earle shelton	302
Mansfield, Ralph; Sibbesdon	165
Mansfield, Rich.; Arnesby	291
Mansfield, Rich.; Odeby	135
March, Anthony; Waltham	149
Margells, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	77
Marler, Christopher; Dunton	280
Marritt, Robt.; Hose	59
Marston, Gilbert; Slauston	63
Martin, Nicholas; Frolesworth	231
Marvin, Walter; Thorneton	64
Mason, <i>als.</i> Bayly, Edw.; Swannington	313
Mattock, Thos.; —	199
Middleton, Eliz.; —	376
Middleton, John; Normanton	252
Middleton, Thos.; Loughborowe	129
Miller, Thos.; Bowdon	78
Milner, Robt.; Harston	1
Moore, Eliz.; Turlanghton	58
Moore, Henry; Halloughton	203
Moore, Henry; Stanton	167
Moore, John; Burton Overy	360
Moore, Wm.; Welby	126
Moore, Wm.; Easton	159
More, Rich.; Bowdon magna	347
Mulshoe, Rich.; Barrowe	2
Munck, Bryan; Bowdon magna	220
*Munck, Dorothy; Loughborowe	—

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Muncke, Mary; Stanton	224
Musson, Hugh; Ashby magna	329
Newby, Wm.; Ilston	201
Newton, John; Tugby	72
Newton, Nicholas; Stanford, co. Notts.	257
Nicholls, Mary; Stonesby	296
Nicholls, Mary; Duntun Bassit	186
North, Henry; Whitwick	311
North, Thos.; Siston	85
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	422
Oram, Edw.; Ashby magna	163
Ore, John; Loughborowe	375
Orton, George; Belgrave	429
Orton, John; Newbolde	30
Orton, Wm.; Barwell	160
Ostin, Thos.; Burton	290
Pagett, Harrold; Halloughton	183
Palmer, John; Kerby bellers	71
Palmer, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	359
Pares, John; Abkettleby	45
Parsons, Geoffrey; Bowdon	144
Patchett, Wm.; ———	248
Pawley, Simon; Wigston	123
Peake, Joan; Mountsorrell	188
Peake, Thos.; Mountsorrell	3
Peckce, Wm.; Barsby	—
Peeg, Eliz.; Bagworth	165
Peers, Adrian; Dalby Chalcombe	291
Pendrie, Edw.; Melton	—
Penry, Edw.; Melton	287
Pochin, John; Barkeby	107
Pollard, John; St. Mary's, Leicester	294
Pollard, Thos.; Siston	170
Poole, Robt.; Lutterwerth	395
Poole, Thos.; Loughborowe	158
Porter, Wm.; Shawell	29
Porton, Wm.; Stockerston	205
Presson, Thos.; Oneleape	319
Pusey, Ann; Leicester	391
Putt, Wm.; Lubenam	110
Pycroft, Thos.; Wistowe	73
Rampion, Margaret; Husbands bosworth	9
Raven, Thos.; Stonesby	292
Rawlins, Ambrose; Leicester	237
Rawlins, Thos.; West laughton	448
Raye, Samuel; Neather broughton	204
Reade, Henry; Redmile	241
Reade, Thos.; Stonie Stanton	112
Reaner, John; Narborowe	295
Renold, Henry; Gilmorton	327
Reynold, Robt.; Cosby	216
Richardson, Edw.; Market Har- borough	240
Riddingeton, Richard; Laughton	409
Ridgley, Wm.; Narborowe	221
Robbins, John; Thrinkston	198
Robertes, Robt.; Leicester	27
Roberts, Grace ———	42

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Roe, Thos.; Prestwould	262
Rouse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Rudkin, Thos.; ———	225
Rudyard, Joseph; Leicester	91
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	54
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	69
Samson, John; Stapleford	398
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Saundets, Cuthbert; Hungerton	58
Scooley, John; Theddingworth	250
Sharpe, Wm., sen.; Scalford	399
Shawe, John; Tonge, p. of Breedon	54
Shéhell, Robt.; Horningehold	440
Sheepheard, Thos.; Woodhouse	172
Sheepie, John; Leare	167
Sherman, John; Leicester	64
Sikes, Wm.; Kirkeby Mallorie	442
Simpkin, Wm.; Barkeby	422
Simpson, Wm.; Sitheston	38
Skipwith, The Lady Jane; Coates	132
Slater, Eliz.; Eaton	148
Smalcher, Thos.; Ashby De la zouch	420
Smalley, Edw.; Castle Donington	328
Smeeton, Wm.; Kibworth beauchampe	188
Smith, Edw.; Glen magna	305
Smith, Eliz.; Sewsterne	325
Smith, John; Ibstock	174
Smith, Rich.; Market bosworth	63
Smith, Wm.; Loughborow	167
Smith, Wm.; Thorpe Langhton	364
Smith (see Byard).	—
Somerfeild, Ann; Kerby	190
Somerfeild, Joseph; late of Ashby- delazouch	208
Spencer, Thos.; Melton	108
Stables, Ann; Quarndon	206
Stacye, Michael; Twiford	47
Steele, Roger; Abkettleby	32
Stockton, John; Kilmecoate	444
Stones, Thos.; Walton upon the woulds	21
Strange, James; Loughborowe	381
Streete, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	19
Sutton, Agnes; Kegworth	67
Sutton, John; Loughborow	212
Swaine, Henry; Sheepie	93
Swan, Thos.; Leicester	321
Tales, Thos.; Barkeston	74
Tallis, Walter; Siston	381
Tallis, Wm.; Ashby Follvell	162
Tarleton, George; Tugby	157
Tayler, Thos.; Callis, p. of Ashby Delazouch	273
Tompson, John; Belgrave	61
Tompson, George; ———	185
Tomson, Wm.; Barrowe sup le Sore	337

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Toole, Robt.; Belton	50
Venables, Eliz.; Loughborowe	393
Villiers, Thos.; Howbey	451
Wagstaff, Frances; Theddingworth	211
Waine, Rich.; Bagworth	72
Wakers, John; North Kilworth	210
Walker, Thos.; Kimpcoate	29
Ward, Rich.; Hinckley	75
Warden, Wm.; Gilmorton	373
Warren, John; Medborne	439
Warren, Rich.; Kerkby inallorie	37
Watson, John; Harby	150
Watts, Frances; Ashby magna	130
Watts, Wm.; Bowdon	260
Weale, Wm.; Packington	413
Weate, Henry; Barkby	289
Weate, Chris.; Knipton	259
Webb, Margaret; Market Harborough	105
Wells, John; Market harborough	22
Whattoft, Wm.; Siston	169
Wightman, Wm.; Shilton	287
Wignall, Wm.; Easton	436
Wignall, Wm.; Packington	411
Wildy, Grace; Braunston	394
Wilkins, Robt.; Cussington	421
Williamson, Wm.; Kibworth	258
Willson, Wm.; Rotherby	424
Wood, George; Statherne	135
Wood, Nathaniel; Cadeby	48
Wood, Robt.; Leicester	285
Woodford, Rich.; Billesdon	361
Worsdale, Robt.; Stapleford	436
Wright, Joane; ———	255
Wright, <i>als.</i> Butterfeild, Kath.; Wimeswould	430
Wright, Sampson; Welby	332
Wyatt, Chris.; Arnesby	92
Wylde, Edw.; Sileby	187
Wymente, Margery; Bowdon magna	34
1632.	No.
Abbott, Christian; Medburne	82
Adcock, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	122
Adcock, Thos.; Hinckley	20
Allen, Wm.; North Kilworth	25
Allyne, Isabella; Mountsorrell	116
Atterton, George; Newbold Verdon	66
Bacon, John; Shepshead	71
Bate, George; Sibson	45
Bayly, Henry; Skeffington	35
Beale, Nicholas; Swepston	135
Bealifeild, Wm.; Quarndon	102
Biddle, Henry; Leicester	80
Blunt, Wm.; Wimeswould	93
Bonnett, John; Leicester	106
Boulton, Lawrence; Glen magna	145
Boxall, John; Leicester	144

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Bradford, Robt.; Le Grange	44
Bradly, John; Ashby de la zouch	137
Bradwell, Michael; Kegworth	90
Bromley, Henry; late of Cops- ton, co. Warw.	21
Browne, Rich.; Earleshilton	70
Bull, Rich.; ———	123
Burmby, Thos.; Halloughton	115
Burrowes, Eliz.; Breedon	100
Carr, John; Countesthorpe	31
Carter, Wm.; Burbage	143
Carver, Edmund; Lockington	17
Carver, <i>als.</i> Therman, John; Whitwick	194
Chapman, John; Kibworth	110
Cheney, Thos.; Huncoate	16
Cheney, Thos.; Huncoate	88
Clarke, Sarah; Cleybrooke	32
Cotterell, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	113
Cooke, Miles; Bowdon magna	7
Cooper, Edmund; Frowlesworth	148
Cooper, Edw.; ———	152
Cooper, Francis; Osbaston	67
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	23
Coulman, Geo.; Bowdon magna	103
Crispe, Alice; Wetston	46
Cross, Robt.; Harston	114
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Thos.; Carleton	64
Danvers, Bridget; Leicester	84
Davye, Thos.; Leicester	125
Dawman, Ralph; Breedon	5
Dawson, John; Ratcliff	65
Dickman, Edgar; Halloughton	159
Dilke, George; Kerkby Mallorie	36
Dod, Jane; Sproxtton	87
Dowce, Wm.; Wibtoft	133
Dunckley, Rich.; North kilworth	2
Elwood, John; Leicester	86
Exon, Alice; Harston	39
Exton, Thos.; Thrinkston	139
Fancoates, John; Long Claxton	4
Farmer, Wm.; Ratcliff Culy	127
Farneham, Adrian; Quarndon	59
Flodd, Wm.; Buckminster	95
Franck, Hugh; Wimeswould	49
Franck, Thos.; Quarndon	61
Freer, Ann; Peckleton	156
Freere, Wm.; Peckleton	157
French, Rich.; Hinckley	98
Frere, Rich.; Countesthorpe	30
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	132
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	51
Gibbin, Rich.; Plunger	12
Good, Thos.; Leicester	79
Goodwin, John; Bardon	52
Goodwyn, John, sen.; Waltham sup le woulds	37
Graye, Wm.; Whetston	57
Groockocke, Henry; West Langhton	75
Gutteridge, John; Frisby	155

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Hackett, John; Bramston	136
Handy, Francis; Loughborowe	162
Heele, Wm.; Shephard	63
Hely, Robt.; Skeffington	26
Hexstall, Edw.; Cadeby	119
Heywood, Geo.; Cleybrooke magna	1
Hicklinge, Wm., sen.; Claxton	42
Hildersam, Anthony; Ashby	
Delazouch	77
Hinne, Edw.; Lubenham	74
Hodgekin, John; Melton	151
Howkins, Wm.; Bowdon magna	91
Hudson, John; Walcott	48
Hunne, Edw.; Lubenham	154
Hunt, Wm.; Thorneaton	50
Hyche, Robt.; Quanedon	78
Iiston, Wm.; Thurcaston	140
Jackson, Samuel; Freeby	38
Jarratt, Thos.; Mountsorrell	126
Jellicocke, John; Loughborowe	164
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke	
magna	29
Johnson, Wm.; Quarnedon	117
Jones (see Loringeton).	
Kem, Rich.; Asfordby	138
Kinge, Robt.; Belgrave	96
Knight, Robt.; Ashby de lazouch	76
Lany, Gartrude; Rearsby	141
Lawrence, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	33
Lees, Ralph; Nether Seale	56
Leigh, Nicholas; Tinker-errant	105
Loringeton, <i>als.</i> Jones, Alice;	
Ibstock	121
Loseby, Thos.; Welham	54
Lowfferne, Wm.; Easton	24
Lucas, Robt.; Croft	112
Marlor, Wm.; Enderby	15
Marriott, Thos.; Claxton	40
Martin, Thos.; Whetston	94
Morton, Grace; East Langhton	6
Moult, Rich.; Sheepshead	18
Mourton, Chris.; Gilmorton	34
Newton, George; Quarnedon	83
Nicholson, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	142
Nuttinge, Francis; Market	
Bosworth	130
Oliver, Edmund; Tugby	10
Orme, Robt.; Belton	160
Page, Wm.; North Kilworth	72, 75
Paine, Wm.; Thorpe Langton	120
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	149
Palmer, Sibilla; Skeffington	158
Parker, George; Loughborowe	81
Pawley, Simon; Wigeston	60
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	73
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	153
Plummer, Matthew; South Croson	3
Potter, Eliz.; Waltham sup le	
woulds	47
Raven, Wm.; Stonesby	13

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Roe, Wm.; Breedon	161
Sansam, Jonas; Easthorpe	43
Sannders, <i>als.</i> Sannters, Rich.;	
Bosworth	150
Savidge, Thos.; Hatherne	111
Scarborow, Rich.; Thorpe	
shatchfeild	14
Seorson, Nich.; Dishelly milne	28
Sheene, Sibilla; Whetston	146
Shelton, Henry; Loughborough	118
Simons, Henry; Loughborowe	22
Skinner, John; Siston	9
Slater, Henry; Leicester	124
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Alice; Queniborough	147
Smith, Isabella; Blaby	134
Standly, Robt.; Knighthorpe	107
Starkey, Wm.; Packington	27
Sutton, Rich.; Kegworth	89
Sweane, Thos.; Sheepshead	62
Tatam, Wm.; Wigeston magna	97
Taylcote, Sarah; Nelston	128
Therman (see Carver).	
Thorne, John; Hatherne	85
Tillson, Samuel; Earleshilton	8
Tilly, Daniel; Hallaughton	108
Varney, Rich.; Donington	68
Vezie, Wm.; Woodhouse	109
Vies, Siment; Bringehurst	129
Wakeley, Nich.; Ullesthorpe	131
Walker, Wm.; Horningehold	55
Walpoole, Rich.; Lubnam	53
Walton, Margaret; Saddington	101
Warrin, Wm.; Plungar	11
Watchurne, Rich.; Eaton	69
White, Robt.; Ibstock	99
Wikes, Judith; Aston Flamvile	19
Willowes, Wm.; Humberston	92
Wright, Robt.; Claxton	41

1633.

Abbott, Joan; Wiggston	204
Allen, Eliz.; Burbage	87
Allin, Robt.; Walcott	70
Andrews, Dorothy; Bruntinge-	
thorpe	112
Armston, John, sen.; Cosby	174
Attkins, John; Loddington	103
Baggeley, Wm.; Thorneaton	150
Bagguley, Rich.; Barkeby	203
Bailie, Wm.; Ashby magna	21
Ball, John; Stony Stanton	148
Barsby, Wm.; Thorpe satchfeild	136
Bay, Alice; Hallaughton	2
Beamont, Godfrey; Ashby de	
lazouch	5
Bedmore, John; Wimeswould	129
Bennett, George; Welby	96
Bennitt, Dorothy; Naylston	82

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Berridge, Edw.; Barrowe	66
Berry, Ralph; Scalford	36
Berryffe, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	18
Biddle, John; Odeston	132
Biggs, Thos.; Huncote	157
Blunt, Isabella; Wimeswould	212
Blyth, Robt.; Lewbenham	196
Boddicote, Wm.; Whetston	188
Bond, Prudence; Horningehold	197
Bonnar, Rich.; Hinckley	95
Boulter, Thos.; Wigston magna	65
Boulton, Wm.; Bitwell	153
Brett, John; Frisby	32
Brian, <i>als.</i> Foster, Bridget; ———	86
Bridge, Robt.; Somerby	173
Brookebanck, Wm.; Garthroe	192
Brookes, Wm.; Hinckley	72
Browne, Eliz.; Loughborowe	55
Browne, Joan; Ouston	126
Browne, John; Pickwell	177
Burd, Robt.; Freeby	193
Burrough, Joan; ———	158
Callis, Frances; Lutterworth	1
Cant, John; Pickwell	172
Cave, Thos.; Bowdon magna	208
Chettleton, Thos.; Leicester	138
Chiswell, James; ———	92
Chiswell, John; Ashby delazouch	115
Clarke, Anthony; Leicester	78
Clarsonn, Rich.; Breedon	80
Coleman, Thos.; Coldoverton	37
Coleman, Wm.; Ailston	97
Colson, Isabella; Norton juxta	
Galtby	100
Cooley, Margery; Asfordby	111
Cooper, John; Thorpe Langhton	3
Crosley, Roger; Stoughton	69
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	187
Curtis, Francis; Belgrave	91
Cutler, Thos.; Kirkby Mallory	140
Dawes, Thos.; Enderby	144
Dawson, John; Bottesford	105
Dines, Edw.; Dunton	146
Dorman, Joan; East Norton	186
Dorman, Thos.; Odeby	77
Dowell, George; Stoake Golding	6
Drakely, Rich.; Kerkby mallory	120
Dunnisthorpe, Thos.; Desford	9
Durnam, Eliz.; Wifordby	17
Ensor, Robt.; Orton	114
Erpe, John; Breedon	83
Farebanck, Mary; Market Har-	
borough	54
Färmer, Rich.; Twycrosse	62
Foster (see Brian).	
Foxley, Nicholas; Bassett house	145
Foxon, Rich.; Newton Harcourt	71
George, Robt.; Braunston	42
Gilbert, John; Ashby parva	20

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Gill, John; Leicester	202
Goadbe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	68
Goadby, John; Peatlinge magna	84
Goodwyn, George; ———	44
Goodwyn, Rich.; Claxton	171
Goud, Cassandra; Somerby	167
Grace, Thos.; Desford	52
Greene, Eliz.; Kegworth	118
Greene, Margaret; Wymondham	40
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	151
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	170
Greenewood, Ambrose; Stathorne	14
Grenough, Arthur; Gloomon	4
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	63
Hackett, Ellena; Branston	51
Halpenny, John; Neilston	209
Hames, Eliz.; Loughborowe	199
Hancock, Thos.; Castle Donington	60
Harper, Margaret; Dalby Chal-	
combe	128
Harris, Wm., sen.; Stapleford	43
Harrison, Thos.; Sheepy	205
Harrison, Wm.; Sheepshead	156
Healy, John; Eastwell	109
Heathcott, John; Alston	90
Henshawe, Robt.; Loughborowe	178
Herrick, John; Leicester	137
Heyne, George; Woodhouse	143
Hickson, John; Waltham sup le	
woulds	124
Hitchcock, Wm.; Leicester	180
Hodge, Thos.; Dalby magna	104
Holmes, Wm.; Wigston magna	48
Hopkins, Thos.; Stathorne	11
Houghton, James; Whitwick	93
Houghton, John; Seagrave	154
Jackson, Roqt.; Freeby	33
James, George; Leicester	176
James, Rich.; Melton	125
Jeffes, John; Narborowe	116
Jermyn, Thos.; Loddington	127
Jesson, Thos.; Loughborowe	26
Johnson, Robt.; Market Har-	
borowe	16
Johnson, Wm.; Eaton	38
Jowett, Mary; Kegworth	122
Jud, Robt.; Stapleford	166
Judson, George; Pockett yate p. of	
Loughborowe	123
Keene, Wm.; Leicester	184
Kyddar, Mary; Belton	179
Labbage, Thos.; Bottesford	110
Langely, Rich.; Arnesby	85
Leach, Thos.; Bottesford	102
Leader, Wm.; Sketchley	76
Locke, Thos.; Lewbenham	195
Lodington, Robt.; Smeeton	
Westerbie	183
Lord, Thos.; Countesthorpe	147
Macley, John; Conieston	198

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Mansfeild, Margt.; Market bos- worth	119
Marlar, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	149
Marrell, Margery; Coates	10
Marson, Robt.; Skeffington	207
Moareby, Thos.; Elston	210
Moore, John; Holwell	168
Morton, John; Quarnedon	159
Nicholson, Thos.; Saltby	35
Nix, Rich.; Garthorpe	165
Noone, Frances; Waltham super le woulds	181
Odam, Robt., sen.; Dalby Chal- combe	106
Oneby, Thos.; Sheepy	113
Orton, Thos.; Sibley	163
Owen, John; Sheepy magna	94
Ownes, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	130
Page, Rich.; Carleton	152
Pallett, Mary; Wigston	61
Palmer, Thos.; Stathorne	12
Parker, John; Packington	24
Patchett, Rich.; Stathorne	13
Peeres, Wm.; Smeeton	164
Philps, Amia; Narborowe	27
Pole, Wm.; ———	47
Pollard, Margaret; Leicester	133
Poultney, Thos. jun.; Sheepy	81
Raven, Dennis; Foxton	7
Reeve, George; Twiford	108
Richardson, Henry; Stonesby	164
Ridgely, Thos.; Narborough	213
Roathley, Francis; Tugby	50
Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	49
Roberts, Thos.; Thorpe Langhton	155
Roe, John; Ullesthorpe	46
Rose, <i>als.</i> Trews, Wm.; Leare	175
Seele, Robt.; Loughborough	22
Shelton, Anne; Loughborough	31
Shipman, John; Sheepshead	28
Simons, Wm.; Wigston	191
Smith, Francis; Burbage	30
Snow, Roger; Narborowe	142
Spencer, Wm.; Appleby magna	141
Sprigg, Thos.; Foxton	182
Steevens, Robt.; Kirkby	34
Stoniard, Bartholomew; Mousley	214
Stonton, John; West langhton	117
Sutton, Alice; Burton sup le woulds	8
Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	53
Swinfen, Rich.; Sutton Cheney	121
Tayler, John; Burstall	161
Thorne, Wm.; Shacraston	59
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough	19
Tompson, Robt.; Sheepshead	201
Tompson, Wm.; East langhton	15
Trews (see Rose).	
Turpin, The Lady Eliz.; Horninge- hold	185
Twell, John; Ashby Delazouch	162

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Underwood, Thos.; Willsons	57
Varneham, Jas.; Thorpe langhton	190
Waite, John; Wymondham	169
Wakeline, Thos.; Hinckley	29
Wale, Robt.; Walcoate	139
Ward, Randolph; Burton	64
Warner, Thos.; Markefeild	56
Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	200
Watts, Robt.; Barkeby	75
Watts, Thos.; Halsted	189
Weate, Wm.; Knipton	73
Webster, Thos.; Leicester	160
Wesson, Rich.; Tugby	107
West, Edmund; Stony Stanton	23
White, Arthur; Houghton	135
White, Thos.; Thurlston	134
White, Robt.; Nether broughton	39
Whittle, John; Stathorne	41
Whorley, Thos.; Overton Sawsie	79
Wightman, Rich.; Lutterworth	211
Wightman, Thos.; Lutterworth	58
Wilcocks, Wm.; Melton	25
Wilcox, Thos.; Knoston	206
Wildeman, John; Knipton	45
Wood, Thos.; Snarkeston	74
Woode, Anne; Bilston	67
Wright, John; Neather broughton	89
Yates, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	131

1634.

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	202
Aldridge, Eliz.; Burton	31
Applegarth, Julian; St. Michael, Bassishaw, London	157
Archer, Wm.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	130
Armesonn, John; Sibley	15
Arnold, Rowland; Loughborowe	81
Ashe, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	72
Astley, Edw.; ———	63
Astley, Thos.; Sibston	65
Baall, Wm.; Cadeby	51
Bacon, Joan; Queniborowe	60
Baker, Thos.; Charley	195
Ball, Nicholas; Swithland	64
Baly, Wm.; Loughborowe	161
Barker, Humphrey; Walcott	40
Barker, Robt.; Buckminster	149
Barlowe, Anne; Castle Donin- geton	138
Barnes, Thos.; Melton Mowbrey	164
Bartam, George; Harston	50
Bayly, Robt.; Mythe	17
Bell, Henry; Earnsby	174
Bennett, Zacharius; Blaby	169
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	163
Bently, Wm., sen.; Sketchley	115
Berrie, Robt.; Belgrave	189
Billington, Francis; Lutterworth	39

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Blackborne, Rich.; Market Har-	
borough	113
Blunt, Eliz.; Wimeswould	173
Boss, Hugh; Wymeswould	24
Boulter, Nicholas; Blaby	121
Brabson, Miles; Wigston	55
Bradford, Wm.; Stoake Goldinge	156
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	93
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton sup	
le woulds	213
Brookes, Eliz.; Blaby	70
Brookesby, Alice; Stoake goldinge	139
Brookesby, Francis; Stoake	
Goldinge	76
Browne, Thos.; Leicester	10
Bryan, John; Saddingeton	61
Bucknall, John; Castle Donington	66
Bunis, Edw.; Waltham	54
Burmy, Kenelme; Hallaughton	21
Burrowes, Wm.; Lutterworth	197
Campion, Thos.; Bowdon magna	32
Campion, Wm.; Dalby sup le	
woulds	187
Chapman, Thos.; ———	212
Chapman, Wm.; Brighthurst	192
Chiswell, John; Ashby Delazouch	102
Cooke, Rich.; Gadsby	87
Cooper, Thos.; East langton	119
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	104
Corner, Oliver; Kerby bellers	83
Cotton, Edw.; Lubenham	109
Cowley, Thos.; Castle Donington	125
Croshorne, Rich.; Tugby	210
Crosen, Thos.; West langhton	168
Dawson, Thos.; Belgrave	80
Day, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	85
Dobbs, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	191
Dowse, Isabella; Swinford	140
Duke, Henry; Ashby Flamville	193
Eaton, John; Stretton magna	155
Elston, Eliz.; Bottesford	49
Everatt, Peter; Rothley	134
Fletcher, Jane; Ansty	27
Flower, Isabella; Waltham	25
Foster, Anthony; Knighton	194
Fox, Henry; Wigston	9
Foxon, Wm.; Arnesby	143
Foxton, Alice; Foxton	35
Freckingham, Ralph; Braunston	190
Freeman, Wm.; Orton sup Mount	106
French, Henry; Boothorpe	46
Frisby, Rich.; Thorpe Thatchfeild	37
Gamble, James; Houghton	166
Gilbert, Alice; Lutterworth	131
Gill, Wm.; Bosworth	91
Gillam, Thos.; Burrough	137
Gilliott, Nicholas; Leicester	7
Ginsborne, Rich.; Kegworth	123
Glover, Robt.; Whetston	175
Goodrich, Edw.; Tugby	67

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Gore, Thos.; Lutterworth	28
Grannam, Thos.; Leicester	160
Greene, Wm., jun.; Cosby	97
Grocock, Peter; Barkston	11
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	86
Hancock, John; Donington	36
Harrington, Thos.; ———	77
Harris, Francis; Quarndon	82
Hartshorne, Law; Kegworth	100
Harthill, John; Ashby de lazouch	180
Hicksonn, Edw.; Waltham	1
Hinkes, Rich.; Twycross	107
Holmes, Robt.; Blackfordby	142
Holmes, Thos.; Leicester	73
Horton, Thos.; Saddingeton	132
Howe, John; Earleshelton	177
Howett, John; Leicester	127
Howkins, Thos.; Coldoverton	129
Hurst, John; Hinckley	148
Isard, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	84
Jackson, Rich.; Dyseworth	68
Johnsone, John; barkeby thorpe	78
Johnsone, Anne; Welby	14
Jones (see Sandon).	
Kelton, George; Thrinxton	8
Kinder, Wm.; Kegworth	19
Knot, Wm.; Claxton	71
Lakin, <i>als.</i> Townsend, Rich;	
Donington Parke	124
Lancthon, Jane; Glen magna	141
Langley, Mary; Smeeton Westerby	153
Langley, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	178
Lee, Alice; Long Claxton	29
Lee, Thos.; Mountsorrell	44
Leese, Edw.; Easton juxta Willand	165
Ley, Wm.; Coaton	110
Locketington, Thos.; Dyseworth	50
Lucas, John; Croft	170
Malam, Wm.; Leicester	176
Marriatt, Rich.; Claxton	20
Marshall, George; Barrowe	16
Middleton, Mary; Long Whatton	120
Miles, Nicholas; ———	203
Neale, George; Glen magna	98
Neale, Rich.; Ailston	74
Nethercote, Edw.; Walcott	41
Newbery, George; Ulscroft	215
Nixon, Rich.; Medburne	183
Norton, Eliz.; Husbands Bosworth	182
Nurse, John; Leicester	26
Paine, Benjamin; Medburne	152
Painter, Thos.; Castle Donington	136
Palmer, Henry; Husbands Bos-	
worth	58
Parker, Thos.; Appleby parva	181
Peck, Rich.; Knossington	75
Pepis, Wm.; Easthorpe	47
Peppercorne, Eliz.; Lutterworth	95
Picke, Edw.; Barsby	90
Pike, Wm.; Musson	94

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Pole, Rich.; Barkeby	62
Pollard, Thos.; ———	22
Poole, Edmund; Loughborowe	184
Porter, John; Leicester	211
Prince, George; Stathorne	56
Pyall, Wm.; Donington	198
Pywell, John; Lutterworth	151
Purefoy, Wm.; Draiton	96
Ragg, Rich.; Kirby bellars	18
Renowlds, John; Queniborough	118
Richardson, John; Wratscliff sup le Wreak	92
Richman, Agnes; Whetston	201
Richman, Thos.; Whetston	200
Roberts, Sir Wm., Knt.; Sutton Cheney	158
Robinson, Oliver; Packingeton	172
Roe, Henry; Bilsdon	122
Rolte, James; Markett bosworth	186
Samsan, Wm.; Hinckley	214
Sandon, <i>als.</i> Jones, Mary; Skeffington	116
Sannsame, Eliz.; Easthorpe	12
Schooley, Agnes; Thedingworth	206
Sharpe, Edw.; Griffie Damme	204
Sharpe, George; Eastwell	23
Sharpe, John; Somerby	105
Sheepy, Katherine; Osbaston	135
Silverwood, John; Frisby	117
Slawson, Roger; Carleton Curlewe	79
Smalley, Edw.; Earnsby	144
Smart, Edw.; Peckleton	179
Smith, John; Beeby	208
Smith, John; Branston	185
Smith, Robt.; Lutterworth	88
Smith, Thos.; North Kilworth	3
Smith, Wm.; Kibworth beach- ampe	154
Smith (see Tompson).	
Snelson, George; Bitwell	53
Soothwell, John; Kibworth	34
Stavely, Thos.; West langhton	59
Stretton, Rich.; Leare	128
Sutton, Wm.; Kegworth	205
Taylor, Margery; Waltham	13
Taylour, Wm.; Waltham	30
Thame, John; Shenton	126
Thomas, John; Sutton	38
Thorpe, Jane; Rearsby	150
Tilson, Rich.; Earleshelton	145
Tompson, <i>als.</i> Smith, Anne; Hinckley	6
Towers, Wm.; Barkston	193
Townsend (see Lakin).	
Tunstall, James; Twycrosse	69
Turland, Robt.; Bowdon magna	207
Turner, Eliz.; Wymeswold	133
Vale, Robt.; Market Bosworth	209
Wale, John; Thrumaston	162
Wale, Mary; ———	4

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Thos.; Twycrosse	147
Wallaton, John; Shepshead	171
Ward, Henry; Beachampe	167
Wartnabie, Anne; Dalby Chal- combe	196
Watkin, Robt.; Roulston	114
Webster, Rich.; South croson	99
Whiteworth, Henry; Houghton	89
Wilkinson, Barnabus; Higham	5
Wilkinson, Mary; ———	52
Wilkinson, Rich.; Bowdon magna	33
Willimatt, Edw.; Belton	188
Willsonn, Thos.; Loughborowe	42
Wittey, John; Claybrooke	103
Wooley, Daniel; Loughborowe	43
Worsdale, Thos.; Nether broughton	112
Wraske, Robt.; Burton Overy	57
Wright, Alice; Snarston	108
Wright, Rich.; North Kilworth	159
Wright, Rich.; Freby	2
Wright, Thos.; Little Appleby	146
Wyatt, Rich.; Earnesby	111
1635.	
Abbott, Margaret; Lutterworth	50
Abbott, Wm.; Leicester	141
Abney, Paul; Leicester	69
Aldridge, James; Walton super le woulde	42
Andrewe, Thos., sen.; Church langhton	51
Astie, Lawrence; Kegworth	167
Atkins, Robt.; Glen magna	22
Bainbrigg, Robt.; Ashby Delazouch	23
Baker, James; Osbaston	182
Bakewell, Ann; Packington	128
Bartram, Robt.; Barston	75
Barwell, Rich.; Nelston	72
Beale, Wm.; Ashby parva	89
Bebe, John; Burbage	168
Beeby, John; Howby	92
Bennett, David; Bilsdon	162
Bigg, Chris.; Burbage	169
Billers, Julius; Leicester	87
Billings, Rich.; Osbaston	32
Bishopp, Alice; Gilmorton	140
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	145
Brewerne, Anne; Leicester	47
Brian, Wm.; Frolesworth	111
Briggs, Wm.; Saxby	33
Bright, Bartholomew; Barrow	48
Britt, Wm.; Thorpe langhton	24
Brough, James; Stathorne	18
Browne, Edw.; Horningehold	94
Browne, Ellis; Stonesby	27
Brownesword, Wm.; Seagrave	180
Calverly, Margaret; Dalby super le woulde	170

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Camden, Thos.; Harborough	26
Capell, Henry; Leicester	76
Cart, Wm.; Leyare	39
Cattle, Rich.; Stapleford	117
Chapman, Thos.; Foxton	154
Chapman, Wm.; Brighthurst	28
Chawner, Alexander; ———	109
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	43
Chilwell, <i>als.</i> Grang, Wm.; Swepton	55
Clarke, Frances; Wiggeston magna	165
Clerk, Isabella; Ashby parva	102
Clifford, Rowland, sen.; Dyseworth	71
Coltman, John; Odeby	181
Cooke, Thos.; Shilton	172
Cooke, Wm., jun.; Barsby	144
Cooke (see Smith).	
Coolleman, Edw.; Kibworth	138
Cooper, Thos.; Harby	185
Cumberland, Wm.; Whitwick	63
Dadsley, Rich.; Bottesford	184
Daffarnes, John; Hinckley	177
Dakin, Humphrey; Whitwick	37
Dale, John; Leicester	1
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	149
Dennis, Anthony; Bottesford	6
Dinck, James; Frisby super le Wreak	35
Dixon, John; Loughborowe	153
Dowell, John; Higham	130
Durrard, Wm.; Pinthorpe	101
Elaby, Beatrice; Dalby	151
Ellis, James; Leicester	124
Fellowe, Thos.; Turlanghton	81
Fellowe, Wm.; Laughton	137
Firmes, Mary; Harborough	78
Fisher, Wm.; Hallaughton	80
Flavill, Sarah; Leare	38
Forman, Francis; Coston	56
Fox, John; East langhton	13
Freeman, John; Leicester	120
Freeman, Robt.; Gumley	59
French, Thos.; Laughton	104
French, Wm.; Sutton	136
Frier, Henry; Glen magna	161
Fryre, John; Ullesthorpe	60
Gamble, Robt.; Saxelby	45
Gamble, Wm.; Asfordby	171
Gerard, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	11
Gibson, George; Barkston	119
Gilbert, Thos.; Leicester	61
Gilbert, Thos.; Ashby parva	46
Gisborne, Nich.; Kegworth	98
Goodinge, Mary; Barkston	31
Goodwyn, Mary; Waltham	166
Grang (see Chilwell).	
Gulson, Eliz.; Shawell	163
Harward, Robt.; Gilmorton	123
Hease, Wm.; Kegworth	103
Henshawe, Wm.; Leicester	122

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Henson, John; Claxton	62
Hicklinge, Rich.; Long Claxton	112
Hide, Edw.; Tugby	174
Hill, Anthony; Stockerston	9
Holmes, Thos.; Bishops Fields	10
Howitt, John; Godeby	113
Hull, Agnes; Lewbenham	100
Hutchins, Thos.; Evingeton	146
Hutchinson, Rich., jun.; Sheeps-head	44
Ingle, Wm.; Cole overton	16
Insley, Wm.; Burbage	74
Jackson, Thos.; Hucklestote	53
Keene, John; Ratby	4
Kem, Thos.; Asfordby	186
Kideare, Hamlet; Osgethorpe	66
Kinde, Rich.; Arnesby	126
Kinge, Thos.; Wiggeston	64
Kirkby, John; Normanton	95
Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	157
Lacy, Andrew; Melton	34
Lathbury, Nich.; Leicester	73
Lee, Wm.; Statherine	5
Ludloe, Peter; Wimeswould	121
Marshall, Alice; Breedon	127
Marson, Edw.; Brentingthorpe	93
Mason, Margt.; Garthorpe	115
May, Jeffery; Sutton Cheney	135
Measures, Thos.; Dalby super le woulds	29
Mew, John; Walcote	125
Morris, Wm.; Narborowe	147
Musson, Hugh; Freby	116
Neale, George; Mountsorrell	86
Needham, Thos.; Cosby	83
Newton, Robt.; Twyford	118
Nicolls, Joseph; Wickham, p. of Rotheley	2
Noone, Alice; The Newarke, Leicester	99
Norman, James; Odeby	110
Norman, Robt.; Leicester	156
Olliver, Thos.; West langhton	108
Organer, Henry; Dalby Chalcombe	19
Page, Robt.; Tilton	44
Paine, Eleanor; Bowdon magna	85
Palmer, Rich.; East Norton	49
Parker, Mary; Leicester	97
Parr, Wm.; Siston	132
Parson, Wm.; Earleshelton	139
Parsonns, Eliz.; Glen magna	160
Peale, Rich.; Shepshead	52
Peirce, Eliz.; Smeeton Westerby	106
* Perkins, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	82
Pickard, John; Bagworth	158
Pickard, Robt.; Willowby	84
Poltney, Bartholmew; Higham	70

* It is the outmost on the file.

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Pratt, Francis, sen.; Lutterworth	176
Rason, Wm.; Lutterworth	91
Reade, Robt.; Stony stanton	159
Richardson, Mary; Rearsby	90
Riddington, John; Smeeton	14
Roberts, Katherine; Belton	15
Roe, Anne; Lutterworth	36
Sannnderon, John; Leicester	88
Savage, Thos.; Thrumaston	129
Sharpe, Thos.; Odeby	107
Sharpe, Wm.; Claxton	68
Simmons, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	148
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Wm.; Kerby	
Bellers	114
Smith, Anthony; Belgrave	30
Smith, Thos.; Rearsby	58
Somerfeild, George; Kerkby	131
Spence, Wm.; Markett Harborough	79
Squire, Alice; Maplewell	142
Stanton, Henry; Tonge, p. of	
Breedon	20
Streete, Wm.; Hallaughton	12
Sutton, Wm.; Bosworth	77
Thrinbhey, John; ———	152
Toone, Rich.; Nailston	96
Tompson, Nich.; Stapleford	187
Towers, Wm.; Barston	8
Turvill, John; Loughborowe	155
Wande, Matthew; Coston	7
Ward, John; Weston	179
Warner, Samuel; Burbage	173
Welden, Isabella; Barrowe	57
Whalley, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	54
Whildon, Alice; Shepshead	67
Whildon, Rich.; Shepshead	40
White, Allin; Higham	133
Whitehead, Eliz.; Sproxton	144
Whittacary, Robt.; Frisby sup	
le Reake	183
Wilcox, Mary; Knoston	178
Wilkshire, Robt., sen.; Market	
harborowe	175
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	143
Wood, Anne; Shacraston	164
Wright, Rich.; Buckminster	150
Wright, Robt.; Scraftoft	3
Yates, Thos.; Somerby	105
Yates, Wm.; Thrinkston	65

1636.

Andrewe, James; Leicester	55
Atkinson, Henry; Loughborowe	200
Bacon, Edw.; Bottesford	176
Baker, Lawrence; Sproxton	179
Baldwyn, Humphrey; Markefeild	131
Bates, Thos.; Burstall	187
Bayly, Margt.; Ashby magna	2
Beaman, Avis; Siston	90
Beck, Wm.; Bowthorpe	8

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Bent, Walter; Freby	177
Biggs, Eliz.; Hinckley	150
Blakely, Henry; Melton Mowbray	170
Blanckley, George; Statherne	83
Blanckley, John; Statherne	84
Boer, Edw., sen.; Hatherne	16
Boly, Wm.; Whatton	80
Bradford, Robt.; Blaby	57
Bradley, John; Ashbydelazouch	54
Bradly, Alice; Hallaughton	125
Brandon, Wm.; Quarndon	79
Breton, Robt.; Elmesthorpe	110
Brewster, John; Sewsterne	172
Brookesby, Edw.; Hungerton	78
Browne, John; Hallaughton	193
Browne, Nich.; Belgrave	190
Browne, Nich.; Nailston	10
Browne, Robt.; Loughborowe	17
Brudenell, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell	49
BruX, Dorothy; Loughborough	123
Bryan, John; Wigeston	141
Buckster, Edw.; Barlston	68
Burmy, Henry; Hallaughton	126
Burrowes, Wm.; Belton	11
Carter, Roger; Countesthorpe	146
Cater, Luce; Anstye	19
Chapman, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	138
Chapman, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	77
Chatterton, Jane; Shepshead	34
Childe, Frances; Bowdon magna	50
Churchman, Rich.; Earle shelton	53
Clark, Henry; Knipton	173
Clarke, Robt.; Odeby	15
Clowdesley, Thos.; Melton Mow-	
braye	98
Colebarne, Anne; Grooby	40
Coleman, Thos.; Kibworth	152
Coleman, John; Lutterworth	101
Collis, <i>als.</i> Martin, Thos.; Sheasby	62
Colson, Katherine; Harborough	107
Cooke, Rich.; Burton Lazars	25
Cooper, Robt.; Oneleape	59
Cooper, Rich., and Alice his wife;	
Tilton	28
Corner, Robt.; Asfordby	183
Cox, Eliz.; Prestwoud	74
Dafforne, Wm.; Croft	76
Darby, James; Rearsby	186
Dawson, Stephen; Melton Mow-	
bray	97
Drakeford, Francis; Hinckley	163
Edglie, Robt.; late of Wigston	
magna	154
Eglin, Thos.; St. Martin's, Lei-	
cester	197
Fardell, Rich.; Hallaughton	191
Farmer, Thos.; Pickering Grange	133
Farmer, Thos.; Desford	70
Fellowe, Robt., sen.; Foxton	41
Fenne, Dorothy; Medburne	120

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Foster, Francis; Nether broughton	38
Fox, Robt.; Bowdon magna	195
Franncklin, Rich.; Melton Mowbraye	171
Freake, Henry; ———	31
Fryer, Rose; Wigston magna	122
Gallard, Eliz.; Leare	132
Gamble, Thos.; Seagrave	60
Gilbert, Susanna; Newton Harcourt	155
Goddard, John; Cleybrooke	67
Goodrich, John; Loddington	4
Goodwyn, Wm.; Stapleford	86
Gromett, Rich., sen.; Sheepshead	89
Gulston, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	12
Hallowday, Robt.; Loughborowe	22
Handley, George; Bilston	119
Hands, John; Lutterworth	42
Hart, George; Melton Mowbray	100
Heath, Sibilla; ———	27
Heich, Robt.; Dunton bassett	145
Heywood, Annis; Cleybrooke magna	29
Hicklinge, Francis; Loughborowe	147
Hill, Alexander; Markett bosworth	7
Hinde, or Hide, Edw.; Anstey	18
Hint, John; Higham	71
Holmes, Wm.; Shepshead	23
Howett, Hellen; Abkettleby	112
Hubbard, Eliz.; Loughborowe	9
Humberston, John; Asfordby	174
Hunt, John; Glen magna	113
Hutt, Thos.; Stony stanton	124
Jackson, Dennis; Wigston magna	63
Jefferie, John; Leicester	115
Jimpton, Wm.; Newton Linford	20
Johnson, Wm.; Narborowe	128
Kellam, Wm.; Asfordby	114
Kinge, Anne; p. of Hinckley	162
Kinge, Eliz.; Hinckley	134
Knight, Robt.; Loughton	103
Knight, Thos.; Mountsorrell	37
Lacy, Alice; Melton Mowbraye	82
Law, Wm.; Wigston magna	36
Lillie, Wm.; Dyseworth	151
Longe, Rich.; Holt	105
Lorington, John; Melton Mowbraye	169
Lorington, Wm.; Saxby	181
Loseby, Robt.; Fleckney	26
Loue, Rachel; Saxby	61
Mallett, Henry; Glen magna	6
Man, Prudence; Croxton Kerriall	164
Mannyng, John; Holt	104
Martin (see Collis).	
Martyn, Francis; Siston	90
Mason, Thos.; Hungerton	21
Milner, Wm.; Hinckley	39
Mould, Rich.; Wigston	64
Naples, Thos.; Stretton parva	127
Nazbee, Rich.; Ashby Folvill	45
Newbold, John; Netherseale	161

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Noone, Roger; Odeby	153
North, Eliz.; Seagrave	149
Nutt, Wm.; Husbands bosworth	109
Olliver, Thos.; Loughborowe	135
Orland, Thos.; Odeby	66
Orton, Thos.; Leicester	140
Page, Henry; Cold overton	92
Palmer, Sisley; Burstall	148
Parnam, Thos.; Garthorpe	129
Payne, John; Lubenham	106
Payne, Susanna; Lubenham	51
Pebody, Rich.; Earnsby	159
Pelton, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	121
Perrin, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	95
Philipps, Nicholas; Loughborowe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Wigston magna	65
Porter, Clement; Blaston	194
Porter, John; Cosby	158
Presgrave, Jonas; Cold overton	167
Raines, Robt.; Loughborowe	13
Remington, George; Croxton Kerriall	182
Reynold, Wm.; Leare	3
Richards, Robt.; Sheepy magna	142
Riddington, Chris.; Loughton?	108
Robinson, Eliz.; Swanington	111
Roe, Sarah; Kegworth	136
Rose, John; Slawson	30
Rymar, Edw.; Ashby delazouch	33
Scampton, Hellen; Thrumaston	143
Scampton, Mary; Dalby super le woulds	137
Scampton, Sarah; Thrumaston	72
Searson, Matthew; Shacraston	81
Simson, Agnes; Barkston	184
Smith, George; Braunston	180
Smith, John; ———	46
Smith, Robt.; ———	46
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	196
Spell, Thos.; Scraftoft	56
Spence, Mary; Market harborowe	93
Sprigg, Thos.; Waltham super le woulds	166
Squire, Francis; Rearsby	139
Stasemore, Wm.; Frolesworth	75
Stocken, Wm.; Loughborowe	43
Storer, Thos.; Claxton	69
Sutton, Mary; Loughborowe	5
Syson, Ellen; Shepshead	44
Tarrie, John; Newbold	165
Tatenell, Thos.; Swanington	156
Taylor, Mary; Leicester	189
Taylor, Robt.; Sproxtton	178
Toole, Susanna; Belton back of No. 18	
Towers, Robt.; Branston	175
Thirdborowe, Alice; Frolesworth	199
Trenton, Thos.; Scalford	163
Trooman, Thos.; Hose	52
Turner, Thos.; Wimeswould	32

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Twigten, Wm.; Leicester	198
Veanible, Rich.; Hinckley	185
Venable, Alice; Hinckley	88
Walker, Wm.; Whetston	160
Waltam, Robt.; Ouston	99
Ward, George; Carleton Curlewe	35
Ward, George; Mousley	116
Ward, Mary; Sheasby	144
Ward, Thos.; Bowdon magna	192
Watts, Frances; St. Martin's, Leicester	87
Wells, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	85
Wheatly, John; ———	117
Whitefeild, Peter; Misterton	157
Whittacre, Robt.; Stathorne	73
Wigsun, Thos.; Sutton Cheny	14
Williams, Wm.; Lubsthorpe	130
Willson, John; Howby	58
Wingfeild, Anne; Loughborowe	188
Wood, John; Shepshead	102
Woodes, John; Harby	96
Woodford, Anthony; Bilsdon	94
Wootton, John; Breedon	91
Worseley, George; Loughborowe	201
Worth, Joan; Humberston	48
Wright, Robt.; Kirby bellers	118
Wud, Frances; Markefeild	24
Yard, Wm.; Cosby	1

1637.

Allen, Thos.; Walton. p. of Kim- coate	42
Allitt, John; Peatlinge parva	40
Atton, Wm.; Hallaughton	164
Bacon, George; Hinckley	126
Baker, Rich.; Hinckley	113
Banbery, Eliz.; ———	161
Barker, Rich.; Thrinkston	2
Barodale, Thos.; Sileby	106
Beale, Thos.; Swinford	159
Beck, Rich.; Sheepie magna	53
Berridge, Amys; Bodon parva	38
Bilson, Wm.; Bilson	131
Bishopp, John; Kirby bellers	7
Blisse, Wm.; Leicester	31
Bond, Ralph; Donington	95
Bray, Annes; Charneford	18
Brewen, John; Pickeringe grange	170
Briggs, Dorothy; Melton Mowbray	19
Briggs, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray	20
Brookes, Arthur; Congeston	41
Brookesby, Eliz.; Hungerton	105
Browne, Edw.; ———	46
Buckstein, Wm.; Whitwick	129
Bull, Francis; Loddington	145
Bunny, Peter; Ratby	175
Burbage, Thos.; Scalford	143
Chamberlaine, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	169

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Chamberlin, Robt.; Newton parva	21
Chapman, Constance; St. Martin's, Leicester	172
Chapman, Jesper; Kibworth	112
Chapman, Mary; ———	51
Chettleton, Katherine; Leicester	4
Churchman, Francis; Leicester	52
Clarke, Nicholas; Ullesthorpe	97
Coates, James; Whitwick	45
Cooke, Wm.; Kibworth	163
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cooper, John; Stony Stanton	33
Corbett, Rich.; Cropstone	174
Coupeland, Wm.; Sileby	152
Croft, Mary; Peckleton	114
Crosse, John; Frisby sup le wreake	82
Danne, John; Wigston magna	173
Davye, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	120
Dawkyn, Robt.; Thurcaston	58
Dawson, Thos.; ———	146
Dracott, John; Holt	73
Draper, Edw.; Hallaughton	166
Dunckley, Anthony; Newbold Verdon	70
Elkington, Thos.; Catthorpe	64
Elston, Wm.; Muston	98
Everat, Thos.; Thurlston	90
Farndon, John; burbage	116
Fewks, Matthew; Slawston	32
Fisher, Nicholas; Wimeswold	37
Fowntance, John; Knipton	150
Foxe, Thos.; Bottesford	61
Foxon, Kath.; Kibworth Harcourt	89
Francis, Phillip; Scalford	62
Franck, Alice; Melton Mowbraye	85
Freake, Mary; Leicester	60
George, Edw.; Buckminster	59
Getsdale, Thos.; Earleshelton	27
Glen, Robt.; ———	137
Gunby, Mary; Stapleford	142
Hall, Wm.; Shawell	103
Harrison, John; Breedon	107
Harrison, Rich.; Hallaughton	76
Hart, Ralph; Kirkby bellers	13
Henson, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	176
Hindman, George; Barwell	128
Hiton, Edw.; Kirkby mallery	123
Hodgson, Robt.; Berbage	47
Holwell, Anthony; Thrushington	26
Hopkins, Wm.; Leicester	110
Hoult, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	177
Howkins, Anthony; Turlaughton	168
Hutchinson, Sarah; ———	91
Hutchinson, Thos.; Shepshead	25
Jackson, George; Nottingham	92
Jarvis, Rich.; Elston	11
Jarvis, Thos.; Thorpe langhton	167
Johnson, Wm.; Stanton under barden	125
Jourdyn, Gyles; Coldoverton	80

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Joy, Wm.; Wimeswould	138
Jurden, Rich.; Tilton	90
Kempe, John; Dalby parva	134
Killingly, Rich.; Stapleford	79
Lee, Margery; Narborowe	22
Levers, Wm.; Claxton	144
Lucas, Rich.; Bitswell	121
Lune, John; Long whatton	6
Mackley, Wm.; Freby	147
Man, Joan; Conieston	118
Marston, Edw.; Bowdon magna	111
Mase, Nicholas; Hinckley	127
Mathue, Frances; Huncote	28
Matson, Thos.; Foxton	72
Mayfield, Gabriel; Melton	43
Miller, Thos.; Rearsby	96
Morecroft, Philipp; Loughborowe	65
Mosely, Enock; Market Bosworth	14
Musson, Maudlin; Ashby magna	67
Needham, Nathaniel; Saxilby	133
Newbery, Margery; Stanton	92
Norton, Nicholas; Fleckney	29
Nutt, Margt.; Husband bosworth	71
Orton, Rich.; Ashby	36
Orton, Thos.; Kerby	155
Osborne, Margt.; Thrinckston	153
Page, Henry; Cold overton	154
Paine, John; Medburne	166
Paine, Thos.; Breedon	108
Palmer, Katherine, sen.; Thorpe- langhton	75
Pedte, Thos.; Hinckley (no number)	
Peps, Anne; Eastthorpe, p. of Bottesford	157
Phar, Maurice; Husbans bosworth	91
Pike, Thos.; Beeby	122
Pole, Robt.; Keame	87
Porter, Rich.; Eastwell	140
Pourter, Joan; Blaston	165
Presse, Robt.; Thorpeaker	117
Pultney, John; Misterton	35
Putt, Brian; Lubenham	74
* Putt, Robt., sen.; Lubenham	99
Raven, James; Buckminster	56
Raven, James; Buckminster	180
Reade, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	10
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	89
Richardson, Wm.; Loughborowe	77
Russell, Andrew; Melton	63
Scriven, John; Glenfield	23
Shepherd, Isabella; Dalby sup le woulds	115
Sherman, Rowland; Bringham	135
Shippy, John; Kirby billers	16
Shuttlewood, Harrold; Thur- caston	8
Silles, John; Braunston	136

* Bond dispositions, with proceedings attached,
100, 101 and 102.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Simon, Jane; Withcock	5
Sligh, Robt.; Ashby magna	54
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Dorothy; Kerby billers	48
Smith, Anne; Ibstock	149
Smith, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	3
Snow, Anne; Narborowe	39
Sowter, George; Dyseworth	55
Stanford, Wm.; Leicester	151
Stayne, Theoder; Burbage	130
Sumner, Robt.; Eaton	66
Sumner, Thos.; Bottesford	156
Swift, Bennett; Loughborowe	50
Tagg, Thos.; The Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	162
Teailbe, George; Knipton	141
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshelton	160
Thorneton, Alice; Thurcaston	24
Thorpe, Anne; Queninborough	109
Ticknall, Jane; Ashby delazouch	171
Tomson, John, sen.; Carleton	49
Tonns, Thos.; Claxton	78
Tuke, David; Sibberston	104
Turner, Wm.; Walcott, p. of Misterton	12
Varnam, Thos.; Withcock	161A
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	178
Vincent, Thos.; Bottesford	69
Ward, John, sen.; Queninborough	119
Ward, Wm.; Prestwold	81
Watchorne, Isack; Melton	44
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	86
Weby, Agnes; Bottesford	158
Whildon, Maud; Shepshead	124
Wilcox, Alice; Odson, p. of Shacraston	148
Wilson, Alice; Edmunthorpe	139
Wood, Margery; Naneby	30
Woodford, Thos.; Coates	68
Wootton, Isabella; Breedon	57
Wortly, Dorothy; Saxby	179

1638.

Abbott, Thos.; Thurlston	175
Airay, Rich.; Sheepie magna	10
Allwood, Maurice; Glouston	159
Allyn, John; Bosworth	38
Allyn, Nicholas; Desford	102
Alwick, John; Eastlanghton	158
Ands, John; Houghton	12
Armson, Hugh; Thrinkston	154
Ash, Susanna; Ashby Delazouch	205
Aston, Walter; Leicester	182
Ausopp, Wm.; Siston	176
Baker, Thos.; Stapleford	118
Ballard, John; Kerby	18
Barnes, Thos.; Witherley	216
Barrett, Wm.; Wimeswould	22
Bate, George; Sewsterne	143

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Beachamp, Robt.; Markett Har- borough	45
Beale, George; Ullesthorpe	20
Beecroft, Thos.; Eastthorpe	53
Belgrave, Thos.; North Kilworth	169
Bennet, Thos.; Shorneford	30
Bennitt, Anthony; Rearsby	133
Bent, John; Huncote	115
Bent, John; Market Harborowe	135
Bird, Wm.; Freby	114
Blacke, Wm.; Gadsby	55
Blackwell, Rich.; Sheasby	41
Blackwell, Wm.; Mountsorrell	214
Blomefeild, Wm.; Thorpe Sachfeild	236
Blunt, John; Belgrave	75
Bolsworth, Thos.; Carleton	29
Bonnitt, Robt.; Markfeild	235
Bowman, Robt.; Ragdale	127
Boydell, Rich.; Blackfordby	151
Bradgate, Wm.; Stoake goldinge	168
Brandred, Wm.; Lubenham	44
Brice, Robt.; Foxton	97
Britaine, John; Knossington	101
Browne, Robt.; Wymeswould	58
Browne, Thos.; Shelton	166
Browne, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	243
Bugg, Thos.; Barkston	68
Bull, Robt.; Markett Harborough	46
Burbidge, Rich.; Loddington	230
Burditt, Thos.; North Kilworth	138
Cant, Annie; Bosworth	112
Carr, Anne; Knossington	49
Carr, Thos.; Leicester	87
Cater, Gabriel; Leicester	89
Chamberlaine, Margt.; Husband bosworth	34
Chamberlin, Edw.; Cussington	9
Chamberline, Chris.; Scalford	202
Chapman, John; Gilmorton	60
Cheny, Wm.; Sibsdon	6
Clarke, Dionis; Eastlanghton	223
Clarke, John; Thrinkston	177
Clarke, Margery; Odeby	180
Colson, Wm.; Glen magna	191
Cooke, Thos.; Somerby	199
Cooke, Wm.; Thorpe Acre	153
Cooper, Robt.; Leicester	93
Coy, Wm.; Braunston	64
Crispe, Wm.; Whetston	210
Cutler, Thos.; Kirby Mallerie	162
Dafforne, Jeffery; Blabye	99
Daft, Ellen; Easton	156
Dalby, Leonard; Skeffington	120
Dawkins, Henry; Aston Flamvile	80
Daye, John; Bowdon parva	134
Daye, Robt.; Bowdon parva	136
Debancks, Thos.; Cosby	96
Dent, Edw.; Dalby Chalcombe	16
Dixon, Andrew; Stapleford	62

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Dorhand, Thos.; Saddington	178
Dowell, John; Ashby parva	111
Eastwood, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	225
Eden, John; Glen magna	78
Everard, George; Peckleton	170
Fewkes, Henry, jun.; Siston	106
Fisher, Michael; ———	121
Forrian, John; Markfeild	219
Foster, Ralph; Sewsterne	88
Freer, John; Leicester	217
Freeston, Wm.; Gadsby	24
French, Wm.; Lawgton	229
Garratt (see Harret).	
Gaskin, Robt.; Cathorpe	247
Gatly, John; Castle Donington	105
Geary, John; Congeston	81
George, John; Osbaston	37
Gilbert, Peter; Swineford	165
Goodman, Wm., sen.; Hallaughton	48
Goodyn, Edw.; Newton Linford	19
Gothridge, Abraham; Ashbyde- lazouch	187
Grane, Simon; Medburne	224
Gregory, Margaret; Desford	160
Greene, Francis; Redmile	200
Greene, John; Burstall	129
Greene, John; Sapcoate	21
Greene, Mary; Leicester	66
Grocock, Thos.; Eastlanghton	186
Grocock, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	79
Haine, John; Loughborowe	184
Hall, Margt.; Castle Donington	245
Hall, Wm.; Bilsdon	4
Hall (see Henson).	
Hallam, Gilbert; Croxton Kerriall	56
Hancock, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Handly, Chris.; Redmile	63
Harret, als. Garratt, Rich.;	
Smeeton Westerby	100
Harris, Thos.; Humberston	76
Hartopp, Samuel; Burton Lazars	107
Henson, als. Hall, Wm.; Claxton	65
Henson, Andrew; Melton	131
Hetherly, Katherine; Hatherne	238
Heyford, Rich.; Laughton	227
Hibbard, Edw.; Castle Don- ington	246
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	104
Hopkin, Ellen; Waltham	54
Horton, Wm.; Gumley	155
Hough, als. Woodkeeper, Augus- tine; Edmundthorpe	48
Ingram, John; Mousely	83
Jackson, Robt.; Markett borsworth	32
Jacombe, Thos.; Evington	241
Judson, Joan; Loughborowe	85
Justice, als. Perrin, John; Houghton	8
Kellam, Robt.; Sproxton	195
Kempe, Henry; Belgrave	92

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Kerchevell, Robt.; Bottesford	215
Kilby, Thos.; Desford	27
Kinge, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	193
Knight, Margery; Mountsorrell	163
Lacy, George; Melton Mowbray	146
Lamley, Robt.; Lubenham	137
Large, Martha; ———	203
Lattimer, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	149
Lawford, Nicholas; Hallaughton	1
Leeson, John; Barkeby	208
Lister, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	69
Littledike, John; Hose	220
Longfeild, Robt.; Melton Mowbray	194
Loue, John; Stonesby	50
Marston, Wm.; Thrumaston	117
Miles, Joan; Peatlinge magna	242
Milner, Wm.; Leicester	188
Monck, Nicholas; Walcott	125
Moore, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	109
Morris, Bartholomew; Grimston	90
Morris, John; Asfordby	123
Morrison, Chris.; Brentingebey	221
Newberie, Robt.; Tonge	150
Newton, Thos.; Leicester	204
Noble, Wm.; Loughborowe	5
Nowell, Thos.; Market Har-	
borowe	222
Olife, John; Peckleton	173
Oram, Wm.; Primethorpe	39
Oswin, Dorothy; Frisby	212
Overton, Dymock; Wycam	132
Palme, Rich.; Bottesford	94
Palmer, Wm.; South Croson	122
Peck, Robt.; Knessington	61
Perkins, Joan; broughton Ashley	128
Perrin (see Justice).	
Philips, Rich.; Croft	209
Pickles, Henry; Markett Har-	
borough	181
Pilkinton, Robt.; Gadsby	183
Platte, George; Hathorne	98
Pollard, Thos.; Lockington	74
Poltney, Amia; Desford	240
Potterton, Prudence; Hallaughton	42
Poultney, Jane; Sheepy parva	213
Prentice, Leonard; Harby	198
Presburie, John; Packington	152
Ragg, Thos.; Osgethorpe	244
Rest, John; Caudewell	144
Rilie, Rich.; Thorpe sachfeild	234
Rime, Mary; Ashby delazouch	239
Risby, John; Theddingeworth	171
Robinson, Anne; Branston	70
Robinson, Wm.; Branston	51
Roose, Robt.; Normanton	119
Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	185
Rous, Cicely; Stathorne	108
Rowlett, Ralph; Nether broughton	7
Rynes, Henry; Mouseley	91
Scampton, Ursula; Mountsorrell	11

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sharpe, Robt.; ———	237
Sharpe, Wm.; Arnsby	157
Sheffield, Anne; The Newarke,	
Leicester	207
Sherwood, Thos.; Ashby de lazouch	25
Shotwell, Thos.; Ashby de lazouch	207
Simpson, Wm.; Gilmorton	232
Smith, Wm.; Medburne	226
Sparkes, John; Ashby de lazouch	73
Spencer, John; Eastlaughton	17, 14
Spencer, Thos.; Prestwold	71
Sprigg, Agnes; Foxton	130
Sprigg, Alice; Burbage	124
Sprigg, Wm.; Lubenham	140
Springthorpe, Rich.; Woodgate,	
Leicester	161
Squire, Dorothy; Melton	248
Standly, John; Worthington	95
Sterne, Wm.; Burbage	141
Stevenson, Wm.; Saxelby	145
Stretton, Cicely; Ansty	33
Sturdy, John; Burton Lazars	197
Sturgis, Wm.; Theddingeworth	77
Tacknell, Robt.; Shorneford	116
Tarleton, John; Lutterworth	190
Taylor, Febnell; Sproxton	28
Throstle, John; Bitswell	189
Tomson, Thos.; Leicester	172
Tooley, George; Odeby	211
Trentham, Leonard; Ashby	
delazouch	72
Vincent, Eliz.; Queniborough	231
Wade, Gregory; Melton	192
Waite, Henry; Wymondham	59
Wale, Grere; Kibworth Harcourt	228
Walford, Jane; Bowdon magna	126
Walker, Roger; Rothley	13
Walker, Wm.; Sileby	84
Waltam, Eleanor; Ouston	52
Ward, Wm.; Whetston	3
Ward, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	139
Warren, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	201
Waters, Henry; North Kilworth	113
Watts, Samuel; Dalby Chalcombe	40
Weate, Margt.; Barkeby	233
Welby, Thos.; Harston	147
White, Henry; Wigston	86
White, Lewis; Frisbie	179
White, Margt.; Statherne	142
Wigson, Tytus; Sewsterne	57
Wilburne, Thos.; Sproxton	196
Wilkinson, Millicent; Bringhurst	47
Williamson, Geo.; Bowdon parva	167
Willowes, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	110
Winby, Eliz.; Beby	218
Wood, Thos., sen.; Lutterworth	82
Woodkeeper (see Hough).	
Wright, John; Swanington	26
Wright, Nich.; Easton magna	43
Wykes, Ellis; Twycrose	2

1639 and 1640.

Wills proved during part of the years 1639 and 1640 before the Commissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury, during vacation and suspension of the Bishop of Lincoln.

	No.
Adcocke, Dan.; Somerby	44
Andrewes, John; West langton	75
Aynsworth, Wm.; Longwhatton	113
Barnes, Robt.; Gilmorton	111
Barnes, Thos.; Markfeild	76
Barret, Thos.; Barlston	53
Barton, Wm.; Ashbie magna	36
Barwell, Edw.; Kegworth	26
Baxter, Dorothy; Barlston	46
Bescoby, Anthony; Waltham	118
Blunt, John; Coldoverton	77
Boulter, George; Wigston magna	63
Bradford, Grace; Coates	73
Bradsill, Peter; Broughton Ashley	84
Brewen, Ralph; Isle of Fens, near Leicester	17
Brook, Robt.; Waltham	60
Brookes, James; Croft	87
Bryres, Wm.; Swinford	24
Buck, Anne; Thorneton	49
Burden, Thos.; Easton magna	39
Burditt, Wm.; North Kilworth	72
Butler, Rich.; Trinity Hospital, Leicester	51
Butler, Rich.; Evington	52
Cater, Rich.; Walton	18
Cave, John; Kimcott	100
Chamberlyn, George; Newton Harcourt	14
Chamberlyn, Wm.; Thrusington	103
Chambers, John; Harston	120
Channer, Jane; Whatton Longa	57
Chawner, Robt.; Hatherne	86
Clarke, John; Ullesthorpe	67
Clarke, Katherine; Bottisford	19
Clifford, Edw.; Dyseworth	55
Colcroft, Wm.; Bottisford	20
Coleman, George; Kibworth	102
*Cotes Thos.; Ailston	91
Curtys, Robt.; Halloughton	65
Dawkin, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	66
Dodson, Rich.; Harborough	96
Dun, Ellis; Thorneton	16
Exon, Margaret; Dyseworth	97
Farmer, Rich.; Kilby	47
Farneham, Constance; Quarndon	59
Flude, Christopher; Dunton	70
Forman, Christopher; Bosworth	101
Forryan, Wm.; Congeston	85
Freeman, Wm.; Kibworth	22
Freeston, Francis; bowdon magna	74
Gallard, Margaret; Leare	33
Gamble, John; Gilmorton	48

* With Bonds attached.

1639 and 1640.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Rich.; Peatlinge parva	10
Gilliver, Joseph; Leare	122
Grammar, Anne; Lubnam	1
Grime, Rich.; Earleshilton	78
Grimmitt, Nicholas; Thorpe acre	35
Hand, Wm.; Hose	107
Hill, Samuel, D.D.; rector of Church langton and Medburne	32
How, Thos.; Leicester	98
Hubbard, Nicholas; Ashby magna	6
Hucklescote, Thos.; Halloughton	94
Hunt, Henry; Blaston	92
Hurst, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	117
Jackson, <i>als.</i> Palfreyman, Abraham; Ashby de la zouch	99
Keene, Thos., sen.; Hinckley	109
Lambe, Wm.; Bottesford	5
Lane, Rich.; Hose	4
Lea, Wm.; Leare	34
Lilly, Edw.; Long whatton	41
Loe, Robt.; Dyseworth	56
Loseby, Thos.; Fleckney	81
Martin, John; Saddington	54
Merrett, James; Loughborowe	62
Millers, Wm.; Sherneford	3
Moore, John; bowdon magna	80
Moore, <i>als.</i> Smith, Thos., sen.; Turlanghton	83
Morton, Rich.; Gilmorton	110
Naule, Wm.; Tugby	13
Nichols, John; Loughborowe	64
Oliver, Mary; Tugby	9
Ollerenshaw, Robt.; Shepsheade	50
Orton, Wm.; Newbold Verdon	40
Page, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	43
Palfreyman (see Jackson).	
Palmer, Edw.; Foxton	112
Palmer, Wm.; Lawston	11
*Pares, Robt.; Scalford	123
Parker, Rich.; Rothley	124
Peake, Francis; Thorpe acre	28
Peake, Rich.; Belton	106
Peale, Henry; Leicester	27
Pole, John; Scraptoft	30
Pole, John; Market Harborough	104
Pontwood, Thos.; Loughborowe	2
Powdrell, Wm.; Lockington	12
Pratt, Eliz.; Lubenham	79
Pridmore, John; Horningehold	95
Raven, Thos.; Sewsterne	82
Reamington, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	116
Robinson, Anne; Harbye	105
Robinson, John; Scalford	21
Robinson, Rich.; barkston	93
Sampson, Rich.; Knoston	25
Savage, Margery; Hatherne	15
Scott, John; Walton	88

* With Bonds attached.

1639 and 1640.—Continued.

	No.
Shawe, Thos.; Barwell	37
Shawe, Wm.; Barwell	108
Shipman, Robt.; Shepshead	23
Shotton, Anthony; Cropston	38
Smith, Grace; North Kilworth	89
Smith (see Moore).	
Somerfeild, Anne; Ibstock	58
Somerfeild, Thos.; Ibstock	31
Starkey, Humphrey; Stanton	
Harrold	90
Stubbs, Henry; Keham	119
Syston, Anne; Melton	69
Tilson, John; Market Bosworth	121
Tompson, Thos.; Market Bosworth	114
Wade, Sarah; Melton	29
Ward, Agnes; Thorpe Langhton	61
Waterfeild, Edmund; Easton	
magna	42
Wells, Wm.; Evington	8
Whatton, Jane; Quarndon	71
Whilde, Hugh; Redmile	45
Wright, Bridget; Easton magna	68
Wright, Margaret; Scraptoft	7
Wright, Thos; Long Claxton	115

1639.

Wills proved in 1639 before the Official of the Archdeacon.

Adcock, James; Ratbye	82
Adcock, John; Ratby	117
Allen, Rich.; Tugby	56
Alte, John; Shepshead	74
Archer, Rich.; Wiverbye	170
Aston, John; Shenton	101
Bainbrigg, Luce; Ashby delazouch	39
Baker, Edw.; Waltham	27
Baker, Eliz.; Packington	50
Ballard, Robt.; Kerby muckles	172
Banks, Wm.; Saltbye	179
Barnard, Stephen; Kerby bellers	20
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	81
Bayly, als. Mason, Mary; Osga-	
thorpe	49
Bayly, Mathew; Barsby	177
Beale, Thos., sen.; Ashby parva	98
Bedman, Margery; Wimeswould	8
Beebye, Isabella; Evington	93
Bennett, John; Queniburgh	115
Bennett, Thos.; Hoton	75
Bent, Wm.; Enderby	127
Bernard, Rich., sen.; Syleby	89
Berrye, John; Belgrave	121
Bond, Rich.; Higham	76
Borough, Ismael; Stanton Wyvell	32
Boss, Edw.; Wimeswould	7
Bott, Abraham; Bagworth	169
Boyer, Rich., sen.; Siston	1
Blakely, Wm.; Stapleton	104

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Blunt, Margaret; Walton	80
Bradford, Humphrey; Cotes	146
Bradley, Sam.; Ashby delazouch	128
Bradshawe, Thos.; Quorne	72
Brice, Alice; Foxton	167
Brookes, Wm.; Glen parva	110
Browne, John; Thrussington	71
Bull, John; Thrushington	116
Button, Fulk; Kimcote	55
Callis, Wm.; Lutterworth	6
Care, John; Countesthorpe	165
Carver, Hugh; Isley Walton	136
Caunt, Wm.; Statherne	143
Chamberlin, Robt.; South Croxton	156
Childe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	141
Choyce, Isabella; Congerston	13
Clarke, Clement; Easton magna	99
Close, Wm.; Melton	181
Cockin, John; Whetston	67
Colebarne, George; Grooby	4
Coleman, Thos.; Foxton	97
Collin, Rich.; Burton Lazars	14
Collins, John; Stanton Harrold	78
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	147
Cooper, Wm.; Stony Stanton	31
Dale, Alice; Leicester	63
Deken, Clement; Evington	173
Doleman, Francis; Worthingeton	11
Dracott, Joan; Holte	155
Dracourt, Robt.; Glen magna	90
Drakely, Thos.; Desford	46
Elston, Robt.; Harston	134
Fellowe, Nathaniel; Whetston	43
Fisher, Francis; Wymondham	102
Fisher, Wm.; Belton	107
Flowers, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Followes, Robt.; Coleorton	42
Fountance, Geoffrey; Knipton	168
Fowler, Joan; Kegworth	62
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	30
George, Thos.; Braunston	180
Gibson, Katherine; Melton	182
Gilman, Gabriel; Long Claxton	22
Gilson, Wm.; Barsby	114
Greatalder, Rich.; Swanington	109
Hall, Henry; Newbold	176
Hall, Wm.; North Killworth	112
Hardy, Lawrence; Coldoverton	15
Harison, Brian; Tonge	48
Harrison, Katherine; Tonge	47
Hartopp, The Lady Mary;	
Burton Lazars	171
Hatterly, Jeremy; Ashbydelazouch	33
Hawkins, Wm.; Coldoverton	24
Heyfeild, Charles; Apleby parva	64
Heynes, John; Billesdon	133
Heyrick, Eliz.; Leicester	152
Hitchcocke, Margaret; Leicester	130
Hodgkinson, Owen; Loughborowe	45
Hoe, John; Melton Mowbray	16

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Hoe, Thos., sen.; Long Claxton	161
Hollingworth, Wm.; Stonesby	28
Holmes, John, sen.; Barton in le beanes	160
Holmes, <i>als.</i> Wormewell, Val.; Melton	69
Hopkins, Wm.; Westlanghton	84
Houghton, Isabella; Thrushington	150
Howett, Wm.; Hatherne	131
Hudson, Wm.; Hose	19
Hunt, Rich.; Dunton	175
Hutchinson, Eliz.; Shepshead	153
Ingram, Moses; Normanton	132
Jackson, John; Leicester	119
Jarvis, Rich.; Odeby	157
Jarvis, Wm.; Burton Lazars	12
Johnson, Rich.; Desford	73
Kerke, John; Skeffington	9
Kerke, Lawrence; Pickwell	96
Kerke, Wm.; Humberston	92
Kilby, Wm.; Siston	37
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	162
Kinge, Martin; Melton	18
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	51
Kinge, Thos.; Thrushington	88
Knight, Wm.; Newbold	10
Lee, Wm.; Lutterworth	149
Leeson, Wm.; Siston	135
Lewen, Gregory; Halloughton	125
Losebye, Rich.; South Croscon	68
Marston, Anne; Broughton Ashley	53
Mason, Rich.; Gloreston	139
Mason, Robt.; Fenny Drayton	86
Mason (see Bayly).	
Michell, Isabella; Coston	35
More, John; Newbold. p. of Owston	87
Motley, Isaac; Wigston magna	166
Moulsworth, Wm.; Rearsby	158
Moulton, John; Holwell	148
Newton, Rich.; Galbye	61
Nicholas, <i>als.</i> Verney, Wm.; Snibston	83
Odeham, Maurice; Wymondham	108
Orton, John; Snarston	145
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	95
Osborne, Wm.; Donington	85
Oswin, James; Wigston magna	142
Page, Wm.; Tugby	57
Palmer, John; Barsby	2
Pare, Ralph; Witherley	151
Parker, Edw.; Apleby parva	41
Parker, Robt.; Easton magna	105
Parnell, Gillian; Walton, p. of Kimcote	54
Parr, Anne; St. Nicholas', Leicester	70
Parsley, John; Longe whatton	163
Parsons, Robt.; Belton	91
Pawley, John; Melton	17
Plumbe, Thos.; Narborowore	182
Plumbe, Walter; Heather	144

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Porter, Eliz.; Ragdale	124
Porter, Humphrey; Newbold Verdon	65
Power, Agnes; Abkettleby	138
Richardson, Thos.; Loughborowe	34
Sansom, Rich.; Braunston	188
Saunders, Francis; Queniborough	159
Scott, Francis; South Kilworth	103
Sharpe, Robt.; Redmile	23
Skinner, Rich.; Queniborowe	120
Somerfeld, John; Ibstock	140
Stapleford, Robt.; Rothley	3
Stirke, Thos.; Newton Linford	5
Storer, John; Thrushington	122
Stoyte, John; Desford	66
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	113
Styrsacre, Thos.; Mountsorrell	154
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	94
Taileby, Martin; Easton magna	100
Tallis, Francis; Sproxton	164
Thorpe, John, sen.; Buckminster	79
Throne, Thos.; Hatherne	129
Tompson, Rich.; Barlston	118
Townsend, Thos., sen.; Froles- worth	60
Vann, Mary; Willoughby	77
Vause, Robt.; Swinford	126
Verney (see Nicholas).	
Walker, Robt.; Grooby	59
Ward, Eliz.; Market Bosworth	114
Ward, John; Thurlston	123
Ward, Thos.; Saddington	58
Weate, Wm.; Barkston	26
Webster, Wm.; Weston	38
White, John; Earle shilton	29
Williams, Roger; Hose	21
Windham, Thos.; Bagworth	111
Withers, Brian; Melton	40
Wood, John; Mountsorrell	52
Woolley, Wm.; Hemington	137
Wormewell (see Holmes).	
Worrall, Rich.; Siston	36
Wyatt, Grace; Newton Harcourt	106

1640.

	No.
Abbott, Thos.; Cleabrooke	119
Allen, John; Mountsorrell	23
Alsopp, Wm.; Shepshead	35
Andrew, John; Kerby Bellars	121
Anne, Thos.; Bagworth	9
Astell, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	106
Baite, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	29
Ball, Dorothy; Cadeby	17
Bate, Thos.; Breedon brand	30
Beaver, Wm.; Candwell	37
Beck, James; Bagworth	126
Bennitt, Wm.; Saxlebye	43
Bernard, Gabriel; Scalford	138
Billington, Isaac; Lutterworth	63

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Birstall, Robt.; Leicester	53
Blunt, Wm., sen.; Wymeswold	96
Boode, Robt.; Belgrave	140
Boulton, John; Roulston	92
Browne, Thos.; South Kilworth	147
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby de la zouch	73
Bull, John; Glen magna	64
Burrowes, John; Hoton	84
Carver, John; Lutterworth	67
Chamberlin, John; Thrumaston	120
Chapman, Robt.; Husband bosworth	59
Chapman, Wm.; Foxton	48
Chapman, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	49
Chester, John; Braunston	87
Choyce, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	127
Clarke, Francis; Church Langhton	47
Clarke, Thos.; Kilby	69
Clarke, Wm.; Barrow sup le sore	50
Corbet, Roger; Barton in le beanes	117
Crampe, John; Stanton subter Bardon	113
Crosen, Mathew; Wigston magna	97
Crosen, Thos., sen.; Houghton	7
Dafferne, Edw.; Sapcote	11
Darbye, Thos.; Diseworth	118
Davye, Eliz.; St. Martin's, Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff sup Wreake	135
Dickens, John; Dalby Chalcombe	129
Dorman, John; Tugby	26
Everat, Thos.; Thurlston	114
Exon, John; Dyseworth	124
Fawkes, Edw.; Claxton longa	44
Fetherston, Chas.; Dishley Grange	83
Freeman, Wm.; Braunston	90
French, Thos.; Bagworth	55
Garland, Thos.; Barlston	128
Gilbert, George; Overseale	56
Greaves, Rich.; Leicester	133
Greene, John; Howbye	16
Greene, Rich.; Sewsterne	131
Greene, Rich.; Nether Seale	57
Greene, Thos.; Husbands Bosworth	31
Greene, Thos.; Normanton	132
Greene, Thos.; Husband bosworth	150
Grose, John; Knipton	101
Hardall, John; Long Claxton	60
Hart, Ferdinando; Tugby	42
Haywood, Thos.; Barsbye	125
Hebb, Thos., sen.; Loughborough	105
Hicklinge, Thos.; Loughborough	38
Hoare, Thos.; Barkbye	3
Holioke, Francis; Lutterworth	61
Hunt, Grace; Peatelynge parva	111
Hunt, Susanna; Gadsbye	82
Ingrom, Robt.; Easton magna	46

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Ireland, Wm.; Sutton p. of Broughton Ashley	86
Jackson, Barnabie; Loughborough	145
Jackson, Eliz.; Wigston magna	141
Jackson, George; Dyseworth	95
Jackson, John; Barwell	5
Jackson, Peter; Barwell	4
Jackson, Robt.; Naylston	78
Jenkinson, Rich.; Loddington	134
Jordayne, Rich.; Earnesbye	36
Kendall, Thos.; Hoton	107
Kinge, Francis; Kerby Mucklesse	70
Lillye, Dorothy; Long whatton	110
Limber, Peter; Lutterworth	91
Looe, als. Nuttall, Charles; Nether broughton	24
Lynne, Wm.; Muston	10
Mason, Wm.; Skeffington	149
Mee, Wm., jun.; Diseworth	20
Messenger, Michael; Hinckley	27
Miles, Thos.; Leicester	102
Milner, Eliz.; Frisby super Wreake	13
Moore, Wm.; Theddingworth	19
Morley, Wm.; Ashby de la zouch	89
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	93
Neale, Edw.; Glen magna	139
Nicholson, Rich.; Worthington	58
Noone, John; Thurmaston	2
Nuttall (see Looe).	
Organer, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	109
Orton, Wm.; Stanton subter Bardon	100
Pacey, Mathew; Long Claxton	8
Pecher, George; Appleby magna	99
Perkins, Wm.; Willoughby	52
Pinder, Margaret; Wigston magna	98
Plumer, Rich.; Evington	80
Plumer, Rich.; Dalby Chalcombe	103
Porter, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	136
Powley, Dorothy; Melton	108
Retchford, Wm.; Orton super montem	22
Ridlington, Wm.; Cosbye	15
Roberts, Thos.; Nayleston	77
Rolston, George; Belton	33
Rowse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Seagrave, John; Frisby super Wreake	71
Sides, Thos.; Cleabrooke magna	143
Smart, Joan; Dalby Chalcombe	122
Smith, Edw.; Barrough sup Sore	51
Smith, Edw.; Thrushington	142
Smith, Thos.; Bitteswell	85
Smith, Wm.; Ashby parva	151
Somerfeild, Joan; Desford	40
Spencer, John; Evington	6
Stanhams, Henry; Melton	18
Stanley, John; Houghton	130
Stanley, Robt.; Knightthorpe	1
Storer, Ellen; Shepshead	144

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Suffolcke, George; Brumkins- thorpe gate, near Leicester	66
Swanson, James; Halloughton	45
Taylor, Thos.; Sheapy magna	72
Teyers, Rich.; Scalford	76
Teyler, Festus; Nether Broughton	74
Thornton, Wm.; Walton	32
Tompson, Eleanor; Witherley	146
Tompson, Ralph; Witherley	88
Trentham, James; Loughborough	12
Turner, Wm.; Burton Noveraye	34
Underwood, Edmund; Sutton	
Chenell	104
Vickers, Thos.; Knossington	21
Walker, Rich.; Thrinkeston	81
Walton, Anne; Leicester	54
Walton, Francis; Houghton	25
Walton, Michael; Bushbye	65
Watson, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	123
Watts, Thos.; Reresby	79
Webster, Samuel; Leicester	28
Wells, Henry; Skeffington	148
West, Joan; Croxton Kerriall	137
White, Rich.; Wigston magna	94
Whitehead, Thos.; Market	
Bosworth	112
Wigley, Henry; Scraptoft	115
Wigley, Thos.; Leicester	116
Wood, Mary; Lutterworth	62
Wood, Rich.; Husband Bosworth	68
Worth, Mary; Houghton	14
Wright, Thos.; Nether Broughton	75

1641.

Avery, Wm.; Leicester	100
Baily, Simon; Braunston	114
Baker, Wm.; Sproxton	42
Baldwyn, Thos.; Hinckley	88
Barnes, Robt.; Allextion	31
Bayley (see Mason).	
Biddle, John, clerk; Allextion	139
Bing, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	113
Blakesley, Wm.; Burbage	54
Boode, Margaret; Loughborough	7
Brewen, Christopher; Hobye	103
Bromley, George; Drayton	39
Brookehouse, Anne; Belton	13
Brookes, John, sen.; Breedon	21
Broughton, Mary; Welby	47
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	94
Bruce, Rich.; Leicester	121
Burrowes, Humph.; Mountsorrell	107
Butlin, Robt.; Kibworth	120
Callis, Robt.; Hoton	56
Calverley, James; Dalby sup odes	16
Carter, Thos.; Kibworth Harcourt	84
Cartwright, <i>als.</i> Hawley, Rich.;	
Cotes	82
Casey, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	101

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Chapman, Eliz.; Dunton Basset	59
Cheney, John; Huncoate	138
Cherry, Henry; North Killworth	86
Chester, Wm.; Harbye	71
Childe, Anne; Bowden magna	105
Clowdesley, Mary; Smeeton	108
Cotes, James; Whitwicke	80
Coxon, Joan; Slawson	130
Croft, Jane; Leicester	55
Dalby, Alice; Skeffington	8
Davey, John; Dalby Chalcombe	76
Deacon, <i>als.</i> Francis, Nich.; Cadeby	40
Doubleday, James; Burton Lazars	91
Draycote, John; Packington	63
Dunn, Gregory; Barkston	112
Edenborough, Anne; Northmanton	6
Elwood, John; Glooston	53
Fletcher, Eliz.; Lubnam	106
Forman, Stanley; Dalby olds	38
Foxon, Wm.; Blabye	79
Francckin, Thos.; Whitwick	45
Francs (see Deacon).	
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	12
Gardner, Thos.; Barton	77
Garner, Mary; Melton	92
Gidlye, George; Lutterworth	134
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	137
Goodier, George; Glen magna	46
Goodwyn, Thos.; Claxton	3
Groave, Robt.; Shepshead	43
Handley, Wm.; Norton Twicross	58
Harriman, Thos., sen.; Mount-	
sorrell	127
Hastings, Sir Henry, Knt.;	
Humberstone	2
Hawley (see Cartwright).	
Henson, Wm.; Saxbye	118
Hill, Wm.; Queniburgh	30
Hill, Wm.; Markfeild	49
Hodge, Barthol.; East Langton	28
Hollyman, Thos.; Asfordby	35
Holmes, Anne; Newbold Breedon	22
Hunt, Henry; Wigston	96
Hurst, John, sen.; Holwell	93
Hutchins, Wm.; Swinford	95
Iliffe, Rich., sen.; Kibworth	128
Inge, Rich., jun.; Leicester	67
Jacombe, Rich.; Wigston	136
Jey, Thos.; Higham	75
Johnson, Edw.; Desford	60
Johnson, Nicholas; Sisonbye	116
Johnson, Wm.; Seagrave	68
Jourden, Hugh; Cold Newton	62
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate	89
Knight, Samuel; Mountsorrell	126
Lacey, Thos.; Hoton	26
Langley, John; Diseworth	57
Langton, Mary; Wigston	97
Langton, Wm.; Wigston	78
Leverat, Eliz.; Thrussington	41

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Lewen, Henry; Queniburgh	61
Lewes, Wm.; Foxton	109
Loseby, Rich.; Earnesby	69
Marriott, Thos.; Hose	44
Marshall, Thos.; Shernford	133
Mason, <i>als.</i> Bayley, John; Swan- ington	111
Melborne, John; Loughborough	36
Milnes, Wm.; Loughborough	14
Moore, Anne; Welby	73
Morebye, Avise; Aylston	122
Musson, Edw.; Rotherbey	9
Newton, Thos.; Stony stanton	102
Noble, Thos.; Wymondham	27
Nowell, Mary; Harborowe	129
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	85
Pachet, George; Barrow super Sore	50
Palmer, Thos.; Burstall	70
Partridge, Anne; Billesdon	34
Partridge, Thos.; Billesdon	33
Picke, Margt.; Dalby Chalcombe	90
Pike, Joan; Scalford	18
Pridmore, Robt.; Stockerston	20
Ragg, Wm.; Dalby parva	115
Robins, Eliz.; Thringston	125
Rogers, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	48
Roulston, Eliz.; Diseworth	132
Shaw, Thos.; Enderbye	117
Shaw, Wm.; Thringston	64
Sherwood, Thos.; Apleby parva	24
Skelson, Wm.; Loughborough	37
Sketchley, Robt.; Snarston	15
Smith, John; Woodhouse	32
Smith, Wm.; Primethorpe	87
Spencer, Thos.; Barton	25
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	11
Stevens, Wm.; Shawell	123
Stretton, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	74
Sweetelad, Thos.; Narborough	51
Tilley, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	81
Tomlinson, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	10
Tompson, James; Frolesworth	135
Tompson, Wm.; Houghton	119
Trentham, Margery; Ashby Delazouch	124
Turnpenny, Wm.; Barkston	131
Varnham, Edw.; Owston	19
Waldram, George; Odeby	104
Walker, Rich.; Thringston	52
Walplate, George; Shacraston	17
Warner, Mary; Markefield	1
Watson, Wm.; Blackfordbye	29
Watts, Rich.; Wigston magna	72
Wiffall, Nicholas; Medburne	5
Wightman, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	83
Wilson, Rich.; Sheepy magna	65
Wilson, Thos.; Humberston	4
Woodland, Rich.; Hinckley	110

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Wormewell, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	66
Worthington, John; Leicester	99
Wright, Thos.; Hinckley	98
Wright, Walter; Hucklescote	23

1642.

Adcock, Wm.; Swinford	74
Allen, Isabella; Whetston	49
Armeson, John; Knipton	67
Arnold, Thos.; Fleckney	6
Baker, Thos.; Sproxton	36
Ballard, Wm.; Narborough	58
Barsdale, Robt.; Shepshead	61
Bawden, Samuel; Hinckley	41
Berrington, Edw.; Osgathorpe	22
Bond, Wm.; Higham	2
Brooke, Rich.; Glen parva	4
Browne, John; Loughborough	78
Browne (see Ludthorpe).	
Bryan, Thos.; Barkby Thorpe	10
Buckley, Rich.; Thorneton	81
Button, Anne; Kimpcot	77
Coates, Mary; Whitweek	24
Cooper, Thos.; Shepy magna	18
Deacon, Rich.; Medburne	69
Deacon, Wm.; Foxton	5
Dixie, Rich.; Emmanuel College, Cambridge	55
Dore, Brian; Dalby sup olds	56
Elston, Rich.; Muston	47
Farthin, John; Burrough	30
Fitzwilliams, Henry; Leicester	31
Floyd, James; Kilby	80
Forrian, Thos.; Coton	70
Fosterd, John; Claxton	79
Gamble, Eliz.; Whetston	46
Gamble, George; Burbage	32
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby magna	25
Gibson, Anne; Bottesford	13
Gilbert, Francis; Bosworth	65
Goodman, George; Croft	16
Grant, John; Whetston	53
Graunt, Thos.; Whetston	50
Hayes, Eliz.; Kegworth	54
Heyfford, Katherine; Laughton?	76
Holmes, Alice; Shepshead	23
Howard, Rich.; Thurstaston	33
Hubberd, Abigail; Lubsthorpe	51
Jaques, Gylès; Worthington	64
Jefcoote, Anne; Broughton Ashley	26
Kendall, Humphrey; Blaby	28
Kerkham, Wm.; Muston	15
Knight, Wm.; Bosworth	8
Lambe, Agnes; Bottesford	62
Lamson, Wm.; Thorp Langhton	35
Langhton, John; Harborough	37
Loseby, Thos.; Hungerton	1

1642.—Continued.	No.
Ludthorpe, <i>als.</i> Browne, John; Oneleape	45
Martin, Thos.; Foxton	40
Norman, Merial; Odeby	39
Oswyn, Wm.; Holwell	27
Pachet, Wm.; Muston	68
Palmer, Chris.; Thurneton	29
Pelton, Wm.; Leicester	3
Plumer, Robt.; Braunston	11
Potter, Wm., sen.; Breedon	9
Pine, Henry; Muston	66
Robinson, Wm.; Barkston	12
Ryder, Mary; Barrowe	57
Shalcrosse, James; Melton Mowbraye	44
Slater, Roger; Evington	19
Smally, Thos.; Thrushington	42
Smith, Henry; Lubenham	63
Smith, Miles; Bowdon magna	71
Smith, Richard; Whetston	43
Spick, John; Sewsterne	14
Swinfon, Anne; Sutton Cheney	20
Tooley, Thos.; Odeby	38
Vaile, Thos., sen.; Whetston	59
Vaile, Thos.; Whetston	60
Vesye, Thos.; Thurleston	52
Wallis, Rich.; Foxton	2
Webster, Anthony; Leicester	77
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	17
Whattoff, Wm.; Siston	78
Wight, Rich.; Long Whatton	21
Wilkinson, John; Thorpe Langhton	34
Wilson, Thos.; Humberston	75
Wyat, Thos.; Thrumaston	48

1643.

Abbott, John; Ailston	34
Adcocke, John; Quarne	8
Arnold, Henry; Foxton	17
Atterton, Humphrey; Newbould	31
Averey, Thos.; Peckleton	5
Bing, Anthony; Narborow	21
Bingley, James; rector of Gumley	24
Billers, Wm.; Leicester	3
Bramley, Rich.; Hoton	32
Charles, James; Leicester	12
Chettle, John; Croft	11
Coates, Alice; Foxton	16
Cooper, Rich.; Kirkby Mallorye	14
Eames, Francis; Market Bosworth	20
Francis, Nicholas; Loughborow	18
Freeman, Rich.; Great Sheebye	2
Freer, Henry; Sheavbye	6
Gamble, Thos.; Leicester	22
Goddard, Wm.; South Croson	23
Gravener, Eliz.; The Newarke, Leicester	10
Gregory, Wm.; Peckleton	7
Knight, Margaret; Newbold	1

1643.—Continued.	No.
Million, Henry; ———	9
Myles, Henry; Thorp, p. of Broughton	13
Neale, Grace; Mowsley	26
Neale, Rich.; Mowsley	27
Oswine, John; Scraftoft	29
Read, Thos.; Thurnbye	25
Sergeant, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	19
Sprodgson, Humphrey; Turlangton	15
Staples, Thos.; Coates	30
Trentam, Robt.; Loughborow	33
Wells, Lawrence; Willoughbye	28
Willmore, Thos.; Enderbie	4

1644.

Abbott, Hugh; Long Whatton	14
Ashton, Joseph; Burrow super montem	7
Bent, Rich.; Countisthorpe	15
Biddle, Alice; Humberston	21
Biddle, Robert; Humberston	22
Cobley, Anna; Ibstocke	10
Fletcher, Wm.; Anstey	3
Foster, Anthony; Stonesbye	23
Foster, John; Anstey	6
Fryer, John; Little Newtowne	4
Haddon, John; Enderbye	24
Hodge, Wm.; Barkbye	17
Hunt, Rich.; Wigston magna	13
Launder, John; Anstey	2
Marvin, John; Sapcoate	8
Morris, Alice; Narborow	9
Pawley, Frances; Melton Mowbray	5
Perkin, George; Primethorpe, p. of Broughton Astley	20
Roberts, Rich.; Medburne	19
Thorpe, Sarah; Hoby	16
Trigge, George, sen.; Somerby	1
Vorley, Rich.; Kirby Bellars	11
Walton, Agnes; Houghton	12
Ward, Thos., jun.; Arnesbye	14
Wigley, Thos., sen.; Scraftoft	18
Wright, Thos.; Stoake geldinge	25

1645.

Bingham, Robt.; Stretton parva	8
Bradshaw, Thos.; Loughborow	2
Burton, Alice; Newton harcourte	6
Davie, Humphrey; Gillmorton	10
Dumbleby, Wm.; Leicester	3
Gilbert, Alice; Leicester	5
Hegges, Margaret; Beaumont Leys	4
Palmer, Wm.; Loddington	9
Ward, Wm.; Hatherne	1
Wigley, Henry; Scraftoft	11
Winewood, Thos.; Leicester Forest	7

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Dunn, Joan; Loughborough	22
Fovile, Thos.; Wymeswold	77
Francke, Miles; Wymeswold	78
Francke, Rich.; Syston	32
Garland, Robt.; Barkbye	34
Gassett, Henry; Thrinckton, <i>als.</i> Thrinckton	47
Gracedue, Bartholomew; Leicester	29
Greene, Eliz.; Cosbye	17
Greene, Wm.; Cosby	71
Grey, Wm.; Belgrave	62
Hall, John; West Beldgeford	73
Hassard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	55 & 56
Henshaw, John; Leicester	30
Holding, Eliz.; Mountsorrell	31
Holmes, Edward; Newbold	37
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	52
Howers, Thos.; Peatling magna	70
Husbands, John; Coleorton	44
Jackson, Samuel; Ashbydelazouch	23
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	10
Jeffs, Thos.; Halstead	33
Jowett, Robt.; Sheepshead	76
King, Alice; Kegworth	50
Lacy, Jane; Hoton	11
Langton, Robt., sen.; Leicester	48
Lasser, Martin; Wymeswold	26
Leake, Joan; Ratcliffe	25
Lin, Ralph; Muston	39
Loe, <i>als.</i> Pole, John; Ashbydelazouch	49
Middleton, Goodith; Loughborough	19
Morris, Godfrey; Walton sup le wolds	3—4
Myles, Francis; Wymeswold	78
Pole (see Loe).	
Pope, Henry; Smeeton Westerby	64
Poynton, George; Norton juxta Twicrosse	42
Reynor, Leonard; Loughborough	15
Sharpe, Thos.; Tilton	5
Shelton, Sarah; Loughborough	57
Smyth, Edw.; Hinckley	80
Sprigge, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	45
Starke, Bartholomew; Humberston	38
Steane, Thos.; Anstey	27
Sykes, Henry; Ashby delazouch	16
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	9
Thame, Cicely; Burbidge	36
Tomlinson, George; Hatherne	79
Trotter, Stephen; Bottesford	61
Walton, Elias; Bushbye	12
Ward, Mary; Halloughton	21
Ward, Rich.; Somerbye	51
Wells, Edw.; Shearesbye	20
Whitehead, John; Neather Broughton	43
Wingfield, Robt.; Leicester	13
Winterton, Wm.; Hungarton	60

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Wolfe, Wm.; Walton	58
Wollands, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	54
Wood, Wm.; South croson	46
Wright, Wm.; Nether Broughton	35
Wright, Wm.; Higham	82
Wyatt, Anthony; Whitwicke	53
1648.	
Adcocke, Roger; Osgathorpe	27
Adcocke, Thos.; Siston, <i>als.</i> Sitheston	35
Allen, Rich.; Earleshulton	20
Bayly, Rich.; Neathesale	47
Bell, Eliz.; Leicester	24
Berrington, Thos.; Hatherne	33
Bestavall, Margt.; Loughborough	36
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Broughton, Thos.; Loughborough	43
Browne, Rich.; Whetstone	2
Browne, Robt., sen.; Carlton Curlew	26
Buckston, Edw.; Barkebye	16
Cave, Wm.; Twiford	34
Coleman, Ralph; Burton Overey	21
Collins, Thos.; South croson	31
Estlinge, George; Barwell	8
Forryan, Rich.; Burbage	23
Foster, Anna; Knighton	13
Fountaynes, John; Knipton	15
Gilbert, Wm., sen.; Ullesthorpe	46
Gray, Wm.; Theddingworth	37
Hollingsworth, Francis; Whetstone	25
Hollwell, Rich.; Tilton	6
Hore, Thos., sen.; Humberston	48
Houghton, Mary; Thrussington	19
Iliffe, Edw.; Kibworth Beachampe	44
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	4
Kinge, Edw.; Whetston	14
Lees, Anthony; Ashby delazouch	12
Marshall, James; Osgathorpe	10
Massie, John; Earle shilton	5
Mose, Edw.; Thurmaston	11
Orme, Robt.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	3
Ouldham, Eliz.; Cossington	38
Palmer, Robt.; Hatherne	9
Petty, Joan; Loughborough	42
*Pratt, Robt.; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester.	
Shurley, Thos.; Beeby	30
Skellington, John; Thrussington	40
Smyth, Rich.; Nayleston	32
Smyth, Wm.; Tugby	29
Stafford, John; Burton sup le Olds	22
Walton, Thos.; Leicester	17
White, Wm.; Husbands Bosworth	18
Whitworth, Jane; Womandham	41

Will and Admon. missing.

1648.—Continued.

	No.
Wright, Anne; Nayleston	28
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	1
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	7
1649.	
Abbott, George; Cleabrooke	7
Adcocke, Rich.; Newbold verdon	4
Annis, Henry; Foxton	28
Ans, Eliz.; Houghton	21
Arnesbye, Wm.; Turlangton	39
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	26
Baker, Wm.; Husbansbosworth	5
Bartram, John; Higham sup montem	73
Beckett, Thos.; Leicester	59
Broadhurst, Wm.; Woodhouse	6
Broome, Joan; Horningold	24
Cave, Deane; South Croxton	34
Chamberlaine, Wm.; Leicester	49
Clarke, Timothy; Bowden magna	38
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Coulson, Ambrose; Freabye	51
Coy, Thos.; Sproxton	45
Crispe, John, sen.; Leare	64
Deane, Cave; South Croxton	39
Dennis, Mary; Breedon	41
Dixon, Gertrude; Loughborough	65
Eaton, Francis; St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	48
Farmer, Wm.; Carleton	69
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	17
Fowler, Nicholas; Lughborough	8
Francke, Anne; Wymeswould	61
Gillson, George; Barkbye	57
Goddard, Wm.; Ibstocke	71
Greene, George; Kilby	20
Grundye, Rich.; Twicrosse	22
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	35
Hartsborne, Jervase; Walton, p. Kimcoate	44
Hewett, Wm.; Narborow	43
Jackson, John; Diseworth	54
Jackson, Wm.; Loughborrow	15

1649.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, John; Quenniborrowe	19
Kitchen, Wm.; Littlethorpe	32
Lord, John; Bitteswell	30
Marshall, Rich.; Burbage	16
Middleton, Roger; Harby	63
Mouldsworth, Henry; Rearesbye	31
Neale, Wm.; Abkettlebye	42
Orton, Levi; Stonystanton	33
Orton, Wm.; Stonystanton	40
Paule, Robt.; Hinckley	56
Pitts, Wm.; Abkettlebye	1
Reddish, John; Buckminster	68
Reytforth, Thos.; Waltham	36
Richardson, Wm.; Broughton	12
Riddington, Edw.; Langton	11
Riddington, Thos.; Langton	10
Rixome, John; Ibstocke	70
Saunders, Francis; Leicester	47
Saunderson, John; Billesden	55
Scrimshaw, John; Dalby sup olds	62
Sharpe, Wm.; Sewsterne	18
Smyth, Andrew; Nether Broughton	50
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Kerby bellars	23
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester	46
Squyre, Lawrence; Quarnedon	53
Stevenson, Thos.; South Croston	66
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	60
Stretton, Mary; Woodgate, Leicester	9
Swinfield, John; Ibstocke	72
Taylor, Rich.; South croston	67
Tilley, John; Dunton Bassett	13
Trowman, Thos.; Walton sup olds	14
Wade, Edw.; Cleabrooke	58
Wallis, Rich.; Foxton	25
Ward, Thos.; Arnesbye	29
Warner, Francis; Seagrave	3
Warner, Hugh; Fleckney	2
White, Lucas; Barkebye	27
Whittle, Ralph; Harbye	52
Wyatt, Robt.; Arnesbye	37

SERIES V.

Administrations.

1556—1649.

THIS series consists of a calendar of Administration Bonds granted by the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, between 1556 and 1649, now existing or missing. It is a matter of regret that so many of these records should now be missing, the Bonds not having been so regularly filed as the Wills. In addition to a good number of records dating from 1556 to 1593, found in various mixed bundles and now arranged in calendar order, filed bundles of Bonds exist for the following years:—1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1601, 1623, 1625, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1648, 1649

In the intermediate years there are no Bonds filed.

The earlier records previous to 1556 have altogether disappeared, and no record of any grants exist, excepting those few mentioned in the earliest Act Book for 1526.

Administration Act Books exist for the years 1526 and 1586, and from 1604 to 1645 inclusive.

The whole of the existing records for the period under notice have been examined and the following lexicographical calendar specially prepared for this publication.

MISSING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1583.

The following is a list of Administrations granted during the tenure of office of John Chippingdale, LL.B., Commissary and Official, *circa* 1556 and 1583. Whilst these Bonds are now missing, it has been thought desirable to print the list for reference. It has been compiled from a 16th Century Index not now in official use.

Abbott, Rich., sen.; Mowsley
 Abell, Wm.; Leicester
 Able, Agnes; Nethersheale
 Able, Thos.; Foxton
 Adcocke, Oliver; Lowghborowe
 Adcock, Robt.; p. of Newtowne
 Addames, Thos.; Burbage
 Adders, Rich.; Cottisbitche
 Allyn, John; Hemington
 Alsoppe, Thos.; Belgrave
 Andrewe, John; Loddington
 Andrewe, Robt.; Estonne
 Andrewes, Edmund; Stretton
 Andrewes, Thos.; Hallowghton
 Andro, John; vicar of Wigson
 Annes, Rich.; Leicester
 Arnold, John; Claxton
 Artonne, Wm.; Hallowghton
 Aston, George; Leicester
 Astyll, John; Wygson
 Atkynson, John; Leicester
 Attwell, John; Castyldonington
 Averie, Nich.; Broughton asteley
 Aynesworthe, Wm.; Burrowe?

Babington, Barbar; Mountsorrell
 ?Backley, Marger; Buckminster
 Bacon, Henry; Sutton Cheyney
 Badewike, Rich.; Norton
 Ball, John; Tonge [Test.]
 ?Bam, Thos.; Hose
 Banister, Margt.; Upton
 Barlowe, Thos.; Hallowghton
 Baskwell, Robt.; Packington
 Bassett, Joan; Ashbie Dalazouche
 Bate, John; Sewesterne
 Bate, John; Glene
 Bate, John; Glen magna
 Bate, Robt.; Gilmorton
 Bathewe, Rich.; Whytwicke
 Bayley, John; Lowghborowe
 Beale, Thos.; Crafte
 Bedyll, John; Shakesston
 Bee, John; Bredon
 Belcher, Thos.; Shenton
 Bell, John; Shepshedde
 Bell, Thos.; Byllesdon
 Bell, (see Sutton).
 Bene, Miles; Hinckley

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Bennytt, John; Aylston
 Bennytt, Rich.; Boresworthe
 Bennytt, Wm.; Aylstonne [Test.]
 Bente, Robt.; Pickwell
 Bentley, Robt.; Shepshed
 Benytt, Rich.; Aylston
 Beridge, Rich.; Leicester
 Berwell, Barthol.; Naylston
 Biggins, John; Thornton
 Bingley, John; Beltonne
 Binsley, Robt.; Belton
 Blacke, Marger; Croxton
 Blanckley, Thos.; Statherne
 Blande, Henry; Burrowe
 Blassi, Tiller; Melton Mowbrey
 Blower, Agnes; Lowghborowe
 Bloxam, Amee; Stony Stanton
 Blunte, Margt.; Welham
 Bonde, Helen; Higham
 Bore, Thos.; Barrowe
 Bottffyshe, Robt.; Wheston
 Bradley, Rich.; Saxbie
 Bradshall, John; Burton lazers
 Bradshall, Wm.; Browghton astley
 Bradshawe, Robt.; Morebarne
 Bramley, John; Lowghborowe
 Branche, Thos.; Mountesorrell [Test.]
 Brandon, Walter; Quernedon [Test.]
 Brannston, John; Melton Mobrey
 Branston, Laurence; Saddington
 Braye, John; Stony Stanton [Test.]
 Breers, John; Lubenham
 Brian, Edw.; Earnesbie
 Brian, Peter; (Adm. p. porc.)
 Brian, Thos.; Smeaton
 Bridges, Eliz.; Humberston
 Brofrid, Rich. and Marger; Hatherne
 Browne, Agnes; Countisthorpe
 Browne, Joan; Nether broughton
 Browne, John; Horningwold
 Browne, John; Lowghborowe
 Browne, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar
 Broxsbie, Matthew; Melton
 Bruan, Joan; Lowghborowe [Test.]
 Bruan, Robt.; Howghton
 Brucke, Roger; Lubenham
 Bryan, Henry; Frolesworthe
 Buarne, Roger; Baresbie
 Burbage, John; Wymontham
 Burbage, Wm.; Boresworthe
 Burch, Geoffrey; Shepshed
 Burcheley, John; Wykin
 Burley, Wm.; Donington
 Burrowe, Helen; (Por) Thedingworth
 Burrowe, John; Thrushington
 Burrowe, Thos.; Lockington
 Burrowes, John; Belton
 Burton, Katherine; Hallowghtonne
 Burton, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Burton, Wm.; Hallowghton

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Butler, John; Crafte
 Butteler, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Buxton, Agnes; Thrumston?
 Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford
 Calton, Robt.; Wymeswolde
 Canne, Robt.; Frysbie
 Cappe, Wm.; Querndon
 Carte, Ralph; Bosseworthe
 Carter, Mirable; Sharnford
 Cattell, Roger; Baresbie
 Cattyll, John; Ashbie magna
 Chamberlaine, Laurence; Kylbie [Test.]
 Chamberlaine, Thos.; Humberston
 Chamberlaine, Wm.; Wigson
 Chan', Oliver; Burrowe
 Chancey, *als.* Gyles, Clement; Melton
 Chaner, Agnes; Bagworth
 Chapman, Edm.; Lubenham [Test.]
 Charnells, Walter; Snareston
 Charritie, John; Bottisford
 Charton, Thos.; Fostonne
 Chawner, Alice; Longwhatton
 Churchman, John; Whytwicke
 Clare, John; Thurlston
 Clerke, Dunston; Owstonne
 Clerke, Francis; Kybworthe
 Clerke, Isabelle; Ashbie dalazouch
 Clerke, Margerie; Lowghborowe
 Clerke, Martin; Blaybie
 Clerke, Nicholas; West langhton
 Clerke, Thos.; Este langhton
 Cley, Wm.; Wigsonne
 Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeaton
 Clyfford, Joan; Kegworth
 Cokyn, Wolston; Thurlston
 Coles, John; Estelangton
 Colie, Rich.; Holwell
 Collingwood, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Cooke, George; Lowghborowe
 Cooke, Henry; Buckminster
 Cooke, Robert; Estonne
 Cooke, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Cooke, Wm.; Wystowe
 Corbie, Wm.; Barkbie
 Coverton, George; Whytwick
 Cowper, John; Twycrosse [Test.]
 Cowper, Wm.; Burbage
 Cox, Alice; Sutton
 Crafte, Robt.; Bylsdonne
 Crosan, Wm.; Ashbie folwell
 Crosse, John; Apkettibie [Test.]
 Crosse, Matilda; Applebie
 Croxton, Peter; Scraftofte
 Cumand, George; Howbie
 Cumand, Wm.; Sombie
 Curson, Leonard; Claxtonne
 Curtis, Anthony; Kirbie bellers
 Dalbie, John; Castledonington
 Danyell, Thos.; Leicester

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Darker, Rich.; Leicester
 Dawkins, Margery; Osbaston
 Dewsnappe, Wm.; Sybesdon
 Deyne, John; vicar of Twyford
 Dobbes, John; Thorpearnold
 Dolman, John; Snareston
 Dowell, Eliz.; Huncote
 Drayton, Robt.; Cranehoo
 Drege, Thos.; Howbie
 Durward, Thos.; Lawghton
 Dyckinson, Janne; Waltham
 Dyckyns, John; Sewesterne
 Dyxon, Jane; Lowghborowe
 Dyxon, Robt.; Lowghborowe
 Eton, Francis; Brannston
 Evington, Thos.; Leicester
 Evington, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Farthinge, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Fawken, Margt.; Shenton?
 Fawken, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Fayles, Geoffrey; Sharneford
 Fermer, John; Estonne
 Fermer, John; Sheppie
 Fletcher, Lawrence; Branston
 Fletcher, Mabel; Whytwicke
 Flower, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Foldes, Agnes; Barrowe
 Foreman, Rich.; Burtonne
 Fowler, Rich.; Lowghborowe
 Foxe, Eliz.; Norborowe
 Foxe, George; Estelanghton
 Foxsley, Robt.; Foxton
 Frannkes, Robt.; Kirbie bellers
 Freere, Thos.; Shepshe
 Freman, Rich.; Barowe
 Freman, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell
 Frenche, Eliz.; Gumley
 Frendes, Thos.; Rotheley
 Fronne, Robt.; Duntonne
 Fuxe, Thos.; Sylbie
 Fysher, Chris.; Sylbie
 Fysher, James; Burbage
 Gamble, Wm.; Segrave
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Garner, Rich.; Sharneford
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Gaswaie, Thos.; ———
 Gelian, Robt.; Hoose
 Gennawaie, Henry; Boresworthe
 Gerie, Helen; Bylsdon
 Gerie, Wm.; Church langhton
 Gilberte, John; Normanton
 Glen, Robt.; Enderbie
 Glover, Odes; Thorplanghton
 Goodale, Ralph; Castyldonington
 Goodman, Robt.; Stanton
 Gowde, John; Scruptofte
 Grannger, James; Upton
 Gregorie, Thos.; Pecultonne
 Grey, Rich.; Tonge

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Grococke, Leon.; Estelangton [Test.]
 Grymme, John; Congeston
 Grunnidie, James; Colton?
 Gulson, John; Dalbie parva
 Gulston, George; rector of Pickwell
 Gybson, Wm., clerk; Wymeswold.
 Gyles, (see Chancye).
 Hackett, David; Leicester
 Hackyett, John; Saxby
 Haine, Robt.; Asforbie
 Halliman, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Halpenie, John; Lutterworthe
 Hammond, Eliz.; Burton
 Handes, Robt.; Lutterworthe
 Hannkynson, John; Dalbie parva
 Harcote, John, clerk; Brodgate
 Hardiman, John; Mowsley
 Harford, Eliz.; Costonne
 Harford, Wm.; Costonne
 Harrison, Henry; Stretton parva
 Harrison, Robt.; Quenyngborowe
 Harrison, *als.* Wolley, Thos;
 Sybesdon
 Harwar, Nich.; Bagworth park
 Harward, Henry; Markfeylde
 Harteshorne, Wm.; Kymcote
 Haskey, Ralph; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hassard, John; Barrowe
 Hassard, Wm.; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hawkyn, John; Asforbie
 Heckells, John; Barkbie
 Henesworthe, Robt.; Hatherne
 Hericke, Wm.; Southcroston
 Hodges, Thos.; Stanton
 Hodghkyn, Lucy; Scruptofte
 Hoggesson, John; curate of Burstall
 [Test.]
 Hollingwood, Roger; Redmell
 Holmes, Wm.; Lawghtonne
 Hortram, Robt.; Lockington
 Howaie, Wm.; Saxulbie
 Howe, John; Wigsonne
 Howett, John; Ragdale
 Hudson, Edw.; Clebrocke
 Huggelscote, Wm.; Glen magna
 Hull, Henry; Packington
 Hull, Wm.; Kybworth
 Hurlebat, Andrew; Leicester
 Hurtes, Libei; Lowghborowe
 Husten, Thos.; Plunger
 Hutchyn, Henry, clerk; Stapleford
 Hutfeild, Edm.; rector of Wytberley
 Hutton, John; Lutterworthe
 Hyll, Rich.; Wigson
 Hynton, Walter; Hinckley
 Hytchfeyld, Edw.; Boresworthe
 Ilyffe, John; Foxton
 Ingaham, Roger; Glenfeylde
 Ireson, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Iveson, George; Lowghborowe

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Iyleland, John; Lowghborowe
 Jacam, Thos.; Higham
 Jackson, Henry; Donington
 Jackson, Thos.; Countisthorpe
 Jackson, Thos. jun.; Countisthorpe
 Jerratt, John; Cosbie
 Jervis, Rich.; Eytonne
 Jervis, Robt.; Thorpe langton
 Johnson, Nich.; Loddington
 Johnson, Rich.; Wigsonne
 Johnson, Robt.; Wigsonne
 Johnson, Roger; Thorp shefelde
 Johnson, Roger; Lutterworthe
 Jordayne, Leonard; Lubenham
 Joyse, John; Blackforbie
 Joyse, Wm.; Blackforbie
 Judde, Anthony; Carelton
 Kilborne, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Killingley, John; Prestwold
 Knowles, Henry; Lowghborowe
 Knyghte, Agnes; Norborowe
 Kybble, Thos.; Lutterworthe
 Kyllingley, John; Garthorpe
 Kynde, John; Huncote [Test.]
 Kyng, John; Wigson parva
 Kyng, Robt.; Woodthorpe
 Kyrke, Margt.; Ylston
 Lacie, Isabelle; Melton [Test.]
 Lane, Rich.; Berwell
 Laurence, (see Parker).
 Lawrence, Joan; Longwhatton
 Laxon, Thos.; Burbage
 Ledmore, Thos.; Wymeswolde
 Lee, Rich.; Nortonne
 Lee, Wm.; Estonne
 Lee, Wm.; Thrumaston
 Letherland, Wm.; Leicester
 Levett, Bartholomew; Norborowe
 Lewyn, John; Odbie
 Lewyn, Thos.; Frisbie
 Lockinge, Eliz.; Clawston
 Looe, Alice; Castyldonington
 Looe, Hugh; Longwhatton [Test.]
 Looe, Katherine; Castildonington
 Looe, Roger; Ashbie dalazouch
 Looe, Thos.; Casteldonington
 Lord, Eliz.; Cottisbiche
 Lord, Eliz.; Dunton [Test.]
 Lord, Rich.; Leare
 Lord, Robt.; Bittiswell
 Lovett, John; Norborowe
 Lowe, Alice; Donnington
 Lowe, John; Saxbie
 Lowesbie, Margery; Leicester
 Lunnas, Thos.; Braunston
 Lutharte, Walter, and Alice, his
 wife; Glen
 Mallaborne, Hugh; Normanton
 Malyn, John; Wigson parva
 Mandie, Patrick; Thringeston

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Mannsfeyld, Peter; Lowghborowe
 Mannsfeylde, John; Worthington
 Marler, Agnes; Muche ashbie
 Marlowe, Wm.; Ashbie magna
 Martin, Ralph; Kirbie
 Maryott, Henry; Lowghborowe
 Mason, Alice; Wymeswolde
 Mason, John and Rich.; ———
 Mason, Robt.; Woodthorpe
 Mather, Wm.; Meltonne
 Mather, Wm.; Meltonne
 Mawsun, Edw.; Cosbie
 Meade, John; Willowbie Waterlesse
 [Test.]
 Melborne, John; Dyseworthe
 Meverall, Nich.; Leicester
 Molde, Joan; ———
 Moltonne, Robt.; Holwell
 Moore, Robt.; Lutterworthe
 Morbie, Robt.; Ashbie dalazouch
 [Test.]
 More, John; Lande?
 More, Rich.; Foxtonne
 More, Rich.; Saltebie
 More, Wm.; Holwell
 Morrall, George; Packington
 Morton, Isabelle; Queningborowe
 Morton, John; Ashbie magna
 Mosse, John; Stocke
 Mosse, Peter; Odbie
 Mothe, Edmund; Lowghborowe
 Mothe, Wm. and Robt.; Mountsorrel
 Mountaine, Laurence; Leicester
 Muche, Wm.; Bowden magna
 Muche, Thos.; Sheresbie
 Mutt, Rich.; Sheppie
 Myddleton, Thos.; Queningborowe
 Newbolde, John; Thorneton
 Newcombe, Robt.; Market bossworthe
 Neyle, John; Much Ashbie
 Noble, John; Scalford
 Normanton, Thos.; Queningborowe
 Norton, Wm.; Lawghton
 Nurre, John; Whytwicke
 Nycoles, John; Packington
 Nycolls, (see Wignall).
 Nydd, Robt.; Statherne
 Odbie, Helen; Foxtonne
 Oldershshawe, John; Kegworthe
 Ollyver, Agnes; Sylbie
 Ollyver, Alice; Norton
 Ollyver, Joan; Este norton
 Ormeston, John; Bagworth
 Ormeston, John; Worthington
 Ormeston, Wm.; Querne
 Orton, Thos.; Belgrave [Test.]
 Osburne, John; Sylbie
 Othorpe, John; Kymcote
 Otwell, John; Lutterworthe
 Overend, Edw.; Leicester [Test.]

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Sutton, *als.* Bell, Clem.; Lowghborow
 Syde, Wm.; Desford
 Sylvester, Henry; Stokegolding
 Tallis, John; Tugbie
 Tallis, John; Belgrave
 Tarrie, Rich.; Freybie
 Tarris, Hugh; Kylbie
 Tatnell, John; Swepton
 Tatwell, Isaac; Carleton
 Tayler, Alice; Branston
 Tayler, John; Neathersheale
 Taylor, Eliz.; Berwell
 Taylor, Leonard; rector of Blayston
 Tompson, Agnes; Belgrave
 Tompson, Edw.; vicar of Hose.
 Tompson, George; Woodhowse
 Tompson, Henry; Cadebie
 Tompson, Jervise; Wymeswolde
 Tompson, Michael; Melton
 Tompson, Roger; Lowghborowe
 Towneshend, George; Newbolde
 Trentam, Eliz.; Cootes
 Trevis, John; Tylton
 Trigge, John; Branston
 Trowells, Henry; Shepshed
 Turn, John; Walcote
 Turner, Isabelle; Bagworthe
 Turvyll, Marie; Thurleston
 Tyghe, Anthony; Wigsonne
 Tyghe, Wm.; Sylbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Enderbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Huncote
 Tylton, John; Aston flavell
 Tyrrie, Rich.; Clebrooke
 Underwood, John; Hinckley
 Vale, John; Gumley
 Vernham, Agnes; Stapleford
 Vernham, Marie; Bitteswell
 Vers, John; Saltebie
 Veysey, John; Gumley
 Veysey, Wm.; Leare [Test.]
 Villers, Edw.; Lowghborowe
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford [Por. B.]
 Walderam, Roger; Odbie
 Walker, Hugh; Somerbie
 Walker, Joan; Erleshillton
 Wallin, Mary; Shepshed
 Wallis, Marger; Wigson
 Wallis, Rich.; Wigsonne
 Walter, Hugh; Estonne

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Walton, Wm.; Blayston
 Walton, (see Smyth).
 Warde, Alice; Earnesbie
 Warde, John; Eston
 Warde, Marger; Leicester
 Warde, Wm.; Ashbie followell
 Warrin, Agnes; Whytwicke
 Waterhowse, Lawrence; Stokerston
 Waters, Agnes; Wigson
 Wathewe, John; Leicester
 Wathewes, Thos.; Thedingworthe
 Watkyn, Edmund; Burbage [Test.]
 Wattes, Margt.; Cosbie
 Wattes, Matilda; Ybstock
 Watts, Rich.; Lyttlethorpe
 Watts, Robt.; Reresbie
 Wayte, Joan; Peatling parva
 Wayte, Lawrence; Waltham
 Weate, Wm.; Wymotham
 Welche, Wm.; Burbage
 Weste, Arthur; Scalford
 Wester, Chris.; Crafte
 Westewes, Edw.; Leicester
 Whyte Robt.; Wigsonne
 Wighteman, Rich.; Burbage
 Wignall, *als.* Nycolls, Wm.;
 Packington [Test.]
 Wilkockes, John; Odsonne
 Wilkockes, Robt.; Newbold
 Wilkokes, John; Odsonne
 Williamson, Helen; Castledonington
 Williamson, Thos.; Castyldonington
 Willowes, Edw.; Hucklescote
 Wilson, Wm., clerk; Goodbie
 Wolley, John; Lowghborowe
 Wolley, (see Harrison).
 Wood, John; Saddington
 Woodcoke, Thos.; Wymeswold
 Wooddeslawe, John; Wykyn
 Worthington, John; Thorparnold
 Wraske, Magdaline; Burton
 Wrighte, John; Sireston
 Wrighte, Wm.; Somerbie
 Wyldes, Thos.; Waltham
 Wylkyns, Rich.; Ybstocke
 Wylson, Mary; Statherne
 Wylson, Ralph; Somerbie [Test.]
 Wynterton, Wm.; Kymcote
 Yarwood, Rich.; Thorparnold
 Yeoman, James; Branston
 Ylson, Thos., clerk; Thuleston

EXISTING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1584. In Bundle No. I.

Undated Bonds, &c., temp Elizabeth.

Gregorie, John; Keyme
 Hydes, Hamlet; Leicester
 Kynde, Rich.; Blaby [Inv.]
 Loue, John; Barrow, 1559?
 Parsons, Wm.; Brentingthorpe
 Smithe, Robt.; Saddington, 1573?

Symkyn, Thos.; Stretton magna
 Symson, Rcbt.; Barkeby [Inv.]
 Tompson, Wm.; Tonge, p. of Bredon
 Wyldy, Rich.; Lowghborowe, 1559?
 [Inv.]

1556.

Collyns, Rich.; Ernesbye

1557.

Bennet, Wm.; Glen parva
 Clement, Thos.; Eston
 Gerram, Sir Wm.; rector of Heyther
 Ilson, Robt.; Gumley
 Myddylton, Rich. and Margt.;
 Quennyngborowe
 Parkyns, John; Hullysthorpe, p. of
 Cleabroke
 Taylor, Katherine; Eston
 Waldram, John; Owdeby
 Watts, Wm.; Owston

1558.

Barroweclowghe, Henry; Wheston
 Belton, Thos.; Sapcote
 Blackgrave, Rich. and John;
 Ashebye dalazouch
 Bolton, Margt.; Asheby Folwell
 * Branson, John; Quennyngborow
 Bromeley, Thos.; Thurelston
 Carre, Robt.; Leicester
 Chamberlaine, Hughe; Sylby
 * Dawkyns, Thos.; Dunyngton
 Dylkes, Thos.; Kyrby Malerie
 Freerson, James; Shepeshedde
 Hackytt, John; Saxbye
 Hodges, Robt.; Glen magna
 * Ilyffe, Wm.; Gylmoreton
 Leytherland, Ralph; Shenton
 Marven, Thos.; Newbold
 Morrys, Thos.; Grymston
 Oneby, Wm.; Stapulton
 † Palmer, Barnabe; Wartnabie
 Paule, or Pawley, George; Bores-
 worthe
 Phillips, Wm.; Norborow
 † Pollarde, John and Margt.;
 Lockyngton
 Polteney, Rich.; Walton, p. of
 Kymcote
 Pylow, Wm.; Church langhton
 Ratcliffe, Robt.; Kyrkbe bellors
 Streton, Thos.; Wheston
 Sutton, Wm.; Lutterworthe
 Tryggs, Wm.; Melton Mowbrey
 Wattes, Rich.; Cottysbyche [Inv.]
 * Wylkyns, Joan; Ibstocke

1559.

* Andrew, Jaratt; Stonton Wifelde
 Belgrave, Wm.; Lyttle Glen
 Butler, John; Crafte

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will of John Pollarde annexed.
 ‡ William in Inventory

1559.—Continued.

Colteman, Wm.; Mowsley
 Farmer, Ralph; Shepshedde [Inv.]
 Hull, Wm.; Kybworthe [Inv.]
 Malaburne, Agnes; Smeeton
 Nelle, or Neyle, Wm.; Hornynghold
 Palley, Rich.; Wygson [Inv.]
 Pyghte, Wm.; Lughtborowe
 Skevyngton, John; Blaby
 Smythe, Rallfe; Bosseworthe
 Squyre, Robt.; Thedyngworth
 † Stanford, Henry; Leicester
 * Taylor, Kenelme; Ybstocke
 * Warde, Agnes; Wystowe
 * Warde, Rich.; Wystowe
 * Warde, Robt.; Wystowe
 Wiginton, John; Leicester

1560.

Borrowe, Robt.; Kegworthe
 * Dawkyn, Henry; Aston Flavell
 Foster, Robt.; Bushbie
 Gayrye, Wm.; Thornton
 Neell, Rich.; Lubenham
 Neell, Robt.; Lubenham
 Olyffe, Robt. and Alice; Leicester
 Salusburys, Thos.; ———
 Taylor, John; rector of Hallowton

1561.

Barton, John; Segrave
 Browne, Wm.; Loughborow
 Brucke, Roger; Lubenham
 Gervis, Agnes; Eton
 Molde, Henry; Appleby
 Taylor, Mawde; Dunyngton
 * † Welche, Anne; Burbage

1562.

Abbott, Hugh; Medburne
 Bryherhurste, Edw.; Syston

1563.

Foster, Thos.; Thurmeston
 Kempe, Alice; Frysby
 Pawmer, Henry; Tylton
 Reynolds, John; Walton, p. of
 Kymcott
 Richardson, Thos.; Melton Mowbrey
 Sutton, George; Lowghborowe

1564.

Averye, Wm.; Shylton
 Clark, Thos.; Saltbe

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will Inventory and Portion Bond.
 ‡ Agnes Welch in Bond.

1564.—Continued.

Raven, Robt.; Burton Lazars
 *Sore, Wm.; Dyseworthe
 Tayler, Wm.; Shylton
 Tofte, Agnes; Hallowghton
 *Tybbots, Robt.; Hothorpe
 Woodward, Agnes; Lubenham

1565.

Bosse, John; Wymeswolde
 Bryan, Agnes; Stoke goldinge
 Hardacres, Wm.; Burstall

1566.

Fawxe, Anthony; Belgrave
 Johnson, Agnes; Desforde
 Kydyer, Robt.; Melton
 Ourton, Arthur; London
 Snape, Ralph; Leicester
 Thorpe, Thos., clerk; Leicester
 Wheatley, Rich.; Norton juxta
 Twycrosse

1567.

Cowper, Robt.; Muston
 Gray, Alice; Foxton
 Gibson, John; Stapleford [Inv.]
 Johnson, Rich.; Thrushington
 Oxenerd, Anthony; Stapleford
 *Parker, Alice; Sybson
 Rubbon, Thos.; Claxton
 Sheperdson, Robt.; Kettilyb

1568.

Andrews, Katherine; Wiggeston
 *Browett, Robt.; Keresby
 Clyfford, Nicholas; Kegworthe
 Gull', Katherine; Basset Howse
 Harwar, Nicholas; Leicester
 Marler, Agnes; Muche Ashbye [Inv.]
 Martyn, Rich.; Dunton Bassett
 Parkynson, Wm.; ———
 Shepperdson, Agnes; Abkeytilby
 †Sherley, Wm.; Belgrave
 Smithe, Amee; Pickwell
 Tompson, Robt.; Wodhowse.

1569.

*Allyn, Henry; Poston
 †Clarke, Wm.; Braunson
 *Estewood, John; KybwortheBeachamp
 †Freman, John; Thrushington
 Gerye, Agnes; Bylston
 Hamond, Wm.; Thorpe thomas

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1569.—Continued.

Harte, Thos.; Kirby bellers
 †Large, Thos.; Newbould verdon
 Mathewes, Thos.; Thedyngworthe
 Rede, Wm. and Kath.; Stonystanton
 Shyttlywood, Rich.; Walton
 Smythe, Henry; Thorneton
 *Tales, Robt.; Kyrby bellers

1570.

Abbot, Rich., jun.; Mowsley
 Barton, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Burchley, John; Wyken [Inv.]
 Cosby, Randolph, clerk; ? Shepeshed
 Garden, Ralfe; Leicester
 Heyfford, or Heathcote, Rich.;
 Owdeby
 †Lenton, Robt.; Tonge
 Leyson, Margt.; Packyngton
 *Noble, Margt.; Reresbie
 Parkyngton, Alice; Lutterworthe
 Parsons, Hugh; Whytwicke
 Powles, Alice; Hallowton
 *Pemberton, Joisse; Lowghborowgh
 Pippin, Wm.; Est langhton
 †Salisbury, Robt.; Bylston, p. of
 Norton

Stokes, Roger; Bebie
 *Thorpe, Hugh; Thorpe langhton
 Webster, Robt., clerk; ———

1571.

Angrave, Nich.; Ashebye magna
 Bayley, John; Knoston
 Blunt, Nich.; Sylbye
 Bodicote, Eliz.; Leicester
 §Braye, John, and Eliz., his wife;
 Stonistanton
 †Bremer, Robt.; Cadebie
 Cannarde, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Carpenter, Wm.; Scalford
 Catlyn, Thos.; Leicester
 Deyrye, Rich.; Saxbye
 †Forman, Henry; Kilbye
 Hawkyns, Robt.; Melton
 Leyland, Wm. and Eliz.; Redmell
 May, Peter; Leicester
 Normanton, Robt.; Blaby
 Orland, Agnes; Barkeby thorpe
 Polson, Miles; Shepshed
 Smalye, Walter; Snareston
 Syeston, Barnarde; Onelippe
 Watkin, Matthew; Cossyngton [Inv.]

* With the Will annexed.
 † Portion Bond.
 § Will and Portion Bond.
 § Endorsed "Dismission of Admon. by J.
 Randolphe."
 † Damaged part of Will annexed.

1572.

- *Cater, Rich.; of the Forest, p. of Peitling
 *Cheneye, Anne; Queningborowe
 Dixon, Thos.; Statherne
 Geland, Thos.; Kegworthe
 *Hore, Betris; Humberstone
 Marvyll, Rose; Brentyngthorpe
 Mason, Bartylmewe; Garthroppe
 Mason, Edw.; Barkeby thorpe
 Rogers, Hughe; Neathersheale
 Thorne, Wm.; Scalford
 *Varnham, John; Brentingthorpe
 Wallis, John; Lutterworthe
 Watson, John; Ashbi follwell
 Weste, Wm.; Harbie

1573.

- †Brannston, Peter; Bylsdon
 Carver (see Whyte).
 †Coxe, Rich.; Foxtonne
 Goodwyn, Thos.; Swanington
 Gregson, Thos.; Thorp langton
 Holte, Thos.; Bareston
 §Jemkyns, Thos.; Countisthorpe
 Lyllie, Eliz.; Diseworthe
 Ormeston, Joan; Cosbye
 Revell, John; Belgrave
 Richards, John; Stapleford
 Saddington, Robt.; Foxton
 Webster, John; Burton on the Woldes
 Wells, Thos.; Gumley
 Whyte, *als.* Carver, Wm.; Melton
 Mowbreye

1574.

- Bayles, Humfrey; Dyseworthe
 Cumand, Eliz.; Somerbye
 Freman, Phillip; Horningwolde
 †Gregorie, Thos.; Glen parva
 Gylbert, Thos.; Norborowe
 Orcharde, Alice; Burton
 Overton, Agnes; Whytwick
 Tyers, Thos.; Dalbie parva
 Wamersley, Alice; Twycrosse

1575.

- Benskyn, John, clerk; Onlippe
 Browninge, Roger; Garthorpe
 Clerke, John and Rich.; Swebston
 ||Jarvis, Thos.; Eton?
 Lee, Alban; Melton Mowberie
 Moringe, John; Stapleforde
 Ockele, Benjamin; Medburne
 Orme, Agnes; Norton juxta Twycrosse
 Orton, John; Belgrave

- With the Will annexed.
 † Portion Bond.
 ‡ Will and Portion Bond.
 § "Jenkynge sonne" in Bond.
 || Endorsed "Eston"

1575.—Continued.

- Page, Roger; Muche ashbie
 Sayntleger, *als.* Sallinger, Eliz.;
 Bottisford
 Thurman, John; Normanton
 Webbe, John; Normanton

1576.

- Austin, Thos. and Gelyan; Statherne
 Bellingham, Brian; Lowghborowe
 Bryce, Edw.; Foston
 Bylson, Edw.; Lyttle Appulbye
 Clerke, Thos.; Lutterworth
 Dewycke, Thos.; Frysbye upon the
 wreake

- Graye, Wm.; Church langton
 Gregorie, George; Braunstone
 †Gybson, John; Hinckley
 Halford, Wm.; Harborowe
 Lawrence, Thos.; Longwhatton
 Ollyver, Joan; Estenorton
 Potter, Robt.; Waltham
 Puryfye, Francis; Ashbye Dalazouch
 Smythe, Thos.; Sutton Cheyney
 *Swyfte, Rich.; Loddington

1577.

- Blowre, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Busbye, Thos.; Shepshed
 Fowler, Cuthbard; Tugbie
 Frearche, Edw.; Dalbie upon the
 woldes

- Morris, Rich.; Leicester
 Paper, John; Lowghborowe
 Syston, Thos.; Shepshed
 Tompson, Thos.; Wymeswolde
 Tweltrigg, Robt.; Melton
 †Wade, Edw.; Lutterworth
 Waldram, Thos.; Owdebye

1578.

- Baule, Thos.; Leicester
 Burges, Thos.; Stannton
 Carter, Walter; Glenfeilde
 Cole, Thos.; Gylmorton
 Cundie, Thos.; Shepshed
 Englishe, Nicholas; Burton, p. of
 Prestwolde

- Groockocke, Symon; Harebye
 Lacie, Hugh; Melton
 Lynsey, Thos.; Mountsorell
 Molde, John; Applebe
 Newby, Joyse; Slawston
 Smith, Thos.; Thorp langhton
 Tailor, Joan; Wimeswolde

- With the Will annexed.
 † Dismission of Admon.
 ‡ Will and Inventory.

1579.

Adams, Wm.; Ashby dalazouche
 Barefoote, John; Segrave
 Barnes, John; Huckelscote
 Cley, Symon; Fleckeney
 Cowper, Thos.; Thorpe arnolde
 Craddocke, Thos.; Huncote
 Foxe, Dorothy and Grace; Turlanghton
 Hopwood, James; Sybbseden
 Huntwicke, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch
 Looe, Alice; Castle donington

1580.

* Harriman, George; Thorpe arnolde
 Lord, Thos.; Sutton, p. of Browghton
 Reade, Henry; Segrave
 Satcheverell, Henry; Resesbie
 Smithe, Robt.; Hoobie
 Winterton, Rich.; Walcote [Inv.]

1581.

Beale, Thos.; Coston
 † Boley, John; Swythland
 Brown, John; Belton
 Dawes, Walter; Sapcote
 Howgh, Rich.; Bottisforde
 Jervis, Wm.; Wheston
 Knighte, John; Browghton Astlie
 Norton, Anthony; Neylston
 Palmer, Hugh; Skevyngton
 Tomkyns, Joan; Gloreston
 Vincent, John; Hinckley

1582.

Adcoke, Rich.; parson of Wymotham
 Averie, Agnes; Browghton
 Bate, John; Norton
 Clowdesley, George; Lughborowe
 Darlington, Edw.; Leicester
 Dawes, Walter; Sapcote
 Earsleye, Wm.; Lubenham
 * Gamble, Henry; Burton Noverie
 Gerie, Robt.; Bilsdon
 Hebbe, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Hynde, John; Quernedon
 Johnson, Issabell; Lowghborowe
 Pickeringe, John; Ybstocke
 Weston, Edw.; Stretton Magna

1583.

Boyfeylde, Luce; Hallowghton
 Brett, George; Belgrave
 Clowdesley, Mary; Lowghborowe
 Dynnylowe, Agnes; Longewhatton
 Ormeston, Thos.; Newbolde

* With the Will annexed.

† Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1583.—Continued.

Oytts, Addams; Scalforde
 Pallatt, Chris.; Stoke goldinge
 Thorpe, John; Ashby dalazouche
 Tompson, Thos.; Hawsted
 Van, Alice; Wigston

1584.

Beridge, Sethe; Leicester
 Boyfield, Luce; Hallowton
 Butler, Joyse; Cuniston
 Mylles, Margt.; Lowghborowe
 Mylles, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Orton, John; Bagworthe
 Smythe, Robt.; Nether Seale
 Walker, Oliver; Wymeswolde

1585.*

No.

Allyn, Joan; Shenton	4, 25
Astall, Wm.; Garthorpe	3
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston	18
Byrde, Wm.; Frayby	30
Chapman, Alice; Foxton	22
Disone, James; Norton	17
Forman, Barthol.; Freeby	27
† Ginnerde, ———; Hinckley?	11
Gooddicarne, Edw.; Hollwell	9
Heathcote, John; Ashby dalazouch?	21
Hewbold, John; Blowgherbie	32
Hide, Margt.; Ashby dalazouch	35
Homes, Rich.; Newbold	24
Horton, Thos., jun.; Mowsley	1
Howghton, Edw.; Thrumaston	28
Jones, Rich.; Easton	38
Kyrtelton, Thos.; Hinckely	26
Lacy, Wm.; Hemyngton	5
Litteldickes, Robt.; Hoose	31
Lowe, Wm.; Burbage	36
Lowth, John; Eston	15
Melton, John; Bebe	34
Nicholles, John; Sibson	41
Nontill, Francis; Shepeshead	33
Nutt, Wm.; Boresworthe	12
Pighte, Joan; The Newarke,	
Leicester	7
Rudinge, Rich.; Weste Coats	8
Shilton, John; Diseworthe	40
Shottiswell, John; Bredon	20
† Skillington, Margt.; Thrushington	39
Smithe, John; Wiggeston	10
Storer, Henry; Shakerston	43
Tallis, Robt.; Tugby	6
Trowghton, John; Garthorpe	2
Vanne, Rich.; Church Langton	13
Waine, Wm.; Bagworth	23
Ward, Jane; Thornton	16

* The existing Bonds for this and subsequent years are in separate rolls.

† This Bond is incomplete.

‡ Portion Bond.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Watts, Rich.; Evington	14
Wormelewghton, Robt.; Walton	29
Wye, Edmond; Kilbye	19
Yoxbie, John; Stoakegoldinge	42

1586.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing but the Administration Act Book, from which the following list is taken, is preserved.]

Brighte, Rich.; Ulsthorpe	
Brown, Eliz.; Northmanton	
Frost, Jane; Leicester	
Glen, Matthew; Eaton	
Halford, Frances; Slawston	
Hopkin, Wm.; Garthorpe	
Knighte, Nich.; Charley	
Lussell, Hugh; Lutterworth	
Marson, Wm.; Gilmorton	
Marvyn, John; Syston	
Morris, Agnes; Leicester	
Rogerson, John; Leare	
Ryce, John; Lowghborough	
Seale, John; Bottisford	
Stanton, Wm.; Newton Harcott	
Vernam, Wm.; Saddington	
Wright, John; Baresby	

1587.

	No.
Almey, Joan; Dunton	14
Ashbey, Wm.; rector of Peckleton	48
Astye, John; Kegworth	15
Bayley, Robt.; Leicester	37
Bayley, Stephen; Eaton	41
Beaumont, John; Lowghborowe	22
Bidford, Joan; Market Bosworth	29
Bird, Thos.; Knossington	44
Bonsall, John; Castledonington	27
Bradforde, Joan; Turlanckton	20
Bradshawe, George; Orton sup montem	9
Bruan, Rich.; Belgrave	38
Burrowes, Rich.; Shepeshed	34
Byddle, John; Leicester	21
Callis, John; Barrow	24
Cley, Wm.; Scethley	50
Cuffley, John; Wheston	18
Devonshire, Thos.; Wheston	45
Eyte, Robt.; Loddington	33
Flower, Joan; Kerby Bellers	26
Flower, Oliver; Kerby Bellers	32
Forman, George; Stowghton	5
Frannces, Wm.; Waltham	46
Gilson, Robt.; Wiggeston	36
Glover, Henry; Normanton	10
Hodg, Henry; Somerbye	11
*Hodge, Gilbert; ———	8

* This Bond is missing.

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Hubbarde, Wm.; West lancton	54
Iliffe, George, sen.; Earnsby	7
Ilston, George; Hungarton	6
Jervys, Henry; Broughton Ashley	12
Kirke, Clement; Thorpe arnolde	4
Knapp, Wm.; Pickwell	49
Leake, Robt.; Wymeswolde	40
Odeby, Wm.; Husbands Boseworth	53
Oliiff, Michael; Markfeld	31
Olyver, Rich.; Lockington	35
Perkins, John; Willowbie Water- lesse	17
Pighte, Joan; Ashby delazouch	23
Powltney, Ambrose; Sheepey	3
Ryley, John; Thorparnold	19
Sharpe, John; Sysonbye	25
Smarte, Wm.; Gilmorton	47
Smithe, Wm.; Arley, co. Warwick	52
Squier, Thos.; Hatherne	42
Stephens, Wm.; Croxton	51
Swane, Isabell; Kerby Muxley	28
Swindell, John; Packington	30
Tarlton, Robt.; Gilmorton	39
Toone, John, sen.; Stonistanton	16
Wawse, Thos.; Swinford	43
Whittinge, Agnes; Garthorpe	2
Wilson, John; Barkbye	13
Wylemoore, Alice; Enderbye	1

1589.

*Agnes, Agnes; Sproxton	52
*Agnes, Izabell; Sproxton	50
*Agnes, Mary; Sproxton	51
Alme, Thos. and Roger; Ashby magna	49
Baxter, John; Peckleton	9
Baxter, Wm., sen.; Thurcaston	44
Bayley, Joan; Narborowe	48
Berry, John; Scalford	33
Chaland, Robt.; Bottisford	22
Clarson, Thos.; Loughborowe	39
Clerke, Agnes; Medborne	17
Clerke, als. Neale, Margt.; Melton	47
Crosse, Robt.; Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff upon the wreake	38
Dilks, Edw.; Kirkby Mallery	35
Fawne, John; Ashby delazouch	40
Feilding, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Fox, Rich.; Wiggeston	23
Freeman, Rich.; Kerby bellers	25
Gaddesby, Wm.; Coats	31
George, Humfrye; Congeston	11
Greene, Rich.; Muston	28
Greenwood, Edw.; Wymeswold	53
?Greenwood, Edw.; Wimeswold	3
Holmes, Anne; Wiggeston	6

* Portion Bonds.

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Hopkyns, ———; Sewstarne	42
Hopkyns, Rich.; Thedingworth	5
Hopkyns, Robt.; Slawston	13
Hopkyns, Thos.; Melton	2
Kertleton, Edmund; Hinckley	34
Leach, Robt.; Ilston	24
Loasbye, Henry; Mowsley	36
Massey, Thos.; Lutterworth	12
Mawnsfeild, Rich.; Braunston	16
Neale (see Clerke).	
Newbold, Thos.; Normanton	8
Plummer, Thos.; South croxton	32
Rawlinson, Wm.; Baresby	15
Readley, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Ridgley, George; Wiggeston	37
Rowditch, Wm.; Shenton	20
Smithe, Henry; Kibworth	10
Stanley, Henry; Longwhatton	1
Stephenson, Robt.; Swanington	45
Sutton, John; Market Boresworth	54
Tarleton, Wm.; Huncoat	26
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	27
Walker, John; Leicester	55
Ward, John; Lyttlethorpe	29
Warner, Ralph; Leicester	19
Warren, Margt.; Thorpe Arnold	7
Webster, John; Whetston	18
Wels, John; Medborne	14
Worsdale, Alice; Braunston	43
Wright, Rich.; Ashbye delazouche	21

1591.

Armeston, Wm.; Cropson	23
Ashfeilde, Rich.; Leicester	36
Atkins, Robt.; Ashby delazouche	32
Bayard, Rich.; Clawston	49
Bright, Eliz.; Garington Thorpe	19
Brown, Wm.; Newbolde	8
Burrowes, Augustine; Desford	25
Carter, John; Husbands Boresworth	43
Cave, Chris.; Walcoate	41
Clerke, Thos.; Barwell	10
Coggen, Wm.; Barkby	48
Dansie, George; Somerbie	53
Derry, Rich.; Hose	46
Durden, John; Heather	21
* Edwin, Margery; Siston, with Will	42
Fairebarne, Thos.; Bottesford	6
Fillingham, John; Snibston	31
Garner, John; Barton in le Beans	20
Greeves, Thos.; Quarndon	41
Hall, John; Lutterworthe	1
Hallam, Wm.; Croxton	35
Hames, Rich.; Thorparnold	9
Hamlett, Izabell; Enderby	22
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	14

* Bond missing. Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 56.

1591.—Continued.

	No.
*Holmes, Thos.; Misterton, with Will	27
Jervis, John; Sewsterne	34
Jervis, Thos.; Sewsterne	47
Knowles, Thos.; Melton	12
Langton, Wm.; Frisby upon the Wreake	5
Lee, John; Wytherley	11
Lord, Isabell; Eastwell	16
Lussell, Hewghe; Lutterworth	7
Lussell, Rich.; Lutterworth	39
Morton, Edw.; ———	2
Neale, Wm.; Blaston	40
Norman, Thos.; Ashby parva	45
Palmer, John; Odeby	18
Plummer, John; South croson	51
Pole, Chris.; Kibworth Harcott	33
Ray, Nich.; Kibworth	3
†Reve, Robt.; Whitweek	26
Smith, Agnes; Muston	30
Tallis, John, jun.; Humberston	24
†Tatam, John; Leicester	47A
Taylor, Thos.; Hallowghton	15
Thornton, Robt.; Ashby parva	38
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	28
Westis, Wm.; Leicester	52
White, Robt.; Prestwolde	13
Wiggeley, Henry; Scraptoft	37
Wilkinson, John; Normanton	17
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	4
Woodland, Thos.; Leicester	50

1592.

§ White, John; Evington

1593.

§ Kinge, Humfrye; Dadlington

1594.

Abbott, Thos.; Northkilworth	23
Adcock, Wm.; Newbold	51
Barloe, John; Hinckley	34
Barloe, John; Hinckley	35
Bennytt, John; Blabye	7
†Bland, Henry; Leicester	1
Bowler, Thos.; Wiggeston	20
Bradley, Francis; Slawston	27
Bright, Clement; Smeeton	48
Broxby, Thos.; Lughborow	22
Burstall, Wm.; Leicester	3
Burton, Thos., and Dorothy, his wife; Halloughton	31
Cartwright, John; Wiggeston	52

* Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 47.

† Bond missing.

‡ Imperfect.

§ Bond in Bundle 1.

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Chambers, Wm.; Welham	33
Cobley, Rich.; Tilton	12
Cole, George; Bredon	21
Duston, Nicholas; Wyfordby	36
Fox, Wm.; Markefield	26
Fryer, Robt.; Wiggeston	29
Fryer, Thos., sen.; Wheston	38
Gamble, Thos.; Thrussington	16
Hackett, Thos.; Twiford	4
Hanson, John; Norton	42
Harteshorne, Leonard; Norton	44
Hastings, Barthol.; Countisthorpe	6
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	50
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	54
Hill, John; Coleorton	10
Hindman, Joane; Glenfeild	11
Holmes, Augustine; Stokerston	19
Kydder, Wm.; Melton	30
Lane, Michael; Swinford	24
Marston, Wm.; Slawston	45
Oker, Thos.; Castle Donington	47
Parramour, Frances; Loasebye	49
Pickard, Hamlet; Viscrofte	13
Pickforke, Wm.; Leicester	9
Robinson, Wm.; Applebie	40
Sharpe, Hugh; Kibworth	37
Siddowne, Judith; Neilston	8
Smith, Jane; Quarndon	15
Snowe, John; Barwell	5
Stanley, Henry; ———	46
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	41
Sutton, Edward; Swithland	39
Sutton, Wm.; Wytherly	43
* Trevis, Margaret; Plungar	2
Walker, John; Hose	25
Wamesley, Simon, sen.; Lough-	
borow	14
White, Robert; Leicester	17
Wildy, Rich.; Neilston	53
Wildy, John; Barwell	28
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	18
Woodcocke, Thos.; Keame	32

1595.

Avery, Rich.; Sutton	31
Bent, Robert; Cosby	26
Blackleache, Robt.; Longwhatton	34
Browne, Wm.; Leicester	9
Bussard, Rich., sen.; Smeeton	30
† Carter, Nicholas; Leicester	38
Cocken, Rich.; Enderbye	35
Coleman, Robt.; Turlangton	13
† Corbet, Helen; Bosworth	45
Cannor, Thos.; Billesdon	46
† Crofte, Robt.; Stapleton	43
Cunningham, Robt.; Woodhouse	37
Deacon, Rich.; Frisby juxta Galby	19

* Comptavit.

† Bond missing.

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Dobleday, Thos.; Asfordby	15
Ellyott, John; Newbold	14
Francklin, Marie; Whitweek	33
French, Wm.; Swinford	20
Fryer, John; vicar of Enderby	17
Greene, Thos.; Normanton upon the Heath	16
Hadden, Thos.; Boresworth	12
* Haynes, Wm.; Loughborough	39
* Haywood, Wm.; Stoke	40
Heafford, Margaret; Oddy	10
Jervis, Wm.; Welby	23
Keene, Rich.; Hinckley	6
Kinge, Robt.; Asfordbye	4
Lagoe, Wm.; Dadlington	18
Langley, Ralph; Leicester	2
Moore, Wm.; Enderbye	3
* Onebie, John; Hinckley	44
Parker, John; Kibworth	22
Pepper, John; Roleston	7
Rowse, Rich.; Croxton	24
Smith, Thos.; Easton	1
Stretford, John; Shawell	32
Tarlton, Rich.; Shernford	27
Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	29
Tompson, John; Kilby	5
Turland, Thos.; Odeby	21
Warren, Rich.; Ashby	8
Weston, John; Tugby	11
Wilden, Eliz.; Shepshead	28
Willowes, John; Onelippe	25
Wright, Henry; vicar of Somerbie	36

1596.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Ashley, <i>als.</i> Hickling, Mathew; Wymeswold	21
Bentley, Johane; Sketchley	7
Bishoppe, Thos.; Quarndon	3
Bott, Robt.; Bagworth	40
Bowley, Wm.; Long Whatton	24
Brian, Peter; Dadlington	8
Broughton, John; East Norton	35
Carne, Robt.; Leicester	1
Chamberlen, Wm., jun.; Leicester	4
Cooke, Alice; Lutterworth	37
Cowper, Margaret; Barrow	19
Crosse, Thos.; Kettlebye	38
Dan, John; Wiggeston	15
Davy, Marie; Peatling magna	1
Fawnte, Jane; Feny Drayton	32
Feilding, <i>als.</i> Paibody, Anne; Ashby parva	33
Foxon, Richard; Lubbenham	6
Gooddicarie, Anne; Holwell	25
Greene, Agnes; Medburne	36

* Bond missing.

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Greene, Thos.; Somerbye	20
Grundy, Robt.; Thornton	54
Gumley, John; Wheston	34
Hardiman, Amy; Cleybrook	51
Harrington, James; Bagworth	39
Healey, Henry; Knossington	49
Hollioby, Ambrose; Mouseley	16
Ithell, Margaret; Billesdon	17
Lant, John; Burstall	26
Marshall, Thos., jun.; Sheasbie	30
Massey, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	23
Meare, Fran.; Kegworth	28
Milner, Thos.; Twiford	41
Morton, Robert; North Kilworth	44
Orton, John; Eaton	2
Palmer, Robt.; Blabye	18
Patchett, Eliz.; Orton	47
Pepper, Rich.; Thrumaston	45
Poole, John; Long Whatton	46
Rayner, John. sen.; Peatling	14
Riddington, Wm.; Loughton?	12
Scampton, Wm.; Burbage	27
Somerfeild, John; Lawghton	50
Stephenson, Edw.; Newton	
Harcourt	5
Stretton, Clement; Leare	53
Stretton, Robert; Willoughbie	2
Swaine, John. sen.; Shepey parva	10
Tatam, Fran.; Hoby	48
Taylor, Wm.; Ashby folwell	43
Thornton, Rich.; Ashby folwell	42
Warner, Wm.; Burbage	29
Ward, Anthony; Hinckley	9
Watts, Thos.; South Crososn	13
Wilson, Rich.; Countisthorpe	22

1597.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alsoppe, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	66
Andrew, Johane; Ilston	14
Baker, John; Ailston	17
Bakewell, Humphrey; Packington	18
Bene, Thos.; Redmili	11
Beton, James; Packington	40
Browne Wm.; Burstall	43
Burys, Agnes; Thrumaston	22
Burys, Thos.; Dunton	33
Butler, Robert; Leicester	61
Choise, Wm.; Market Bosworth	34
Clampe, Robt.; Seale	10
Clarke, Jane; Barrow	1
Clarke, Rich.; Bosworth	52
Clarke, Wm.; Knipton	62
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	36
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	53
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	31
Cowley, Eliz.; Holwell	16
Cowper, John; Saxbie	42

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Cox, George; Neilston	37
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	44
Drakeley, Robert; Stonton	67
Franke, Thos.; Barkbie	39
Freeman, Edw.; Lubbenham	56
Geffrie, John; Cosbie	9
Greene, Robt.; Peckleton	50
Hammond, Margt.; Burton	68
Hollingworth, Eliz.; Saltbie	58
Hurst, Eliz.; Holwell	24
Iliffe, Thos.; Walton	30
Jemson, John; Carlton	35
Johnson, Rich.; Hose	46
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	23
Kibble, Thos.; Hinckley	26
Lane, Ambrose; Melton	20
Mercer, Gabriel; Mountsorell	5, 6
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	41
Neyler, Ellen; Stonton Wyvell	45
Osburne, Johane; Wystowe	47
Oulon', Robert; Brascote	63
Page, Brian; Billesdon	55
Robinson, Mawde; Twiford	21
Skillington, Goodith; Silebye	19
Smith, Leonard; Turlangton	15
Standwidg, Jasper; Edmanthorpe	65
Stevenson, Edw.; South crososn	8
Storer, Wm.; Thrussington	38
Suffolk, John; Barwell	64
Sympkin, Peter; Neilston	25
Tallis, Robt.; Tugbie	49
Terrey, Rich.; Cleybrooke	48
Thornton, Thos.; Musson	57
Thorpe, John; Leicester	51
Tilson, Henry; Heather	54
Tunstall, Thos.; rector of Allaxton	29
Wallice, Peter; Shepshead	32
Ward, Robt.; Fresbie	60
Ward, Thos.; Queniborough	13
Watson, Affable; Markefeild	27
Whittell, John; Plungar	59
Woodcocke, Wm.; Garthorpe	28
Worshippe, John; Leicester	7

1598.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Simon; Leare	25
Alsopp, Fran.; Onelipp	12
Atkin, Alice; Shilton	78
?Averie, John; Enderbye	37
Barbor, als. Milner, John; Ibstock	44
Barons, Robt.; Leare	53
Basford, Thos.; Diseworth	74
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	63
Bedford, Thos.; Whetston	57
Biddle, John; Leicester	39
Bilton, James; Packington	55
Boothe, Nich.; Goadeby	71, 72

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Brett, Wm.; Wimeswold	5
Brookesbie, Wm.; Loughborough	3
Browne, Thos.; Whetston	24
Burrowes, John; Leicester	4
Butcher, Thos.; Kerbye	68
Cave, John; Thedingworth	45
Chamberlin, Rich.; Billesdon	83
Choice, Robt.; Charly	79
Colton, John; Bagworth	50
Cooke, Rich.; Seale Supior?	75
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	18
Croborowe, Roger; Kegworth	73
Danford, Thos.; Lutterworth	17
Daye, John; Twyford	82
Denis, ———; Allaxton	31
Everard, Robt.; Shenton	30
Farmer, Laurence; Higham	36
Flower, Thos.; Kerbye Bellars	64
Fox, Leonard; Thorpe Langton	67
Frank, Thos.; Burstall	15
Gilbart, Johane; Waltham	10
Gilbert, Henry; Boothorpe	51
Ginnard, Wm.; Hinckley	16
Goodderidg, Robt.; Foxon	14
Goodwin, Wm.; Packington	62
Gunston, Simon; Enderbie	19
Harriman, Jesper; Thorparnold	38
Harris, John; Melton	49
Hill, Robt.; Belton	56
Hodgson, Ellen; Sison	26
Hoore, Wm.; Shepshedd	41
Houghton, Nich.; Seagrave	40
Huntwick, Wm.; Shakerston	65
Johnson, Wm.; Whitweek	57
Knight, Emmott; East Norton	77
Knight, John; Lawghton	13
Mawlson, Thos.; Thorp arnold	33
Milner, Agnes; Diseworth	43
Milner, Rich.; Burton Lazars	66
Mold, Henry; Leicester	1
Moore, John; Leicester	35
Norman, John; Leicester	22
Orton, John; Orton	20
Paine, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	46
Pepper, Rich.; Thomaston	23
Picke, Wm.; Bebie	6
Porter, Thos.; Colson basset in	
com. Nott	54
Prior, Roger; Neilston	61
Ruding, Michael; Braunson gate,	
Leicester	21
Savage, Marie; Barkbye	28
Sharpe, John; Snareston	59
Siddall, John; Peatling parva	8
Smart, Barth.; Newbold	80
Somerfeild, Hugh; Bredon	70
Standley, Hugh; Bredon	69
Stretton, Wm.; Ratcliff Culey	9
* Sturges, Thos.; Thedingworth	84

* Comptavit.

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Symonds, John; Crofte	60
Tompson, Johane; Barkbye	27
Toolley, John; Oadebie	2
Veysey, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	47
Ward, Wm.; Scraftofte	32
Warren, Wm.; Stoughton	76
Webster, Rich.; Markefeild	52
Whattoft, John; Siston	29
Wilcox, Wm.; Quarndon	7
Wilson, John; Ulsthorpe	42
Woodshaw, John; Leicester	58
Wykes, Edw.; Thurlston	81
Wyth, Margt.; Thringston	48

1599.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Aire, Rich.; Billesdon	36
Allen, Giles; Easton	35
Ball, Wm.; Ashbye	2
Bate, John; Ashbye parva	39
Bowes, Joane; Humberston	17
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston	22
Brabzon, Susan; Husb. Bosworth	12
Burton, John, sen.; Buckminster	11
Burton, Simon; Nether Seale	31
Collyn, Thos.; Earnesbye	38
Cooke, Thomazine; Barrowe	27
Cox, Henry; Barton	32
Crofts, John; Tilton	10
Curteis, Nich.; Lockington	24
Gearie, Wm.; Billesdon	25
Greenaway, John; Holte	5
Hardie, Roger; Oadebie	26
Horton, Thos.; South Kylworth	13
Howytt, John; Peatling	41
Hudson, ———; Gumley	43
Kendall, Margt.; Overton	7
Lacie, John Melton	44
Loosebie, Wm.; Thorpe	1
Mare, Thos.; Kegworth	34
Neale, Robt.; Bitteswell	30
Orson, Wm.; Saxby	9
Perkin, Wm.; Wiggoston	4
Pole, Robt.; Kibworth	14
Rawlinson, Phillipp; ———	40
Sampson, Wm.; Galbye	18
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave	6
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave	20
Smith, Arthur; Cussington	33
Smith, John; Thorpe Langton	28
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	8
Sproggoston, Alex.; Turlangton	16
Tompson, Gabriel; Walton	15
Wallis, Robt.; Ashbye	29
Wayte, John; Burbage	37
Wilson, Nich.; Leicester	45
Woodcocke, John; Syston	21
Wright, Ralph; Loughborow	42

1600.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
*Allen, Wm.; Fleckney	9
Armeston, Rich.; Worthington	18
*Becke, Wm.; Narborow	29
Bolton, Bartin; Rolston	4
Boothway, Thos.; Glen	20
Campion, Eliz.; Castle Donington	16
Charitye, Robt.; Redmill	41
Clifford, Rich.; Diseworth	11
*Coe, Thos.; Claxton	32
*Cooke, Jonas; Easton	21
Dawkin, Thos.; Horninghold	30
Fawcon, Thos.; Horninghold	5
Fluid, Christopher; Skeffington	39
Forman, Wm.; Hose	10
Foxon, Wm.; Fleckney	40
French, Edw.; Lawghton	25
Gearie, Robert; Bilston	24
Godfrie, Alice; Shepshedd	28
Hodgskin, Anne; Slawston	26
Hudson, Henry; Melton	42
Hurst, John; Brannston	45
Kendall, Roger; Loughborough	37
Lenton, Rich.; Wymotham	8
*Ley, Christopher; Lutterworth	7
Morley, John; Leicester	12
Newbold, Henry; Normanton	3
*Nicholson, John; Castle Donington	19
*Orme, Thos.; Sutton	27
Otefeild, Henry; The Newark, Leicester	35
*Parker, Thos.; Braunston	33
Pawle, Robt.; Hinckley	14
Salisbury, Ralph; Ullesthorpe	34
Smith, Edmond; Slawston	44
Storer, Alice; Claxton	31
Sturges, Rich.; North Kilworth	36
Ward, John; Kibworth	13
Whiteman, Thos.; Earleshilton	38
Whiting, Rich.; Knipton	15
Wolley, Wm.; Melton	22
Wormelaughton, Thos.; Walton	2, 17
Wright, John; Smeeton	6
Wright, John; Smeeton	43

1601.

[Bonds filed.]

Adcock, Clement; Swinford	39
Arser, Henry; Woodhouse	23
Astell, Margaret; Wiggeston	11
Baldwin (see Webster).	
†Bent, Mary; Crofte	31
Bowdon, Wm.; Kibworth	26

* Comptavit,
† William in Bond.

M

1601.—Continued.

No.

Brittaine, Henry; Thorpe	
Setchfeild	37
Coleman, Wm.; Turlanghton	25
Coles, Wm., sen.; Shawell	3
Dafferne, Roger; Sapcote	36
Dayntie, Ralph; Leicester	30
Farmer, Laurence; Normanton	15
Fawnte, Thos.; Abby gate	10
Fetherston, Albain; Shepshedd	34
Halfpennie, Henry; Leicester	32
Hunt, Hugh; Narborowe	38
*Kertleton, John; Hinckley	14
Kilborne, Amos; Packington	4
Lawrence, Eliz.; Long whatton	28
Lymber, Alice; Ashbie parva	24
Lynn, Robt., sen.; Musson	17
*Marston, Ralph; Barwell	12
Muncke, John; Siston	21
Olyver, John; Sylebye	13
Palmer, Matthew; Cleybrooke	8
Palmer, Rich.; Shepshedd	22
Payne, Amye; Fleckney	20
Porter, Thos.; Saxbie	9
Rayner, als. Smith, Peter; Cosbye	7
Richardson, Roland; Ailston	18, 19,
Robinson, Thos.; Pickwell	16
Roe, Wm.; Ingersbie	6
Sabin, Agnes; Frolesworth	1
Smeeton, Robert; West Langton	2
Smith, Thos.; Frith	33
Smith (see Rayner).	
Stacie, Kelham; Burrow	40
Taylor, Henry; Ashby Folwell	35
Topper, Henry; Leicester	27
Wale, Thos.; Ashbie magna	5
*Webster, als. Baldwin, Henry; Markefeild	29

1602.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Ballance, Robt.; Thornton	7
*Balye, Wm.; Croxton	36
Bateling, John; Twycrosse	39
Baylie, Thos.; Leicester	45
Besson, Alice; Thrussington	35
Bolton, John; Ibstocke	12
Boughy, Eliz.; Newton	51
Bowne, Roger; Narborow	2
Brian, George; vicar of Eaton	56
Browne, Robt.; Shepshedd	38
*Burstall, Wm.; Owston	53
Butler, Thos.; Huncoate	19
Choice, George; Applebye	24
*Durrerd, John; Saddington	11
Fidgin, Robt.; Atterton	20
Fox, Jellian; Wymeswould	52
Fukes, John; Siston	47

* Comptavit.

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Gilbert, Henry; Barwell	16
Gimson, Amye; Carlton	55
Gimson, John; Carlton	9
Gimson, John; Fleckney	54
Gorton, Thos.; Leicester	8
Hadwick, Hugh; Harby	6
Hall, Wm.; Ashby delazouche	58
* Hill, Wm.; Somerbie	34
Houghton, Gilbert; Houghton	18
Howitt, Wm.; Sproxtun	37
* Immings, Agnes; Husbands bosworth	30
Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes; Knipton	59
Johnson, Agnes; Beamont leas	44
King, Thos.; Cold Newton	40
Knight, Rich.; Sheasbye	10
Morrice, Chris.; Botcherson	49
Persevall, Thos.; Overseale	26
Pettie, Geoffrie; Loughborough	46
* Pight, Henry; Shepshedd	50
Platts, Rich.; Donisthorpe	31
Pride, <i>als.</i> Isatt, Agnes; Knipton	59
Pyley, Eliz.; Newbold	48
Sare, John; Glenfeild	27
Seagrave, John; Peatlinge	29
Sellers, John; Hobie	3
Sheppard, John; Claxton	57
Shorthose, Wm.; Peckleton	17
Slingsbie, Wm.; Bitteswell	28
Sneathe, Agnes; Saltbye	5
Stacie, Wm.; Widmerpoole	22
Steane, Wm.; Sapcote	1
Suffolk, Thos.; Barwell	41
Tailor, Rich.; Braunston	43
Toone, John; Neilston	23
Towers, Wm.; Eaton	32
Watson, Thos.; Ashbye	4
Watts, Ralph; Thromaston	21
Welch, Rich.; Earles Shilton	15
? Whiting, Ruben; Knipton	42
Wightman, Agnes; Stony Stanton	14
Wightman, Thos.; Earles Shilton	25
Williams, Nicholas; Woodhouse	33
Woodford, Margery; Billesdon	13

1603.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Edw.; Bosworth	5
Armston, Anne & Thos.; Bosworth	4
Armston, Robt.; Burbage	1
Bagguley, Wm.; Thornton	38
Bend, John; Redmill	23
Berry, Agnes; Ratbye	31
Brittain, Clement; Thorpe	11
Brodhurst, Henry; Woodhouse	10
Cave, Margt.; Husbands Bosworth	7

* Comptavit.

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Chamberlin, Thos.; Beebye	37
Conway, Rich.; Braunston	27
Frisbie, Anthony; Tilton	29
Gamble, Robt.; Markefeild	17
Gilson, John; Barkbye	19
Goodman, Thos.; Blaston	9
Hardye, Wm.; Barkbye	14
Hill, Thos.; Skeffington	8
Hill, Thos.; Skeffington	15
Hodgkinson, Harrold; ———	30
Hodgkinson, Harrold; Mount- sorell	33
Holt, ———; ———	3
Knight, Wm.; Willoughby	34
Leeson, Eliz.; Claxton	39
Marriatt, Wm.; Hose	12
Mould, Rich.; Orton	22
Noone, Thos.; Bosworth	32
Orton, Rich.; Lea grange	2
Patchett, Thos., jun.; Barwell	26
Pepper, Thos.; Thromaston	18
* Pilkington, George; Barkston	60
Ridlington, Rich.; Barkbye	20
Roberts, David; Goadbye	24
Sherratt, George; Appleby	21
Siddall, John; Peatling	13
Skampton, John; Stoughton	25
Smith, Thos.; Tilton	40
Ward, Toby; Loughborow	36
* Wigley, Eliz.; Scraftoft	35
Wollock, Wm.; Loughborow	28

1604.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Henry; Bosworth	7
Agard, Thos.; Longwhatton	16
Armeston, Alice; Mountsorell	2
Benskin, George; Loughborow	4
Browne, Edw.; Leicester	12
* Burrow, Samuel; Bredon	27
Cave, Thos.; Husbands Bosworth	34
* Chamberlin, Thos.; Witherley	39
Frank, Eliz.; Wimeswold	17
Gaward, Catherine; London	29
Goodridge, Robt.; Ashbye	10
* Greeveson, Wm.; Silebye	37
Hawkins, Wm.; Rearesbye	6
Healey, Chris.; Tilton	8
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hill, John; Quarndon	13
Hindman, Henry; Higham	44
Hindman, Henry; Higham	36
Hudson, Robt.; Sysonbie	3
Hutt, Agnes; Sapcote	22
Ithell, Peter; Billesdon	41
Johnson, Daniel; Wigston	30

* Comptavit.

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Kirtleton, Alex.; Hinckley	21
Lilley, Izabel; Burrow	5
Moore, <i>als.</i> Hebb, Robt.; Melton	18
North, Thos.; Seagrave	32
*Palmer, Samuel; Lubbenham	28
*Poultney, John; Shepey	10
*Reade, Rich.; Stony Stanton	31
Roberts, George; Wimotham	26
Roote, Ralph; Foston	33
Shore, Thos.; Lubbenham	25
Sterk, Henry; Scraftoft	1
Stonton, John; Newton	24
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	11
Swayne, John; Shepey	20
Teate, Wm.; Ashbye	23
Thornton, Rich.; Osbaston	40
Townsend, Rich.; Linley	15
Toytton, Agnes; Barkbye	43
Turner, John; Leicester	9
Wheston, Wm.; Shepey parva	38
Wildman, Nich.; Eaton	14
Woodcock, Fran.; Syston	42
Worshippe, Wm.; Leicester	35

1605.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Aire, Susanna; Barton	43
Alman, Robt.; Narborow	42
Alte, Clement; Shepshedd	26
Bate, Wm.; Kibworth	29
Bent, Ambrose; Cosbie	28
Bowdon, Fran.; Shepey	21
Bradshaw, John; Leicester	39
Browne, Phillip; Kilbye	3
Chamberlen, Thos.; Croxton	2
Clarke, Thos., jun.; Kibworth	11
Cobley, John; Croxton	4
Croson, Wm.; Burbage	34
Don', Rich.; Braunston	17
*Feilds, Wm.; Burton	35
Gibbons, Thos.; Halloughton	5
Gibson, Robt., jun.; Bottisford	1
Greenham, Edmond; Bottisford	6
Hall, Wm.; Braunston	19
Hemlin, John; Breedon	27
Hindman, Henry; Higham	18
*Hooke, Thos.; Burton	22
Hopkins, Wm.; Wigston	16
Jackson, Agnes; Oulston	37
Jackson, Wm.; Leicester	25
Large, Joane; Leicester	10
Loasebie, John; Lubbenham	12
Martin, Edw.; Coton	8
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	40
Meares, Henry; Harborow	41
Munck, Wm.; Lubbenham	13

* Comptavit.

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Oxin, James; Saxulby	20
Payne, Wm.; Lubbenham	9
*Penburie, John; Hungarton	36
Powltney, Nicholas; Sheepey	47
Reydon, Edmond; Nework, near Leicester	45
Richards, Rich.; Melton	33
Slater, Rich.; Lubbenham	14
Smalley, John; Loughborow	38
Townerowe, Nich.; Belgrave	44
Walmisley, Wm.; Mountsorell	23
Walplate, Robt.; Shakerston	31
Ward, Gilbert; Lutterworth	46
West, Emmot; Long Whatton	7
Whitehead, Wm.; Leicester	32
Wilkinson, John; Thrussington	30
Wood, Henry; Thornton	24

1606.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Margt.; Scalford	36
Andrew, John; Harborow	2
Ball, Rich.; Lutterworth	22
Bay, Rich.; Halloughton	18
Blont, Benjamin; Burton	24
Boadicote, John; Wheston	53
*Brian, George; Walcott	44
Browne, Isabell; Loughborough	34
Bruan, Rich.; Leicester	51
Clipsham, Thos.; Rolston	3
Danford, John; Loddington	33
? Dewyell, Robt.; Shepey magna	29
Dodge, Anthony, sen.; Belgrave	54
Drake, Henry; Halloughton	49
Ellison, Wm.; Narborow	7
Fawnte (see Udern).	
Feilding, Rich.; Seagrave	21
Findell, Robt.; Swinford	14
Fletcher, John; Leicester	32
Gasset, Ralph; Belton	13
Gillatt, Henry; Shakerston	16
Gorton, Robt.; Leicester	4
Hall, Ursula; Easton	31
Hardye, Anthony; Blabye	23
Hartsborne, Robt.; Gumley	26
Hill, Peter; Stokerston	47
Hitch, John; Thromaston	43
Iliff, Thos. & Eliz. his wife; Walton	11
Judson, Wm.; Barrow	38
*Kinde, Rich.; Thorp Langton	25
Knight, Wm.; Cottesbich	37
Langham, John; Kilbye	6
Leake, Wm.; Loughborow	41
Mason, Robt.; Worthington	10
Moore, John; Leicester	39
Morton, Robt.; North Kilworth	27

* Comptavit.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Ridgeley, Robt.; Sapcoate	6
Rosington, John; Markefield	19
Seale, Eliz.; Hoton	17
Sleathe, Gabriel; Gilmorton	38
Simpkyn, Robt.; Humberston	7
Sproxtton, Wm.; Welham	12
Tarlton, Robt.; Shenton	10
Thurman, Thos.; Barrowe	15
Towers, Francis; South Kilworth	33

1609.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Robt.; Shepisheadde	11
Alwinckle, John; Kibworth	30
Bate, James; Thurcaston	17
Boddington, John; Dunton	47
Braunche, Mary; Loughborowe	27
Brickwood, Wm.; Turlangton	8
Bright, Thos.; Barrowe	9
Burrowes, Edw.; Mountsorrell	5
Cave, Anthony; Queninborowe	34
Dafferne, Ralph; Shernford	46
Danne, Wm.; Wigston	29
Dickman, Francis; Easton	18
Elyott, Henry; North Kilworth	2
Fawken, George; City of London	20
Flower, Thos.; Kerby bellers	13
Froame, Robt.; Hatherne	40
Gilbert, Thos.; Enderbye	35
Hall, Henry; Hinckley	36
Hames, Wm.; Carleton	4
Hayes, Ralph; Slawston	14
Heare, Thos.; Appleby	15
Hicklinge, Wm.; Claxton	3
Higginbotham, Edmund; rector of Waltham	1
Koelinge, Thos.; Upton	28
Lymber, John; Lutterworth	23
Mellors, Alice; Broughton Asheley	32
Millner, John; Frisby sup' wreake	33
Millner, John; Seale	43
Mounte, Thos.; Lutterworth	6
Norton, Thos.; Theddingworth	45
Paine, Joan; Barwell	7
Pancocke, John, jun.; Barrowe	19
Pawley, Samuel; Wigston	12
Perkins, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	48
Pidgeon, Wm.; Lutterworth	38
Rowell, Ralph; Mountsorrell	22
Sampson, Rich.; Mussen	41
Shenton, John; Crofte	31
Smith, Matthew; Cussington	44
Stretton, Robt.; Willoughbie	
Waterless	42
Stretton, Wm.; Langton	26
Thackham, Edm.; Loughborowe	16
Treavit, John; Statherne	24
Webster, Thos.; Stapleforde	10

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Whitbey, Joan; Seagrave	39
Wilde, John; Thorpe awker	37
Williamson, Chris.; Thorp	
Setchfeild	25
Woodcocke, Michael; Goadebie	21

1610.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addams, als. Mastram, Thos.; Loughborow	55
Barnarde, John; Kerby Bellers	80
Barnarde, Rich.; Hoby	68
Barsby, Thos.; Queninborowe	77
Becke, Henry; Witherley	64
Blankley, Mary; Rotherbey	35
Bothamley, John; Bottesford	28
Buxsome, Mary; Castle Donington	20
Chettle, Thos.; Leicester	32
Chettle, Agnes; Ashby	7
Cosbye, Rich.; Sheapsheade	43
Daft (see Huston).	
Davies, Thos.; rector of Peckleton	48
Downes, John; Cosby	18
Duckett, Joan; Barrowe	29
Etheridge, Robt.; Hoby	8
Flamvile, Henry; Sapcoate	22
Fletcher, Wm.; Syston	37
Foode, John; Fleckney	42
Freeman, Ralph; Kerby Bellers	5
Frisbye, Joan; Scalford	60
Fromans, Nicholas; Sapcoate	24
Gassett, Ralph; Belton	57
Harcourte, Edw.; Staunton Parke	47
Hassarde, Helen; Barrowe	76
Hatterley, John; Ashby Dela- zouche	33
Higginbotham, Edmund; late rector of Waltham	2
Holte, Rich.; Thorpe arnolde	79
Horten, Thos.; Mouseley	61
Hovie, Robt.; Diseworth	3
Hudson, Rich.; Leicester	15
Hulcocke, Matthew; Cussington	16
Hunn, Thos. & Agnes; Gilmorton	12
Huston, als. Daft, John; Wigston	36
Iliffe, George; Lutterworth	81
Jaques, Dorothy; Ibstocke	35
Jenkinson, Francis; East Norton	45, 54
Johnson, John; Saddington	66
Kirkton, Wm.; Frisby	74
Lambe, Thos. & Margt.; ———	56
Laughton, Bryan; Leicester	31
Lee, Christopher; Barrowe	51
Levars, Robt.; Scalforde	1
Marson, Wm.; Stretton	75
Marson, Robt.; Carleton	70

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Mastram, <i>als.</i> Addams, Thos. ; Loughborough	55
Melton, John ; Silebey	49
Muncke, Agnes & Edw. ; Walcoat	50
Needeham, Roger ; Scalforde	40
Orton sup mont ³ <i>ob. sequestracois</i>	62
Parker, John ; Lutterworth	78
Parsons, Clement ; Loughborrowe	19
Parsons, Edw. ; Swanington	11
Peache, Henry ; Knightthorpe	17
Penforde, Thos. ; Syson	83
Picke, Henry ; Quarndon	39
Pryor, Henry ; Glen magna	34
*Pycroft, Eliz. ; Burbage.	
Rawlett, Margery ; Barleston	69
Raynes, Wm. ; Hobey	46
Reade, Wm. ; Scalford	67
Robotham, Henry ; Wigston magna	82
Rose, Wm. ; Loddington	10
Rowe, John ; Leicester	53
Rudge, John ; Overton Sawzey	6
Russell, Ralph ; Packington	25
Smith, Rich. ; Croxton	72
Somerfeilde, Hugh ; Breedon	65
Stables, Wm. ; Burton	71
Staresmore, Edw. ; late of Frolesworth	23
Stevens, Ranulph ; Kerby Bellers.	58
Swartewoode, John ; Lough- borrowe	9
Tackle, John ; Sapcoate	4
Tomlinson, Matilda ; Lough- borrowe	59
Tompson, Clement ; Woodhouse	44
Turley, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	14
Turvile, Bartholomew ; Mount- sorrell	13
Underwood, Ralph ; p. of Breedon	73
Wakelyn, Thos. ; Cosby	38
Wallshall, John ; Leicester	30
Woodwarde, Wm. ; Burbage	63
Wright, Edw. ; Sapcoate	41
Wright, Geoffrey ; Loughborow	21

1611.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abell, John ; Newbold verdon	31
Andrews, Helen ; Loddington	18
Asby, George ; Thrussington	41
Barwell, Edw. ; Harborrowe	50
Baxter, Chris. ; Gillmorton	12

* Vide primū filū computer', fol. 87, cui
 annectit Statutū recognit corā maiore Coventrie
 p Johēm Capenhurst adrem.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Beane, Thos. ; Aslaston, co. Notts.	16
Bolarde, John ; Ashby Dalazouche	49
Bonsall, John ; Kegworth	82
Boyer, Robt. ; Thrumaston	46
Boyer, Wm. ; Leicester	62
Bruan, Eliz. ; Leicester	73
Bruan, John ; Diseworth	37
Bryan, John ; Kibworth	79
Butcher (see Smith).	
Butterey, John ; Humberston	29
Calcrafte, Thos. ; Bottisforde	67
Callis, Anne ; Dalby Chacombe	71
Chamberlyn, Wm. ; Silebey	35
Charles, John ; Leicester	53
Choice, John ; Norton	85
Claver, Helen ; Leicester	43
Colton, John ; Bagworth	39
Cooke, Thos. ; Sapcoate	30
Davie, Robt. ; Gillmorton	7
Deacon, <i>als.</i> Franncs, Rich. ; Barleston	83
Downes, John ; Gaddesby	60
Dutton, Chris. ; Quarnedon	22
Etheridge, Robt. ; Hobie	69
Eyre, Mary ; Lubbenham	4
Franncs (see Deacon).	
Freer, Thos. ; Thorneton	74
Frenche, Wm. ; Gillmorton	66
Froane, Thos. ; Leicester	25
Gibson, Wm. ; Bottesforde	86
Goodriche, Alice ; Thurmaston	51
Hallocke, John ; Glen	56
Hames, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	96
Hampson, Chris. ; Sheasebey	70
? Hawtin, Simon ; Lutterworth	21
Hinde, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	15
Hollis, Wm. ; Harborrowe	27
Howe, John ; Dunington	48
Hulcoate, Leonard ; Welby	94
Hunte, George ; Leicester	34
Hunte, Stephen ; Narbrowe	5
Iliffe, Wm. ; Foxton	19, 20
Johnson, Edw. ; Quenniborrow	17
Jones, <i>als.</i> Laurenson, Robt. ; Ibstocke	81
Jorden, Wm. ; Belgrave	28
Kilby, John ; Normanton	97
Kilby, Robt. ; Ratcliffe sup wreake	98, 99
Kirke, Eliz. ; Leicester	95
Kitchin, Simon ; Gaddesbey	77
Lacie, Matthew ; Melton	75
Langley, George ; Wimeswold	8
Laurenson (see Jones).	
Lawrence, Robt. ; Long whatton	47
Lawrence, Walde ; Long whatton	36
Leeche, Mary ; Leicester	13
Lope, Edw. ; Leicester	52
Makepeace, Wm. ; Brookesby	78
Mariott, Isabella ; Loughborrowe	3

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Marshall, Jane; Sheasebey	54
Meade, Wm.; Cosby	80
Meeres, Henry; Harbottle	59
Middleton, Wm.; Leicester	57
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	92
Newbold, Verdon; sequestraco R.	33
Osborne, Robt.; Castle donington	2
Owndes, Wm.; Barkeby	88
Palmer, Joane; Leicester	45
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	76
Peale, Robt.; Loughborowe	32
Peares, Eliz.; Loughborrhough	87
Perryn, Thos.; Harston	65
Pettye, Clements; Loughborowe	23
Rayner, Rich.; Cosby	11
Reste, Hugh; Redmell	6
Reyner, Thos.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	84
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	55
Royse, Eliz.; Wiggston	91
Rowe, Chris.; Witherley	24
Sansome, Thos.; Hinckley	42
Sculthorpe, Wm.; Normanton	58
Smith, <i>als.</i> Butcher, Nich.;	
Loughborrow	14
Smith, George; Markefield	40
Smithe, Wm.; Statherne	93
Squier, Wm.; Quarnedon	26
Stanforde, Rich.; Leicester	72
Staples, Wm.; Burton	90
Swaine, John; Hobie	10
Tallice, Henry; Gilmorton	9
Tebb, Isabella; Heather	38
Ticknall, Thos.; Hobie	61
Tomkinson, Thos.; Loughborowe	1
Tompson, Robt.; Belgrave	64
Turvill, Thos.; Aston Flamvile	89, 100
Vittle, Robt.; Kilby	63
Whattton, John; Humberston	68
Willoughbie Waterleys;	
Sequestrac	44
Wiman, John; Loughborowe	3

1612.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abevans, <i>als.</i> Williams, Thos.;	
Stapleford	6
Alwood, John; Kibworthe	
Beauchampe	67
Ayre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Bakewell, Thos.; Packington	49
Barlowe, Edw.; Burton sap wolds	66
Brice, Wm.; Garthorpe	62
Bryan, Wm.; Melton	9
Burden, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	56
Carver, <i>als.</i> Thurman, Thos.;	
Whitweeke	52
Clarke, Wm.; Earlshtilton	64

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Cowper, Thos.; Harby	55
Cundytt, Agnes; p. of Markett	
Bosworthe	35
Dune, George; Loughborowe	17
Everatt, John; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	47
Eyre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Eyricke, John; Frisby juxta Galby	10
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hobie	44
Fisher, Thos.; Coldoverton	60
Foster, Thos., & Jane his wife;	
Thornton	65
Gamble, Henry; Barwell	62
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	2
Gibson, Robt.; Bottesford	25
Gibson, Wm. clerk; Barkbye	45
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	42
Heiricke, John; Frisby juxta	
Galby	10
Hickson, James; Melton	13
Hickson, Thos.; Duntton	26
Horton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Johnson, Alice; Desford	20
Jorden, Agnes; Narborrowe	63
Kendall, John; Stapleton	53
Kirke, Eliz.; Leicester	41
Lilley, Robt.; Diseworth	27
Little, Edw.; Peckleton	32
Longe, Robt.; Wymeswoulde	15
Mallaburne, Edw.; Twycrosse	54
Martin, Wm.; Thrumaston	16
Millner, Matthew; Odebey	51
Mintoe, Thos.; Waltham	37
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	11
Morris, Anne; Welby	59
Morris, Thos.; Whibtaphe	30
Mowseley, Wm.; Overseale	28
Norman, Francis; Sheepshed	3
Ollwood, John; Kibworth	67
Orton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Osburne, Anne; Woodhouse	21
Parker, John; Easton	39
Parsons, Thos.; Whitwick	48?
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	40
Richardson, Margt.; Hatherne	43
Sharpe, Julian; Arnesbie	57
Sharpe, Nich. & Clemme; Owston	14
Shawe, Thos. & Eliz.; Hatherne	18
Shawe, Wm.; Loughborowe	4, 5
Slacke, George; Loughborowe	34
Slacke, James, sen.; Loughborowe	1
Smith, Emmotte; Loughborowe	29
Smith, John; Osgathorpe	38
Smith, Robt.; Walton	50
Tayler, John; rector of Sheepey	36
Thomas, James; ———	12
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.;	
Whitwick	52
Toone, John; Leake parva?	8
Walter, John; Silebey	22

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Weale, Jane; North Killworth	58
White, George; Easton	23
Williams, <i>als.</i> Abevans, Thos.;	6
Winterton, John; Kimcoate	24
Wormewell, Walter; Melton	46
Worthington, Eliz.; Twiford	19
*Yeomanson, Wm.; Melton	31

1613.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Thos.; Saxbey	40
Allin, John; Saxbey	23
Arden, Thos.; Hose	13
Arnolde, Henry; Barwell	46
Barrett, Rich.; Medborne	54
Bates, Mary; Ashby parva	11
Bolande, Benedict; Cleybrooke	16
Bowman, Agnes; Ragdale	10
Challand, Robt.; Plunger	30
Chambers, Margery; Horninghold	35
Cossill, Joseph; Wymondham	7
Crampe, Wm.; Thurcaston	29
Cunditt, John; Tonge	3
Duckett, Noah; Broughton	37
Flower, Dorothy; Claxton	1
Floyde, David; Overseale	18
Foxton, Robt.; Thurleston	27
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	15
Frisby, Wm.; Kilby	42
Garrett, John; Hose	53
Gilbart, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	36
Greene, Samuel; Leicester	32
Griffith, Francis; Woodhouse	50
Halliacke, John; Woodhouse	17
Harte, Wm.; Wimeswold	52
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hudson, Thos.; Seagrave	47
Jennings, Michael; Orton	28
Johnson, Alice; Desford	5
Kinde, Robt.; Willowbey	25
Kinn, Roger; Ullesthorpe	21
Loasby, Wm.; Barkby Thorpe	24
Lorne, Wm.; Melton	56
Loyde, David; Seale	18
Marlor, John; Dunton Bassett	31
Marshall, Jane; Sharneford	45
Nicholls, Wm.; Whibtoft	8
Palmer, Thos.; Kimcoate	22
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	48
Pawley, Thos.; Wigston	19
Picke, Rich.; Baresby	39
Podcoke, Edmund; Kegworth	9
Pomfrett, John; Sheepey	43
Porter, Wm.; Halloughton	51
Richardson, Eliz.; Frisby	49

* See foot of the file of Wiils for 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Robinson, Wm.; Plungar	14
Ryfam, Roger; Halloughton	44
Sharpe, George; Frisby	2
Sheffield, Helen; Diseworth	34
Siston, Edw.; Walton sup le olds	12
Summer, John; Enderbee	41
Sutton, John; Kegworth	6
Warde, Joan; Lutterworth	26
Wilford, Roger; Kerby beller	4
Wyar, John; Brentingby	55

1614.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allin, Chris.; Charley	22
Bacon, Robt.; Old Hospital,	
Leicester	71
Banbury, Henry & Alice; ———	32
Barcocke, Thos.; Loughborrowe	67
Batlinge, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Anne;	
Twycrosse	55
Bickerstaffe, Roger; Owston	12
Bindley, Thos.; Crofte	14
Bonshawe, Thos.; Woodhouse	56, 68
Bradgate, Edw.; Lutterworth	49
Briscoe, Eliz.; Heigham	58
Browne, Thos.; Odebey	51
Budgwey, Nicholas; Hollwell	52
Buswell, Susanna; Boresworth	3
Cartwright, Thos.; Ailson	18
Casey, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch	35
Chesterfeild, Thos.; Saxbey	29
Cockayne, Thos.; Bagworth	5
Dashe, Wm.; p. of Knaptoft	17
Day, Wm.; Claxton	4
Drakley, Robt.; Sutton Cheney	42
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Batlinge, Anne;	
Twycrosse	55
Fawks, Rich.; Hinckley	1
Fernilawe, Wm.; Market Bosworth	37
Finderne, Wm.; Kerby malory	38
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	2
Gillatt, Walter; Leicester	72
Goodman, John; Heigham	31
Gregory, Wm.; Leicester	11
Grey, Alice; Rearesby	51
Gulson, James; Dalby parva	38
Harbert, Alice; ———	46
Hawtofte, Wm.; Harby	30
Heyfford, Robt.; Laughton ?	10
Holland, <i>als.</i> Plumtree, Joan &	
John; Kerby	28
Hore, Edw.; Barkby	39
Howett, George; Kerby	61
Kilpecke, Rich.; North Killworth	53
Kirke, Hugh; Burton sup olds	23
Kellat, Robt.; Garradon thorpe	6
Lacer, Thos.; Wimeswold	69
Lim, Jane; Woodhouse Eaves	65

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Lovatt, Thos.; Loughborowe	7, 8
Marryott, John; Cosby	44
Marston, John; Barwell	50
Norton, John; Charley	34
Osborne, Thos.; Lutterworth	33
Palmer, Alice; Crofte	41
Passand, Fran.; Burton sup olds	25
Pepper, Wm.; Thrumaston	73
Plumtree, <i>als.</i> Holland, Joan & John; Kerby	28
Powell, John; Leicester	63
Reade, George; Cosby	60
Reynar, Kath.; Peatlinge magna	40
Saunders, Eliz.; Old Hospital, Leicester	70
Savile, Wm.; Blaby	27
Sheppard, Robt.; Thorpe	26
Smith, John; Neilson	20
Spicke, Thos.; Saltby	45
Stacie, Roger; Twyford	15
Stevenage, Robt.; Ratcliffe	16
Swann, Joseph; Sheasby	13
Thorneton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, ———; Glenfeilde	64
Tooley, Rich.; Odebe	66
Troughton, Thos.; Thorneton	9
Tysall (see Thorneton).	
Vittle, Robt.; Kilby	62
Wadey, Anthony; Hose	21
Walker, Joan; Swanington	59
Warren, John; Burton sup le olds	24
Wells, John; Thrumaston	47
Wilson, Bartin; Loddington	19
Wood, Chris.; Lutterworth	36
* Worrall, Wm.; Spacott	57
Wyatt, John; Thrumaston	43

1615.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Thos.; Kirbye	89
† Babbington, Matthew, gent.; Cussington	98
Bailie (see Rose).	
Ball, John; Thorpe Arnold	30
Beckerton, Elene; Leicester	114
Beley, Joan; Thrusington	99
Benskin, Edw.; Leicester	15
Blunte, George; Osbaston	24
Blunte, Nicholas; Seagrave	100
Bowman, Henry; Ragdale	47, 48
Bowman, John; Ragdale	37

* Oct. 7, 1618. Memorandum: it is decreed that one obligation wherin Jo: Conwaye and Tho. foster stand bound for payment of £7 which is brought to the use of Christopher Worrall, be delivered to the said Christopher upon the covenant therein indorsed.

B. H. Clarke.

† Caret.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bradwell, Wm.; Barrowe	23
Bryars, Edw.; Whistowe	67
Bull, Thos.; Asfordby	45
Burbage, Dennis; Boresworth	65
Burditt, Wm.; Sheasby	42
Cherry, John; North Kilworth	46
Chester, Wm.; Eaton	34
Chettle, Laurence; Whitweeke	63
Clarke, Thos.; Ouston	50
Clarke, Thos.; Cotes	36
Clarke, Wm.; Thurmaston	80
Coley, Thos.; Thurcaston	85
Cotes, Henry; Sproxton	115
Cotes, Thos.; Siston	113
Cox, George; Loughborowe	8
Dalby, John; Glenfeild	58
Dixy, Anth.; Markett Boresworth	25
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, Eliz.; Neilson	2
Foldes, Robt.; Leicester	44
Forman, George; Stoughton	69
Foskitt, Wm.; Leicester	54
Foster, Thos.; Busbey	93
Freeman, Henry; Earleshilton	1
Frysby, Gabriel; Tilton	60
Garland, Robt.; Ashby delazouche	97
Gater, Michael; Leicester	76
Geste, Anne; Ilston	102
Gilbert, Simon; Thorpe langton	16
Goldinge, Anne; Diseworthe	57
Goodridge, John; Twycrosse	92
Greaves, Robt.; Thurcaston	10
Griffith, Robt.; Barrowe	17
Hackett, John; Lutterworthe	77
Hainsworth, Chris.; Loughborowe	28
Harbert, Charles; Reersby	52
Harison, Thos. & Eliz.; Odbey	40
Harold, Michael; Burbage	51
Hasall, Rich.; Glenfeild	104
Hauley, Joane; Redmel	27
Haunch, Nich.; Brentingthorpe	29
Henshawe, George; Loughborowe	9
Hewes, Wm.; Leicester	59
Insley, Mary; Lutterworth	49
Jarvis, Anthony; Claxton	20
Jelley, Henry; Walton	13
Jerram, Audrey; Sheepshead	83
Johnson, Wm.; Narborowe	68
Kilpecke, Alice; North Kilworthe	14
Kirby, Robt.; Whitweeke	103
Langley, Joseph; Whitweeke	105
Longston, John; Ratby	111
Ludford, Thos.; Woodhouse	101
Manchester, George; Claxton	11
Mannsfeild, Francis; Foston	90
Mannsfeild, Robt.; Newton	
harcourte	88
Martin, Matthew; Odbey	95
Marvin, Thos.; Barwell	66
Mawson, Edw.; Gilmorton	43
Melburne, Wm.; Barrowe	64

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Miller, Edw.; Odbey	53
Milner, Geo.; Frysby sup wreake	62
Moore, Edw.; Claxton	18
Musson, Robt.; Shewsterne	19
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	75
Needham, Robt.; Sheepshead	91
Nix, John; Whitwicke	7
Normand, Edw.; Sheepshead	86
Nursse, Thos.; Kerby	106
Orton, George; Eaton	5
Oswyn, Wm.; Kibworth	107
Parsons, Edw.; Swannington	55
Pell, Thos.; Braunston	56
Pinder, Alice; Wiggeston	61
Portman, Wm.; Eastwell	81
Pratt, John; Walton	82
Price, Lodovici; Stonton Wivell	6
Rose, <i>als.</i> Bailie, Anne; Eaton	39
Scryven, Wm.; Kerby	31
Sharpe, Rich.; Claxton	35
Slacke, Benedict; Leicester	26
Smith (see Taylor).	
Smith, Thos.; Galby	74
Steane, Bartholomew; Blaby	12, 87
Taylcoate, Wm.; Packington	96
Taylor, <i>als.</i> Smith, Cath.; Melton	32
Taylor, Henry; Barkby	77
Teeton, Thos.; Foston	3
Thorneton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, Wm.; Glenfeild	21
Tilton, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	112
Tinckler, Helen; Garthorp	73
Tompson, James; Eaton	33
Tompson, Thos.; Leicester	84
Tysall (see Thorneton).	
Vesey, George; Narborowe	109
Walker, Oswald, & Bridget his wife; Odeby	70
Ward, Robt.; Burton Overy	108
Ward, Wm.; Sheasbie	72
Ward (see Farmer).	
Webster, Robt.; Cleybrooke	38, 41
Wells, Edw.; Quarndon	78
Wormeall, Edw.; Leicester	22
Wright, John; Woodthorpe	110
Wyar, Wm.; Saltby	4

1616.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, John; Walton	15
Allen, Thos.; Tugby	69
Askall, Thos.; Wiggeston	20, 29
Ballard, Rich.; Burbage	48
Barrie, Mary; Stoke golding	52
Barrowdell, Launcelott; Silbie	10
Bell, Henry; Bilson	38
Bennett, Chris.; Loughborowe	74
Blount, Wm.; Tilton	75

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Brett, John; Rearsbie	6
Bringheste, Mich.; Holstead	40
Cawdewell, Judith; Anstie	8
Clarke, Robt.; Frowlesworth	54
Clifton, John; Muston	63
Coultsman, Nicholas; Blabie	47
Coye, Agnes; Botesford	68
Croson, George; Wiggeston	51
Croxall, Robt.; Couldoverton	66
Dorman, Alice; Kilbie	1
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	17
Fletcher, Wm.; Thorneton	25
Foulcham, Wm.; Orton	42
Fowlar, Wm.; Botesford	64
Freere, George; Old Hospital, Leicester	43
Greene, James; Thorneton	78
Hall, John; Loughborowe	72
Hall, Roger; Leicester	70
Hassard, Edw.; late of Lockington	77
Hastings, Walter, gent.; Leicester	19
Ilson, Eliz.; ———	27
Jackson, Ralph; Asfordby	3
Jellie, Henry; Walton	39
Jenkinson, Humph.; Loddington	13
Kilpecke, Michael; Walcott	49
King, John; Burrowe	16
King, Thos.; Bilson	57
Kinton, Rich.; Thorneton	44
Knapp, Nathaniel; Kirbie	12
Lacer, John; Wimsfold	18
Lacie, John; Hemington	22
Lander, Hump.; Market bosworth	50
Laxton, Thos.; Loddington	38
Lintharote, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Mann, Rich.; Rearsbie	23
Mason, Edw.; Burstall	56
Millnar, George; Frisbie	67
Morris, John; Frisbie	36
Oram, Agnes; Ashby	32
Oswin, Matthew; Silbie	5
Porter, Henry; Shawell	37
Porter, Rich.; Burrowe	65
Pratt, Mary; Applebie	41
Reaner, Rich.; Willowbie	70
Robinson, Wm.; Osgathorpe	46
Shawe, Wm.; Loughborowe	58
Sheepie, Eliz.; Belgrave	11
Smith, George; Sutton	61
Smith, John; Hallowton	71
Smith, Rich.; Blowherby	55
Squire, Edw.; Norton	51
Steevens, John; Gilmorton	9
Storer, Thos.; Muston	24
Sumar, Mary; Thurmaston	28
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworth	26
Tarrie, Margery; Blabie	45
Taylor, John; Packington	31
Taylor, Thos.; Earlsilton	2
Tauldton, Nicholas; Huncott	60

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Tomlinson, Wm.; Kegworth	59
Tompkins, Isabella; Bilson	73
Turvil, Henry; Ashton flamville	21
Varneham, John; Witherlie	62
Walker, Hester; Leicester	76
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	14
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	79
White, Rich.; Hallowton	30
Wiman, John; Barrowe	34
Woodford, Alexander; Bilson	4

1617.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Arnould, John; Netherseale	23
Ballard, Ame?; Kirbie	78
Balser, Mudwin; Sheepeshead	26
Barton, Wm.; Bagworth	51
Bawdrice, John; Houghton	45
Baxter, Rich.; Donnington	10, 21
Bennett, Alice; Nether Broughton	63
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	73
Biddle, Wm.; Odston	37
Bird, Bridget; Loughborowe	20
Blanckley, Simon; Disworth	2
Bradford, Arthur; Thurstaston	77
Bradsall, Rich.; Ashbie	94
Brian, Thos.; Biteswell	65
Brooks, Joane; Norton	80
Browne, John; Orton	103
Brumlee, Robt.; Norton	93
? Bunnie, Margt.; Desford	52
Burbidge, Rich.; Siston	88
Caudrell, Robt.; Hinckley	44
Chamberlin, John; South croson	79
Chapkin, Franc.; Sibesden	1
Christian, Eliz.; Suston?	34
Cox, John; Dadlington	102
Cox, Thos.; Barton	91
Coxe, Wm.; Hinckley	18
Coy, Eliz.; Ashbie	3
Dawkin, Emmott; Thorneton	25
Deacon, Hugh; Loughborowe	27
Farmer, Hawdrie; Leicester	43
Francke, Anne; Wimsword	13, 14
Freere, Hellen; Wigeston	96
Freman, John; Frisbie	70
Freman, Wm.; Wyfordbie	46
Gamble, Joane; Loughborowe	48
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	74
Gibson, Francis; Barkebie	36
Gilbert, Robt.; Foston	35
Glover, Bartholomew; Ratherbie	90
Greene, John; Whitweeke	66
Gregorie, Wm.; Bauston?	97
Halliacke, Anthony; Wymandham	61
Hasall, Rich.; Frowlesworth	53
Haves, Thos.; Ibstocke	15, 16
Hawkin, John; Segrave	11

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Hewges, Joane; Stanton	75
Hicklinge, Rich.; Siston	81
Hill, Roger; Norton	62
Holmes, Thos.; Wiggeston	82
Hunt, Rich.; Leicester	40
Ives, Rich.; Hinckley	84
Johnson, John; Queniborowe	4
Kinton, Rich.; Thorneton	5
Lambert, Wm.; Loughborowe	6
Large, John; Garrowden	85
Lathburie, Thos.; Thurstaston	64
Leader, Goodith; Hinckley	59
Marshall, George; Loughborowe	95
Middleton, John; Silbie	68
Mobbes, Thos.; Leicester	67
Mosse, Rich.; Leicester	33
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	8
Norton, Rich.; Nelson	69
Orton, Thos.; Hucklescott	57
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	31
Pennynston, Michael; Statherne	32
Perkins, Rich.; Primthorpe	86
Poultney, Rich.; Higham	56
Price, David; Leicester	101
Rearsbie, R. de Sequestracone Frut	82
Richardson, Daniel; Dunington	24
Rigelie, John; Countisthorpe	47
Robinson, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Rudd, Roger; Statherne	22
Scarborowe, Wm.; Thorpe Arnold	41
Scarborowe, Wm.; Goadbie	94
Scott, John; Wifordbie	12
Smith, James; Huncott	71
Smith, Rich.; Loughborow	28
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	99
Squire, Wm.; Thurmaston	29
Steevenson, Chris.; Castell	
Dunington	58
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworth	9
Swifte, John; Loughborowe	87
Tilhe, Thos.; Silbie	89
Venibles, Wm.; Hincklie	76
Waightman, John; Shilton	17
Wale, Philip; Leare	55
Ward, Rich.; Swanington	83
Ward, Rich.; Worthington	92
Warren, John; Normanton	60
West, Wm.; Stony Stanton	10
Willowes, Wm.; Ratherbie	72
Wright, Rich.; Dadlington	98
Wright, Thos.; Broughton	100

ADMINISTRATIONS.

Granted during the years 1611, 1613, 1614 and 1615, before Dr. Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Allyson, John; Harborowe	9
Baker, John; ———	21

1611 to 1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bakewell, Wm.; Dunington	26
Barrse, Miles; Bowdon	36
Bent, Benjamin; Slawson	27
Bird, Audrey; Shepeshed	29
Cockerham, George; Hatherne	33
Coleman, Dorothy; Gloreston	15
Collie, Katherine; Bilson	48
Dakin, Edw.; Thorneton	45
Darker, Rich.; Burrowe	13
Davie, Sence; Loughborowe	17
Dawson, Alice; Harborowe	41
Debancke, Robt.; Willowbie	3
Dee, Thos.; Bowdon	25
Dunmore, Julian; Bowdon	47
Eame, Gregory; Whitweeke	11
Earsbie, Anthony; Barleston	6
Fletcher, Eliz.; Bowdon	53
Gindey, Thos.; Dunington	22
Goodman, Thos.; Medburne	31
Greene, Henry; Hatherne	51
Grim, Thos.; Norton	19
Haseldine, Geoffrey; Husbands Bosworth	39
Heane, Geoffrey; Markefeild	5
Hopkins, Chris.; Castel Donington	43
Illiffe, Robt.; Harborowe	52
Kinge, Margery; ———	20
Lightfoote, Robt.; Gloreston	7
Losby, Henry; Lubbenham	10
Mogge, Wm.; Applebye	28
Mouncke, David; Lubbenham	44
Newbye, Alice; Slawston	16
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	30
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	37
Paynter, Jane; Whitwicke	12
Pegge, Thos.; Foston	42
Petcher, Mary; Appleby	14
Poole, Robt.; Kegworth	38
Reade, Edw.; Hinckley	32
Rice, John; Bowdon Magna	40
Rudyard, Jarvis; Markett Bosworth	8
Shilton, Thos.; Congeston	46
Smith, John; Tur langton	35
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	2
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	4
Thorpe, Thos.; ———	50
Water, Chris.; Bowdon Magna	54
White, Henry; Bowdon	34
Wilson, Robt.; Loughborowe	18
Wyer, Edw.; Shepshed	23

1616.

Administrations granted in the year 1616 before
Dr. Lambe

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Baughton, John; Charlie	7
Ball, Robt.; Bosworth	19

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Baxter, Rich.; Donington, p. of Ibstock	28
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	20
Blumfeild, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild	11
Burton, Thos.; Markefeild	26
Carter, Wm.; Barkbie	16
Creswell, Wm.; Ashbie Delazouch	3
Crosse, Thos.; Sheepshead	2
Dorman, Anthony; East Norton	14
Dorman, John; East Norton	15
Fawkes, Thcs.; Loddington	27
Groockocke, John; Church Langton	4
Gutteridge, Thos.; Foxon	6
Hall, Roger; Leicester	12
Hodgekin, Henry; Castell Donington	18
Killinglie, Robt.; Hallowton	10
Marcie, Grace; Ashbie Delazouch	5
Mattocke, Walter; Langton	23
Millner, ———; Knosington	24
Nicholls, Rich.; Kilmcott	22
Owldershawe, Thos.; Kegworth	25
Seale, Rich.; Husbands bosworth	17
Smalie, Humphrey; Woodhowse	21
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	13
Taylor, John; Ashbiefolwell	1

1617.

Administrations granted in the year 1617 before
Dr. Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Awsope, John; Markett Har- borowe	26
Barrowe, John; Sewston	42
Belgrave, Margaret; North Kilworth	6
Bent, Agnes; Gilmorton	15
Blackhall, Francis; Owston	8, 9
Blacks, Francis; Owston	9
Bradlie, Edw.; Hoult	20
Burrowe, St. John; Burrowe	7
Buttrice, Rich.; Oadbie	13
Cante, Thos.; Hallowton	23
Carter, Robt.; Kilworth	37
Cooke, Robt.; Easton magna	43
Cooke, Samuel; Somerbie	36
Dafte, Rowland; Easton	22
Earle, Edw.; Kilbie	44
Gallie, Robt.; Thorpe Lancton	18
Gamble, Wm.; Wymandham	29
Greene, John; Drayton	34
Harper, Robt.; Harborowe	39
Hawforde, Joane; Gilmorton	14
Heacocke, Wm.; Cotesbitch	11
Jervice, Robt.; Kilmcott	16
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	23
Meddowes, John; Drayton	1

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Mobbess, Wm.; Melton	35
Morton, Grace; Kilworth	32
Newton, Joane; Tugbie	40, 41
Poule, Margery; Hallowton	21
Revell, Dorothy; Langhton	24
Richmond, Wm.; Hoult	31
Smith, John; Hallowton	28
Sprigg, Wm.; Lobbenham	27
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	2
Storer, Paul; Harbrowe	19
Sutton, Thos.; Stapleford	25
Vines, John; Stawson	30
Ward, Wm.; Shawell	5
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	4
Webb, Rich.; Catthorpe	38
Wilson, Henry; Lesthorpe	33
Winterton, Edw.; Walton	12

1618.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alcock, Humphrey; Seale	48
Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	12
Allen, Ralph; Wheston	65
Allen, Robt.; Donington	72
Armeson, Henry; Desford	71
Bacon, Francis; Upton	49
Bale, Wm.; Disworth	55
Barfott, Rich.; Goadbie	14
Barres, Rich.; Bowdon magna	2
Basford, Edw.; Dunington	45
Beeby, Barthol.; Mountsorell	62
Bennett, Alice; Broughton	39
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	74
Blockley, Valentine; Kimcoate	10
Bond, John; Thrussington	82
Bradlie, Wm.; Quarnedon	29
Bradshawe, Peter; Quarnedon	68
Brodgate, Thos.; Countesthorpe	44
Browne, John; Leicester	38
Bruan, John; Barrowe	73
Bruch, Thos.; Melton	13
Bryan, Anne; Coston	3
Bucknall, Thos.; Castell	
	Donington 37
Byrd, Jane; Loughborowe	33
Cave, Thos.; Queniborowe	81
Clements, Rich.; Cosbie	83
Clowes, Thos.; Lutterworth	15
Collett, John; Heigham	60
Craftes, Bowett; Leicester	56
Craftes, Hugh; Humberston	63
Dickens, John; Leicester	52
Dixon, Rich.; Statherne	35
Dobson, Magin; Woodthorpe	43
Farbarne, Mary; Easthorpe	58
Farly, Dennis; Thrussington	41
Foxe, Wm.; East Langton	22
Frisbie, Thos.; Applebie	76

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm.; Wymondham	18
Garnon, James; Barkby	61
Geacie, Rich.; Normanton	34
Greetham, Wm.; Bottesford	78
Gulson, Henry; Wymondham	17
Haddon, John; Boresworth	6
Hamlin, Agnes; Walcott	26
Harryman, Geoff.; Loughborough	67
Harteshorne, Thos.; Long-	
	whatton 28
Hill, Godwin; Lobbenham	24
Hindman, Thos.; Stoake golding	54
Hopkins, Edw.; Lutterworth	19
Hunt, John; Thrussington	50
Jeneway, Wm.; Walton juxta	
	Kilmcott 23
Keyes, Henry; Leicester	7
Kilpecke, Francis; Thorpe Arnold	20
Lamlie, Wm.; Harbrowe	9
Langham, Henry; Dadlington	80
Lewin, Thos.; Quarnedon	59
Middleton, Thos.; Silbie	66
Mynors, Wm.; Ashby Delazouche	40
Neale, Wm.; Loddington	27
Newton, John; Branston	69
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	30
Parsons, Hellen; Asfordbie	47
Reade, Wm.; Hobie	32
Reynolds, Henry; Knighthorpe	31
Rogers, Thos.; Boresworth	11
Rowe, Ambrose; Wheston	64
Sewter, Margery; Harbrowe	16
Shipward, Geo.; Coudoverton	1
Squire, Edw.; Barlston	53
Starkey, Thos.; Packington	51
Streane, Francis; Walcott	8
Taylor, John; Hemington	84
Taylor, Wm.; Hemington	42
Teate, Simon; Mowslie	25
Tinslie, John; Hose	77
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	57
Waite, Robt.; Broughton	86
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	36
Weste, Rich.; Lobbenham	21
Wilson, Ralph; Statherne	46
Winbie, Eliz.; Kirby Bellers	5
Winbie, Martin; Kirby Bellers	4
Younge, Wm.; Enderby	70

1619.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Margaret; Cranhoe	79
Alderman, Edw.; Barkbie	9
Andrews, Agnes; Sharnford	47
Bacon, Agnes; Sutton	17
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	41
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	42
Barfield, Geo.; Welham	31

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Barres, Timothy; Belton	40
Bearne, Margaret; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester	75
Bradshawe, Kath.; Ashby Delazouch	52
Brookesbie, Joan; South Croston	74
Broughton, Berridge; North Kilworth	82
Browne, Agnes; Tugbie	72
Bruan, John & Agnes; Segrave	59
Bryan, John; Bagworth	80
Chamberlin, Rich.; Glen magna	38
Christan, Ezchelis; Sewsterne	50
Clements, Agnes; Huncott	77
Dashe, <i>als.</i> Normandy, Mark; Bowdon	49
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	7
Derrie, Nicholas; Womandham	21
Dowman, Thos.; Cussington	10
Dutton, Thos.; Loughborowe	84
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, John; Normanton	34
Finderne, Thos.; Kirbie Malerie	22
Foxe, John; Shenton	25
Furborowe, Robt.; Froulsworth	69
Goade, Rich.; Dunington	32
Grococke, John; Thorpe Langton	62
Hardyman, John; Kibworth	64
Hawkins, Barthol.; Frebie	20
Hawkins, Rich.; Bowdon magna	70
Hollingworth, Edw.; ———	3
Hooke, Alice; Colorton	23
Hopkinson, Alice; Broughton	44
Houlte, Thos.; Thorpe Arnold	53
Hovie, Thos.; Burton	2
Humberston, Dorothy; Kirby bellers	69
Hunt, Rich.; Willoubie	37
Hunt, Wm.; Ashby magna	60
Jervis, Joan; Sewsterne	30
Johnson, Thos.; Hucklescott	33
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	58
Lucas, Henry; North Kilworth	61
Marrott, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	6
Marshall, Geo.; Loughborowe	73
Marshall, Wm.; Bowdon magna	24
Marshall, Wm.; Seasbie	26
Maunde, Walter; Ashbie	68
Morly, Bridget & Eliz.; Leicester	16
Needham, Robt.; Shepeshead	83
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	49
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	71
Normandy (see Dashe).	
Orton, Humphrey; Bagworth	14
Oswin, Henry; Leicester	48
Parsons, Eliz.; Bowdon	18
Payne, Thos.; Esthorpe	15
Pickerd, Thos.; Sheepie	78
Pratt, Rich.; Lobbenham	51
Putt, Rich.; North Kilworth	57

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Rawlins, John; Sutton	65
Sansome, Rich.; Harbie	76
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerton	5
Sickes, Nicholas; Whitweek	46
Smith, Anne; Pickwell	27
Smith, ———; Bowdon magna	29
Smith, Henry; Withcocke	43
Snenson, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	55
Snoden, Francis; Eaton	67
Steane, Francis; Walcott	35
Swetnam, Anne; Queniborrowe	39
Tilson, John; Buckmyner	85
Tompson, Emmotte; Leicester	36
Towres, Alice; Cleybrowe	81
Turner, John; Barwell	56
Turpin, Geo.; Knaptofte	12
Turverfeild, Thos.; Leicester Abbey	11
Twiste, Wm.; Langton	63
Wade, Edmund; Dunton	13
Wallin, Thos.; Thurlston	28
Ward (see Farmer).	
Wayte, Katherine; Sisonbie	19
West, John; Leicester	4
Weston, Thos.; Walton sup olds	1
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	45
Wisman, Wm.; Statherne	54
Wright, John; Hinckley	8

1620.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing,]

Abbott, Geo.; Medburne	68
Andrews, Wm.; Leicester	81
Appellyard, Thos.; Knipton	8
Baliffe, Walter; Nether Seale	66
Banbrooke, Geo.; ———	31
Barton, Stephen; Thornton	50
Bennitt, Thos.; Ailston	69
Beste, Marmaduke & Margaret; Heather	21
Billinge, Geo.; Saddington	71
Bower, Rich.; Garthorpe	23
Brayan, Wm.; Turlington	15
Brewen, Thos.; Mapelwell	4
Briggs, Rich.; Saxbie	67
Bryan, Wm.; Turlington	2
Burditt, Thos.; Earnsbie	70
Burrowes, John; Belton	82
Burton, Ralph; Linlie	1
Buttler, Francis; Ashby delazouch	61
Buttler, John; Tilton	56
Chamberlin, James; Kilbie	51
Cower, Henry; Smeeton	52
Coxe, Sibelle & Wm.; Bowdon magna	37
Croftes, John; Peckleton	58
Dashe, Thos.; Wigston	75

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Deacon, John ; Bowden	57
Dowse, Wm. ; Swinford	13
Drakelie, Joan ; Sutton	83
Ensworth, Rich. ; Appelbie	79
Freer, John ; Church Langton	25
Frisbie, Wm. ; Scraftofte	76
Fulshawe, Wm. ; Kirkbie	12
Gill, Anthony ; Bottesford	24
Greene, John ; Osgathorpe	86
Hames, Rich. ; Halloughton	38
Hames, Rich. ; Walton	63
Harrold, Hugh ; Kibworth	9
Hawcott, John ; Seasbie	72
Hawfeild, Roger ; Leicester	27
Hollingworth, Edmund ; Bottesford	11
Holmes, Thos. ; Wigston	93
Houlte, Francis ; Alton	19
Killinglie, John ; ———	91
Lacie, Thos. ; Foston	30
Lea, Isabella ; Thornton	7
Millner, Thos. ; Twyford	64
Morris, Mary ; Asfordby	10
Palmer, Robt. ; Langton	53
Parnell, John ; Carlands	90
Parsons, Mary ; Whitwicke	80
Pecke, Stephen ; Fleckney	84
Peckleton, ob. 'p.' sequestrac	59
Petty, Thos. ; Loughborowe	60
Ragge, Rich. ; Bowden magna	26
Ridgley, John ; Narborowe	18
Russell, Rich. ; Thurlston	28
Rye, Rich. ; Burton Lazars	65
Saunte, George, Turlangton	40
Seagrave, Wm. ; Garroden parke	54
Sherwood, Martin ; ———	78
Smith, Agnes ; Thorpe Langton	20
Smith, Barbara ; Bowden magna	73
Stannage, Hugh ; Easthorpe	39
Stokes, Wm. ; Abkettlebey	88
Sutton, Henry ; Leicester	55
Sutton, Rich. ; Countisthorpe	87
Tibbutts, Anthony ; Howthorpe	16
Tilley, Wm. ; Enderby	34, 35
Tyson, Thos. ; ———	92
Vincent, Thos ; Stapleton	29
Watson, Alice ; Ashby delazouch	89
Webster, Robt. ; Neilston	5, 6, bis.
Wells, Edw. ; Loughborowe	62
Whyte, Stephen ; Heather	3
Wilde, Mary ; Long whatton	36
Willson, Margaret ; Somerby	74
Woodford, Rich. ; Billesdon	14
Wooland, Katherine ; Hinckley	77
Wootton, Katherine ; Disworth	17
ob Wyatt, De ; Earnsby	70
Yarwood, John ; Dishley Thorpe	33
Yarwood, John ; Thorpe acre	85

1621.*

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Ball, John ; Leicester	40
Barnes, Thos. ; Witherley	3
Barres, Rich. ; Burbage	44
Barwell, Thos. ; Huncoate	12
Bate, Rich. ; Shilton	21
Blague, Phillip ; Barkeston	24
Browne, Edmund ; Sharnforde	8
Burditt, Rich. ; Peatling magna	22
Clarke, John ; Hungarton	34
Dowse, Francis ; Bitteswell	15
Fewks, Robt. ; Wymeswolde	7
Freeman, Roger ; Claxton	1
Freer, Thos. & Robt. ; Countes-	
thorpe	39
Gimson, Thos. ; Ratby	43
Graunte, John ; Wheston	9
Groves, Mary ; Whitwicke	35
Hartell, Robt. ; Blowherbie	16
Hodge, John ; Foston	13
Hollingworthe, Ralph ; Wheston	28
Hunte, Henry ; Ratbie	5
Hunte, Henry ; Ratbie	6, 42
Hydes, John ; Rearsbie	14
Litherland, Robt. ; Swannington	18
Newton, Grace ; Leicester	26
Newton, Wm. ; Callis, p. of	
Ashbie dela zouche	4, 37
Nicholson, Chris. ; Loughborough	32
Pallmer, John ; Kegworthe	30
Perkins, Sarah & Joan ; Leicester	38
Pollard, Geo. ; Oadebie	23
Richardson, Edw. ; Upton	19
Ridge, Wm. ; Dunnington	10
Rosse, Thos. ; Sheapshead	17
Spicke, Nicholas ; Saltbie	27
Thorpe, Mark ; Stoughton	2
Vincente, Rich. ; Markfeild	41
Watts, John ; Sheapshead	25
Webster, Geo. ; Loughborowe	33
Whyte, Gilbert ; Woodhowse	31
Whyte, Thos. ; Ibstocke	29
Worshippe, John ; Sapcoate	20
Wrighe, Daniel ; Leicester	11

1621.

(Second List).

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, John ; Boresworth	8
Allam, Edw. ; Croxton Keriall	11
Andrew, Peter ; East Langton	13
Chawnor, Anthony ; Burrowe	1
Freeston, Wm. ; Bowdon magna	19
Hawford, Anne ; South Kilworthe	16
Hawford, Henry ; South Kilworth	17

* See Second List.

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Lewyn, Roger ; Wyfordby	3
Lupton, Henry ; Medburne	10
Milner, Bridget ; Boresworth	9
More, Rich. ; South Kilworthe	7
Norton, Robt. ; Swinford	15
Oldfeild, John ; Thorp Arnold	2
Packworth, Wm. ; South Kilworthe	4
Paine, Edw. ; Medburne	5
Pailmer, ——— ; Galby	2a
Smith, Barbara ; Bowdon magna	18
Stevens, John ; Kirby Bellers	6
Stirrop, Geo. ; Loughboro	14
Walton, Anne ; Newton Harcourte	12

1622.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addeson, Rich. ; Thrussington	10
Ashe, William ; Ashbie de lazouche	30
Bate, Thos. ; Nelston	43
Bratfeild, Thos. ; Ashby magna	14
Bryan, Wm. ; Turlangton	36
Carver, Thos. ; Normanton sup le heath	16
Charnell, Edw. ; Snareston	33
Clarke, Maud ; Leicester	5
Cutler, Mary ; Cadebie	7
Dorman, John ; Bruntingthorpe	6
Draper, Wm. ; Bottesford	12
Duglas, Bartholomew ; Leicester	26
Ford, Eliz. ; Barleston	34
Furborrow, Thos. ; Dunton	14
Goodriche, Nicholas ; Rouleston	8
Greeninge, Thos. ; Shilton	29
Grove, John ; Harbie	35
Harryman, John ; Hatherne	40
Hicklyn, Bartholomew ; Sileby	27
Howett, Geo. ; Leicester	3
Hutchinson, John ; Sheapeshead	11
Hyndman, Henry ; Wymondham	19
Ireland, Rich. ; Leicester	42
Lewen, Thos. ; Siston	9
Licorishe, ——— ; Wheston	4
Marshall, Matthew ; Shernford	21
Meade, Humphrey ; Kegworth	1
Mousley, Wm. ; Overseale	20
Noone, Thos. ; Evington	24
Petcher, Matthe. ; Applebie parva	17
Popple, Robt. ; Loughborrowe	18
Powelson, Wm. ; Sheapshead	31
Rawson, Rich. ; Hobie	25
Sharpe, John ; Ashby delazouche	13
Spell, Margaret ; Loddington	28
Spencer, Chris. ; Shilton	37
Squyre, Wm. ; Thurmaston	32
Stafford, Bridget ; Huncoate	15

* Non plena.

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Walton, Rich. ; Evington	22
Warren, Hugh ; Burton sup wolds	cl
Whattaffe, John ; Siston	41
Whatton, Rich. ; Leicester	5
Whitle, Ralph ; Plunger	2
Woodward, John ; Glen	23

1623.

[Bonds Filed, but many incomplete.]

Armston, John ; Hinckley	41
Armston, Margt. ; Burlstall	67
Ashe, Anne ; Ashbie delazouche	63
Ball, James & Dorothy his wife ; Breedon	15
Bawme, Laurence ; Thurstaston	44
Beckett, Wm. ; Leicester	58
Belton, Wm. ; Nether Broughton	13
Blunt, Eliz. ; Bagworth	68
Bosse, Wm. ; Silebie	40
Bowman, Henry ; Ragdale	28
Brickwood, Walter ; Blaby	52
Bugge, Henry ; Statherne	4
Chesterfeild, Thos. & Dorothy his wife ; Saxbie	33
Choyce, Geo. & John ; Ibstocke	36
Clarke, Thos. ; Market Bosworth	27
Cley, Thos. ; Cole orton	64
Coale, Wm. ; Belton	22
Coxen, Nicholas ; Leicester	7
Dalbie, Amye ; Belgrave	18
Damaske, John ; Peckleton	61
Feild, Robt. ; Leicester	20
Folds, John ; Woodhouse Eaves	31
Gamble, John ; Wheston	70
Goodall, Susanna ; Wytherley	46
Hopkyns, Edw. ; Eaton	2, 48
Hudson, Thos. ; Seagrave	65
Iliffe, Rich. ; Arnesbie	a.
Johnson, Robt. ; Seagrave	54
Johnson, Robt. ; Sibbesdon	45
Judson, Henry ; Woodhouse Eaves	56
Kendall, John ; Barrow sup Soar	16
Lamley, Nicholas ; Wymeswold	9
Langley, Anne ; Sutton Cheney	25
Manners, Sir Geo. ; Ailston	38
Marriott, Thos. ; Stoughton	60
Massey, John ; Ibstocke	37
Meade, Margt. ; Narborrowe	21
Morrice, Everard ; Barkeston	34, 42
Newton, Rich. ; Loughborrowe	14
Nicholson, John & Alice ; Saltbie	51
Noone, Robt. ; Houghton	62
Onebie, John ; Sapcoate	69
Orton, Joseph ; Barwell	53
Painter, Thos. ; Castle Dunington	43
Pare, Thos. ; Leicester	b
Pate Edw ; Isley Walton	39

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Penson, John; Sibbesdon	59
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	24
Power, Robt.; Saxulbie	49
Reynolds, Mich.; Loughborrow	29
Rowell, John; Saxulbie	5
Saire, Peter; Glenfield	66
Siddowes, Henry; Heather	55
Smith, Wm.; Harborough	c
Smyth, Thos.; Queniborrowe	26
Taylor, Wm.; Neilston	10
Thornton, Anthony; Wigston	19
Thornton, Rich.; Cleybrooke	3
Thornton, Wm.; Blabie	23
Tompson, Thos.; Earlsilton	50
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	47
Vavisor, Wm.; Bottesford	8
Wall, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Watts, Anne; Wigston	35
Wells, ———; ———	6
Wharton, Laurence; Dunington	1
Parke	
Wheeler, Margery; ———	32
Wilkinson, John; Heigham	30
Wright, Joseph; Leicester	57

1624.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Marmaduke; Kirkby	
Mallory	9
Averie, Wm.; Sutton p of	
Broughton	28
Ballard, Wm.; Trinity Hospital,	
the Newark, Leicester	7
Barrodell, Geo.; Silebey	3
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	10
Beale, Edw.; Swebston	36
Bradgate, Humphrey; Higham	29
Bryan, John; Hinckley	30
Burgis, Rich.; Howby	1
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	35
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	16
Fairebarne, Francis; Bottesford	4
Fewkes, Thos.; Sileby	2
Foulde, Humphrey; Woodhouse	14
Francis, John; Loughborow	18
Furnice, John; Desforde?	31
Fysher, Wm.; Blaby	5
Goodman, Robt.; Rowlston	6
Holwell, Geo.; Thrussington	17
Iliffe, Thos.; Ernsby	23
Jorden, Philippa; Thrussington	34
Kinge, Edw.; Wykin	32
Knight, Alice; Leicester	24
Lawnder, Thos.; Normanton sup	
heath	26
Madget, John; Barwell	21
Marshall, Matthew; Sharnford	11
Midleton, John; Kirby Muxlow	27

N

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Midleton, Robt.; Ashby delazouch	13
Neale, Mary; Countesthorpe	33
Neale (see Wallplete).	
Page, Francis; Shenton	25
Pickeringe, Geo.; Ibstocke	12
Stretton, Thos.; Thorneton	20
Tugman, Francis; Bosworth	22
Underwood, Frances; Hinckley	19
Wallplete, als. Neale, John;	
Carleton	15
Wright, Alice; Conieston	8

Administrations granted during the years
1622, 1623, and 1624

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, Barnabus; Mowsley	34
Adcocke, Geo.; Somerby	52
Adnet, John; Billesdon	8
Andrewes, ———; Ilston	42
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	48
Atton, Rich.; Halloughton	3
Barnewell, Aegid; Harborough	47
Baule, Eliz.; Harborough	70
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	55
Broone, John; Harborough	38
Bull, John; Loddington	36
Bull, Wm.; Loddington	66
Burch, Thos.; Halloughton	49
Burton, Humphrey; Lutterworth	28
Cater, Wm.; Halloughton	78
Chesterton (see Parsons).	
Coles, Rich.; Theddingworth	41
Coles, Thos.; Halloughton	29
Cooke, Gabriel; Ouston	68
Cooper, Smith; Thorp Langton	45
Darker, Robt.; Billesdon	30
Elliot, Thos.; Twyford	27
Estwood, Joseph; Kibworth	13
Fletcher, Samuel; Lubenham	37
Foster, Francis; Rolston	15
Foxe, Thos.; Kibworth	39
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	5
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	71
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	74
Gilbert, Edw.; Newton Harcourt	44
Gray, Edw.; Lutterworth	12
Grewcocke, Robt.; Bowdon	22
Gurford, John; South Kilworth	26
Hande, Rich.; Cathorpe	53
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	37, 56
Haslerigge, Donald; Thedingworth	75
Hewet, Wm.; Buckminster	72
Hill, Agnes; Bowden	10
Hill, Annie; Harboro	59
Holman, Thos.; Slawston	2
Holmes, Isabella; Cotes	25
Horton, Wm.; Mowsley	67
Hunn, John; Dalby parva	50

1622 to 1624.—Continued.

	No.
Hutchin, Sylvain; Melton	18
Iliffe, Thos.; Walton	11
Ireland, Thos.; Boresworth	33
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	10
Kestor, John; Gloreston	60
Kirke, Robt.; Slawston	7
Lambley, Rich.; Northkilworth	51
Lee, Thos.; Tilton	43
Loasebi, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	64
Merryman, Anthony; Tilton	19
Morton, Thos.; Lawghton	14
Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	62
Parsons, als Chesterton, Rich.; Rolston	63
Reason, Nich.; Halloughton	58
Reeve, John; Loddington	35, 65
Satherthwait, Joan; Harbrow	77
Shawcrosse, Simon; Twiford	46
Sheepey, Rich.; Fleckney	54
Shuter, Rich.; Harbrough	69
Smith, Anne; Burton Lazars	61
Smith, Dorothy; Loddington	16
Smith, Miles; Bowdon	76
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon	1
Tarry, John; Ouston	40
Toppe, Thos.; Melton	17
Trigge, Robt.; Melton	73
Turner, Barnard; Billesdon	9
Turner, Wm.; Walcot	31
Twigden, Susan; Husbands Boresworth	4
Varneham, Wm.; Saddington	23
Walton, Thos.; Twyford	32
Ward, Thos.; Langton	21
Ward, Wm.; Thorp Satchfeild	20
Ward, ———; Thorp Langton	24
Watkin, Wm.; Rolston	6

1625.

[Bonds filed.]

Addams, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	13
Andrew, Geo.; Ilston	21
Arnold, Robt.; Barwell	85
Atkins, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	25
Belye (see Mason).	
Bestoe, Rich.; Quarndon	33
Blake, Katherine; Norton Juxta Twycrosse	7
Browue, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	17
Bryan, Robt.; Langhton?	68
Burbage, Wm.; Sileby	11
Burneby, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	70
Butlin, Wm.; Normanton	10
Bytheway, John; Melton	19
Bytheway, Wm.; Melton	
Mowbrey	5
Carter, Rich.; Husbands Bosworthe	84

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Chattell, John; Barrowe sup Soar	54
Coleman, Mary; Peatling parva	72
Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	66
Cooke, Edw.; Peatling magna	69
Cooper, John; Kegworthe	4
Cottesbitch, sequestration	63
Coxon, John; Castle Donington	36
Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	8
Eaton, Edw.; Oneleape	32
Everard, John; Peckleton	15
Fawkes, Wm.; Hinckley	55
Fewkes, Rich.; Siston	23
Foxe, Wm.; Ratcliffe culye	34
Franklin, Edmund; Shepshead	1
Grange, John; Humberston	75
Groves, Robt., sen.; Shepshead	60
Gulson, John; Shawell	50
Hackwood, Francis & Anne; Barton in le beanes	57
Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	53
Harris, Thos.; Temples Grange	88
Hieley, Giles; Harbrow	31
Heyward, Thos.; Leare	77
Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe sup wreake	46
Hopkins, Edw.; Swanington	16
Hughes, John; Ibstock	64
Isack, Thos.; Hallaton	43
Isherwood, Jane; Bowdon Parva	30
Jacombe, Alice Blabye	37
Jaques, Dorothy; Ibstocke	35
Julyan, Agnes; Hose	40
Kendall, Mary; Norton juxta Twicrosse	6
Lewyn, Alice; Siston	18
Lucas, Wm.; North Kilworth	82
Ludlam, Thos.; Leicester	62
Mason, als. Belye, Hamlet; Osgathorpe	65
Measom, Margt.; Quarndon	28
Moore, Thos.; Whitwicke	76
More, Wm.; Burton overie	44
Mosse, Susanna; Lockington	81
Nayler, Nathaniel; Barwell	38
Newbey, Geo.; Harbrowe	67
Orpwood, Thos.; Ashby Parva	27
Oswin, Thos.; Ragdale	29
* Palmer, Henry; Temples Grange	80
Pick, Robt.; Oadby	74
Picke, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	41
Pilkington, John; Leicester	51
Piwell, Wm.; Husbands Boresworthe	83
Reve, John; Twiford	87
Saunders, Alice; Quenyburghe	79
Sheene, Wm.; Whetston	86
Sherwood, Cicilie; Busbie	3
Sklrmar, Robt.; Loughborowe	41

* Bond missing.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Emmot ; Stoughton	14
Smith, Wm. ; Congeston	9
Smithe, Robt. ; Burstall	49
Spencer, John ; Long Whatton	2
Stephenson, Henry ; South croson	39
Tarrye, Wm. ; Northkilworth	26
Tomkins, Anthonie ; Glooreston	59
Trigg, Wm., sen. ; Melton	22
Underwood, Everade ; Barkeby	24
Walker, Ellene ; Bagworthe	52
Walters, Edw. ; Queneborough	61
Warde, Isabell ; Quenyburghe	78
Warde, Robt. ; Thorneton	58
Warde, Rowland ; Kibworth	
Beachamp	56
Westcote, Thos. ; Stapleford	71
Whilden, Peter ; Shepeshead	20
Winkles, Eliz. ; Guilmorton	73
Woodward, John ; Hinckleye	45
Wormewell, Wm. ; Melton	12, 48
Younge, Joane ; Thurcaston	42

1626.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Thos. ; Thorneton	13
Arnold, John ; Whetston	42
Atkins, Thos. ; Hinckley	18
Barrey, Thos. ; Glenne magna	76
Barry, Margaret ; Glenne magna	75
Bates, John ; Stony stanton	68
Beeby, Margery ; Mountsorrell	39
Bennet, Robt. ; Sheepesheade	47
Betton (see Smithe).	
Blunte, Rich. ; Wimeswolde	53
Bodell, Wm. ; Breedon	62
Bolesworthe, Nicholas ;	
Dadlington	46
Bowne, John ; Hinckley	14
Branston, John ; Hinckley	19
Brewerne, Geo. ; Bellgrave	36
Bryan, Anthony ; Husbands	
Boresworth	30
Carlton Curelieu, sequestration	77
Carte, Eliz. ; Fenny Drayton	83
Carter, Nicholas ; Easton magna	70
Cartwrit, Thos. ; Oadby	64
Casey, Abraham ; Ashby Delazouch	7
Caunte, John ; Hose	58
Challan, Thos. ; Bottesforde	41
Chapman, Thos. ; Smeeton	
Westerby	71
Chaundler, Barnard ; South	
kilworth	78
Clareson, Wm. ; Ashby Delazouch	30
Clarke, Wm. ; Wigston	23
Coles, Wm. ; Shawell	24

1626.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Wm. ; Easton magna	5
Coxe, Rich. ; Hinckley	15
Coxe, Robt. ; Sisonby	88
Danzie, Geo. ; Somerby	60
Davye, Alice ; Guildmorton	27
Drakeford, Alice ; Hinckley	20
Draycott, John ; Thorp arnold	69
Edmunds, John ; Coleoverton	10
Farmer, Eliz. ; Ratcliff Culiffe	26
Farmer, Robt. ; North kilworthe	92
Frisby, John ; Coton	32
Glover, Robt. ; Hungerton	81
Gravenor, als. Stables, Dorothy ;	
Maplewell	96
Grose, Wm. ; Blaby	25
Hacket, Anne ; Bagworthe	102
Hall, Eliz. ; Leicester	40
Hames, John ; Blaby	9
Hames, Thos. ; Brentingthorpe	80
Harris, John ; Humberston	44
Harrison, Thos. ; Wimeswold	3
Hayne, Thos. ; Saxby	11
Heyffer, Grace ; Langton	2
Hill, Thos. ; Oadby	85
Hill, Thos. ; Theddingworthe	65
Howell, Thos. ; Worthington	54
Jackson, Robt. ; Nether Broughton	51
Jacombe, Margt. ; Wigston magna	4
James, Eliz. ; Barkeby	34
Jarvis, Robt. ; Barwell	45
Jay, Rich. ; Hinckley	29
Jeffrey, Wm. ; St. Mary's, Leicester	37
Jervis, Geo. ; Peckleton	33
Jordan, Anthony ; Husbands	
Boresworthe	48
Judson, Wm. ; Barrow sup Soar	21
Lauder, John ; Leicester	130
Lockoe, Hugh ; Kegworthe	50
Midleton, Humphrey ; Querne	31
Miles, Rich. ; Sutton, p. of	
Broughton	72
Monke, Joan ; Mountsorrell	101
Netherseale, sequestration	97
Norton juxta Galby, seques-	
tration	95
Oakeley, Grace ; Mowsley	104
Odam, Stephen ; Dadlington	90
Orston, Robt. ; Bottesford	94
Osburne, John ; Hucklescott	66
Potterton, John ; Halloughton	49
Pratt, Ellen ; Ashbydelazouch	28
Rayner, Robt. ; Barwell	3
Rydinge, Wm. ; Aylston	35
Rymington, Nicholas ; Walton in	
wolds	61
Savill, Thos. ; Blaby	1
Shankton, sequestration	84
Shitlewood, John ; Ashby Dela-	
zouch	8

1626.—Continued.

	No
Simons, Roger; Swinford	93
Simpson, Henry; Waltham in Wolds	98
Smarte, Wm. Walton sup Wolds	89
Smithe, <i>als.</i> Betton, Margt. Coson	86
Smithe, Walter; Nether Seale	55
Smithe, Wm.; Loughborow	79
Speare, Augustine; Nether Seale	56
Spencer, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	12
Stables (see Gravenor).	
Stockerton, sequestration	6
Sutton, Wm.; Kegworth	52
Thurleston, sequestration	100
Tilly, Henry; Blaby	73
Tomlinson, John; Snibston	82
Wayde, Wm.; Hareby	59
Webster, Wm.; Netherseale	57
Weston, Nicholas; Hinckley	22 & 62
Wetherall, Robt.; Coston	67
Whelande, Wm.; Swanington	91
Willowes, Agnes; Sheepesheade	16
Woode, Thos., clerk; Thurleston	99
Woorlow, Humphrey; Hinckley	17
Worsdale, Mark; Melton	87
Wright, Thos.; Leicester	74

1627.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbot, Thos.; Walton, p. of Kilmecott	31
Allsop, Henry; Ashby old Park	54
Barlow, John; Hinckley	50
Bellfeild, John; Sheephey	38
Bennet, Christobella; Elston	49
Bindley, John; Bitteswell	20
Blounte, Anne; Sibson	48
Bricklebankes, Thos.; Sheephey	6
Bricklebankes, Thos., sen.; Sheephey magna	18
Burstall, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	58
Chambers, Ambrose; Loughborow	1
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	45
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	12
Clarke, Thos., sen.; Churchlangton	27
Crooke, Rich.; Blackfordby	13
Delahay, Wm.; Howby	36
Dighky, John; Dunnington sup heath	25
Draper, Geo.; Loughborow	4
Dubbeday, Thos.; Hareby	46
Dunkley, Humphrey; Erleshilton	66
Flower, Alice; Coson	30
French, Wm.; Guildmorton	11
Goodman, Rich.; Ashby de lazouche	55
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	60

1627.—Continued.

	No.
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon magna	14
Layborne, Wm.; Bottesford	19
Lee, Rich.; Loughborow	5
Lewyn, Nicholas; Ashby Delazouch	42
Lyne, Rich.; Market harborow	2
Marriat, Michael; Hose	7 & 22
Martiall, Wm.; Redmell	53
Merrill, Geo.; Melton Mowbrey	67
Messinger, Alice; Houghton	16
Mossendine, John; Harborowe	15
Narborow, sequestration	43
Neale, James; Willoughby Waterless	9
Neilson, Edw.; Carlton, p. of Bosworth	24
Nicholls, Robt.; Claybrooke	34
Norman, Wm.; Whetston	39
Norrington, Vincent; Houghton	40
Parker, Geoffrey; Bottesford	59
Powers, Anne; Barton in le beanes	23
Pratt, Anne; Barkeby	28
Rowlat, Rich.; Bowdon magna	65
Royle, Walter, clerk; Seale inferior	56
Sarson, Wm.; Queniboroughe	57
Sheepie, Wm.; Overton Sawcye	44
Siston, John; Walton in wolde	32
Smarte, Rich.; Lubenham	10
Smith, Francis; Wiverby	52
Smithe, Wm.; Blaby	8
Stafford, Agnes; Burton in wolds	64
Stafford, Robt.; Silebye	61
Starkie, Henry; Seale inferior	29
Stevenage, Eliz.; Knighthorpe, p. of Loughborow	21
Tayler, Eliz.; Allaxton	47
Tayler, Margt.; Shilton	3
Thorne, John; Wymondham	51
Tiler, Edmund; Stanton Harrold	41
Waldram, Wm.; Scalford	62 & 63
Whittle, James; Statherne	35
Wildbore, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	37
Wilson, Edw.; Carleton	24
Woodland, Robt.; Hinckley	26
Woolaeston, Edw.; Desford	33
Worshipp, Wm.; Billesdon	17

1628.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abney (see Wildbore).	
Arme, Thos.; Bilson	64
Baily, Joice; Leicester	53
Banbury, Thos.; Oadby	27
Bartram, John; Branton	58
Beaumont, Dni John; Gracedieu	20
? Bebie, John; Norton Twicrosse	81
Beebie, Wm.; Dalby	74

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Belley, Geo.; Hose	80
Bennett, John; Bottisford	68 & 78
Bennett, Roger; Odson	60
Berridge, Thos.; Twiford	54
Borough sup'montem, seques- tration	16
Boss, Wm.; Sibley	83
Bower, Thos.; Loughborough	24
Brewin, Rich.; Pickwell	28
Burdit, Gabriel; Eastnorton	13
Cart, John; Market Bosworth	47
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	52
Clark, Ann; Hungarton	65
Cockoram, Ralph; Kegworth	31
Colman, Agnes; Turlington	7
Cutler, Wm.; Bottesford	67
Dalby, Mary; Castle donington	39
Dalby, Thos.; Halsted	79
Dawson, Joan; Stretton magna	61
Deacon, Wm.; Bowdon magna	29
Deeping, Geoffrey; Newton	85
Dudley, Wm.; Snareston	69
Dyker, Thos.; Dadlington	64
Dyrrie, Barthol.; Wymondham	1
Fish, Ambrose; Carlton	87
Flint, Wm.; Marston	46
Flute, Roger; Wheston	10
Foxe, Thos.; Thorp Langton	8
Garford, Joan; South kilworth	5
Genard, John; Bilson	17
Getley, Wm.; Stanton, p. Breedon	11
Glover, Alex.; Garthorpe	26
Hallam, Edw.; Croxton	86
Hardall, James; Estwell	19
Hardy, Alice; Thringston	35
Harris, Rich.; Burton Lazars	18
Hegg, Wm.; Newbold, Verdon	48
Holland, Francis; Reresby	25
Holland, Rich.; Saddington	76
Holte, Robt.; Thorp arnold	12
Hutton, <i>als.</i> Warren, Wm.; Bottesford	44
Kellam, Robt.; Lobsthorpe	45
Killpacke, Eliz.; North kilworth	22
Man, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	15
Miller, Rich.; Easton magna	37
Mitchell, Robt., jun.; Thringston	2
Mitchell, Thos.; Thrinkston	84
More, Nicholas; Hollwell	55
Moseley, John; Bilston	42
Newby, Ralph; Slawston	36
Orme, Robt.; Heather	63
Perkin, Wm.; Husband Boresworth	39
Pickring, Isab.; Ibstock	72
Poultney, Wm.; Desford	32
Prockter, Geo.; Market Harborough	34
Ragge, Wm.; Prestwoud	33

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Rampion, Margt.; Husband Bosworth	51
Sharratt, Ann; Wilson	41
Shaw, Eliz.; Sheepee magna	82
? Sheiples, Robt.; Fleckney	71
Simmes, John; Cleybrooke	73
Smyth, Rich.; Market Bosworth	62
Somerfeild, Stephen; Tonge	70
Squire, John; Husband Boresworth	50
Summer, Nat.; Coleorton	3, 4
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworthe	59
Swann, Roland; Dalby parva	6
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough p Cur' Joan filia	9
Turvill, Wm.; Arnsby	75
Waldram, Sir Thos., Knt.; Cold Orton	57
Ward, Rich.; Long Clawson	43
Ward, Thos.; Saltby	66
Warin, John; Sharneford	21
Warren, <i>als.</i> Hutton, Millicent; Bottesford	44
Whattaph, John; Siston	40
Whelewright, Katherine; Stapleton	30
Wildbore, <i>als.</i> Abney, Kath.; St. Mary's, Leicester	38
Windsor, John; Loughborough	23
Wood, Nathan; Cadeby	56

1629.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Annsell, Dorothy; Rolston	75
Aron, Wm.; Coates	59
Ashlie, Chris.; Kingston	56
Austean, Bathol.; Ashfordby	27
Ball, Wm.; Barwell	17
Bateman, Rich.; Swinford	72
Blanckley, Barbara; Frisby	30
Blount, Wm.; Wymswold	26
Bray, Wm.; Sherneford	14
Brookesby, Judith; Sproxtton	15
Burbage, Wm.; Ratcliffe	31
Burrough, Erasmus; Burrough	1
Chapman, Hugh; Whetston	53
Charnocke, Rich.; Loughborough	52
Clarke, John; South Killworth	76
Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeeton	78
Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	20
Cooke, Thos.; Arnsby	70
Cooke, Thos.; Houghton	71
Coxe, Thos.; Peateling	37
Dadley, Nicholas; Snareston	21
Dand, Wm.; Bellgrave	68
Day, Alice; Twiford	16
Day, Dennis; Bowdon parva	7
Dickins, Robt.; Sewsterne	64

1629.—Continued.

	No.
Dickinson, Wm.; Wimswoold	39
Dunisthorpe, Wm.; Desford	5
Fellowes, Henry; Foxton	32
Flud, Henry; Ashby parva	10
Fowke, Mary; Leicester	50
Gamble, Francis; Wibtofte	28
Gamble, Wm.; Countis thorpe	50
Gilpin, Eliz.; Leare	24
Goodman, Kath.; Houghton	47
Grace, Nicholas; Desford	2
Grant, John; Kibworth	3
Grante, Wm.; Kibworth	66
Gregorie, Wm.; Narborow	34
Hasten, Wm.; Loughborow	58
Hawkin, Anne; Queniborow	60
Henshaw, Geo.; Loughborough	43
Hewitt, John; Erleshilton	9
Holmes, Thos.; Belgrave	65
How, Edw.; Glenfeild	40
Hynett, Rich.; Sherneford	13
Jordon, Wm.; Smeeton	6
Kay, Thos.; Claxton longa	42
Knotts, John; Ashby delazouch	23
Madwell, Wm.; Oadby	35
Marriott, Wm.; Holiwell	25
Massy, John; Leicester	8
Middleton, Thos.; Normanton	46
Muggleston, Edw.; Wilson	69
Muncke, Thos.; North Kilworth	48
Newby, Rich. & all; Lutterworth	
sequestration	54
Newcombe, Edw.; Newpoole*	18
Nundicke, Chas.; Ouston	41
Paine, Martin; Thorpe Langton	73
Patchett, Wm.; Barrow	44
Pecke, Edw.; Barseby	38
Poller, John; Desford	45
Ragge, Thos.; Prestwold	74
Reaner, John; Sutton	77
Richardson, Edw. ?; Garthorpe	36
Salisburie, Rich.; Newton	
Burglond	22
Sanderson, Francis; Burton	
Lazars	67
Sheffeld, Margt.; Thurmaston	12
Skarborow, Robt.; Twyford	79
Sketchley, Rich.; Orton sup	
montem	62
Smarte, Edw.; Ashby parva	57
Smarte, Sampson; Croxton	49
Staples, John; Woodhouse	33
Sutton, Rich.; Halloughton	4
Thurman, Rich.; Orton sup	
montem	63
Viggars, Geo.; Breedon	11
Vincent, Mary; Sheepy	29
Watson, Jane; Ashby parva	19
Wells, Thos.; Bowdon	61
Wortley, Wm., sen.; Saxby	51

* Newport Panell in Act Book.

1630.

[N B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No
Ailston, Robt.; Muston	84
Allsoppe, Thos.; Belgrave	8
Ashley, Thos.; Ailston	74
Ashtell, Thos.; Wigston	78
Banton, John; Mountsorrell	9
Bayley, John; Hollwell	24
Belgrave, Eliz.; Desford	16 & 31
Benie, Wm.; Lubbenham	28
Berridge, Rich.; Twiford	15
Beswick, Rich.; Leicester	130
Billett, Geo.; Thringston	47
Bishoppe, Alice; Asfordby	14
Blaby, Thos.; Twyford	61
Bood, Robt.; Belgrave	11
Boulsworth, Thos.; Galloway	26
Bowler, Joice; Glen magna	66
Boyer, Edw.; Hatherne	91
Brice, Robt.; Stanton Wyveil	33
Bunney, Wm.; Thornton	50
Burdett, Eliz.; Wykin	5
Canner, Thos.; Walton	81
Carner, Hugh; Ratcliffe Culy	32
Clarke, Alex.; Ashby Delazouch	87
Clarke, John; Loughbrough	62
Cooper, Isaac; Thorpe	4
Cooper, Isaac; Thorpe	6
Copeland, John; Hinckley	37
Coxon, Thos.; Lubenham	66
Dakin, Emott; Hatherne	41
Dakin, Geo.; Hatherne	19
Duncombe, Roger; Leicester	67
Earle, Alice; Kilby	13
Edggeman, Mary; Prestwold	22
Farmer, Joseph; Glenfeild	40 & 43
Foxe, John; Thurmaston	21
Francke, Wm.; Hareby	52
Freeman, Margaret; Thurcaston	18
Genard, Hugh; Bilesdon	55
Gerard, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	80
Gibson, Thos.; Knossington	12
Gilbert, Edw.; Newton Harcourte	2
Goderd, Eliz.; Mountsorrell	79
Goodman, Rich.; Halloughton	72
Goodridge, Margaret;	
Wymondham	50
Hames, Gegory; Stoughton	46
Harries, Mary; Humberston	88
Harris, Thos.; Humberston	89
Harrison, Edw.; Bitteswell	76
Hartington, Grace; Husbands	
Bosworth	42
Hart, Matthew; Swannington	35
Hassard, Alice; Barrow	83
Hollwell, Thos.; North Killworth	44
Howett, Fran.; Peatlinge	20
Hudson, Joan; Segrave	30
Huitt, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	49

1630.—Continued.

	No.
Jenter, Wm.; Skeffington	77
Key, Mary; Pickwell	63
Key, Wm.; Pickwell	51
Kinge, Hugh; Sibley	12
Leyburne, Thos.; Bottesford	57
Lord, Edw.; Saltby	17
Loseby, Thos.; Gloreston	7
Lynn, Wm.; Melton	69
Nicholls, Mary; Cleybrooke	71
Norman, John; Oadby	59
Orton, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	48
Ownds, Thos.; Dalby Chacombe	54
Packe, Leonard; Skeffington	38
Page, Edw.; Market Bosworth	53
Palmer, James; Leicester	10
Pauley, Simons; Wigston	90
Paulson, Alex.; Loughborough	75
Pettie, Wm.; Hareby	28
Raulins, Henry; Woodhouse	93
Readall, Thos.; Stoughton	39
Roe, Robt.; Oddeston	34
Sadler, Hugh; Narbarow	36
Sheepheard, Ralph; Belton	23
Smarte, John; Glen parva	1
Smith, John; Mountsorrell	25
Smith, Jane; Bowden	85
Stables, Thos.; Quarnedon	60
Thorpe, Mary; Stoughton	92
Turland, Rich.; Bowden	27
Watts, Wm., sen.; North Killworth	86
Weekes, Thos.; Ashton Flamvile	45
West, Robt.; Bowden parva	72
Wilson, Edw.; Barrowe	68
Wood, Rich.; Whetston	29
Wrighte, Wm.; Burton	3
Yates, Wm.; Sibley	70

1631.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Abbott, Rich.; Cleybrooke	20
Adcocke, Robt.; Sitherston	44
Allin, Nicholas; Quorndon	75
Armston, Ellen; Bagworth	40
Baker, Edw.; Barleston	2
Baker, Isabella; Barlston	64
Barwell, Humphrey; Nailston	43
Belgrave, Wm.; Braunston	25
Bentley, John; Ashby Delazouch	82
Berridge, Rich.; Bowdon	15
Burchnall, Rich.; Thurcaston	14
Burton, Edw.; Halloughton	58
Carver, Robt.; Normanton sup' heath	9
Chamberlin, Isaac; Sapcote	22
Chester, Wm.; Bowdon magna	37
Clifford, Rich.; Diseworth	55

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Coleman, John; Burton Overie	54
Coltman, Wm.; Cleybrooke	87
Dand, John; Galbie	53
Fareley, Thos.; Twiford	69
Fawcken, Noah; Leicester	85
Foxon, Eliz.; Wigston	70
Francke, Edw.; Quarndon	33
Francke, Geo.; Belton	78
French, Lawrence; Langhton	59
Furnis, Rich.; Harborough	10
Gisford, Mary; Barkeston	12
Haddon, Robt.; Leicester	77
Harbert, Francis; Whetston	60
Hawfeild, John; All Saint, Leicester	81
Heyes, Robt.; Theddingworth	31
Heyrick, Thos.; Leicester	51
Hickling, Edw.; Claxton longer	6
Holeman, Anne; Eastnorton	73
Jackson, Humphrey; Barrowe	74
James, John; Prestwold	19
Joyce, Ralph; Blackfordby	62
Juce, Thos.; Leare	7
Kilbie, Alice; Ratcliffe sup wreake	3
Kilbie, Alice; Ratcliffe sup wreake	28
Kinton, Anne; Bagworth	66
Kirke, Robt.; Halloughton	30
Knight, Daniel; Laughton	48
Knight, Thos.; Dunton Bassett	41
Lewin, Dorothy; Sitheston	36
Lindsey, John; Mountsorell	79
Marshall, Margt.; Loughborough	27
Marten, Wm.; Whetston	57
Moore, Thos.; Pickwell	42
Morton, Wm.; Earleshilton	5
Nandick, Eliz.; Ouston	56
Newton, Rich.; Stanford	26
Palmer, John; Husbands Boresworth	34
Parker, George; Easton magna	11
Pettie, John; Loughborough	50
Plungar, sequestration	45
Porter, John; Barwell	21
Pywell, Adrian; Loughborough	24
Russell, Rich.; Bowden magna	47
Sheppard, Thos.; Worthington	84
Sketh, Robt.; Sitheston	76
Smalley, Edw.; Castle Donnington	52
Smalley, John; Bottisford	13
Smyth, Margery; Whetston	1
Smyth, Robt.; Loughborough	65
Smyth, Thos.; Horborough	17
Somerbie, sequestration	8 & 16
Sturges, John; Theddingworth	39
Swetnam, Eliz.; Woodhouse	80
Swetnam, Isabella; Woodhouse	86
Thorpe, Mary; Stoughton	32
Thorpe, Mudwine; Stoughton	29
Townesend, Rich.; Enderbie	18
Varneham, Rich.; Laughton?	38

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Vawdrey, Roger; Horninghold	71
Waite, Christopher; Knipton	23
Walton, Robt.; Saddington	49
Ward, Thos.; Whetston	46
Wightman, Edw.; vicar of Plungar	35
Wigley, Clement; Scraptoft	4
Willowes, Alice; Rearsbie	67
Willowes, Wm.; Rearsbie	83
Woodford, Anne; Bilsdon	63
Yates, Wm.; Bagworth	72

1632.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Humphrey & Wife; Seale	26
Aylston, sequestration	51
Babington, Margaret; Cussington	20
Barlowe, Wm.; Castledonington	16
Bourne, Wm.; Naylston	35
Browne, Thos.; Church langton	47
Buckminster, sequestration	15
Chamberlin, Isaac; Sapcote	16
Coldoverton, sequestration	13
Crawford, Anne; Knossington	21
Dickman, Edgar; Halloughton	23
Duckett, Francis; Broughton	
Ashley	46
Elwood, Arthur; Melton Mowbray	25
Fancote, Jane; Wymondham	19
Forman, Eliz.; Barleston	33
Glowston, sequestration	48
Goodman, Miles; Horninghold	24
Grant, Thos.; Whetston	36
Greene, Henry; Musson	50
Greenesmith, Wm.; Kirby bellars	40
Halford, Hamielis; St. Leonard's,	
Leicester	54
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	41
Heare, Isabella; Thringston	4
Henworth, Francis; Loughborough	37
Hiron, Robt.; Worthington	33
Horton, Joseph; Mowseley	11
Howett, John; Leicester	53
Humberston, sequestration	9
Isaac, Jane; Tugbie	22
Jackson, Eliza; Barwell	55
Kilby, Robt., clerk; Sitheston	31
King, Robt.; Belgrave	14
King, Thos.; Cosbie	34
Lane, Thos. & Mary his wife;	
Silebie	28, 29
Laney, Thos.; Leicester	44
Lee, John; Claxton	2
Miller, Robt.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	20
Momford, John; Gumley	39
Musson, sequestration	49

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Newcombe, John; Lutterworth	42
Nicholson, Anne; Littlethorpe,	
p. of Ashby de lazouch	58
North, John; Seagrave	17
Nutting, Frances; M. Bosworth	38
Oliver, Wm.; St. Mary's, Leicester	8
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	57
Palmer, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	32
Peake, John; Knightthorpe	7
Petty, John; Loughborough	5
Reyner, Bridget; Narborough	45
Reyner, Thos.; Narborough	56
Roberts, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	43
Salt, Wm.; Loughborough	27
Sheffield, Chris.; Diseworth	48
Smarte, John; Halloughton	51
Smyth, Joseph; Littlethorpe, p. of	
Narborough	30
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	6
Surcoate, John, clerk; Musson	49
Swayne, Cherubin; Blackfordby	1
Worth, Rich; Houghton sup	
mountem	52
Yates, Wm. & Joan; Bagworth	12

1633.

[Bonds filed, excepting No. 9.]

Ball, Alice; Newbold, p. of	
Breedon	44
Ball, Robt.; Sheepie	73
Barwell, Wm.; Easton	96
Barwell, Wm.; Bringhurst	49
Bell, Alexander; Hoby	16
Biggs, Thos.; St. Mary's, Leicester	62
Blount, John; Mountsorrell	12
Boddeley, Rich.; Lubenham	32
Bowne, Wm.; Sheepie	105
Bradley, Gilbert; Hallaughton	76
Browne, Joan; Ouston	59
Browne, John; Pickwell	86
Browne, Wm.; Belton	47
Bryan, als. Foster, Bridget;	
Kibworth	40
Burbage, Henry; Ratcliff super	
wreake	42
Carter, Ralph, clerk; Foston	36
Caudwell, Anne; Loughborow	90
Cave, Edw.; Peatlinge parva	81
Chamberlin, Margery; Newton	
Harcourt	55
Clarke, Wm.; Bottesford	6
Clerke, als. Cooke, Walter;	
Sapcote	24
Cley, Agnes; Whetston	93
Cooke (see Clerke).	
Creswell, John; Coleorton	45
Curtise, Francis; Belgrave	41

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Dawes, Samuel; Wigston	30
Dorman, Anthony; Tugby	87
Elston, Anthony; Woodhouse	68
Erpe, George; Breedon	37
Fancote, Robt. & Jane; Wymond- ham	85
Foster (see Bryan).	
Fox, Francis; Croxton Kerriall	25
Francis, Rich.; Belton	1
Gallard, Peter; Leare	101
Gallard, Wm.; Frisby super wreake	57
German, Thos.; Loddington	60
Gibbons, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	11
Gilbert, Thos. & Annis his wife; Narborough	64
Grace, Thos.; Desford	20
Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	72
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	28
Guy, Andrew; Houghton	29
Halford, Wm.; Walton. p. of Knaptoft	67
Hall, Alice; Leicester	38
Handcock, Margt.; Seagrave	14
Harper, Edw.; Slawston	3
Hassard, Alice; Barrow sup' le Sore	104
Hawford, Anthony; Bowdon magna	75
Hill, Robt.; Norton	91
Hill, Wm.; Somerbie	92
Ireland, Anne; Lutterworth	77
Ives, Rich.; Woodhouse Eaves	10
Jackson, Eliz.; Quarndon	51
Johnson, Robt.; Hallaughton	23
Langford, John; Leicester	78
Leavers, Rich.; Humberston	70
Lewin, Nicholas; Ashby Delazouch	46
Lewin, Robt.; Hallaughton	54
Ley, John, clerk; Humberston	89
Mason, Joan; Broughton	8
Mason, Rich.; Scraftoft	102
Miller, Robt.; Leicester	80
Orme, Wm., vicar of Lockington	35
*Palmer, Wm.; Burstall	9
Parker, Mary; Twicrosse	17
Parnel, John; The Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	50
Peale, Wm.; Burstall	26
Pecke, Henry; Fleckney	43
Pinder, Anne; Packington	71
Pollard, Margt.; St Nicholas, Leicester	63
Proctor, <i>als.</i> Porter, Wm.; Peat- linge magna	39
Pyke, John; Lutterworth	56
Ragdale, sequestration	95
Randon, George; Barrow sup Sore	2

* This Bond is missing.

1633.—Continued.

	No
Ratcliff sup' wreake, sequestration	100
Rayner, Bridget; Narborough	58
Richardson, James; Leicester	99
Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	15
Roote, Wm.; Countesthorpe	19
Rowse, Wm.; Coston	4
Rugeley (see Stone).	
Salman, Thos.; Stathorne	98
Shepherd, Thos.; Worthington	94
Siston, Ralph; Sheepshead	65
Skeath, Thos.; Queniborough	48
Smarte, James; Harbie	69
Smith, Rich.; Sileby	18
Stone, <i>als.</i> Rugeley, Eliz.; Desford	88
Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	21
Symons, Wm.; Loughborough	33
Taylor, John; Burstall	83
Toone, Wm.; Barwell	84
Twey, Edw.; Worthington	79
Tyler, John; Mouseley	34
Vann, Ellen; Wigston	27
Vesey, Rich.; Gumley	13
Walker, Eliz.; Twiford	53
Wallis, Clement; Loughborowe	103
Walton, John; Ashby Folvill	31
Ward, James; Frisby sup Wreake	66
Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	97
Wigston mag' sequestration	82
Wilkins, Margery; Overton Sawcie	74
Williams, Edw.; Countisthorpe	7
Wilson, Andrew; Easthorpe	22
Winterton, Thos.; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	52
Wyatt, Thos.; Arnesby	5
Yates, Edw., gent; Croxton Kerriall	61

1634.

[Bonds Filed.]

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	40
Babbington, Margt.; Cossington	23
Baker, Thos.; Charley	35
Bayly, Nicholas; Broughton	46
Beridge, John; clerk & parson of Kibworth	98
Bletsoe, Theophila; Lutterworth	59
Blunt, George; Mountsorrell	20
Bottomley, Wm.; All Saints, Leicester	95
Boulton, Robt.; Ibstocke	88
Bratt, Nicholas; Nailston	18
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton on the woulds	64
Broadbent, Margt.; Burton sup' Le woulds	90
Brookesby, sequestration	87
Bunnis, Edw.; Waltham super Le woulds	29

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Burton, <i>als.</i> Havers, The Lady Anne ; Stockerston	49
Burton, John ; Buckminster	74
Butler, Wm. ; Hinckley	108
Cave, Rich. ; Swinford	67
Coleman, Grace ; Osbaston	109
Collins, Wm. ; Overseale	100
Cooper, Thos. ; Stretton magna	84
Cotes, Thos. ; Braunston	39
Crane, Thos. ; Ashby delazouch	65
Crosen, Frances ; Wigston magna	30
Cuflin, Wm. ; Whetston	27
Dobson (see Smith).	
Duke, Henry ; Ashton Flamvile	33
Fancott, Robt. ; Wymondham	3
Fancott, Robt. ; Wymondham	16
Fellowes, John ; Gumley	55
Fellowes, John ; Gumley	56
Fewkes, Wm. ; Barkby	94
Figin, Robt. ; Leare	61
Foster, Anthony ; Knighton	36
Frisby, sequestration	86
Gerrard, Henry ; Packington	8
Gilbert, John ; East langton	91
Glenne, Thos. ; Goadby	43
Greene, Mary ; Barkston	73
Grime, Wm. ; Claxton	79
Grosse, Jeremy ; Blabey	83
Gunston, Thos. ; Enderby	5
Gunston, Thos. ; Enderby	11
Harrington, Thos. ; Bagworth	44
Havers (see Burton).	
Higginbotom, Alice ; Stanton	99
Howett, John ; Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	104
Hurst, Margaret ; Claxton	85
Ingram, Wm. ; Mowseley	77
Jarvis, Robt. ; Leicester	103
Kirkman, Elias ; Belton	1
*Knight, Wm. ; Lutterworth	116
Langeley, Mary ; Smeeton	114
Langley, Robt. ; Wymeswould	105
Langley, Wm. ; Ashby de la zouch	21
Lightfoote, John ; Hallaughton	2
Litchfeild, Sarah ; Ullesthorpe	4
Lorde, Thos. ; Sproxtton	92
Low, Alice ; Burton sup le woulds	97
Martin, Rich. ; Lutterworth	80
Measure, Wm. ; Eastwell	102
Middleton, Wm. ; Longwhatton	113
Money, Stephen ; Stanton under Bardon	32
Neale, George ; Glen magna	78
Normanton, John ; Queniborough	48
North, Nicholas ; Musson	60
Orton, John ; Belgrave	38
Oswin, Wm. ; Sileby	110

* Bond missing.

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Owen, <i>als.</i> Ratchford, Robt. ; St. Mary's, Leicester	66
Page, Edw. ; Lutterworth	82
Parnham, Wm. ; Musson	69
Parre, Wm. ; Leicester	10
Parsons, Wm. ; Longwhatton	113
Phillips, Wm. ; Blaby	93
Pole, Edmund ; Loughborough	25
Poole, Edm., sen. ; Loughborough	68
Poole, Francis ; Ullesthorpe	19
Poole, Rebecca ; Lutterworth	112
Pope, Clement ; Bowdon parva	52
Porter, John ; All Saints', Leicester	63
Powdrell, Edw. ; Peckleton	81
Prowdlove, Thos. ; Knipton	17
Pyall, Wm. ; Dunnington on the Heath	42
Ratchford (see Owen).	
Richardson, Robt. ; Loughborough	62
Richman, Thos. ; Whetston	45
Robinson, Oliver ; Packington	13
Roe, Joane ; Wilson, p. of Breedon	24
Roe, John ; Brun Thorpe	37
Rolte, James ; Market Bosworth	28
Rudkin, Anne ; Howthorp, p. of Theddingworth	6
Sansam, Wm. ; Hinckley	71
Sharpe, Andrew ; Griffie Dam	47
Sharpe, Robt. ; Frisby	14
Sheepie, Katherine ; Osbaston	106
Shilcock, John ; Longe Whatton	89
Smith, <i>als.</i> Dobson, Jane ; Packington	115
Smyth (see Tompson).	
Stevens, Rich. ; Claxton	9
Stretton, Rowland ; Applebie	51
Swallowe, John ; Barwell	58
Tallis, Wm. ; Ashby Folwell	101
Taylour, Eliz. ; Waltham sup le Woulds	76
Tompson, <i>als.</i> Smyth, Alice ; Hincklye	72
Tompson, Arthur ; St. Martin's, Leicester	53
Topper, Henry ; Hatherne	96
Towers, Thos. ; Barkston	26
Turner, Ambrose ; Knossington	41
Tyler, Christian ; Worthington	34
Tyler, Edmund ; Stanton	70
Vesey, Wm. ; —	22
Wale, John ; Thurmaston	7
Wale, Robt. ; Husbands Bosworth	57
Welch, John ; Earl Shilton	15
West, Bryan ; Loughborough	12
Wilde, Thos. ; Burton Lazars	50
Wilne, Alice ; Shepshed	111
Wilson, Wm. ; Dalby parva	31
Witney, John ; Cleybrooke	75
Wollman, Edw. ; Lutterworth	107
Younge, Henry ; Mountsorrell	54

1635.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Bagworth, Henry; Wymondham	113
Baker, Wm.; Sproxtton	33
Bambrigg, Susannr; South Croson	73
Bates, Henry; Sewsterne	31
Bennett, Edw.; Frisby	14
Blacke, Ellen; City of London	26
Blacke, George; Somerby	8
Bletsoe, Hugh; Lutterworth	81
Blower, Thos.; Loughborough	103
Bloxam, Thos.; Gilmorton	79
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	12
Bolivant, Anthony; Ouston	48
Bolivant, Nicholas; St. Martin's, Leicester	98
Boltfish, Rice; Weston	37
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	53
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	69
Bosden, Henry; Slawston	52
Bosworth, Bryan; Dalby sup le woulds	10
Bowman, Ralph; Asfordby	66
Chawney, John; Dunton	15
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	80
Cley, Rich.; Arnesby	89
Coltman, Wm.; Fleckney	112
Cooper, Samuel; Frolesworth	111
Corpson, Wm. & Agnes his wife; Gilmorton	45
Cropson, Agnes; Gilmorton	49
Daffarne, John; Hinckley	107
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	96
Davenport, Thos.; Bushby	82
Dawkins, Thos.; p. of St. Martin's, Leicester	87
Dewicke, Samuel; Asfordby	55
Dowell, Nicholas; Witherley	94
Ellabye, Beatrice; Dalby	92
Elsons, James; Knipton	76
Fellowe, Eliz.; Gumley	34
Fellowes, Eliz.; Bilsdon	46
Flower, Thos.; Kerby	71
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	63
Gamble, Wm.; Frisby	110
Geary, Eliz.; All Saints', Leicester	109
Gerard, Sir Thos., Knt.; Ashby de la Zouch	65
Gilston, Ralph; Barsby	90
Greene, Lionel; Burstall	61
Greene, Wm.; Asfordby	75
Greeneham, Ellianora; Quarndon	13
Grosse, John; Blaby	2
Harrison, Alexander; Clawson	27
Harrold, Anne; Sapcoate	67
Hawford, Edw.; Medburne	7
Hayne, John; Ratcliff sup le Wreake	100

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Hill, Edw.; Cosby	105
Hinman, Anthony; Hinckley	62
Holmes, Rich.; Markett Harborough	41
Huffin, Jarvis; Lutterworth	35
Hunt, John; Burbage	74
Hutchinson, James; Shepshead	38
Ingham, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	115
Johnson, Jane; Packington	104
Kilpeake, Wm.; Cathorpe als Thorpe Thomas	24
Kimberly, Henry; Asfordby	100
Kinde, Robt.; Bringham	39
Kirby, John; Normanton sup le Woulds	54
Lewin, John; Stoughton	93
Limner, Rich.; Dadlington	25
Lymner, Agnes; Dadlington	25
Lymner, Silvester; Dadlington	25
Markham, Charles; Bottesford	72
Marshall, Alice; Breedon	85
Marshall, George; Dyseworth	83
Michell, Robt.; Whitwick	30
Middleton, John; Syleby	42
Morris, George; Frisby	86
Needham, Thos.; Cosby	40
Newberry, Thos.; Tonge	23
Noone, Robt.; Mountsorrell	91
Norman, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	84
Norton, Margery; Ouston	64
Nutt, John; Carleton	88
Orton, Margaret; Dalby	29
Paine, Eleanor; Bowden	47
Palmer, Christopher; Cussington	1
Palmer, Mark; Stockerston	59
Parker, Mary; St. Martin's, Leicester	57
Parr, John; Dalby parva	11
Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	20
Picke, Ursula; Barsby	36
Poltney, Barthol.; Higham	32
Proudman, Daniel; Nether Seale	51
Riddington, John; Smeeton	5
Roe, Christopher; Loughborough	95
Scampton, John; Dalby sup le woulds	9
Shepherd, Robt.; Sheepee	108
Sherwood, James; Bushby	78
Sherwood, James; Bushby	58
Slater, Wm.; Eaton	3
Smart, John; Lubenham	6
Smith, Rich.; Husband bosworth	99
Sneath, Thos.; Barkston	17
Swift, Everard; Gadsby	21
Tompson, Nicholas; Stapleford	114
Turvylye, Henry; Thurlston	60
Tyre, Hugh; Sewsterne	19
Vincent, Thos.; Aylston	18

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Peirson, Wm. & Joan : Bottesford	79
Powers, John : Gilmorton	30
Queniborough, sequestration	10
Raven, John; All Saints', Leicester	44
Rayson (see Hinde).	
Roberts, Gilbert : Coleorton	104
Rustall, Robt. : Skeffington	42
Ryder, Robt. : Ashfordby	115
* Scampton, Margery : Dalby	24
Scotton, Wm. : Loughborough	75
Sharpe, <i>als.</i> Share, Eliz. : Odeby	1
Shregleton, Mary : St. Mary's,	
Leicester	53
Siston, Ellen : Shepshead	87
Smith, John : Kilby	59
Smith, Robt. : Burstall	15
Squire, Rich. : Woodhouse	60
Stareshmore, Wm. : Frowlesworth	71
Stretton, Rowland : Appleby	18
Taylor, Anne : Bowdon parva	45
Thurdborough, Anne : Frowles-	
worth	36
Thurdborough, Anne : Frowles-	
worth	21
Trenton, Thos. : Scalford	14
Trigg, Sarah : Melton	51
Turlington, Wm. : Ingersby	114
Wade, Chris. : Melton	100
Walton, Robt. : Ouston	48
White, Frances : Broughton	
Ashley	83
Wildeman, John : Sisonby	107
Wilson, Ellen : Goadeby	34
Wiseman, Robt. : Stathorne	66
Wood, Frances : Markfeild	102
Wood, John : Harby	52

1637.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Martin : Asfordby	79
Barnes, Mary : Melton Mowbray	47
Barwell, John : Bringham	62
Bennet, Robt. : All Saints,	
Leicester	32
Bennett, Geo. : Branstion	86
Beylston, Matthew : Thrushington	23
Biggins, John : Grooby	78
Biggs, Eliz. : Hinckley	105
Biggs, Thos. : Market Borsworth	58
Blower, Humpfrey : Loughborough	56
Bourne, Wm. : Naylston	113
Bowlesworth, Geo. : Barleston	34
Bradley, Wm. : Holt	6
Branson, sequestration	117
Briggs, Eliz. : Melton	101

* Bond filed.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Brigstock, Joan : Bosworth	81
Brookes, Arthur : Congeston	90
Brookes, Wm. : Hinckley	63
Brookesby, Eliz. : Hungerton	52
Browne, Edw. : Desford	84
Bryan, Anne : Bowdon magna	70
Burslem, Wm. : Whitwick	25
Carter, Geoffrey : Wimeswold	48
Chissledine, Rich. : Thorpe	106
Clarke, Nicholas : Ullesthorpe	69
Clarke, Thos. : Galby	1
Coleman, Edw. : Gilmorton	40
Coleman, Luce : Foxton	65
Cotton, Thos. : Lutterworth	110
Croft, Hugh : Scalford	16
Dawson, Mary : Melton Mowbray	111
Deepop, Thos. : Waltham	24
Dent, Wm. : Melton Mowbray	114
Dewy, Hugh : Eastthorpe	11
Dickens, Thos. : Melton	41
Dixon, Matthew : Barkeston	83
Elliott, Wm. : Blackfordby	26
Fletcher, Robt. : Loughborough	82
Fowkes, Ellen : Melton	2
Fox, Thos. : Bottesford	77
Freckingham, Thos. : Redmile	20
Goodman, Margaret : Medburne	64
Haselwood, Edw. : Frisby	9
Hensham, Eliz. : Woodhouse	42
Heyford, Robt. : Odeby?	95
Holmes, James : Lubenham	22
Hough, Thos. : Bottesford	10
Howson, Wm. : Stanton	44
Hull, Wm. : Thorneton	46
Hurst, Edw. : Hinckley	93
Ilston, Libeus : Scraftoft	7
Jackson, Isabella : Melton	3
James, Anne : Barkby	31
Johnson, Anthony : Humberston	73
Jones, Lucas : St. Martin's,	
Leicester	51
Kempe, Francis : Waltham sup le	
Wolds	60
Kerkby Mallery, sequestration	43
Killingely, Rich. : Stapleford	89
Kirke, Thos. : Thorpe Thomas	118
Knightly, Thos. : Hatherne	71
Lambe, ——— : Bottesford	12
Langford, Margaret : Leicester	66
Man, Joan : Conieston	37
Measures, Luce : Dalby sup' le	
woulds	103
Melborne, Thos. : Loughborough	57
Merrill, Thos. : Melton	54
Moult, John : Shepshead	29
Musson, John : Scalford	21
Nix, Wm. : Garthorpe	55
North, Joan : Whittington	15
Nutt, Margaret : Borsworth	68
Orton, Rich. : Ashby	92

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Oswyn, Rich.; Brownes Hay	104
Painter, Geo.; Melton	99
Parr, George; All Saints, Leicester	50
Pegg, Rich.; Higham	36
Peirson, Roger; Kegworth	14
Philpott, Cuthbert; Knossington	59
Picke, Thos.; Beeby	33
Pike, Rich.; Claxton	17
Pippin, Rich.; Medburne	4
Plotts, Thos.; Belton	30
Pratt, Henry; Bitwell	91
Richardson, Thos.; Markefield	27
Ridgewaye, Edw.; Melton	
Mowbray	108
Roote, Matthew; Stathorne	19
Russell, Andrew; Melton	76
Sharpe, Rachell; Frisby sup' le wreake	85
Shepherd, Isabella; Dalby sup woulds	45
Sikes, Robt.; Markefield	28
Slauston, sequestration	94
Smeeton, Joel; Harby	75
Smith, Edw.; Loughborough	72
Smith, Margaret; Kegworth	80
Smith, Robt.; Wigston	39
Spick, John; Melton Mowbray	109
Squire, John; Monntsorrell	100
Squire, Ralph; Melton	35
Stathorne, sequestration	116
Symon, Jane; Withcock	112
Thacker, Geo.; Twycross	38
Towers, Rich.; Bottesford	74
Trigg, Wm.; Melton	96
Tunstall, Robt.; Hicklinge	107
Tyler, John; Lutterworth	115
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	102
Walker, John; Sherneford	8
Warren, Anthony; Normanton	49
Watchorne, Isaac; Melton	88
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	61
Welby, Anthohy; Bottesford	13
Whatton, Wm.; Newton	87
White, Thos.; Kilworth	5
Wilcox, Alice; Odston	18
Wilson, Mary; Anstey	53
Wimeswould, sequestration	67
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	98

1638.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, John; Swanington	65
Alberton, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	141
Allam, Anne; Medburne	85
Alleyne, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	89
Atkins, John; Eastlaughton	75

1638.—Continued.

	No
Atton, Rich.; St. Nicholas, Leicester	91
Ballard, John; Kerby	150
Bartlett, Sarah; Lubenham	125
Bensking, Thos.; Lockington	97
Bent, John; Harborough	68
Black, Matthew; Somerby	47
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	40
Bolyvant, Thos.; Melton	20
Bordell, Rich.; Blackfordby	66
Bott, Michael; Melton	24
Brookesby, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	15
Browne, Rich.; Melton	30
Bullock, Matthew; Melton	4
Burdin, Wm.; Bottesford	146
Burrowes, Stephen; Thorneton	48
Bury, Francis; Queniborough	109
Buttris, Wm.; Horninghold	63
Calverly, Robt.; Dalby sup le Woulds	124
Carter, Edmund; Foston	96
Cater, Rich.; Ratby	18
Chamberlin, John; Newton Harcourt	52
Chapman, Hugh; Houghton	98
Cheetam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	36
Cheshire, Wm.; Pickwell	72
Christian, Samuel; Sewsterne	88
Clarke, John; Thringston	51
Clarke, Symon; Saddington	100
Clarke, Wm.; Swynford	106
Coleman, Wm.; Gilmorton	77
Cooke, Wm.; Barsby	80
Corbett, John; Ansty	129
Cotterell, Geo.; Melton Mowbray	31
Creame, Wm.; Sewsterne	6
Davye, Rich.; Peatlinge parva	138
Denshire, Wm.; Whetston	142
Dexter, John; Melton Mowbray	129
Dubleday, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	114
Ducket, Bryan; Metheringham, co. Lin'	135
East, Wm.; Sistonby	94
Fenny Drayton, sequestration	59
Fisher, Michael; Burstall	70
Fisher, Prudence; Burstall	70
Foston, sequestration	81
Fox, Thos.; Newton Linford	95
Fyfeild, Calcott; Easton magna	21
Garrett, Thos.; Whetston	64
Gates, John; Market Harborough	13
Glover, John; Ansty	17
Grayner, Symon; Medburne	12
Greaves, John; Burstall	54
Greene, Mary; St. Nicholas', Leicester	136
Grittland, John; Stoughton	62
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	67

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Hall, Margaret; Donington	3
Hall, Rich.; Grewby	110
Hands, Eliz.; Lutterworth	61
Harris, Alice; Stapleford	84
Harrison, Lawrence; Rearsby	122
Haukin, Wm.; Countesthorpe	145
Healy, Rich.; Goadby	42
Holmes, Thos.; Roadley	148
Hopkins, Thos.; Theddingworth	43
Hulse, Anne; Cussington	119
Hutchin, Edw.; Saddington	126
Jackson, John; Melton	19
Jorden, Daniel; Witherly	55
Kerkby, Thos.; Lutterworth	104
Kinge, Thos.; Melton	27
Lacy, Alice; Melton	123
Lea, Thos.; Melton	23
Levitt, Rich.; Melton	28
Lewes, John; Earle shelton	53
Lewin, John; Hallaughton	22
Lowe, Frances; Thorpe Acre	154
Lufkin, Wm.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	143
Mansfield, George; Church	
Langhton	82
Mason, Thos.; Rhodley	57
Mattock, John; Lubenham	11
Messinger, Michael; Littlethorpe	58
Miller, Thos.; Rhodley	149
Millington, Rich.; All Saints',	
Leicester	60
Milner, Wm.; Leicester	38
Moore, Alice; Holwell	46
Newby, John; Ilston	56
Noone, Anne; Ansty	147
Norton, Thos.; Morefield	151
Norton, Thos.; Swynford	107
Norton, Thos.; All Saints',	
Leicester	8
Orson, Fabrian; Bottesford	115
Overton, Dimock; Wickham	152
Pagett, Robt.; Roathley	45
Painter, Wm.; Melton	34
Palmer, John; Bilsdon	93
Parker, John; Loughborow	9
Peckleton, John; Twycrase	71
Philips, Rich.; Croft	16
Plant, John; Swanington	90
Potterton, Prudence; Hal-	
laughton	117
Ragg, Thos.; Isley Walton	131
Reade, John; Hallaughton	10
Reade, Joice; Seagrave	155
Reade, Wm.; Seagrave	133
Remiugton, Thos.; Goadby	113
Rime, Mary; Ashby de lazouch	7
Robinson, Wm.; Braunston	111
Robinson, Wm.; Scalford	1
Russell, Nicholas; Melton	
Mowbray	35

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sansom, John; Melton	32
Scott, Thos.; Walcott, p. of	
Kimcote	139
Seale, Wm.; Gilmorton	127
Sharpe, John; Saltby	41
Smith, Mary; Sheapshead	132
Smith, Christopher; Blaby	105
Spencer, Frances; Bowdon magna	118
Spencer, Mary; Rearsby	144
Spick, Rich.; Redmile	112
Stretton, Sicilia; Anstey	128
Sutton, John; Ullesthorpe	108
Sykes, Thos.; Sileby	130
Tebb, John; Barsby	44
Tebbs, John; Burstall	39
Tibballs, Wm.; Cold Newton	5
Trentham, Peter; Noseley	99
Tylington, Eliz.; All Saints',	
Leicester	134
Underwood, Adam; Asfordby	49
Varnham, Edw.; Fleckney	137
Voyce, Thos.; Melton	25
Warner, Roger; Leicester	103
Warren, Edw.; Melton	33
Washington, Allan; Sherneford	37
Waters, Henry; North Kilworth	87
Weightman, Jane; St. Mary's,	
Leicester	102
White, Lewes; Frisby	50
Whittaker, Rich.; Statherne	92
Wigley, Edw.; Cleybrooke	121
Wildman, Eliz.; Melton	116
Wilford, Roger; Melton	26
Wilmore, Samuel; Bruntingthorpe	74
Winby, Eliz.; Beeby	14
Wingfeild, Paul; Church Langhton	83
Wood, Rich.; Kibworth	101
Woodford, Martha; ———	153
Wright, Rich.; Claxton	86
Wright, Robt.; Rearsby	140
Wright, Thos.; Breedon	2
Wright, Thos.; Huncote	73
Wykes, Ellys; Twycrosse	69
Younge, John; Lutterworth	76

1639.

[Bonds filed.]

Aldred, Jervis; Cleybrooke	33
* Allam, Anne; Medburne	82
Ashby folvil, sequestration	60
Austen, Rich.; Syleby	19
Baker, Eliz.; Packington	21
* Baker, Wm.; Stapleford	96
Baldwick, Agnes; Welby	64
* Barker, Mary; Lutterworth	88
Barnewell, Rich.; Burbage	30

* Missing.

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Barrodale, Charles; Syleby	51
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	9
* Bayly, Matthew; Barsby	93
Bearne, Robt.; Stonystanton	32
Beaw, John & Mary his wife;	
Buckminster	1
Bedman, Wm.; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	31
Beeby, Isabell; Evington	50
Bell, John; Tugby	18
Belton, sequestration	76
* Bett, Thos.; Barkston	94
Bonninge, Abraham; Thrushington	42
* Boylston, John; Burbage	83, 84
* Buckminster, sequestration	79
Burton, Edw.; Newton	13
Callis, Thos.; Swithland	36
Cliffon, Ellinor; Waltham sup'	
le woulds	54
Collson, Wm.; Cussington	22
Cooper, Francis; Coston	11
Croden, Erasmus; Somerby	41
Daft, John; Wymeswould.	49
Dale, Alice; Leicester	25
Davy, Rich.; Burbage	68
Dexter, Wm.; Belton	80
Fox, Katherine; Bottesford	58
Freer, Thos.; Frisby	14
† Frisby, Margery; ob'. tuiconis	34
* Gibson, Catherine; Melton	95
Gibson, Eliz.; Saxby	71
Gilham, Thos.; Countesthorpe	6
* Goodman, Eleanor; Dalby parva	86
Hackett, Thos.; Somerby	92
* Hall, Samuel; Markfeild	55
† Hardin, John & Eliz.; Thrumaston	38
Harris, Wm.; Dalby Chalcomb	39
Harrison, Catherine; Tonge,	
p. of Breedon	20
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	10
Hicklinge, Wm.; Claxton longa	12
Holmes, Valentine; Shenton	29
Holyoke, Mildred; Glen magna	15
* Horne, Thos.; Sherneford	89
Johnson, George; Leicester	65
Jordan, Francis; Ouston	43
Kegworth, sequestration	75
Kightly, John; Lockington	59
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	74
Kirke, Margery; Pickwell	3
† Legg, Legg, et. Legg, ob'. p	
tuicoe ?	17
Leveratt, Robt.; Rearsby	4
Loseby, Rich.; South Croson	28
† Lufkin et Lufkin, ob'. Curacon'	56
Marriott, John; Bagworth	67

* Missing.

† Guardianship Bond.

; Thrushington in Bond.

1639.—Continued.

	No.
* Martin, Rich.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	90
* Measures, Matthew; Odeby	81
Medburne, sequestration	24
Messenger, Edw.; Burbage	70
* Newton, Margt.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	91
Newton, Wm.; Barkby	44
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	46
* Paise, Thos.; Buckminster	87
Peirce, Thos.; Kibworth	61
Pochin, Matthew; Barkby	47
Pope, Rich.; Ibstock	27
Rutland, Edward; Rothley	2
† Sheppard, Ralph; ob'. tuicon	40
Simmons, Mary; Ashby De lazouch	7
Smally, Francis; Barton p. of	
Nailston	23
Smith, Henry; Thrussington	16
Stanton Wyvell, sequestration	5
Storer, John; Thrussington	35
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	45
Tayler, Anne; Bowdon parva	85
Tompson, Edw.; Long Whatton	26
Townsend, Mudwin; Lockington	8
Walden, Frances; Harborough	57
Ward, Eliz.; Bosworth	78
Ward, Frances; Burstall	73
Ward, John; Thurlston	52
Ward, Wm.; Harborough	62
* Warner, Wm.; Galby	97
Wartnaby, John; Wartnaby	53
Watts, Henry; Bowdon magna	63
Watts, Thos.; Thrussington	48
Whatton, Geoff.; Newton Linford	69
White, Judith; Wigston	77
Wood, Thos.; Lutterworth	37
Wright, Lawrence; Church langton	66

1640.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Andrewes, John; Kerby bellers	51
Bolter, Thos.; Wigston	31
Bowmar, Thos.; Grimston	10
Brudnell, Eleanor; Stonton	
Wyvell	64
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby	
lelazouch	25
Burrow, sequestration	29
Chapman, Robt.; Husband Bos-	
worth	17
Clarke, John; Hungerton	45
Clarke, Wm.; Loughborough	23
Claxton longa, sequestration	12
Cole, Rich.; Stanton	47

* Missing.

† Guardianship Bond.

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Courtis, Wm.; Halloughton	48
Doleman, Jane; Worthington	19
Duport, Henry; Shepshead	39
Elwood, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	60
Exton, Thos.; Dyseworth	38
Goodfellowe, Lewes; Burrough	14
Greene, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	15
Gregges, Rich.; Worthington	24
Harbert, Ursula; Swinford	43
Hardyman, Thos.; St. Mary's, Leicester	55
Hart, Edw.; Slauston	32
Harwood, Roger; Saltby	59
Heyford, Alice; Langhton	44
Hoby, sequestration	5
Holwell, Theophilus; Ilston	21
How, Joice; Earlshelton	22
Hull, Thos.; Thorneton	27
Jackson, Geo.; Diseworth	36
Jackson, John; Barwell	1
Jackson, Jane; Diseworth	36
Jenkinson, Rich.; Owston	63
Judd, Anthony; Hobie	58
Lenfield, Joan; Glen magna	9
Lillie, Dorothy; Long Whatton	46
Marvin, John; Brentingthorpe	13
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	30
Orme, Thos.; Bagworth	3
Page, Christiana; Peatlinge parva	54
Potter, Thos.; Halloughton	28
Prestbury, Francis; Packington	26
Scraptoft, sequestration	41
Shawe, Robt.; Sibston	53
* Sherwood, Geo.; et al' ob'. pro' tuic'	61
Sherwood, James; Bushby	62
Smart, or Snart, Joan; Dalby Chalcombe	52
Smith, John; Wigston magna	57
Stanham, Henry; Melton Mowbray	7
Stanley, Alice; Houghton	50
Stanley, Jane; Houghton	50
Starkey, John; Isley Walton	2
Stevens, Thos.; Gadsby	18
Sweetelad, Mary; Cosby	56
Taft, Wm.; Evington	40
Thorpe Arnold, sequestration	16
Tompson, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	11
Trentham, Robt.; Kerby	8
Trigg, Rich.; Thorpe Arnold	34
Watson, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	49
Watts, Thos.; Rearsby	42
Wilcox, Anne; Musson	20
Winterton, Thos.; Walton p. of Knaptoft	6
Worth, Mary; Houghton sup' montem	4

* Guardianship Bond.

O

1641.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

	No.
Aiscough, Henry; Charley	35
Allen, <i>als.</i> Hurst, Sarah; Bassett house	74
* Allen, et al' ob'. Curacoun'	58
Armeston, Ellena; Loughborough	63
Arnold, Wm.; Barrow super Le Soare	16
Bach, Edw.; Witherly	69
Banaston, Henry; Sibsdon	11
Barrs, Geo.; Burbage	59
Bartram, Wm.; Harby	72
Baxter, Edw.; St. Martin's, Leicester	41
Beck, Eliz.; Shepshead	68
Beck, James; Shepshead	68
Biggs, Ralph; Croft	62
Blacke, Anne; Somerby	55
Blanelowe, Robt.; Mountsorrell	49
Bowmer, Robt.; Lindridge	46
Bowyer, John; Hatherne	29
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	52
Byshopp, Thos.; Belgrave	32
Casey, Thos.; Ashby	57
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	67
† Chare, Thos.; Bagworth	
Cloudesly, Mary; Smeeton	71
Collins, Thos.; Hoton	23
Cooper, Anne; Melton Mowbray	45
Cox (see Tilly).	
Coxon, Joan; Humberston	65
Crooke, Wm.; Stoak goldinge	31
Daft, Beatrice; Wymeswold	9
Dalby, Rich.; Skeffington	15
Everat, Geo.; Dadlington	64
Farmer, Anne; Burstall	66
Farmer, Wm.; Burstall	66
Faunt, Anthony; Cleybrooke	26
Garton, Robt.; Wymeswold	1
Gilmorton, sequestration	14
Greene, Thos.; Nailston	6
Grundy, Anne; Packington	27
Hackett, Edw.; Buckminster	73
Hames, Rich.; Peatlinge magna	28
Hampson, Thos.; Frisby	36
Harbard, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	19
Hastings, Sir Henry; Humberston	4
Heath, <i>als.</i> Warwick, —;	
Bowden	42
Horton, Wm.; Mouseley	34
Howkins, Geo.; Queniborough	12
Howkins, Thos.; Bowden magna	78
Hurst (see Allen).	
Joyce, Wm.; Foxton	38
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate, p. of Loughborough	50

* Guardianship Bond.

† Vide sup' filam obligaconum Testamentum
Ao. Dn 1641—1.

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Kirkby Mallory, sequestration	20
Langhton, John; Harborough	43
Linly, Thos.; Barrow sup' Le Sore	24
Loseby, Daniel; Owston	7
Marshall, Geo.; Dyseworth	12
Mason, John; Redmile	18
Newton, Thos.; Queniborough	17
Page, Christiana; Peatling parva	5
Palmer, Mary; ———	40
Palmer, Thos.; Bowdon parva	48
Palmer, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Parker, Wm.; Kibworth	10
Peatlinge magna, sequestration	47
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	79
Presse, Mary; Thorpe Acre	53
Purefey, Edw.; Twycrosse	82
*Randall, Mary; ob. Curaçs.	61
Raven, Edw.; Foxton	56
Rison, Edw.; Bowdon magna	60
Sharpe, Valentine; Hinckley	81
Shawe, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	51
Sheene, Roger; Thurmaston	
Stannidge, Anne; Sidebrooke,	
co. Lincoln	37
Stathorne, sequestration	30
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	8
Thurcaston, sequestration	44
Tilly, <i>als</i> Cox, Isaac; ———	33
Tompson, Wm.; Loughborough	75
Towers, Thos.; South Kilworth	22
Trentham, Margery; Ashby	
delazouch	77
*Warner, Ralph; ———	54
Warwick (see Heath).	
West, Wm.; Hinckley	76
Williams, Thos.; Foxton	70
Woolfe, Thos.; Hucklescote	80

1639—1640.

Obligacoēs pro Administ. part 1639 et 1640,
part kip. et vp.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Barker, Mary; Lutterworth	18
Bate, Wm.; Buckminster	13
Beridge, Wm., clerk; Kibworth	24
Boulter, Geo.; Wigston magna	25
Browne, John; Waltham	33
*Burnbye, Henry; fil. Kenelm	
Burnbye; de Halloughton	
(Duran' minor)	12
Calcroft, Wm.; Bottesford	1
Charitye, Thos.; Redmile	26
Clifford, Edw.; Diseworth	37
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	21

* Guardianship Bond.

1639—1640.—Continued.

	No.
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	2
Coltman, Thos.; Odebye	16
Cotes, Thos.; Ailston	41
Dawkin, Thos.; Leicester	10
Dawson, Walter; Carlton	14
Doewell, Nich.; Hinckley	29
*Dorman, Alice; fil. Thos. Dorman;	
Odebye (dur' minor)	17
Edenborough, John; Normanton	46
Fairfeild, Wm. & Mary, his wife;	
Osgathorpe	3
Farr, Helen; Husbands	
Boresworth	28
Gibson, Wm.; Bottesford	35
*Gisford, Mary; fil. Ralph Gisford;	
de Quorn ob. tuic (duran minorite)	34
*Greene, John; Cosbye	30
Hand, Wm.; Hose	44
Hunt, Wm.; Peatling parva	22
Johnson, Deleverance; Hinckley	39
Johnson, Wm.; Anstye	7
Latimer, Wm.; Husband	
Boresworth	32
Lealand, John; Coston	42
Lomox, James; Bottesford	20
Lucas, John; Bitteswell	5
Norton, Eliz.; Fleckney	6
Parker, Rich.; Rothley	23
Portwood, Thos.; Loughborough	19
Reynold, John; Loughborough	15
Robinson, John; Scalford	8
Roe, Alice; Thorpe, p. of	
Broughton Ashley	9
Scampton, Matthew; Hoby	27
Sheffeld, John; Diseworth	31
Stubbs, Henry; Leicester	43
Stubbs, Henry; Mowsley	45
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswould	4
White, John; Husbands	
Boresworth	40
Wilcox, John; Claxton longa	11
Wilson, Helen; Diseworth	38
Wright, Rich.; Normanton	36

1642.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Rich.; Wigston	58
Allen, Alexander; Whetston	21
Allen, <i>als</i> . Coleman, Mary;	
Normanton	50
Anderson, Wm.; Loughborough	34
Bayly, Wm.; Barsbye	59
Beardesley, Wm.; Carlton	19
Blumefeild, Alice; Thorpe sachvile	46
Browne, John; Oneleape	35

Guardianship Bond.

1642.—Continued.

	No.
Browne, Thos. ; Wymondham	45
Burges, Eliz. ; Shepshead	9
Burnebey, Kellam, <i>als.</i> Knelne ; Halloughton	31
Button, Humphrey ; Coton	20
Cater, John, & Eliz. his wife ; Whetston	37
Chettle, John ; Croft	12
Chettle, Nicholas ; Thorneton	3
Coldwell, Robt. ; St. Martin's, Leicester	5
Coleman, <i>als.</i> Allen, Mary ; Normanton	50
Coleman (see Watts).	
Crapper, Robt., & Margt. his wife ; Thorpe acre	11
Crosse, Thos. ; Sewsterne	15
Dawkin, Michael ; Thornebye	30
Farmer, Rich. ; Twicrosse	7
Fisher, Robt., sen. ; Burton	4
Foster, Wm. ; Smeeton	17
Garton, Eliz. ; Wymeswould	2
Gilbert, Thos. ; Saxelbye	6
Graunte, John ; Whetston	41
Graunte, Wm. ; Whetston	40
Hallam, Humph. ; Loughborough	53
Harlow, Robt. ; Shepshead	13
Holladay, John ; Siston	52
Holmos, Alice ; Shepshead	13
Hunt, Thos. ; Leicester	23
Jaques, Thos. ; Sketchley	28
Jorden, Rich. ; Whetston	18
Jennard, James ; Whetston	49
Johnson, John ; Higham	29
Manham, Thos. ; Westerbye	16
Marriott, Rich. ; ———	24
Mayne, Robt. ; Bowdon	51
Orton, John ; Bosworth	39
Palmer, John ; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	1
Pegg, Lucy ; Dishley	10
Porter, Rich. ; Newbold Verdon	56
Reade, Mary ; Seagrave	55
Roberts, Eliz. ; Humberston	25
Shepherd, Francis ; Kibworth	38
Smyth, Edw. ; Barrow sup' Soare	8
Smyth, Rich. ; Hoby	42
Steevenson, Edw. ; South Croston	22
Swann, Thos. ; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	57
Thorpe, Hellen ; Belton	44
Thorpe, Nicholas ; Lockington	43
Vale, Thos., sen. ; Whetston	48
Vale, Thos., jun. ; Whetston	47
Watts, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Anne ; Rothley	54
Whetston, John ; Stapleton	14
Wightman, John ; Broughton	32
Williams, Hellen ; Gumley	26
Woode, John ; Whetston	36

1643.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Allen, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary ; Normanton	6
Basford, Rich. ; Leicester	8
Beamounte, John ; Grace due	2
Bent, Wm. ; Narborow	3
Bothway, Thos. ; great Glenn	4
Burdytt, Rich. ; Burton Overey	9
Chettle, John ; Croft	1
Coleman (see Allen).	
Lewin, Wm. ; Siston	7
Morris, Margt. ; Bitteswell	11
Neale, Rich. ; Mowsley	12
Nicholls, Wm. ; Halstead	13
Veasey, Edw. ; Croft	10
Wilmore, Joseph ; Ashby delazouch	5

1644.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bale, Valentine ; Humberston	3
Barwell, John ; Bringhurst	21
Bent, Rich. ; Countesthorpe	10
Biddle, Robt. ; Humberston	17
Bristow, Thos. ; Harborough	23
Chapman, Elias ; Glenfeild	11
Chapman, Thos. ; Kerby	5
Dilcke, Harrington ; Stoughton	8
Dorman, Thos. ; Oadeby	8
Freare, John ; Newtowne	15
Gray, Thos. ; St. Martin's	4
Hames, Thos. ; Stoughton	13
Holman, Everard ; Kirby Bellers	24
Holyer, Thos. ; Wigston magna	1
Hunt, Rich. ; Wigston magna	6
Marsonn, Thos. ; Queneburrow	18
Pallett, George ; Markefeild	7
Parker, Thos. ; Croft	20
Sheale, Robt. ; Brentingthorpe	22
Taylor, Wm. ; Wymondham	9
Thorpe, Henry ; p. of All Saints', Leicester	2
Vale, Thos. ; Whetston	19
Wigley, Thos., sen. ; Scraftoft	14

1645.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bent, Robt. ; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	8, 9
Bingham, Robt. ; Stretton parva	2
Bradgate, Thos. ; Bruntingthorpe	3
Caunte, John ; Silebye	1
Claypoole, Edw. ; Pickwell	13
Clerke, Robt. ; Wigston magna	6
Cooper, Isaac, rector of Wiverbye	18
Cooper, Robert ; Leicester	12

1645.—Continued.

	No.
Crispe, Eliz.; Little Thorp	3
Croson, John; Hatherne	17
Dison, Anne; Mountsorrell	4
Gilbert, Alice; Leicester	20
Gilbert, Rich.; Bitteswell	10
Hall, Wm.; Bagworth	5
Heggs, Margt.; Beamont leys	14
Hunt, Wm.; Huncoate	15
Pallett, John; Snareston	19
Somerfeild, Peter; The Hospital	16
Watkin, Rich.; Burbage	9
Wilson, John; Newarke, near Leicester	11

1646.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armston, Rich.; Musson	27
Arnesbye, Robt.; Turlangton	24
Bacon, Robt.; Markefeild	4
Bates, John; Glen magna	54
Bent, Francis; Stony Stanton	53
Bolivant, John; Leicester	16
Boyer, Thos.; Thromeston	7
Bruckes, Wm.; Cosbye	56
Bull, Thos.; Wymondham	63
Calverley, Noell; Dalby sup' le	
woulds	61
Cave, Eliz.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	32
Cave, John; Church Langton	1
Cave, Maria; ——— obliterated	
Colling, Wm.; Ashby folville	21
Collins, Thos.; Overseale	48
Collins, Wm.; Overseale	47
Cooke, Abraham; Dalby Chalcombe	28
Coolson, Wm.; Leicester	46
Corbet, Robt.; Markett Bosworth	42
Davy, John; Leicester	18
Davy, Valentine; Leicester	36
Francis, Wm.; Scalford	43
Freeman, Rich.; Ashby Flavile	62
Gotheredge, Robt.; Ashby	
Delazouch	46
Hedge, Wm.; Kincoate	8
Henworth, Eliz.; Loughborough	40
Heward, Rich.; Broughton	5
Hinman, Thos.; Barwell	25
Holmes, John; Hatherne	11
Hunt, Wm.; Knighoon	13
Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead	44
Johnson, Wm.; Sheepshead	2
Kirkeman, Eliz.; Castle Dunnington	10
Knight, Brian; Ashby delazouch	39
Knowles, Thos., sen.; Hemington	50
Knowles, Thos., jun.; Hemington	51
Latham, Anthony; Leicester	59
Love, John; Braunston	57
Low, Wm.; Hungarton	41
Norris, Wm.; Leicester	14

1646.—Continued.

	No.
Oldershaw, Wm.; Kegworth	31
Osburne, Alice; Beebye	58
Palmer, Mary; Markett Bosworth	60
Parsons, Rich.; Leicester	23
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Quenby, Amos; Queniborough	34
Richardson, Alice; Rearesbye	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Ashby delazouch	55
Smart, Thos.; Theddingworth	20
Smyth, Wm.; Dalby chalcombe	33
Squyre, Thos.; Woodhouse Eaves	26
Steane, Thos.; Burbage	52
Sturges, Laurence; Husbands	
Bosworth	38
Tompson, John; Belgrave	19
Towneley, John; London	37
Varnham, Walter; Coleorton	30
Vincent, Francis; Harborough	3
Warden, Edw.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	9
Watson, Rich.; Harbye	12
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	29
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	45
Winterscale, Wm.; Loughborough	17
Wyatt, Wm., sen.; Arnesbye	35
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	22
Yorke, Robt.; Kettlebye	15

1647.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allum, Andrew; Bottesford	25
Alvey, Wm.; Castle Dunnington	55
Andrew, Thos.; Ailston	41
Ash, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	1
Avery, Thos.; Peckleton	43
Barlow, Anne; Ashby Delazouch	23
Barwell, Matthew; Loughborough	46
Bend, Thos.; Redmile	15
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Blounte, als Fleming, Isabella; Melton	24
Blyth, Robt.; Thorpe Langton	57
Carter, Edw.; Walton	11
Carver, als. Thurman, Wm.; Mountsorrell	35
Cawdell, Michael; Thurlston	30
Church, Thos.; Dalby sup' le	
woulds	31
Cooper, Joan; Asbarston	28
Darker, Nicholas; Loughborough	34
Dunne, Joan; Loughborough	3
Fagine, Robt.; Leare	16
Fleming, als. Blounte, Isabella; Melton M.	24
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	18
Freeman, Rich.; Roulston	42
Gassett, Robt.; Loughborough	49
Gilford, John; Earle shelton	48

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Glover, John; Bosworth	36
Gray, Anthony; Halloughton	43
Gray, Wm.; Seagrave	44
Grey (see under Kent).	
Hall, John; Wymeswold	54
Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharnford	17
Henson, Stephen; Hose	50
Holland, George; Ashby Delazouch	9
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	26
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	37
Iliffe, Thos.; Billesden	47
Jacombe, John; Enderby	20
Johnson, Mary; Packington	22
Kent, Anthony, Earl of Kent	7
Lewen, John; Loughborough	13
Mealdrum, <i>als</i> Streete, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Newton, Dorothy; Ashby Delazouch	38
Noble, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	10
Osburne, Thos.; Tinn Meadows	27
Phillipott, Eliz.; Owston	14
Porter, Rich.; Burrow sup' montem	33
Shaw, Margery; Ratcliffe	12
Simples, Wm.; Wymondham	8
Smyth, John; Packington	21
Smyth, Wm.; Thorpe Langton	51
Spell, Alice; Scraptoft	56
Storer, Thos.; Ibstocke	6
Strange, Grace; Loughborough	19
Streete, <i>als</i> Mealdrum, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	32
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	5
Travers, Zachary; Stathern	40
Thurman, <i>als</i> Carter, Wm.;	
Mountsorrell	35
Warine, Geo.; Neather Cleabrooke	26
Whitworth, John; Hoton, p. of	
Prestwold	2
Wilson, John; Leicester	32
Wright, Wm.; Higham	58
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	53
Younge, Wm.; Belgrave	4

1648.

[Bonds Filed, but those marked thus * are missing.]

*Armstronge, Thos.; Harbye	5
Bastavall, Margt.; Loughborough	28
Bloumfeild, Robt.; Orston	29
Bonnett, Thos.; Leicester	19
Cave, Wm.; Silebye	20
*Chapman, Rich.; Wistow	34
Coleman, Thos.; Turlanghton	16
Coleman, Thos.; Stretton parva	37
Coulman, Rich.; Leicester	17
*Daffeld, Robt.; Glen magna	7
Digglesse, John; Bowden magna	18

1648.—Continued.

	No.
*Estlinge, Geerge; Barwell	10
*Garrett, George; Ullesthorpe	36
*Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharnford	3
Hands, Edw.; Shawell	27
Hastokes, John; Leicester	11
Hillim, Wm.; Somerbye	25
Holt, Roger; Bardon	12
Hynd, Thos.; Loughborough	14
*Jacques, Joan; Quarndon	8
Kitchen, <i>als</i> Steele, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
Lees, Anthony; Ashby Delazouch	13
Meller, Peter; Sheepshead	24
*†Ouldham, Eliz.; Cussington	
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	31
Pepper, John; Harborough	15
*Petty, Joan; Loughborough	35
Siddon, Eliz.; Markett Bosworth	23
Siddon, Geo.; Markett Bosworth	26
Smyth, John; Thorp acre	33
*Sparkes, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	9
Steele, <i>als</i> Kitchen, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
*Wade, Humphrey; Mousley	4
Ward, Robt.; Thorpe Sachvile	32
White, Henry; Wigston magna	21
White, Margt.; Wigston magna	22
*Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	6

1649.

[Bonds Filed.]

Alt, Edmund; Sheepshead	6
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	16
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	34
Bestew, George; Quarndon	25
Burton, Francis; p. of St.	
Leonards, Leicester	24
Chamberlaine, Katherine; Newton	
Harcourte	19
Cooke, Cicely; Hungarton	38
Corby, Thos.; Osbarston	35
Dadsley, Christopher; Easturppe,	
p. of Bottesford	15
Dadsley, Thos.; Bottesford	1
Eaton, Francis; p. of St. Ollave's,	
Southwark, co. Surrey	27
Everard, Stephen; Heather	40
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	10
Fox, Thos.; Wymeswold	2
*Francke, Anna; Wymeswold	63
Francke, Wm., sen.; Kerby bellars	8
Garle, Christopher; Aston Flam-	
vile	18
Hallam, George; Quenniborow	13
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	11

* Missing.

† *Vide* sup fil_a p obligac_i p tests 1648.

1649.—Continued.

	No.
Higginbotham, Wm.; Castle Donington	36
Jervis, Jane; Eaton	21
Knight, Thos.; Dunton Bassett	39
Langdale, Robt.; The out woods, p. of Breedon	9
Lewyn, Robt.; Frisbye upon the wreake	30
Mitchell, John; Leicester	31
Pegge, Thos.; Enderbye	3
Poultney, Wm.; Newbold verdon	5
Riddengton, Edw.; Langton?	7
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester	29
Squyre, Laurence; Quarndon	33
Stafford, Thos.; Barkebye	42
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	14

1649.—Continued.

	No.
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	37
Teare, Edw.; Mowsley	41
Thurman, Wm.; Sibson <i>als.</i> Sibbesdon	28
Warden, John; Griffy hill, p. of Breedon	20
Warner, Hugh; Fleckney	4
Watts, George, clerk; Rearesbye	32
Watts, Mary; Rearesbye	26
West, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	17
White, Eliz.; Thorpe, p. of Barkbye	23
Wood, Jane; Sheapshead	22
Wright, Thos.; Webtoft	12

SERIES VI.
Peculiar Courts.
(PREVIOUS TO 1800.)

THIS series contains references to the Testamentary records of the several "Peculiar" Courts in Leicestershire, formerly exempt from the Jurisdiction of the Archdeaconry Court. The records of these Courts, four in number, are now deposited separately in the District Probate Registry at Leicester.

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED
AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED BY THE COURT OF THE
PREBENDARY OF THE PREBENDAL CHURCH OF S. MARGARET,
LEICESTER,

1543—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this court formerly extended over the whole of S. Margaret's Parish, the district at one time known as the "Bishop's Fee," and the Chapelry of Knighton. Like the other Courts, it was abolished when the Probate Act came into operation in 1858.

It has been found necessary to collate and re-calendar the records of this Peculiar, owing to some inaccuracies in the Official Index.* The records are placed in bundles, the first four of which are numbered.

* The Official Index commences with Thomas Tyers, of Leicester, 1596, No. 1.

1543.	No.	1581.	No.
†Cysson, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	37	Bent, Edward ; Leicester	12
1556.		1584.	
Sutton, Gilbert ; Leicester	103	King, William ; Knighton	48
1557.		1586.	
Bradley, John ; Leicester	27	Ballidon, Thomas ; Leicester	41
1569.	.	1587.	
Davie, Robert ; Leicester	32	Foster, Robert ; Knighton	14
		Harrys, Thomas ; Leicester	20
		Hawfitt, John ; Leicester	47
		1588.	
		Neale, John ; Knighton	40
		Pearte, John ; Leicester	9

† This, the earliest Will of this Court, bears date 2 Jan. 34 Hen. VIII. (1543).

1589.		1600.	
	No.		No.
Cross, John ; Leicester	43	Sheffield, Joan ; Leicester	21
Greenwood, Robert ; Leicester	19	Yeats, William ; Leicester	25
Greenwood, Robert ; Leicester	34		
Middleton, John ; Leicester	8	1608.	
Wales, Thos. ; Leicester	31	Bellsun, Richard ; Knighton	18
1590.		1613.	
Birkes, Richard ; Leicester	46	Taylor, Thomas ; Leicester	2
Kinton, Richard ; Leicester	39		
1591.		1625.	
Foster, Alice ; Knighton	24	Inge, William ; Leicester	49
1592.		1626.	
Ing, Elizabeth ; Leicester	44	Ley, John ; Leicester	50
Wales, Agnes ; Leicester	16		
1593.		1630.	
Allyn, Robert ; Knighton	17	Buckstone, Thomas ; Leicester	56
Cartwright, Thomas ; Leicester	42		
Clarke, Joyce ; Leicester	29	1631.	
1594.		Hawkeswell, John ; Leicester	63
Arnold, Hugh ; Leicester	10	Hinde, Peter ; Knighton	64
Fowler, Thomas ; Leicester	22	Horton, Richard ; Leicester	26
Fowler, Thomas ; Leicester	28	Large, Barthol. ; Leicester	62
Oldam, George ; Leicester	5		
Tatam, John ; Leicester	45	1632.	
1595.		Chapman, Richard ; Leicester	59
Hynde, John ; Leicester	51	Goadby, Libyas ; Leicester	61
		Taylor, Wm., jun. ; Leicester	60
1596.		1633.	
Harrice, John ; Leicester	23	Bennett, Richard ; Knighton	58
Harrice, John ; Leicester	36	Moor, Robert ; Leicester	57
Tyers, Thomas ; Leicester	1	Moreby, George ; Knighton	4
		Spencer, Alice ; Leicester	3
1597.		Warburton, Robert ; Leicester	66
Daye, Joan ; Leicester	30		
Norice, George ; Leicester	11	1634.	
Scryven, John ; Leicester	15	Chamberlayne, Thomas ; Leicester	67
Tatam, John ; Leicester	7	Howson, Richard ; Leicester	68
Wormall, Henry ; Leicester	33		
1598.		1635.	
Wells, William ; Knighton	38	Inge, William ; Knighton	65
		Overend, Ann ; Leicester	69
1599.		Poyner, Thomas ; Leicester	70
Pencill, John ; Leicester	35	1636.	
		Dent, Edward ; Leicester	71
		Headly, Elizabeth ; Leicester	72

1636.—Continued.		1648.	
	No.		No.
Hinde, <i>als.</i> Rayson, Magdalene, of St. Margaret's Parish, Lei- cester. Adm' [<i>See</i> Archdea- conry Calendar, 1636.]		Coleman, Margaret; Leicester	105
Seale, Alice; Leicester	73	Pratt, Robert; Leicester	102
1637.		1651.	
Chapman, Richard; Leicester	76	Simpson, Ralph; Leicester	101
Elliott, Richard; Leicester	74	1660.	
Pallett, Thomas; Leicester	75	Stretton, John; Leicester	106
1638.		1661.	
Norris, Christopher; Leicester	77	Bent, John; Leicester	107
1639.		1662.	
Armstrong, Stephen; Knighton	81	*Bayley, William; Leicester	108
Cartwright, George; Leicester	83	1663.	
Gellam, Dorothy; Leicester	80	Nutt, James; Knighton	111
Poynor, Ann; Leicester	79	Orton, William; Leicester	110
Rudiard, Robert; Leicester	78	Sheepie, John; Leicester. Adm'	109
Sutton, Christopher; Leicester	82	Wildbore, John; Leicester	112
1640.		1664.	
Allen, Thomas; Knighton	85	Awemy, Robert; Leicester	117
Pippin, Millicent; Knighton	80	Blunt, Thomas; Leicester	113
Ridings, Margery; Leicester	84	Hastwell, William; Leicester	114
Somerfield, Thomas; Leicester	87	Peale, Henry; Leicester. Adm'	119
Somerfield, William; Leicester	88	Smalley, Francis; Leicester. Adm'	116
1641.		Smalley, Francis; Leicester. Will	124
*Cave, Francis; Leicester	89	Sutton, Robert; Leicester	120
Fletcher, Thomas; Leicester	90	Ward, Thomas; Leicester	115
Hinde, John; Leicester	92	Wells, Isabella; Leicester	122
Welch, Mabel; Leicester	91	Yates, John; Leicester	118
1642.		1666.	
Chamberlain, Francis; Knighton	95	Manfield, <i>als.</i> Mandevill, Frances; Leicester	121
Dowell, Peter; Leicester	97	Smalley, Ralph; Leicester	123
Oswyn, James; Leicester	96	1667.	
Parsons, William; Knighton	94	Stevenson, Robert; Leicester	125
Somerfield, Joan; Leicester	93	1668.	
1644.		Prior, Anne; Leicester	127
Harris, Thomas; Leicester	99	Tompson, William; Leicester	126
Orton, Richard; Leicester	100	Ward, Peter; Leicester	128
Pole, Elizabeth; Leicester	98	1644.	
1646.		Farre, Nicholas; Leicester	104

* In Will of Snibston. co. Leicester.

* Adm' with the Will annexed.

1670.	No.
Annis, James; Leicester	129
Johnson, William; Knighton	130
Mabbs, Grace; Leicester	131
Ward, Richard; Leicester	132
Wells, William, the elder; Knighton	133

1671.	No.
Cooper, Richard; Leicester	134
Inge, Mary; Knighton	136
Manning, Thomas; Leicester	139
Smith, Thomas; Knighton	138
Springthorpe, Jane; Leicester	137
Stevenson, Margaret; Leicester	135

1672.	No.
Hind, John; Leicester	217

1673.	No.
Abbott, John; Leicester	142
Denshire, Eleanor; Leicester	140
Moore, Thomas; Leicester	141

1674.	No.
Browne, John; Leicester	143
Carr, Ann; Knighton	147
Cars, Peter; Knighton	145
Headley, William; Leicester	144
Keyley, William; Leicester	148
Major, Jane; Leicester	153
Smith, Edward; Leicester	146
Southewood, Anna; Leicester	149

1675.	No.
Carr, George; Leicester	152
Foster, Robert; Knighton	150

1676.	No.
Lanton, William; Leicester	154
Inge, Abraham; Leicester	156

1677.	No.
Poultney, Isabella; Leicester	155
Wells, William; Knighton	157

1678.	No.
Smith, <i>als.</i> Stanton, Thomas; Knighton	158
Taylor, Robert; Leicester	159

1679.	No.
Fawsit, John; Leicester	160
Manning, Bridget; Leicester	162
Wells, Joseph; Knighton	161
Worth, John; Leicester	173

1680.	No.
Chamberlain, William; Leicester	164
Green, Robert; Leicester	165
Randall, Edward; Leicester	163

1681.	No.
Day, John; Bishop's Fee	166

1682.	No.
Graunte, William; Knighton	167

1683.	No.
Burdit, Mary; Bishop's Fee	174
Freer, William; Leicester	172
Holmes, William; Leicester	168
Roberts, Richard; Leicester	170
Smith, Mary; Leicester	171
Worrall, Richard; Leicester	169

1684.	No.
Cooke, John, the elder; Leicester	176
Frone, or Throne, William; Knighton	177
Tompson, Alice; Leicester	175

1685.	No.
Coleman, Mary; Leicester	180
Hartshorn, Robert; Bishop's Fee	178
Heafford, Henry; Leicester	179
Ing, Thomas; Knighton	187
Worth, Robert; Leicester	181

1686.	No.
Hartshorne, Robert; Bishop's Fee	182
Malson, Edward; Bishop's Fee	186
Taylor, Thomas; Leicester	183

1687.	No.
Burbage, Robert; Leicester	188
Cartwright, Thomas; Leicester	184
Dison, James; Bishop's Fee	185
Pippin, William; Knighton	151
Smith, Anne; Knighton	189

1688.	No.	1699.	No.
Boardman, Anne; Leicester	190	Taylor, Thomas; Leicester	216
Gaskin, Robert; Leicester	203		
Hastwell, William; Leicester	192	1700.	
Lister, Thomas; Leicester	210	Inge, Richard; Knighton	224
1689.		1701.	
Fox, Richard; Leicester	191	Marriott, Hannah; Knighton	218
1690.		1702.	
Langton, Jane; Leicester	196	Atkin, Thomas; Leicester	221
Oakeford, Francis; Leicester	195	Baker, Mary; Leicester	219
Sherwin, Samuel; Leicester	194	Bent, Elizabeth; Leicester	222
Willmore, William; Knighton	193	Palmer, Susannah; Leicester	220
Willowes, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	197	Thirlby, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	223
1691.		1703.	
Stafford, Anne; Leicester	199	Cartwright, James; Leicester	225
1692.		1704.	
Billers, Benjamin; Bishop's Fee	200	Browne, Margaret; Leicester	226
Dudley, Joseph; Leicester	201	Bryers, Robert; Leicester	227
Ward, Thomas, the elder; Leicester	198		
1693.		1705.	
Wallwin, Thomas; Leicester	202	Billers, Jane; Bishop's Fee	229
		Roberts, John; Leicester	228
1694.		1706.	
Cartwright, Frances; Bishop's Fee	206	Brookes, Samuel; Bishop's Fee	239
Hardy, John; Leicester	205	Chamberlain, William; Leicester	238
Willowes, Mary; Bishop's Fee	204	Garland, heretofore Holmes, Catherine; Leicester	237
		Page, William; Leicester	240
1695.		1707.	
Garland, John; Leicester	207	Miles, Thomas; Leicester	241
Parsons, William; Leicester	208	Wells, William; Knighton	242
Skellson, James, the elder; Leicester	209		
1696.		1708.	
Brookes, Rose; Leicester	215	Harriman, Thomas; Leicester	230
Hardey, William; Bishop's Fee	214	Taylor, Mary; Leicester	232
Pippin, Joseph; Knighton	211	Worthington, Elizabeth; Leicester	233
Skellson, James; Leicester	212	Wright, William, the elder; Leicester	231
1698.			
Ogden, Packe; Leicester	213		

1709.	No.
Kilpacke, William ; Leicester	234
Parsons, Sarah ; Leicester	236
Wildman, Daniel ; Knighton	235

1710.	
Robinson, Mary ; Leicester	244

1711.	
Williams, Sarah ; Knighton	245

1713.	
Butcher, Hastwell ; Leicester	246
Hargrave, Magdalen ; Leicester	254
Holt, John ; Leicester	268
Pinchback, George ; Knighton	247

1714.	
Cooke, Mary ; Leicester	248
Garratt, Henry ; Leicester	249
Loseby, Robert ; Leicester	251
Smith, Catherine ; Leicester	257
Ward, Daniel ; Knighton	253

1715.	
Goodfellow, Jane ; Leicester	255
Goodfellow, Matthew ; Leicester	250
Masters, Joseph ; Leicester	252
Yates, Henry ; Leicester	256

1716.	
Ayre, Thomas ; Leicester	259
Hefford, Richard ; Leicester	260

1717.	
Astwell, Elizabeth ; Leicester	258
Bennett, Jonathan ; Leicester	262
Goadby, William, the elder ; Leicester	265
Hardy, John ; Bishop's Fee	261
Hill, Richard ; Leicester	264
Stretton, John ; Leicester	263

1718.	
Andrews, Elizabeth ; Leicester	267
Kilpack, Mary ; Leicester	266

1719.	
Carr, Daniel ; Leicester	272
Cartwright, Benjamin ; Leicester	271

1719.—Continued.	No.
Goadby, Elizabeth ; Leicester	269
Worthington, Joane ; Leicester	270

1720.	
Worth, John, sen. ; Leicester	273
Worth, Thomas ; Leicester	274

1721.	
Frost, William ; Leicester	283
Moore, Mary ; Leicester	276
Taylor, Anne ; Leicester	275
Wells, William ; Knighton	277

1722.	
Brown, Samuel ; Bishop's Fee	278
Burley, Edward ; Leicester	277
Thirlby, Catharine ; Leicester	279

1723.	
Carr, George ; Leicester	288
Goadby, William ; Leicester	282
Goddard, Charles ; Bishop's Fee	281
Goodfellow, Richard ; Leicester	284
Jennings, Nathaniel ; Leicester	287
Sheepy, John ; Leicester	286
Shittlewood, Dorothy ; Leicester	280
Tuffley, Charles ; Leicester	285

1724.	
Denshire, Ellin ; Leicester. Adm'	294
Goode, Susannah ; Leicester	295
Harrison, Robert ; Leicester	292
Hastwell, Isabell ; Leicester	293
Pulling, Robert, sen. ; Bishop's Fee	291
Sutton, James ; Bishop's Fee	289
Timson, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	290

1725.	
Baxter, Anne ; Leicester	304
Beaumont, John ; Leicester	303
Clayton, George ; Leicester	302
Hardy, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	299
Harris, Francis ; Leicester	297
Hastwell, John ; Leicester	300
Masters, Christian ; Leicester	298
Newton, Elizabeth ; Leicester	305
Rowe, Anne ; Leicester	301
Wood, Simon ; Leicester. Adm'	296

1726.

	No.
Atkin, Elizabeth ; Leicester	308
Borrows, William ; Leicester	309
Hide, William ; Leicester. Adm'	310
Hose, Elizabeth ; Leicester	311
Scofield, Alexander ; Bishop's Fee	307
Scofield, Mary ; Bishop's Fee	313
Scott, George ; Leicester	306
Yates, Jane ; Leicester	312

1727.

Brown, Dorothy ; Leicester. Adm'	320
Cooper, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'	314
Farrer, Elizabeth ; Leicester	321
Harcourt, John ; Leicester	318
Kestin, George ; Leicester. Adm'	315
Pares, Mary ; Leicester	319
Redley, Thomas ; Leicester	316
Wright, William ; Leicester	317

1728.

Armston, William ; Leicester	
Adm'	327
Ball, Robert ; Leicester	334
Bennett, Joice ; Leicester	330
Cooper, John ; Leicester	329
Dickings, John ; Knighton. Adm'	323
Goode, Ezekiel ; Leicester	322
Herrick, Robert ; Leicester	332
Inge, William ; Knighton	535
Morris, Rivers ; Leicester	331
Old, Abraham ; Leicester. Adm'	333
Simpkin, William ; Leicester	
Adm'	325
Turnell, Thomas ; Leicester	324
Ward, Ralph ; Leicester. Adm'	326
Yates, William ; Leicester	328

1729.

Chamberlain, Robert ; Leicester	
Adm'	339
Dawson, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'	338
Holbech, Walter ; Leicester	336
Pullin, Richard Valentine ; Leicester. Adm'	337

1730.

Clayton, Elizabeth ; Leicester	342
Crofts, Sarah ; Leicester	346
Hastwell, Mary ; Leicester	341
Hastford, William ; Leicester	344
Hurst, John ; Leicester. Adm'	347
Jarvis, William ; Leicester	348
Miles, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'	345
Noon, Mary ; Leicester	343
Springthorp, Henry ; Leicester	340

1731.

	No.
Brown, Elizabeth ; Leicester	
Adm'	350
Foxton, John ; Leicester	354
Page, Richard ; Leicester	353
Stretton, William ; Leicester	352
Whitfield, Nicholas ; Leicester	351

1732.

Beaumont, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'	364
Billers, Josiah ; Bishop's Fee.	
Adm'	357
Brown, Catherine ; Leicester	359
Burley, William ; Bishop's Fee	356
Cave, Anna ; Leicester	362
Cave, John ; Leicester	361
Diccons, Alice ; Leicester	360
Fish, Elizabeth ; Leicester	363
Groom, William ; Leicester	358
Newton, William ; Bishop's Fee	355
Throsby, Thomas ; Leicester	365

1733.

Redley, Mary ; Leicester. Adm'	366
--------------------------------	-----

1734.

Orton, Richard ; Leicester	367
Stephens, Thomas ; Leicester	
Adm'	368
Turville, John ; Leicester	369

1735.

Noon, John ; Leicester	370
Shippey, Thomas ; Leicester	
Adm'	371
Thompson, Richard ; Leicester	
Adm'	372

1736.

Harding, Francis ; Leicester	373
Measures, John ; Leicester	377
Noon, Elizabeth ; Leicester	374
Seacole, John ; Leicester. Adm'	376
Tompson, Elizabeth ; Leicester	375

1737.

Clements, William ; Leicester	380
Farmer, John ; Leicester	379
Shipley, Samuel ; Leicester	382
Smith, Joseph ; Leicester	378
Willows, Robert ; Bishop's Fee	
Adm'	381

1738.

	No.
Ball, Thomas; Leicester	394
Ball, William; Leicester. Adm'	386
Heafford, Joseph; Bishop's Fee	385
Holbeach, Francis; Bishop's Fee	383
Hollis, Francis; Leicester	384
Marshall, Samuel; Leicester	388
Meadowes, William; Leicester	
Adm'	387

1739.

Brodhurst, Saul; Leicester	393
Buckerfield, Dinah; Leicester	
Adm'	390
Cartwright, Elizabeth; Leicester	391
Hefford, Henry; Leicester	392
Lathwell, Anne; Leicester. Adm'	389

1740.

Farmer, Elizabeth; Leicester	395
Hewson, William; Bishop's Fee	399
Hose, Mary; Leicester	396
Spencer, Walter; Leicester	397
Warburton, Francis; Leicester	398

1741.

Ball, Samuel; Leicester	409
Biggs, John; Leicester	400
Clarke, Hamlett; Leicester	404
Jarvis, William; Leicester	403
Leake, Lym; Leicester. Adm'	407
Newton, Anne; Leicester	405
Page, John; Leicester	408
Roberts, Mary; Leicester	406
Sherwood, Matthew; Leicester	
Adm'	402
Stoaks, Edward; Leicester	401

1742.

Brookes, Isaac; Leicester	411
Perrin, Elizabeth; Leicester.	
Adm'	410
Richmond, Nicholas; Leicester	412
* Hafford, William; Knighton.	

1743.

Batty, Charles; Bishop's Fee	
Adm'	427
Cooper, Joseph; Leicester	418
Fisher, James; Leicester	430
Goodman, Richard; Leicester	
Adm'	414
Greenwood, Joseph; Leicester	
Adm'	422

* This Will is placed in Bundle No. 5.

1743.—Continued.

	No.
Harrison, Deborah; Leicester	416
Houghton, Rebecca; Leicester	
Adm'	413
Houghton, John; Leicester?	429
Johnson, Christopher; Leicester	421
Major, John; Bishop's Fee. Adm'	426
Page, William; Bishop's Fee	420
Watts, Thomas; Leicester	419
Wellinger, Elizabeth; Leicester	417
Yates, Elizabeth; Leicester	415

1744.

Curtis, John; Bishop's Fee	425
Davies, Edward; Bishop's Fee	431
Foster, Jonathan; Knighton	
Adm'	423
Harrison, John; Bishop's Fee	428
* Holbeach, Walter; Bishop's Fee	424
Willeas, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	432

1745.

Brookes, John; Leicester. Adm'	433
Martin, Simon; Leicester. Adm'	434
Tuffley, Jane; Bishop's Fee	436
Willows, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	435

1745.†

Bent, Richard; Leicester	
Briggs, John; Leicester. Adm'	
Cludd, Benjamin; Leicester	
Goodman, Richard; Leicester	
Noon, William; Leicester	
Smith, John; Leicester. Adm'	
Worrall, Richard; Leicester. Adm'	

1746.

† Burley, Elizabeth; Leicester	
Dilkes, John; Knighton. Adm'	
Goodfellow, Richard; Leicester	
Grew, Robert; Leicester	
Martin, Sarah; Leicester	
Squire, Sarah; Leicester	
Squire, William; Leicester	
White, Samuel; Leicester. Adm'	
Willows, Susannah; Leicester. Adm'	
Willson, Mary; Leicester. Adm'	

1747.

Goodman, Elizabeth; Leicester	
Holbech, Walter; Leicester. Adm'	

* Copy of original dated 1744; exd. 1746; ? proved 1749.

† From 1745 the original records are not numbered.

‡ Proved in 1746.

1747—Continued.

Nutt, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester.
 Townson, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Worth, Elizabeth; Leicester

1748.

Fawsett, Joseph; Leicester
 Lord, William; Leicester
 Nutt, Josiah; Leicester. Adm'
 Nutt, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Oram, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Watts, Anne; Leicester

1749.

Brookes, Jacob; Leicester
 Curtis, Mary; Leicester
 Fawsitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Nutt, Anne; Leicester
 Pegg, William; Leicester. Adm'

1750.

Brookes, Alice; Leicester
 Cooper, Charles; Leicester. Adm'
 Earby, Robert; Knighton
 Simpkin, Charles; Leicester
 Smith, Grace; Leicester
 Valentine, Henry; Leicester
 Veasey, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Wallin, Joseph; Leicester
 Willson, James; Leicester

1751.

Ayre, Bakehouse; Leicester. Adm'
 Bloxam, Henry; Leicester
 Sands, Henry; Leicester
 Wood, William; Knighton. Adm'

1752.

•Aumey, Isaac; Leicester
 Andrews, John; Leicester
 Bellamy, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Biggs, William; Leicester
 Hargrave, Howson; Leicester. Adm'
 Heaford, Mary; Leicester
 Ilson, Richard; late of Keam, but last
 of Knighton.
 Taylor, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1753.

Hardy, Christiana; Bishop's Fee
 Hefford, Mary; Knighton
 Lord, Catherine; Leicester

* ? Proved 1752 or 1753.

1753—Continued.

Musson, Frances; Leicester
 Palmer, Thomas; Knighton
 Phipps, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Willson, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1754.

Allen, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Banks, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Bass, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Dickens, John; Knighton. Adm'
 Hallam, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Holbeck, Ann; Leicester
 Hutchinson, Samuel; Leicester
 Jee, Benjamin; Leicester
 Johnson, Henry; Leicester
 Mason, Francis; Knighton
 Newby, Sarah; Leicester
 Pegg, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Simpkin, Jane; Leicester
 Yates, John; Leicester. Adm'

1755.

Bagnall, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Hassall, Benjamin; Leicester
 Mason, Sarah; Knighton
 Pratt, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Page, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1756.

Andrews, John; Leicester. Adm'. de
 bonis non, &c.
 Berridge, Mary; Leicester
 Clark, Robert; Knighton
 Hardy, William; Leicester
 Sadler, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Thomas; Leicester
 Swanson, William; Knighton
 Townson, Sarah; Leicester

1757.

Allen, William; Knighton
 Bass, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Batchelor, George; Leicester
 Bradsworth, Thomas; Leicester Adm'
 Johnson, Edward; Leicester
 Nutt, Dorothy; Leicester
 Treen, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'

1758.

Cooke, Edward; Leicester
 Deakins, David; Leicester
 Hubbard, Ann; Leicester
 Macgowen, Hugh; Leicester. Adm'

1758.—Continued.

Mugg, Samuel; Knighton
 Stead, Jonas; Leicester
 Worrall, Hunt John; Leicester

1759.

*Brewin, John; Leicester
 Chamberlain, Robert; Leicester
 Holland, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Smith, William; Leicester

1760.

Cartwright, Humphrey; Leicester. Adm'
 King, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Linthwaite, Thomas; Leicester
 Sanderson, Joseph; Leicester

1761.

Astle, Arthur; Leicester
 Astle, Isaac; Leicester
 Bassett, Frances; Leicester
 Callis, William; Leicester
 Cartwright, James; Leicester
 Chamberlaine, Thomas; Leicester
 Clark, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Denshire, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Gamble, John; Knighton
 Knight, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Roe, William; Leicester. Adm'

1762.

Ayre, Thomas; Leicester
 Burley, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Butler, Joseph; Leicester
 Hall, Robert; Leicester
 Miles, Samuel; Leicester. Adm'
 Raven, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Richards, William; Leicester
 Toon, John; Leicester
 White, Mary; Leicester

1763.

Allen, Elizabeth; Knighton
 Burley, John; Leicester
 Clements, Ann; Leicester
 Cooper, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Fossitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Goodall, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Joshua; Leicester
 Hartell, Jonathan; Leicester
 Mitchell, Ann; Leicester. Adm'

* Copy Will dated 1759; original proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1763.—Continued.

Mitchell, Thomas; Leicester
 Newberry, Anthony; Leicester
 Roberts, William; Leicester
 Spencer, William; Leicester

1764.

Coe, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Coe, John; Leicester
 Cogan, John; Leicester
 Fossitt, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Lewin, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Measures, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, William; Leicester
 Perkins, William; Leicester
 Smith, William; Knighton
 Yates, William; Leicester

1765.

Benbruck, Francis; Leicester. Adm'
 Cave, John; Leicester
 Cramp, Theophilus; Leicester
 Denshire, Catherine; Leicester
 Iliff, Hannah; Leicester. Adm'
 Jennings, Thomas; Leicester
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Will
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Oneby, Warden; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Marv; Leicester
 Summerfield, John; Leicester

1766.

Brewin, Ann; Leicester. Adm'
 Nokes, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Pare, Thomas; Leicester
 Whilebore, Ann; Leicester
 Wood, Francis; Leicester. Adm'

1767.

Cartwright, John; Knighton
 Cradock, Elizabeth; Knighton. Adm'
 Cramp, Joyce; Leicester. Adm'
 Dunnerly, Daniel; Leicester
 Foulds, Francis; Leicester
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Ward, John; Leicester
 White, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1769.

Ayre, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Astle, Thomas; Leicester
 Billings, John; Leicester
 Freer, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Harrison, Joseph; Leicester

1769.—Continued.

Linthwaite, Anne; Leicester
 Richmond, Nicholas; Leicester
 Smith, William; Knighton
 Westley, John; Leicester

1770.*

Cooper, Francis; Leicester
 Farmer, Isabella; Leicester
 Hall, Samuel; Leicester
 Manning, Owen; Leicester
 Wood, Edward; Leicester

1771.

Allen, Daniel; Knighton
 Ayre, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Bates, William; Knighton
 Biggs, Frances; Leicester
 Daniel, Ralph; Leicester
 Farmer, Thomas; Leicester
 Mason, Jane; Leicester. Adm'
 Measures, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Towers, Thomas; Leicester

1772.

Derry, John; Leicester
 Roberts, Mary; Leicester
 Stephens, William; Leicester
 Wood, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1773.

Aumey, Thomas; Leicester
 Johnson, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Tuffley, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Weston, John; Leicester
 White, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Yates, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1774.

Hall, John; Leicester
 Tatlow, James; Leicester. Adm'
 White, George; Leicester. Adm'
 Yeates, Bluet; Leicester

1775.

Bayley, John; Leicester
 Cooke, John; Leicester
 Rickards, Arthur; Leicester
 Ridgway, William; Leicester
 Sims, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 W^hard, Sarah; Leicester

* From 1770 the Wills are registered in Books.

1776.

Cooper, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Cave, Joseph; Leicester
 Hardwick, Sarah; Leicester
 Kell, Jonathan; Leicester
 Noone, Eleanor; Leicester
 Shipley, Ellis; Leicester

1777.

Bamford, Dorothy; late of Hinckley
 but last of Leicester
 Beck, Mary; Leicester
 Hastell, Thomas; Leicester
 Kirke, Joshua; Leicester
 Norton, Anne; Leicester.
 Adm' with the Will annexed
 Willbond, John; Leicester

1778.

Astle, Thomas; Leicester
 Billings, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth; Leicester.
 Adm'
 Draper, Mary; Leicester
 Hall, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Stephens, George; Leicester

1779.

Aumey, Robt.; Leicester
 Mills, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Palmer, Edward; Leicester
 Smith, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Tatlow, Ann; Leicester.
 Adm' during minor age.
 Woodcock, Deborah; Leicester

1780.

Bunney, Samuel; Leicester
 Davie, Mary; Leicester
 Turner, William; Leicester. Adm'

1781.

Hodgkin, Sarah; Leicester
 Throsby, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1782.

Bass, William; Leicester
 Cooper, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Derry, John; Leicester
 Dowse, William; Leicester
 *Handley, Clementina Frances;
 Wiling Court
 Treuman, Abraham; Leicester
 Moore, John; 1781? Leicester

* For effects within the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1783.

Bracebridge, John ; Leicester
 Freeman, James ; Knighton
 Palmer, Edward ; Leicester

1784.

Cook, William ; Leicester
 Hart, William ; Knighton
 Linwood, Matthew ; Leicester
 Moseley, Richard ; Leicester.
 Sharpe, Martha ; Leicester
 Tansley, Mary ; Leicester
 Walton, Daniel ; Leicester

1785.

Bostock, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'
 Dalby, William ; Leicester
 Nutt, Catherine ; Leicester
 Valentine, John ; Leicester

1786.

Colkin, Francis ; Leicester
 Payne, Joshua ; Leicester
 Perry, Margaret ; Leicester
 Simpson, Elias ; Leicester,
 formerly of Lubbethorpe
 Smith, Elizabeth ; Leicester

1787.

Bass, Ann ; Leicester
 Bolderick, Richard ; Leicester
 Bryan, Catherine ; Leicester. Adm'
 Bryan, James ; Leicester.
 Adm' with Will annexed
 Cartwright, John ; Knighton. Adm'
 Glover, John ; Leicester
 Grocock, Joseph ; Leicester
 Lumley, Measures ; Leicester
 Mills, Elizabeth ; Leicester. Adm'
 Neal, Ann ; Knighton
 Peters, Augustine ; Leicester. Adm'
 Smith, William ; Knighton. Adm'

1788.

Brookes, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Dalby, Thomas ; Leicester
 Foxton, Margaret ; Leicester. Adm'
 Hafford, William ; Leicester
 Harrison, John ; Leicester
 Quilter, Abraham ; Leicester
 Valentine, Charles ; Leicester
 Ward, Richard ; Knighton

1789.

Arnold, Fossett ; Leicester
 Brewin, Richard ; Leicester. Adm'

1789.—Continued.

Holmes, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'
 Mackley, William ; Leicester
 Moseley, John ; Leicester

1790.

Bryan, Withers John ; Leicester
 Firmadge, William ; Leicester
 Groce, Mary ; Leicester
 Kirke, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Lumley, Mary ; Leicester
 Palmer, John ; Leicester.
 Adm' with Will annexed
 * Squires, William ; Burton Lazars
 White, George ; Leicester. Adm'
 Wright, Samuel ; Leicester. Adm'

1791.

Allamand, John Peter ; Leicester
 Brown, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'
 Cooper, George ; Leicester. Adm'
 Dawes, Samuel ; Leicester
 Hall, Elizabeth ; Leicester
 Hughes, Jeremiah ; Leicester
 Noon, Thomas ; Leicester
 Valentine, John ; Leicester

1792.

Arnold, Sarah ; Leicester
 Eames, Mary ; Leicester
 Glover, Ann ; Leicester
 Harris, Thomas ; Leicester
 Holmes, Mary ; Leicester
 Johnson, Matthew ; Leicester
 Raddle, Richard ; Knighton
 Spencer, William ; Leicester
 Sterland, Ann ; Nottingham.
 Adm' for Effects in Leicester
 Wright, John, the elder ; Leicester

1793.

Coleman, John ; Leicester. Adm'
 Hardy, William ; Leicester
 Powers, Mary ; Leicester
 Walton, Jane ; Leicester

1794.

Abell, William ; Leicester
 Clarke, John ; Leicester
 Hopkins, John ; Leicester
 Mattocks, Thomas ; Leicester
 Noon, Mary ; Leicester
 Webster, Abel ; Leicester. Adm'

* For the purpose of assigning over the remainder of a term of 1000 years in the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1795.

Ayre, Backhouse; Leicester
 Broadhurst, Mary; Leicester
 Bywater, Stephen; Leicester
 Davie, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Spooner, Joseph; Leicester

1796.

Archer, Richard; Knighton Toll
 Gate. Adm' during minor age
 Coleman, Christian; Leicester. Adm'
 Howes, John; Leicester
 Palmer, Tyrningham; Leicester
 Thompson, Robert; Leicester

1797.

Hall, Robert; Leicester
 Heard, John; Leicester
 Hulse, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Palmer, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Swinfen, Richard; Leicester

1798.

Burdett, William; Leicester
 Cooper, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Copson, Thomas, the younger; Leicester
 Gulston, Hannah; Leicester
 Gutteridge, Martha; Leicester
 Hafford, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Hart, Thos.; Knighton

1798.—Continued.

Laxton, Nicholas Richmond; Leicester
 Leavis, John; Leicester
 Ledbrooke, Jane; Leicester

1799.

Bailey, John, the younger; Leicester. Adm'
 Brown, William; [vide Admon. de bonis non &c. 1839]
 Freer, Sarah; Leicester.
 Adm' during minor age
 Hopwell, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Hughes, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Iliff, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Perkins, Theophilus; Leicester
 Throsby, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Toone, Richard; Leicester
 Walton, Edis; Leicester
 Wright, John; Leicester

1800.

Bateman, John; Leicester
 Bellamy, William; Leicester
 Bond, John; Leicester
 Freeman, Samuel; Knighton. Adm'
 Hardy, James; Leicester
 Lamb, William; Leicester
 Valentine, Benjamin; Leicester. Adm'
 Young, Edward; Leicester

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
 OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION OF THE
 MANOR OF ROTHLEY, 1575—1800.

The jurisdiction of this Court originally extended over the townships of Rothley, Barsby, Gaddesby, Grimston, Keyham, South Croxton, Wyckham and Caldwell, Wartnaby and part of Somerby.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WILLS.

1575.

Worthington, Richard; Keyme

1577.

Normanton, Thomas; Keyam
 Orson, William; Wykam

1581.

Mason, Thomas; Gaddesbye

1597.

Smithe, Richard; Wickam

1599.

Clarke, Amy; Keme

1600.

Beddle, William; Grymston

1603.

Massie, Thomas; Rothlie

1625.

Swifte, Thomas; Gadesbie

WILLS.*

1650—1711.

1650.

Heawarde, Zacharie; Rothley

1652.

Peak, Margaret; Mountsorrell

1658.

	No.
Greaves, Richard; South Croxton	1
Hobe, John; Rothley	2
Hobe, John; Rothley	3
Kendall, Robert; Rothley	4
Needham, Ambrose; Rothley	5
Walker, William; Rothley	6
† Winterton, Thomas; Keyham	

1659.

† Page, Thomas; Rothley	
† Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	7

1660.

† Gilson, Richard; Baresby	
Welford, Thomas; Rothley	8

1661.

Brooxby, Thomas; South Croxton	9
Cooke, Andrew; Baresby	10
Gamble, Robert; Grimston	11
Stevenson, John; Baresby	12

1662.

Archard, John; Gaddesby	13
Bridges, Robert, rector of South Croxton	14
Kilby, Thomas; Grimston	15
Smith, John; Rothley	16
Stafford, William; Gaddesby	17
Stokes, George; Wykeham	18
Stokes, William, sen.; Wartnaby	19

1663.

Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	20
------------------------------	----

1664.

Drapper, John; Wartnaby	21
Sheffield, William; Rothley	22
Smith, John; Wykeham	23
Wood, Elizabeth; Mountsorrell	24

* Copies of Wills are registered in books from 1650.

† Original missing. See Register Book.
 † This is a copy of No. 27, which is correctly placed under 1665.

1665.

No.

Butlin, Nicholas; Gaddesby	25
Davie, John; Keyham	26
Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	27

1666.

Bunney, Robert; Mountsorrell	28
------------------------------	----

1667.

Browne, Simon; Caudwell	29
Fletcher, Richard; Gaddesby	30
Harris, William, sen.; Grimston	31
Hart, William; Grimston	32
Kilby, Robert; Grimston	33
Taylor, Alice; South Croxton	34
Woodford, William; Baresby	35
Woodroffe, Helen; Keyham	36

1668.

Craftes, Em.; Keyham	37
Deacon, Robert; Rothley	38
Higginbottom, Matthew; Mountsorrell	39
Parker, John, sen.; Rothley	40
Smith, George; ———	41
Wright, Thomas; Caudwell	42

1669.

Edwin, Phillip; Keyham	43
Freestone, James; Gaddesby	44
Newby, William; ———	45
Scampton, Dorothy; Mountsorrell	46

1670.

Bayley, John; Grimston	47
Frank, Joseph; Gaddesby	48
Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby	49
Jarratt, John; Mountsorrell	50
Payne, Alice; ———	51
Warner, Dorothy; Rothley	52

1671.

Browne, John; South Croxton	54
Burbage, John; Rothley	53
Burton, John; ———	55
Peake, George; Mountsorrell	56
Pick, Ralph; Baresby	57
Ward, Richard; Mountsorrell	58

1672.

Wachorn, Isaac; Wykeham	59
Walker, George; Somerby	60

1673.

	No.
Handley, Robert; Caldwell	61
Presgrave, Anne; Keyham	62
Simon, George, the elder; Grimston	63
Smith, John; Kegworth	64
Thornton, Joane; Mountsorrell	65
Willowes, Jane; Rothley	66

1674.

Jarvis, William; Mountsorrell	67
Shuttlewood, Robert; Leake magna	68

1675.

Burchnall, Richard; Rothley	69
Burton, John; Grimston	70
Picke, William; Grimston	71
Sheffield, Andrew; Mountsorrell	72
Tough, Robert; Mountsorrell	73

1676.

Barker, Thomas; Rothley	74
Norman, Edmond; Rothley	75
Stokes, George; Grimston	76

1677.

Clarke, Thomas; Mountsorrell	77
Pares, John; Brook	78
Thorpe, John; Gaddesby	79

1678.

Handley, John; Caldwell	80
Loseby, William; South Croxton	81

1679.

Cooke, Eleanor; Gaddesby	82
Exon, Ann; Rothley	83
Gillford, George; Keyham	84
Gillford, William; Keyham	85
Sharpe, John; Mountsorrell	86
Woodford, Annis; Baresby	87

1680.

Bates, Edward; Gaddesby	89
Black, James; Gaddesby	88
Gotherd, William; Keyham	90
Porter, George; Baresby	91
Statham, Thomas; Mountsorrell	92
Willows, William; Rothley	93

1681.

Brooks, Eleanor; Mountsorrell	94
Bryan, William; Keyham	95
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley	96

1681.—Continued.

	No.
Hill, Thomas; Mountsorrell	97
Hulse, John; Keyham	98
Jones, Francis; Mountsorrell	99
Lee, Edward; South Croxton	100
Lovatt, Henry; Rothley	101
Meadowes, Richard; Rothley	102
Randie, William; Gaddesby	103
Rowell, William; Saxleby	104
Simson, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Robert, the elder; Rothley	105

1682.

Casterson, Thomas; Mountsorrell	106
Cooke, John, the elder; Baresby	107
Edwards, Richard; Gaddesby	108
Lewin, John; Gaddesby	109
Nedham, Dorothy; Gaddesby	110
Walker, Henry, the elder; Gaddesby	111

1683.

Bunney, Mary; Rothley	112
Corner, Frances; Mountsorrell	113
Rick, William; Wartnaby	114
Simon, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Elizabeth; Grimston	115
Trigge, Daniel; Somerby	116

1684.

Gillson, Richard; Baresby	117
Norman, Elizabeth; Rothley	118
Normanton, Thomas, the elder; Grimston	119
Pagett, Thomas; Rothley	120
Watchorne, Henry; Cauldwell	121

1685.

Burchnall, Samuel; Rothley	122
Dexter, Christopher; —	123
Hurst, William; Rothley	124

1686.

Arland, William; Baresby	125
Gamble, William; Keyham	126
Noone, John; Keyham	127
Preston, John; Rothley	128
Sarson, William; Baresby	129
Stevenson, Anthony; Baresby	130
Stokes, John; Wartnaby	131
Topley, Mary; Mountsorrell	132

1687.

Hood, Thomas; Mountsorrell	133
Marriott, Augustine; Caldwell	134

1688.	No.
Bootbey, William ; Mountsorrell	135
Cant, John ; Wartnaby ;	136
Cooke, John ; Rothley	137
Morris, Isabel ; Baresby	138
Rowell, Temperance ; Saxleby	139
Toon, John ; Mountsorrell	140

1689.

*Chamberlen, Francis	
Jarratt, Richard ; Mountsorrell	141

1690.

Boss, Henry ; Rothley	142
Brown, John ; Rothley	143
Stirke, Isabel ; Rothley	144

1691.

Beurly, Elizabeth ; Willoughby on the Woulds	145
Joanes, Mary ; Mountsorrell	146
Randall, William ; Gaddesby	147
Rowe, Thomas, the elder ; Grimston	148
Woodford, Ralph ; Baresby	149

1692.

Browne, William ; Mountsorrell	150
Clarke, Catharine ; Wartnaby	151
Gilson, William ; Baresby	152
Greaves, William ; Rothley	153
Knight, Thomas ; Mountsorrell	154
Nedham, John ; Gaddesby	155
Pagett, George ; Rothley	156
Scampton, William ; Rothley	157
Stokes, William ; Wartnaby	158

1693.

*Austin, Henry ; Grimston	
Glover, John ; Grimston	159
*Johnson, Robert ; Rothley	
*Palmer, William ; Gaddesby	

1694.

Stevenson, Eleanor ; Saxleby	160
*Walker, Henry ; Gaddesby	

1695.

Closse, Richard ; Wycomb	161
*Eatenbrough, Francis ; Gaddesby	
*Gilford, Thomas ; Keyham	
Jackson, Edward ; Wartnaby	162
*Smalley, Clement ; Barsby	

* Original missing. See Register Book.

1696.

	No.
*Chapman, Edward ; Rothley	
Johnson, Francis ; Mountsorrell	163
Turton, John ; Mountsorrell	164

1697.

*Roe, Devereux ; Mountsorrell	
Ward, John ; Baresby	165

1698.

Hardy, William ; Gaddesby	166
*Richardson, Henry ; Baresby	
Sroseby, John ; Wartnaby	167

1700.

Kirbey, John ; Rothley	168
Knight, Thomas ; Mountsorrell	169

1701.

Sketchley, Alice ; Rothley	
Stoakes, Thomas ; Wykeham	

1702.

Adams, John ; South Croxton	
Green, Robert ; Somerby	
Hardy, William ; Gaddesby	

1703.

Illston, John ; Keyham	
Leake, Jonathan ; Rothley	
Nicholson, Edward ; Mountsorrell	
Pagett, Robert ; Rothley	
Squire, Richard ; Baresby	
Throne, Anthony ; Rothley	
Winter, Dorothy ; Rothley	

1704.

Arlands, William ; Baresby	
Casterton, Ann ; Mountsorrell	
Holding, George ; Mountsorrell	
Squire, Noah ; Baresby	
Throne, Sarah ; Rothley	

1706.

Browne, Henry ; Gaddesby	
Cooke, Thomas ; Baresby	

1707.

Bywater, Thomas ; Rothley	
Cook, Thomas ; Mountsorrell	
Watkin, Francis ; Somerby	
Woodcock, Ralph ; Keyham	

* Original missing. See Register Book.

1708.

Babington, William; Rothley Temple
Clarke, Ralph; Mountsorrel
Cooke, John; Gaddesby
Holding, Constance; Mountsorrel
Neall, Thomas; Keyham
Parker, John; Rothley
Weston, Richard; Rothley

1709.

Bywater, John; Rothley
Hutton, Samuel, the elder; Gaddesby
Palmer, William; Gaddesby
Stanley, Catherine; Gaddesby
Toone, Edward; Mountsorrel

1710.

Bates, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Briggs, Thomas; Rothley
Glossup, Edward; Caudwell
Phipps, Thomas; Keyham
Reeve, John; Grimston
Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1711.

Bacon, Elizabeth; Rothley
Glover, John; Grimston
Smalley, Thomas; Baresby
Ward, William; Baresby

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATION.

1712—1800.

Burgis, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Johnson, Francis; Mountsorrel
Marriott, Edward; Mountsorrel
Morris, Robert; Mountsorrel
Smythe, Ann; Rothley
Swanson, Thomas; Keyham

1713.

Adcock, William; Grimston
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
Harcourt, William; Rothley
Meakins, John; Rothley

1714.

Marshall, Joan; Mountsorrel
Morris, William, the elder; Grimston
Parker, William; Rothley
Pollard, William; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby
Woodford, Anthony; Baresby

1715.

Sheffield, Benjamin; Rothley

1716.

Burgis, John; Grimston. Adm'
Cooke, Mary; Baresby; Adm'
Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby
Line, Thomas; Caudwell
Prior, Stephen; Baresby
Pryors, Margaret; Baresby. Adm'
Scampton, Nicholas; Mountsorrel, Adm'

1717.

Baines, John; Somerby
Lewin, John; Rothley
Stifson, Thomas; ———
Sumerfeild, William; Keyham
Toone, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Winterton, Nathaniel; Keyham

1718.

Black, John; Baresby. Adm'
Parker, Margaret; Rothley

1719.

Dexter, Elizabeth; Wartnaby
Healey, Charles; Keyham
Normanton, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Preston, Robert; Rothley
Smith, John; Gaddesby
Thornton, George; Mountsorrel, Adm'
Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1720.

Austin, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
Barsby, John, the elder; Gaddesby
Cooke, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'
Cox, William; Gaddesby
Day, Thomas; Grimston
Gilford, Edward; Keyham
Hall, Joseph; Rothley
Jackson, Edward; Wartnaby
Smith, Theophilus; Wycomb. Adm'
Taylor, Richard; Rothley

1721.

Adcock, Thomas; Somerby
Black, William; Baresby. Adm'
Colclough, Catherine; Rothley Temple
Fletcher, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Ilson, Charles; Keyham. Adm'
Johnson, Robert; Chadwell
Lane, John; Mountsorrel

1731.

Bird, Anne; Saxley. Adm'
 Black, Adam; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Gresley, John; Wartnaby
 Heich, Robert, the elder; Gaddesby
 Normanton, Thomas; Grimston
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby. Adm'
 Sharp, John; Gadsby
 Shelton, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Stevens, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Jervise; Chadwell

1732.

Graves, Francis; South Croxton
 Pagett, John; Rothley
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby
 Stokes, Elizabeth; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Walker, Mary; Gaddesby

1733.

Hutton, Samuel; Gaddesby
 Illson, Margaret; Keyham
 Knight, Nathaniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Lee, Robert; South Croxton. Adm'
 Wade, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1734.

Duffill, Jonathan; Rothley
 Jackson, John; Wartnaby
 Jones, Nehemiah; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Woodcock, Thomas; Keyham

1735.

Ayrland, Thomas; Baresby
 Daniel, Samuel; Rothley
 Hardy, Thomas; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Wood, Thomas; Mountsorrel

1736.

Arnold, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Cooke, John; Rothley
 Hunt, Stephen; Rothley House Adm'
 Oldershaw, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Matthias; Rothley
 Prior, William, the elder; Baresby
 Woodruffe, Joseph; Rothley

1737.

Beeson, Joel; Wartnaby
 Gilson, William, the elder; Baresby
 Knight, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Sibson, Thomas; Rothley Adm'
 Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1738.

Leverack, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Main, John; Keyham
 Sharpe, Thomas, the younger;
 Rothley

1739.

Adams, Benjamin; South Croxton
 Adams, Mary; South Croxton
 Berridge, John; Gaddesby
 Black, Philip; South Croxton. Adm'
 Holwell, Frances; Grimston
 Wells, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel

1740.

Freestone, William; Gaddesby
 Harris, Elizabeth; Somerby
 Lee, William; Keyham
 Noone, Ann; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1741.

Daniel, Elizabeth; Rothley
 Dunston, Charles; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Goddard, Mary; Keyham
 Goddard, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
 Prior, John; Barsby
 Ilson, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
 Steers, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1742.

Ettenbrough, Anthony; Gaddesby
 Everdine, William; Grimston. Adm'
 Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
 Hassall, William; Mountsorrel
 Watkin, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
 Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1743.

Flavell, John; Gaddesby
 Fowkes, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Guilford, William; Keyham
 Hardy, Thomas, gent.; Gaddesby
 Hawkins, Eleanor; Mountsorrel

1744.

Broom, Jane; Mountsorrel
 Matthews, Sarah; Mountsorrel
 Sweatman, Mary; Rothley

1745.

Brown, Alice; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Partridge, Thomas; Somerby

1746.

Dawson, Elizabeth ; Rothley
 Kelham, Thomas ; Wartnaby
 Oldershaw, James ; Mountsorrel
 Webb, Rebecca ; Mountsorrel
 Webster, John ; Rothley

1747.

Biddle, John ; Mountsorrel
 Clayton, Daniel ; Keyham. Adm'
 Woodford, Edward ; Baresby

1748.

Cobley, Elizabeth ; Keyham. Adm'
 Cox, Thomas ; Gaddesby
 Lewin, Jonathan ; Rothley
 Preston, Richard ; Rothley
 Stokes, John ; Wartnaby

1749.

Bark, William ; Mountsorrel
 Burbidge, George ; Gaddesby
 Croft, Thomas ; Gaddesby
 Fielding, Edward ; Rothley. Adm'

1750.

Cooke, William ; Barsby
 Goddard, William ; Keyham
 Litherland, Mathew ; Rothley
 Mason, Thomas ; Gaddesby
 Randle, George ; Keyham

1751.

Alsop, Samuel ; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Austin, Henry ; Grimston
 Burdett, Thomas ; Wykeham. Adm'
 Forman, John ; Rothley. Adm'
 Greasley, Sarah ; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Lewin, Constance ; Rothley. Adm'
 Normanton, John ; Grimston
 Pryor, Stephen ; Baresby
 Smith, Thomas ; Somerby

1752.

Paget, Thomas ; Rothley

1753.

Barrs, Walter ; Mountsorrel
 Clayton, William ; Keyham
 Preston, Daniel ; Rothley

1754.

Adcock, Edward ; Somerby. Adm'

1754.—Continued.

Austin, William ; Grimston. Adm'
 Clare, Joseph ; Gaddesby
 Flavell, Joseph ; Gaddesby
 Hall, John ; Rothley
 Hill, Thomas ; Grimston
 Hull, John ; Mountsorrel
 Lewin, John ; Mountsorrel
 Needham, William ; Keyham
 Quinton, Samuel ; Rothley
 Sumerfield, John ; Keyham

1756.

Biddle, Mary ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Burbage, Emmot ; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Clayton, Catherine ; Keyham
 Clayton, John ; Keyham
 Hewes, John ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Hall, Thomas ; Rothley
 Ison, Samuel ; Frolesworth
 Martin, Henry ; Mountsorrel
 Stokes, William ; Wartnaby
 Thorpe, John ; Gaddesby. Adm'

1757.

Austin, Dorothy ; Grimston. Adm'
 Bodie, Ezekiel ; Mountsorrel
 Collins, Daniel ; Rothley. Adm'
 Houghton, Anthony ; Grimston
 Sewell, Elizabeth ; Rothley Temple
 Stokes, John ; Wartnaby. Adm'

1758.

Clayton, John ; Keyham. Adm'
 Paul, Thomas ; Rothley
 Varnham, John ; Mountsorrel
 Watchorn, John ; Caudwell. Adm'
 Watson, Benjamin ; Saxleby. Adm'
 Wood, Sarah ; Mountsorrel

1759.

Bull, John ; Grimston
 Butlin, William ; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Johnson, Elizabeth ; Rothley
 Reynes, Daniel ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Townsend, Thomas ; Gaddesby
 Williamson, Christopher ; Gaddesby

1760.

Hutchinson, John ; Rothley
 Rayner, Anthony ; Rothley
 Wood, Anne ; Mountsorrel

1761.

Carter, Richard ; Baresby. Adm'

1761.—Continued.

Clayton, Thomas; Rothley
 Kilby, John; South Croxton
 Webster, Thomas; Rothley

1762.

Bates, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Black, John; Barsby
 Burrowes, John; Rothley.
 Adm' durante, &c.

Glover, Thomas; Grimston
 Goadby, Edward; South Croxton
 Goadby, William; South Croxton
 Hardy, Thomas; Somerby
 Hydes, Edward; Wartnaby
 King, Sarah; Gaddesby
 Lewin, Cornelia; Rothley
 Stevens, Charles; Mountsorrel
 Wood, Mary; Mountsorrel
 Woolerton, William; Rothley

1763.

Gamble, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Hill, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
 Shelton, William; Wikeham
 Simpson, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Spencer, John; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Ward, Thomas; Keyham

1764.

Brown, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Doughty, John; Mountsorrel
 Leake, Jonathan; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
 Pryor, William; Barsby
 Shuttlewood, Joel; Wartnaby
 Thorpe, Thomas; Gaddesby
 Watchorn, Henry; Caudwell. Adm'
 Watchorn, William; Caudwell
 Webster, John; Keyham
 Webster, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'

1765.

Freeston, William; Gaddesby
 Richardson, Edward; Barsby
 Sketchley, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
 Wilford, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'

1766.

Blood, William; Rothley
 Brewing, Catherine; Rothley
 Derry, Joseph; Mountsorrel
 Freeman, James; Mountsorrel
 Hill, Thomas; Keyham

1767.

Daues, John; Mountsorrel
 Fowkes, Benjamin; Mountsorrel
 Lane, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
 Marston, Richard; Mountsorrel
 Oldershaw, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Pettifor, Richard; Rothley
 Somerfield, Ann; Keyham. Adm'
 Watchorn, Alice; Caudwell
 Webster, John; Rothley. Adm'

1768.

Goatby, Elizabeth; South Croxton
 Marriott, William; Caudwell. Adm'
 Rodwell, William; Gaddesby

1769.

Greathead, William; Caudwell
 Hornbuckle, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
 Knapp, William; Baresby
 Porter, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'
 Sewell, George; Rothley

1770.

Ayre, Thomas; Gaddesby
 Bailey, John; Wikeham
 Bonner, John; Grimstoh
 Cardale, George, clerk, D.D.; Rothley
 Larrad, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Webster, Richard; Rothley

1771.

Gilbert, Joseph; Keyham
 Moore, Alexander; Keyham. Adm'
 Scampton, Thomas; Rothley
 Slearth, Edward; Grimston. Adm'

1772.

Chamberlin, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
 Gilford, John; Keyham
 Johnson, Joseph; Wykeham. Adm'
 Pilgrim, Edward; Mountsorrel
 Plumtree, Richard; Baresby
 Rayner, Mary; Rothley. Adm'
 Whitehead, Robert; Mountsorrel

1773.

Biddle, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Burrows, William; Cossington
 Hetterley, John; Keyham
 Lewin, David; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Samuel; Rothley
 Price, Samuel; Mountsorrel
 Shelton, Thomas; Caudwell
 Simpson, Thomas; Grimston

1774.

Adcock, John ; Somerby
Collins, Matthew ; Rothley. Adm'
Ebbutt, Richard ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Fowkes, Richard ; Rothley
Hore, Richard ; Rothley
Lewin, Mary ; Rothley

1775.

Bull, Margaret ; Grimston
Folds, Elizabeth ; Grimston
Newbold, John ; Rothley
Pilkington, Henry ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Porter, Richard ; Rothley
Reeve, John ; Gaddesby

1776.

Ebbutt, Diana ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Fowkes, Benjamin ; Mountsorrel
Frisby, John ; Grimston. Adm'
Hawkins, James ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Leake, Samuel ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Medcalf, Mary ; Mountsorrel
Price, Elizabeth ; Mountsorrel
Woolerton, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1777.

Bartram, Henry ; Caldwell. Adm'
Clifford, John ; Barsby
Glassup, Thomas ; Cawdwell
Summerfield, William ; Keyham

1778.

Freeston, William ; Grimston
Preston, Isaac ; Rothley
Williamson, George ; Gadsby

1779.

Adams, John ; Wykeham
Barrs, Walter ; Mountsorrel
Clayton, Mary ; Keyham. Adm'
Ilson, John ; Keyham
Linthwaite, Richard ; South Croxton

1780.

Chatwyn, Samuel ; Rothley
Clayton, Thomas ; Keyham
Hammond, Thomas ; Mountsorrell
Preston, Stephen ; Rothley
Webster, Elizabeth ; Keyham

1781.

Biddles, William ; Mountsorrel

1781—Continued.

Haycock, Everard ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Johnson, Thomas ; Rothley
Kendall, Henry ; Gaddesby
Lewin, John ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Phipps, Hugh ; Mountsorrel
Tailby, John ; Baresby. Adm'

1782.

Austin, John ; Grimston
Godwin, Thomas ; Rothley
White, Thos. ; Baresby. Adm'

1783.

Abbot, Richard ; Rothley
Austin, Thomas ; Grimston
Dansey, Sarah ; Somerby
Dawson, John ; Rothley
Gresley, Peter ; Wartonaby
Kelham, Thomas ; Grimston
Preston, William ; Rothley
Raynor, Francis ; Rothley
Rodwell, Mary ; Gaddesby
Sewell, Martha ; Rothley
Williamson, Ann ; Gaddesby

1784.

Dix, John ; Rothley
Oswin, Thomas ; Rothley
Pryor, Thomas ; Baresby
Waldron, Mary ; Rothley

1785.

Plumbtree, John ; Rothley
Stables, John ; Rothley
Woodford, Ralph ; Baresby

1786.

Stockwell, Thomas ; Grimston

1787.

Anderson, Ann ; Gaddesby
Atkins, Francis ; Gaddesby. Adm'
Brown, Elizabeth ; Mountsorrel
Gamble, William ; Rothley
Godwin, Hannah ; Rothley. Adm'
Guildford, Samuel ; Keyham
Pilkington, Thomas ; Gadesby
Simpson, Mary ; Rothley
Simpson, Matthew ; Rothley
Taylor, Ann ; Gaddesby
Timpson, Joshua ; Rothley Temple
Wade, William ; Gaddesby
Woollerton, Thomas ; Rothley. Adm'

1788.

Hammond, Ann; Mountsorrell
Holwell, John; Gaddesby
Stapies, Elizabeth; Rothley. Adm'
Williamson, Joseph; Gaddesby
Wortley, Richard; Gaddesby

1789.

Gamble, Richard; Caudwell. Adm'
Harris, Samuel; Mountsorrell
Oldershaw, James; Rothley
Skertchley, Elizabeth; Rothley

1790.

Darman, James; Baresby. Adm'
Sewell, William Webster; Rothley

1791.

Daft, Samuel; Mountsorrell
Johnson, Stephen; Rothley
Simpson, William; Rothley. Adm'
Townshend, John; Gaddesby
Walker, Thomas; Rothley

1792.

Bishop, William; Grimston
Gowen, Thomas; Mountsorrell. Adm'
Ruskin, Richard; Rothley

1794.

Adams, James; South Croxton
Coleman, Elizabeth; South Croxton
Heich, William; Gaddesby
Langley, Richard; Rothley
Robinson, Richard; Keyham
Scampton, William; Rothley

1795.

Foulds, Joseph; Rothley
Lambert, Margaret; Rothley
Stevenson, Edward; Baresby

1796.

Blundstone, Samuel; Keyham
Noone, Philip; Gaddesby
Parker, John; Baresby

1797.

Burditt, Ann; Wykeham. Adm'
Preston, Elizabeth; Rothley

1798.

Brown, John; Mountsorrell
Duffill, Jonathan; Rothley
Fielding, John; Rothley
Gamble, Edward; Grimston. Adm'
Kelham, Elizabeth; Grimston
Preston, Mary; Rothley

1799.

Brewin, William; Mountsorrell
Bryan, Edward; Keyham
Taylor, Jonathan; South Croxton
Tebbs, John; Baresby
Walton, Robert. the elder; Baresby

1800.

Biddles, William; Mountsorrell

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION
OF GROBY, 1580—1800.

The jurisdiction of the Commissary Court of the Peculiar Manor of Groby originally comprised the townships of Groby, Anstey, Newtown Linford, Ratby, Glenfield, Swithland, Stanton-under-Bardon, Cropston, and their hamlets.

1580.

Roger, William; Newtown Lynford

1636.

*Hide, or Hinde, Edward; Anstey
*Cater, Luce; Anstey

* *Vide* Archdeaconry Calendar.

1637.

*Bunney, Peter; Ratby

1670.

Cater, William; Ratby

* *Vide* Archdeaconry Calendar.

1682.

Heywoode, Peter, sen.; Glenfield
Ombey, or Oneby, Elizabeth;
Bondman Hay

1684.

Storer, Joyce; Ansty

1687.

Sikes, Robert; Hoggates

1689.

Jennings, Andrew; ——— Adm'

1696.

Blackwing, Jane; Swithland

1697.

Allen, George; Cropston

1699.

Burchnall, Daniel; Cropston
Tomson, Nicholas; Ansty

1701.

Lawley, Richard; Grooby

1702.

Whatton, William; Newtown Linford

1703.

Rolleston, George; Grooby Lodge
Tomson, Frances; Anstey

1706.

Rolleston, Robert; Grooby Lodge

1707.

Rolleston, Walter; Grooby Lodge

1710.

*Harryson, Richard; Syleby. Adm'

1711.

Bates, John; Ratby

* Also in Archdeaconry Calendar.

1712.

Lydall, Robert; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'

1714.

Freer, John; Newton Unthank. Adm'

1715.

Bellomy, John; Ansty

1716.

Hudson, Elizabeth; Newton
Linford. Adm'

1717.

Fletcher, Edward; Sheete Hedges
(Grooby)

1718.

Godard, Richard, Ansty

1719.

Ansty, Henry; Newton Linford. Adm'
Cooke, Thomas; Ansty
Fletcher, Daniel; Grooby
Hornbuckle, William; Charley
Forest. Adm'
Hunt, Anne; Newton Unthank. Adm'
Hunt, John; Newton Unthank
Jordan, William; Ratby
Kempe, John; Newtown Linford
Ley, Mary; Ratby
Tompson, John; Newton Linford.
Adm'

1720.

Chaner, William; Ratby. Adm' W.
Hunt, Thomas; Ratby
Weston, Joseph; Botcheston. Adm'

1721.

Bennett, Richard; Glenfield
Bolter, George, sen.; Swithland
Fox, Henry; Grooby. Adm'
Lilley, William, sen.; Ratby
Marston, John; ———
Meadows, John; Grooby. Adm'

1722.

Bostock, Thomas; Grooby Parks
Cufflin, Thomas; Ratby. Adm'

1722.—Continued.

Jordan, John, sen.; Ratby
Lydall, Anne; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Martin, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Whaddon, Sence; Newtown Linford

1723.

Choyse, John; Whittington Grange
Hardstaff, Thomas; Anstey
Kinton, James; Ratby
Sibley, Henry; Broadgate. Adm'
Summerfeild, John; Ratby

1724.

Allen, Daniel; Cropston
Prior, Robert; Swithland
Simpkin, Benjamin; Cropston
Webster, John; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Wood, Mary; Newtown Linford

1725.

Bennett, John; Newtown Linford
Chapman, John; Anstey. Adm'
Gadd, Richard; Newton Linford.
Adm'
*Hawkins, Thomas; Charley
Ison, William; Newtown
Kelme, or Kelham, William; Ratby
King, William; Old Hayes. Adm'
Perkins, William; Swithland. Adm'
Smith, Francis; Newtown Linford.
Adm'

1726.

Booth, Caleb; Ratby
Brandon, John; Ansty
Parker, Mary; Swithland
Whattoft, Elizabeth; Cropston
White, Priscilla; Loughborough
Worth, Michael; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'

1727.

Breward, Robert, sen.; Hallgate
Clarke, Stephen; Swithland. Adm'
Cleaton, John, sen.; Ansty
Copeland, William; Ratby
†Gilbert, Henry; York
Gymson, Josiah; Swithland
Holyland, William; Botcheston. Adm'
Hunt, William; Ratby
Martin, Jonathan; Swithland

* Also in Archdeaconry Court.
† For effects in Groby.

1727.—Continued.

Sladon, William; Ansty. Adm'
Ward, Elizabeth; Swithland. Adm'

1728.

Adams, William, sen.; Ansty
Biggs, William; Ratby. Adm'
Carter, George; Grooby. Adm'
Donisthorpe, William; Grooby.
Adm' Will
Exton, John; Botcheston
Glover, Thomas, sen.; Ansty
Glover, Daniel; Ansty
Hunt, John, sen.; Ansty
Hunt, Anne; Ratby
Johnson, Friza; Swithland
Kendall, Willirm; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Lambert, Ruth; Broadgate
Poole, Stephen; Botcheston
Poole, John; Botcheston
Prior, Anne; Swithland
Somerfeild, Ellenor; Ratby. Adm'
Tacey, Elizabeth; Newtown Linford
Ward, Richard, sen.; Grooby

1729.

Abell, Anne; Grooby. Adm'
Benit, John; Swithland
Burgess, John; ———
Chapman, John; Ansty. Adm'
Copeland, Elizabeth; Ratby. Adm'
Cramp, Jonathan; Ratby
*Edgley, Henry; Halloughton. Adm'
Fisher, John; Ratby. Adm'
Fletcher, Jonathan; Keightbridge,
Ratby
Hardstaff, Catharine; Ansty
Hassal, Ralph; Glenfield. Adm'
Hill, Edmund; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Hunt, Thomas; Anstey
Johnson, Stephen; Newtown
Linford. Adm'
Kinton, James; Ratby
Marvin, Josiah; Ratby. Adm'
Oswin, Edward; Newtown Linford
Tacey, Anne; Newtown Linford. Adm'

1730.

Bradshaw, George; Cropston
Colbon, Robert; Grooby
Glover, Robert; Cropston
Heard, Joseph; Ansty. Adm'
Hooke, Mary; Ansty
Hunt, John; Newtown Unthank.
Adm'

* For effects in Groby.

1730—Continued.

Hurst, John; Ansty
 Johnson, Thomas; Newtown Linford
 Lewin, Hugh; Ansty. Adm'
 Matt, William; Newtown Linford
 Norris, Edward; Grooby
 Orchard, John; Glenfield. Adm'
 Pim, William; Grooby. Adm'
 Prior, Elizabeth; Swithland. Adm'
 Tomson, Thomas, sen.; Glenfield
 Tookey, Richard, sen.; Grooby
 Wise, Jeremiah; Grooby. Adm'

1731.

Colver, Thomas; Kent Hayes, Ratby
 Draper, Jonathan; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Unthank. Adm'
 Raworth, John; Mapplewell. Adm'
 Will

1732.

Clarke, William; Swithland
 Colban, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Hinde, Henry; Newtown Linford
 Holyland, Elizabeth; Botcheston
 Pym, Josiah; Grooby. Adm'

1733.

Braunston, Jane; Swithland
 Clarke, Samuel; Swithland. Adm'
 Will
 Fletcher, Mary; Kightbridge, Ratby.
 Adm' Will
 Hallam, Hannah; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Kempe, Hannah; Ratby
 Raworthe, William; Mapplewell
 Simpson, William, sen.; Ansty
 Smith, John; Newtown Linford. Adm'
 Webster, William; Stanton-under-
 Bardon

1734.

Bennett, John; Glenfield
 Fletcher, John; Grooby. Adm' W.
 Hemming, William; Ansty
 Kendall, John; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Lewin, Joseph; Ansty
 Pallatt, Thomas; Newtown Linford. Adm'
 Palmer, William; Glenfield
 Sikes, Mary; Ratby
 Simpson, Joseph; Glenfield

1735.

Addams, William; Ansty. Adm'

1735—Continued.

Brookesby, Abel (The Revd.);
 Swithland
 Cooke, Elizabeth; Ansty
 Cuffling, William; Ansty. Adm'
 Gimson, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Petcher, Henry; Grooby

1736.

Baker, Humfrey; Ratby
 Burton, Richard; Ansty
 Lewin, Alice; Ansty
 Morris, Dorothy; Stanton-under-
 Bardon
 Parson, Thomas; Ansty
 Smith, Thomas; Swithland. Adm'
 Stedman, John, sen.; Glenfield

1737.

Abell, Samuel; Newtown Linford
 Arnold, *als*. Freer, Sarah; Ratby. Adm'
 Bratfield, Richard; Ansty
 Burton, Margaret; Ansty. Adm'
 Freer, Sarah; (see Arnold).
 Hewitt, Robert; Ansty
 Hughes, George, sen.; Newtown
 Linford
 Kinton, George; Ratby. Adm'
 Lewin, William, sen.; Ansty
 Raven, Joseph; Newtown Unthank.
 Adm'

Tookey, Thomas; Grooby
 Wheatly, Thomas; Ansty

1738.

Barnes, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Heard, Frances; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Linford
 Johnson, Edward; Swithland
 Poole, Catherine; Ratby. Adm'
 Thornton, William; Cropston. Adm'

1739.

Colver, Elizabeth; Kent Heyes,
 Ratby. Adm'
 Slaytor, John; Glenfield
 Thompson, Thomas; Ansty
 Townsend, Isaac; Ansty

1740.

Clayton, John; Ansty
 Heard, John; Ansty
 Hind, Mary; Newtown Linford
 Kirke, Anne; Glenfield. Adm'
 Simpson, Catherine; Ansty. Adm'
 Wood, Thomas; Ansty

1741.

Biddle, John; Stanton-under-Bardon. Adm'
Carter, Henry; Grooby
Frost, William; Newtown Linford
Frost, Thomas; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Hopkinson, John; Grooby. Adm'
Johnson, Peter; Newtown Linford
Simpson, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Wells, William; Glenfield. Adm'

1742.

Brandon, Mary; Anstey
Frost, Mary; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Heard, Joseph; Ansty. Adm'
Jones, Robert; Ansty
Lewing, William; Ansty. Adm' W.
Orton, Peter; Charley
Stedman, William; Glenfield. Adm'
Tompson, Edward; Glenfield
Walker, John; Glenfield. Adm'
Ward, Elizabeth; Grooby. Adm'
Whitley, Robert; Rothley Plain
Worth, Thomas; Battle Flat. Adm'

1743.

Barnes, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
Bellamy, Elizabeth; Ansty
Crampe, Henry; Ullescroft
Johnson, Stephen; Newtown Linford
Lovett, John; Newtown Linford
Lovett, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Newberry, Nathaniel; Stanton-under Bardon. Adm'
Stone, Samuel; Hall Gate, Newtown Linford

1744.

Bennett, John; Swithland
Bott, James; Grooby Park
Dunnistrap or Dunnisthorp, Joseph; Charley
Johnson, Ruth; (see Warner).
Kemp, Daniel; Ratby. Adm'
Lewin, Mary; Ansty. Adm'
Oram, Josiah; Ratby
Warner or Johnson, Ruth; Newtown Linford. Adm'
Wells, William; Glenfield

1745.

Abell, George; Ullescroft
Adcock, Thomas; Ratby
Heward, Peter; Glenfield
Glew, Henry; Glenfield. Adm'
Litherland, Ann; Whittington Grange

1745—Continued.

Litherland, Nicholas; Whittington Grange. Adm'
Pickering, Robert; Botcheston. Adm'
Siddons, Thomas; Grooby
Tacey, John; Newtown Linford

1746.

Abell, Samuel; Groby
Cooke, John; Ansty
Hewes, Robert; Swithland
Jourdain, Richard; Ratby. Adm'
Perkyns, Thomas; Swithland
Slater, Elizabeth; Glenfield
Walker, John; Swithland

1747.

Hashold, James, sen.; Glenfield
Johnson, Eliza; Newton. Adm'
Middleton, Michael; Grooby
Pollard, Jacob; Swithland

1748.

Adams, Philip; Glenfield
Baker, John; Ratby
Frost, John; Newtown Linford
Goddard, Mary; Cropston
Thornton, Thomas; Cropston
Tookey, Richard; Grooby
Walker, Sarah; Swithland
Wilkinson, Charles; Ratby

1749.

*Cater, William; Ratby
Earpe, John; Bardon Park
Everat, Henry; Ratby
Gilbert, Robert; Swithland
Hook, Nathaniel; Ansty. Adm'

1750.

Hunt, Elizabeth; Newtown Botcheston. Adm'

1751.

Hunt, Thomas; Newton in Ratby
Jordain, John, sen.; Ratby
King, William; Ansty

1752.

Bradshaw, Michael; Glenfield
Bunney, Thomas; Ratby
North, George; Ansty

* Copy: Original proved in P. C. C.

1753.

Abell, Joshua ; Grooby
 Clark, Stephen ; Grooby
 Freeman, Henry, sen. ; Grooby
 Geary, Francis ; Grooby (or Ratby)
 Gee, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Gimson, Thomas ; Ansty
 Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
 Matthews, Samuel ; Mapplewell,
 Newtown Linford
 Stables, Margaret ; Holgates
 Warde, William ; Swithland

1754.

Ball, Robert ; Thornton
 Brown, David ; Newtown Botcheston
 Adm'
 Earp, John ; Glenfield
 Mees, William ; Grooby. Adm'

1755.

Atkins, Elizabeth ; Ansty
 Bywater, Elizabeth ; Stanton-under-
 Bardon
 Foster, William ; Grooby. Adm'
 North, Joane ; Ansty. Adm'
 Stedman, Cicily ; Glenfield

1756.

Barnett, William ; Swithland
 Clarke, Samuel ; Ansty
 Dalby, Thomas ; Cropston
 Pickering, George ; Cropston
 Read, Mehitabell ; Glenfield. Adm'
 Twigs, William ; Glenfield

1757.

Abell, Thomas ; Grooby
 Carter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas
 Carter ; Grooby
 Heward, Rebecca ; Glenfield
 Kinton, John ; Ratby. Adm'
 Tookey, William ; Grooby
 Walker, Robt. ; Bishop's Fields. Adm'

1758.

Arnold, William ; Ratby
 Astill, Edward ; Grooby Park
 Bott, Thomas ; Bardon Park
 Hassall, John ; Glenfield
 Hurt, Daniel ; Maplewell
 Thornton, William ; Cropston. Adm'

1759.

Harrison, William ; Horsepool Grange
 Lander, Mary ; Little Newtown

1759—Continued.

Lewin, Joseph ; Holgates. Adm'
 Tomson, Thomas ; Grooby

1760.

Adcock, Thomas ; Ratby. Adm'
 Brown, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
 Bardon
 Drakely, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
 Hulse, Henry ; Ansty
 Murray, William ; Glenfield. Adm'

1761.

Adcock, Thomas ; Ratby. Adm'
 Bacon, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Fletcher, Richard ; Newtown Linford
 Geary, Susanna ; Grooby. Adm'
 Johnson, John ; Ansty
 Plats, Thomas ; Newtown Linford
 Shaw, John ; Newtown Linford

1762.

Arnold, Nathaniel ; Newtown
 Bentley, John ; Swithland
 Bound, John ; Ratby
 Bradshaw, Richard ; Anstey. Adm'
 Brewood, John ; Hoggates. Adm'
 Clarke, Thomas ; Anstey
 Geary, Samuel ; Anstey. Adm'
 Hunt, Thomas ; Newtown Linford
 Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
 Kelm, John ; Ratby
 Martin, John ; Anstey. Adm'
 Marvin, Isaiah ; Ratby
 Mason, Samuel ; Grooby
 Poole, William ; Botcheston
 Twiggs, Ann ; Glenfield
 Ward, Jane ; Swithland

1763.

Geary, Elizabeth ; Anstey. Adm'
 Glover, Thomas ; Anstey
 Hulse, Ann ; Anstey
 Simpson, Joseph ; Ansty
 Smith, George ; Newtown Linford

*1764.

Lambert, Daniel, the elder ;
 Bradgate Park
 Sladon, Elizabeth ; Ansty

1765.

Adcock, Sarah ; Ratby
 Atkins, Constance ; Ansty
 Baker, Ann ; Ratby

* The Wills of this Court are registered
 from 1764.

1765—Continued.

Burgess, John; Grooby Lodge
Cufflin, Capes; Glenfield
Cufflin, Thomas; Ratby
Newbery, Nathaniel; Stanton-
under-Bardon
Perkins, John; Swithland. Adm'
Tompson, Edward; Glenfield

1766.

Davenport, Mary; Ratby. Adm'
Geary, Susannah; Ratby
Kallam, Joseph; Whittington Grange,
p. of Ratby
Kirke, William; Glenfield
Lewin, Ann; Ansty
Lilley, Ann; Ratby
Smith, Francis; sen.; Newtown
Linford
Spencer, William; Ansty. Adm'

1767.

Brooksby, John; Ansty
Cartwright, Margaret; Leicester
Frost, Richard; Newtown Linford.
Adm'
Hallam, Thomas; Ansty
Hitchcock, John; Ansty
Hughes, George; Newtown Linford
Kendall, William; Ansty
Lacey, John; Grooby
Prior, Joseph; Swithland
Spires, John; Glenfield. Adm'

1768.

Bown, Alice; Ansty
Gimson, Elizabeth; Newton Linford
Adm'
Hardstaff, William; Ansty
Jee, David; Grooby
Lea, William; Ratby
Lewin, William; Ansty
Lovet, Samuel; Ansty
Mee, William; Newtown Linford

1769.

Biggs, John; Ratby. Adm'
Boughton, Richard; Bocheston
Dalby, Elizabeth; Ansty. Adm'
Dexter, George; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Geary, John; Old Hay, p. of Ratby
Gimson, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Hassold, James; Glenfield
Jacques, John; Stanton-under-
Bardon. Adm'
Kemp, John; Ratby. Adm'

1769—Continued.

Lewin, Mary; Ansty
Martin, Robert; Ansty
Pollard, William; Swithland

1770.

Allen, Elizabeth; Glenfield
Downes, George; Ansty
Hall, Nathaniel; Swithland
Johnson, Lucy; Ansty
Johnson, William; Newtown Linford
Judd, William; Ratby
Page, Robert; Ansty. Adm'

1771.

Cooke, Elizabeth; Anstey
Low, William; Ansty. Adm'
Marvin, William; Ratby. Adm'
Mee, John; Newtown Linford

1772.

Bloomfield, Robert; Swithland
Buckley, Robert; Newtown
Botcheston. Adm'
Bunney, William; Ratby
Carter, John; Grooby. Adm'
Collier, Joseph; Grooby
Wight, Sarah; Ratby

1773.

Armstrong, Matthew; Cropston
Astell, William; Ratby
Barrett, Thomas; Grooby
Cooke, Thomas; Ansty
Swain, James; Ansty

1774.

Carter, Thomas; Grooby
Lilly, William; Ratby. Adm'
Mee, Eleanor; Newtown Linford
Slater, John; Glenfield

1775.

Boothby, Skrymsner Charles; Grooby
Bunney, Thomas; Ratby
Calvert, John; Kent Hayes, p. of
Ratby
Cheetham, Thomas; Newtown
Linford
Thornton, William; Cropston
Webster, William; Cropston
Westley, William; Swithland
Wright, John; Grooby

1776.

Arnold, Sarah ; Ratby. Adm' with
Will annexed
Atkins, Mary ; Ansty
Freeman, Joseph ; Street Hedges,
p. of Ratby
Spencer, William ; Ansty

1777.

Colver, Samuel ; Newtown Linford
Dalby, Elizabeth ; Ansty
Kinton, John ; Ratby. Adm'

1778.

Bott, John ; The Clotts, p. of
Stanton-under-Bardon
Brewin, Thomas ; Glenfield
Clarke, John ; Swithland
Cooke, George ; Cropston
Hunt, Richard ; Barleston
Raynor, Anthony ; Ansty. Adm'
Swain, Mary ; Ansty

1779.

Fletcher, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Glover, Daniel ; Ansty. Adm'
Poole, Rebecca ; Botcheston. Adm'
Poole, William ; Botcheston
Smart, John ; Ansty. Adm'
Stirley, Robert ; Sheet Hedges,
p. of Ratby

1780.

Barsby, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Bryan, John ; Grooby. Adm'
Leavis, David ; Newtown
Simpson, Mary ; Ansty

1781.

Clark, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Chaplin, George ; Grooby. Adm'
Cramp, Henry ; Ratby
Edins, Edward ; Ansty
Sharpe, Richard ; Ansty
Thornton, Thomas ; Cropston
Worth, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon

1782.

Cooke, Benjamin ; Ansty
Jordan, John ; Ratby
Swain, Thomas ; Grooby

1783.

Allen, Richard ; Glenfield
Moore, William ; Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, Job ; ———
*Thompson, James ; Glenfield
Wollerton, William ; Swithland

1784.

Bates, Fanny ; Ansty. Adm'
Biddle, Richard ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Birchnall, Richard ; Cropston. Adm'
Bratfeild, James ; Ansty
Cooper, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
Everard, Richard ; Grooby
Eyre, Matthew ; Swithland. Adm'
Hicking, John ; Newtown Linford
Hull, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Moore, Elizabeth ; Newtown
Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, William ; ——— (Inventory)

1785.

Brown, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby
Geary, John ; Ratby
Hashold, Ralph ; Glenfield
Hooley, Richard ; Grooby. Adm'
Lambert, Daniel ; Broadgate
Lilley, James ; Ratby
Mee, John ; Newtown Linford

1786.

Hashold, Richard ; Glenfield
Jordan, John ; Ratby
*Poole, Catherine ; Botcheston
Stedman, Frances ; Glenfield

1787.

Biggs, William ; Ratby. Adm'
Kinton, Robert ; Ansty
†Richardson, John ; Glenfield
Starling, William ; Grooby. Adm'

1788.

Clarke, William ; Swithland
Hardy, Thomas ; Ratby
Kirk, Thomas ; Glenfield
Wight, Bridget ; Ratby

1789.

Sutton, Ann ; Grooby. Adm'

* In Bundle.
† Adm' with the Will annexed.
‡ In Bundle.

1790.

Bennett, William; Grooby. Adm'
 Glover, William; Cropstone
 Marvin, Daniel; Ratby
 Pollard, Benjamin; Holgates. Adm'
 Trueman, William; Newtown Linford

1791.

Hughes, William; Newtown Linford
 Smith, William; The Oaks
 Webster, Thomas; Stanton-under-Bardon

1793.

Lilly, Edward; clerk and Rector of
 Glenfield

1794.

Gray, Richard; Grooby
 Irish, Abraham; Ansty
 Keen, Thomas; Ratby
 Lockley, Thomas; Ratby
 Marven, William; Ratby
 Stevenson, Luke; Anstey. Adm'

1795.

Adcock, John; Glenfield. Adm'
 Bott, Joseph; Newtown Botcheston
 Chamberlain, John; Newtown
 Botcheston
 Colver, Elizabeth; Newtown Linford
 Corfield, Jane; Ansty
 Geary, William; Old Hayes
 Gray, William; Newtown Linford
 Hassall, William; Glenfield

1796.

Biddle, Richard; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Collier, Joseph; Grooby
 Kirk, Jemima; Glenfield

1797.

Gibson, Thomas; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Hardy, George; Bradgate Park
 Tompson, John; Glenfield
 Ward, James; Newtown Linford

1798.

Bott, John, sen.; The Clods, p. of
 Stanton-under-Bardon
 *Stableford, John; Swithland

1799.

Cramp, Jonathan; Glenfield
 Martin, Thomas; Ansty
 Newbould, John; Ansty
 Stevenson, William; Ansty
 Wright, Edward; Newtown Unthank

1800.

Bates, Edward; Ansty
 Bott, Thomas; Bagworth
 Holyland, John; Botcheston
 Kendall, Jonathan; Cropston

* In Bundle, but never Proved.

Index

TO

WILLS PROVED AND ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE
 COMMISSARY COURT OF THE MANOR OF EVINGTON, 1581—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this Court was confined to the parish of Evington only.
 The records not numbered are missing.

	No.		No.
1617 Aldridge, Thomas. Adm'		1616 Bebye, Richard	25
1697 Atkins, Edward. Adm'	53	1616 Bebye, Richard. Adm'	
1591 Atkins, William. Adm'		1604 Beebie, Richard, the elder	15
1610 Atkyne, Lawrence. Adm'		1608 Belgrave, Robert	20
1582 Bailey, Frances	2	1686 Bennington, Thomas	43
1614 Bailiffe, Richard. Adm'		1748 Biddles, William	106
1616 Bayley, Elizabeth	24	1752 Brion, Thomas	109
1583 Baylis, Isabella. Adm'		1793 Bryan, Richard. Adm'	124

	No.		No.
1747 Bryan, Thomas	105	1591 Johnson, John Adm'	
1716 Bull, Job	74	1613 Johnson, William. Adm'	
1684 Burley, Ann. Adm'	38	1687 Johnson, William	45
1692 Burley, Catherine	52	1711 Johnson, William	63
1685 Burley, Edward	39	1783 Loseby, William	119
1685 Burley, John, the elder	40	1713 Mawson, Alice	66
1690 Burley, John	50	1749 Mawson, Thomas	107
1720 Burley, Joseph. Adm'	78	1633 Mausun, Thomas	34
1723 Burley, Mary	85	1689 Neale, Grace	49
1727 Burley, Mary. Adm'	92	1703 Neale, Joseph	58
1728 Burley, Sarah	94	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1626 Burley, Thomas	29	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1714 Burley, Thomas	70	1581 Noon, Henry	1
1715 Burley, Thomas	73	1709 Noon, Jane	60
1598 Burley, William	12	1720 Noon, Mary	77
1714 Burley, William. Adm'	71	1608 Noon, Nicholas	21
1698 Busby, William. Adm'		1626 Noon, Nicholas	30
1592 Buxton, Thomas. Adm'		1627 Noon, Nicholas	31
1721 Carter, Daniel. Adm'	80	1617 Noon, William	27
1782 Cartwright, Alice	118	1588 Noone, Arthur	5
1729 Cartwright, Richard	96	1587 Noone, John	4
1774 Cartwright, Richard	115	1685 Noone, John. Adm'	
1779 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	116	1608 Noone, Nicholas. Adm'	
1799 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	125	1586 Noone, Thomas. Adm'	
1728 Cave, Sarah. Adm'	95	1589 Palmer, Robert. Adm'	
1616 Chamberlyn, Edward	23	1742 Parker, John. Adm'	104
1641 Clark, Anthony	36	1600? Phipps, Thomas. Adm'	
1783 Cobley, John	121	1632 Platts, Thomas. Adm'	
1688 Coy, Thomas. Adm'	47	1617 Plummer, Agnes	26
1760 Davenport, Ann	110	1724 Plummer, Elizabeth	89
1723 Davenport, John. Adm'	86	1708 Plummer, John	59
1722 Davenport, Rebecca	82	1728 Plummer, John. Adm'	93
1726 Davenport, Samuel	91	1589 Plummer, Peter	7
1716 Davenport, Thomas	75	1723 Plummer, Peter	84
1762 Day, Thomas. Adm'	113	1736 Plummer, Thomas	102
1607 Faulkener, William	17	1789 Plummer, Thomas	122A
1689 Filks, Rachael	48	1710 Pole, William. Adm'	62
1691 Foxcroft, John. Adm'		1585 Presgrave, Edmund, vicar of Evington	3
1713 Frostlin, Susannah. Adm'	67	1628 Presgrave, Edward, vicar of Evington	32
1700 Frostlin, <i>als.</i> Froswell, Eliz.	56	1619 Rowe, Robert. Adm'	
1685 Frostnell, Francis	41	1698 Scampton, John	54
1595 Fylke, John	10	1716 Sergeant, Barbara	76
1780 Goddard, William. Adm'	117	1608 Sharpe, Thomas	19
1750 Goddard, William	108	1632 Smalley, Thomas	33
1686 Goode, Thomas	42	1710 Smith, William	61
1724 Hanley, Margaret	87	1736 Smith, William. Adm'	101
1762 Harrison, James. Adm'	112	* 1732 Southwell, Rev. Richard, vicar of Evington	98
1783 Harrison, John. Adm'	120	1671 Spencer, Alice	37
1715 Harrison, Richard. Adm'	72	1725 Spencer, Ann	90
1732 Harrison, Robert	97	1712 Spencer, Elizabeth	64
1607 Hill, Peter	16	1722 Spencer, Elizabeth	81
1789 Humberston, Thomas	122	1607 Spencer, John	18
1601 Hutchin, James, vicar of Evington	14	1687 Spencer, John	46
1700 Hutchings, Thomas	55	1701 Spencer, Joseph	57
1600 Jacame, William	13	1739 Spencer, Joseph	103
1591 Jacham, Thomas	8	1713 Spencer, Nicholas	68
1619 Jelley, John. Adm'			
1723 Jelley, John	83		
1614 Johnson, Henry. Adm'			
1691 Johnson, Joan	51		
1589 Johnson, John	6		

* This Will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

	No.		No.
1686 Spencer, William	44	1613 Watts, Henry. Adm'	
1761 Statham, Susanna	111	1613 Watts, John	22
1720 Stretton, Richard	79	1592 Wells, William. Adm'	
1735 Stretton, Thomas	100	1724 West, John	88
1618 Taft, William	28	1714 White, Joseph	69
1633 Taftes, Bryan	35	1598 Winter, Peter	11
1793 Tiptaft, Hannah	123	* 1724 Worth, William. Adm'	
1712 Tompson, James. Adm'	65	1592 Worthington, Bryan	9
1734 Vann, William	99		
1749 Waterman, John. Adm'			

* 1724? Bond missing.

Index

TO

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, &c. NOT COMPLETED,

1576—1800.

THESE Records consist chiefly of copies and original Wills, Deeds of Gift, Administration Bonds and papers relating to Probates and Administrations. Some of the Wills indexed here were, it appears, Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

A		B—Continued.	
	No.		No.
1707 Adams, Amey; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	1	1718 Burbidge, John, sen.; Owston (Nuncupative)	15
1709 Allen, Thomas; Coldoverton (Nuncupative)	6A	1774 Burbidge, Rebeckah; Croxton	19
1718 Anderson, Rev. Robert; Wigston's Hospital, Leicester	2	1737 Burdet, Samuel; Laughton	24
		1783 Burton, Jane; Hathern	34
		1697 Burton, Mary; Grimston	7
		1696 Burton, Narvil; Scalford	39c
		172 ³ Butrey, Thomas; Humberston	27
		1725 Butter, John; Hucklescot	14
		1642 Byard, Elias; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	9
B		C	
	No.		No.
1709 Baker, Thomas; Scalford	10	1709 Callcraft, Chris.; Redmile	41
1758 Ball, Chas., sen.; Earl Shilton	20	1709 Chambers, Thomas; Croft	46
1724 Barsby, Richard; Hungerton	13	1758 Chapman, Jane; Foxton	50
1630 Barsbye, Robert; Leicester	25	1769 Chapman, William; Wykin	51
1767 Bass, Robert; Leicester	21	1688 Chaveney, Humphrey;	
1731 Bedman, Mary; Twycross	12	Quorndon	43
1639 Bent, Thomas, the elder;		1643 Clarke, Jhane; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	40
Enderby	26	1725 Clarke, John; Easton Magna (Deed of Gift)	53
1721 Berry, Elizabeth; Belgrave	16	1711 Clarke, Margaret; Leicester	47
1696 Berry, Lawrence; Great Glenn	39B	1677 Clay, Robert; Pickwell	60B
1626 Bird, Francis; Newtown Linford	38	1708 Cooke, Elizabeth; Gadsby	54
1769 Black, John; Seagrave (Draft)	17	1715 Cooke, John, the elder;	
1743 Blankley, Henry; Melton Mowbray	22	Stapleford	48
[N D.] Boadel, Thomas; Gloucester Street, London	18	1744 Cooke, William; Long Clawson (Copy) Proved	49
1695 Boothby, Thomas; Tooley Park (Copy)	11	1742 Cooper, James; Leicester (Copy)	52
1641 Brackhouse, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	8		
1760 Bullivant, Jas.; Wymondham	24		
1755 Buntin, John; Bagworth	39A		

C—Continued.

	No.
1727 Cooper, Roger; Leicester	44
1743 Cooper, Thomas; Hugglescote (Copy Letters of Admon')	60
1701 Cooper, William; Barkby	45
1686 Cox, Michael; Dadlington	42
1790 Creswell, Ann; Lough- borough	60A

D

1706 Davis, Jonas; Mountsorrell (Copy)	63
[Geo. II.] Dean, Ann; Saxelby (Copy)	65
1771 Dickerson, Hannah; Barwell (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	66
1711-12 Dixe, William; Thringston Admon Bond)	64
1709 Draper, John; Hollwell	62
1644 Dudley, Walter; Market Bosworth	61
1772 Dutton, Henry; Loughborough (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	67

E

1718 Ecston, William; Frisby-on- the-Wreak	69
1703 Edman, John; Hinckley	70

F

1780 Findley, Benjamin; Sutton	78
1741 Fisher, Mary; Wanlip	77
1704 Fisher, Thomas; Stockerston	73
1626 Flecher, John; Ansty	85
1703 Flower, Rich.; Long Clawson	74
1644 Foster, Simon; Donnington (Executrix's Bond)	72
1710 Fox, George; Great Glen	76
1709 Freeman, William; Kibworth Harcourt	75
1779 Freer, John; Leicester	80
1731 Fukes, James; Abkettleby	81

G

1763 Gamble, Priscilla; Willoughby Waterless	91
1791 Gardener, John; Leicester	95
1722 Genoway, Thomas; Walton (Deed of Gift)	93B
1697 Gilliver, William; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	88
1728-9 Glen, John; Eaton (Deed of Gift)	93
1709 Glenn, Robert; Sibson	86
1685 Glover, George; Greal Glen	101C
1780 Glover, John; Dadlington	97
1697 Goodburne, Jane; Wood- house	101B

G—Continued.

	No.
1730 Goode, John; Leicester	89
1708-9 Goodman, James; Thorpe Arnold	87
1797 Goodman, John; Sadding- ton	101A
1748 Goodman, Thomas; Med- bourne (Copy)	90
1741 Gottard, Jonathan; Ingersby- in-Hungerton	92
1732 Graves, William; Thurcaston	94
1724 Grew, William; Ashby-de-la- Zouch (Deed of Gift)	93A

H

1705 Hacket, Wm.; Great Wigston	103
1714 Hardin, John; Orton	110
1634 Hartoppe, George; Little Dalby (Copy)	114
1725-6 Hawly, Robard; Saltby	106
[N.D.] Heaford, Augustine; Lei- cester (papers relating to)	113
1723 Heanes, Francis; Peckleton (Copy)	104
1722 Herrick, Joseph; Desford (Deed)	125A
1713 Hill, Mary; Coton, p. of Market Bosworth	111
1731 Hitchcock, Thos.; Leicester	108
1708 Holmes, Edward; Desford	102
1711 Hooke, Francis; Burton Overy	109
1716 Horner, Elizabeth; Belgrave	112
1723-4 Horton, William; —	107
1738 Hubberd, John; Hoby	105
1786 Hucknall, Mary; Thornton	117
1775 Hudson, Thomas; Hinckley	120
1777 Hutchings, Edward; Willoughby Waterless	121
1712 Hutchings, Paul; Sadding- ton? (Deed of Gift)	125C

I

1723 Innocent, William; Market Harborough	126
----------------------------------------------	-----

J

1766 Jakeman, Mary; Misterton (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	131
1735 Jesson, Alice; Rearsby (Admon Bond)	128
1712 Jervisse, David; Cosby	129
1774 Jordan, John; Lubenham (Copy)	130

K

1733 Kellet, Richard; Leicester	136
1643 Kempe, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	134

K—Continued.

	No.
1729 Kiddier, John; Packington (Deed of Gift)	139B
1713 Killenley, Francis; Stonesby	139A
1770 Kirk, John; Scalford	138
1722 Knight, Eliz.; Little Ashby	135

L

1723 Lakin, Elizabeth; Coleorton (Deed of Gift)	150A
1730 Larrans, Abigail; Barwell	147
1745 Laxton, Mary; Quenby	149
1787 Leawood, William; Breedon	145
1709 Lee, Daniell; Long Clawson	140
1703 Lewin, Robert; Syston	142
1625 Lewyn, Richard; Glenfield (Copy)	150
1707 Lord, Edward; Enderby	143
1700 Loseby, Anne; Billesdon	141
1796 Lucas, William; Prime- thorpe	146

M

1697 Mansfeild, Richard; Little Glen	159
1625 Marshall, Humphrey; Anstey	160
1753 Massey, William; Worth- ington	153
1721 Mayne, Ame; Little Bowden (Deed of Gift)	160A
1716 Mayson, William; Castle Donnington	158
1715 Moore, Henry; Claxton	152
1710 Mortimer, William; Stoney Stanton	151
1727 Muxloe, Edward; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	154
1771 Mysey, John; Aylestone (Nuncupative)	155
1800 Monk, Jonathan; Leicester	157

N

1716 Naple, Rich; Great Glen	164
1643 Narborrow, Ralphe; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	161
1728 Narman, Nicholas; Leicester	168
1782 Neale, Mary; Belgrave	165
1605 Newton, William; Humber- stone (Copy)	162
1729 Norbrey, John; ———	163
1727 Norris, Thomas; Bagworth (Deed of Gift)	168A

O

1727 Oadams, John; Ibstock (Deed of Gift)	173A
1726 Oldershaw, John; Lough- borough	170

R

O—Continued.

	No.
1729 Orton, Alice; Little Dalby	171
1643 Orton, Daniell; Ashby-de- la-Zouch	169

P

1709 Page, William; Queniborrow	188
1709 Palmer, Mary; Thorpe- langton	183
1727 Palmer, William; Redmile	181
1765 Pare, Frederick; Langley	185
1696 Parker, Wm.; Mountsorrel	197A
1708 Parr, Wm.; Syston (Copy)	179
1703 Patchett, Mary; Ragdale	178
1744 Peak, John; Asfordby	186
1731 Peake, Robert; Scraptoft (Copy)	180
1708 Peake, Thomas; Tugby (Deed of Gift)	175
1726 Peale, Eastis; Leicester	182
1704 Pebberdey, Anne; Horning- hold	184
1644 Phaxman, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	174
1706 Pick, Rebeard; Odeby	177
1609 Pickard, William; Leicester (Copy)	197
1766 Pickard, William, the elder; Sileby	187
1783 Pike, Richard; Foxton	193
1576 Pyme, William; Lokyngton	176

Q

1633 Quarles, George; Enderby (Copy)	198
-----------------------------------------	-----

R

1682 Ragg, James; Osgathorpe	202
1714 Randon, Mary; Lough- borough (Nuncupative)	203
1727 Raworth, Mary; The Newarke	201
1632 Reyner, Bridget; Norborow	207
1733 Richards, Mary; Stapleton (Admon.)	214
1700 Robinson, James; Silbey	214A
1727 Robinson, Rich.; Redmile	200
1718 Robley, Robert; Castle Donnington	205
1776 Rodwell, Richard; Loasby	211
1704 Roe, John, sen.; Sadington	204
1760 Ross, Thomas; Oadby (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	206

S

1617 Scriven, Richard; Nelston (Copy)	247
1756 Seal, John; Great Bowden	230
1707 Shephard, Henry; Belton	225

S—Continued.

		No.
1768	Shelton, John ; Thrussington	231
1710	Simking, John ; South Croxton	227
1720	Simpkin, Mary ; Leicester	228
1741	Skelmore, <i>als</i> Skermer, Jno. ; Kegworth	219
1721	Sketh, Elizabeth ; Queni- borough	229
1730	Slater, Richard ; Lubenham (Nuncupative)	220
1709	Smalley, Anne ; Sheepshead (Deed of Gift)	249A
1721	Smallman, Mary ; Market Harborough	224
1721	Smith, Ann ; Melton Mow- bray	215
1708	Smith, John ; Market Bos- worth	226
1749	Smith, John ; Barlestone	232
1758	Smith, Martha ; Leicester	233
1712	Smith, Robert ; Thornton (Deed of Gift)	236
1735	Smith, Roger ; Frowlesworth	222
1725	Smith, Samuel ; Kibworth (Admon. Bond)	249
1725	Southernwood, Jane ; Rat-cliffe-on-the-Wreake (Nun- cupative)	221
1741	Spencer, Elizabeth ; Kirkby Mallory	234
1708	Stanhope, Hugh ; Stapleford	216
1692	Staveley, Rev. George ; Cosington (Copy)	218
1788	Steers, John ; Leicester	243
1789	Stephens, George ; Bishop's Fee	244
1726	Stokes, Anne ; Hallaton (Deed of Gift)	249B
1709	Stretton, Anne ; Great Appleby	217
1724	Stretton, Robert ; Leicester	223
1758	Stretton, Thomas ; Leicester	235
1611	Sturges, Thomas ; Husbands Bosworth (Copy)	237
1719	Sutton, Elizabeth ; Great Wigston	246

T

1758	Taylor, Susannah ; Rothley (unexecuted)	255
1743	Thompson, Jos. ; Boothorpe	256
1725	Thompson, Richard ; Bag- worth (Deed of Gift)	260A

T—Continued.

		No.
1703	Thornton, Thos. ; Lower Cibworth	250
1723	Tibson, Alice ; Newton Harcourt	254
1721	Tomblinson, Robert ; Hemington	251
1722	Tomlinson, Dorothy ; Hemington (Admon.)	252
1793	Toon, Elizabeth ; Netherseal	257
1720	Tugman, Robert ; ———	258
1720	Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	259
1732	Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	260
1728	Turlington, William ; Leicester Forest	253

V

1721	Valintine, Thos. ; Leicester	261
------	------------------------------	-----

W

1768	Ward, Robert ; Seustern	276
1695	Warner, Mary ; Mount- sorrell	277
1710	Wakelin, Katherine ; Market Bosworth	270
1764	Walker, Walter ; Great Wigston	278
1643	Wallis, Elizabeth ; Ashby- de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	264
1721	Walton, Nicholas ; Rotherby	272
1728	Wattkinson, Henry ; Bishop's Fee, Leicester	266
1736	Weston, Mary ; Leicester (cancelled)	275
1720	White, Mary ; Leicester	268
1761	Whitworth, William ; ———	273
1643	Wilders, John ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	262
1643	Wilders, Thomas ; Ashbv- de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	263
1723	Willmat, John ; Castle Donington	269
1697	Willomet, Thomas ; Thorpe Acre	287
1709	Willson, William ; Sheepy (Deed of Gift)	288
1711	Wood, Edward ; Great Bowden	271
1740	Wood, Thos. ; Tong (Copy)	274
1732	Wright, Edward ; Claxson	267
1718	Wright, John ; Twyford (Copy)	265

Index Nominum.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Aa. . . Aaron	D. . . Daniel	Hob. . . Hannah	Lu. . . Lucy	Rph. . . Ralph
Ab. . . Abraham	Dd. . . David	Hln. . . Helen or	Lk. . . Luke	Rnd. . . Randolph or
Ad. . . Adam	Dn. . . Dennis	Helena		Ranulph
Ag. . . Agnes	Do. . . Dorothy	H. . . Henry	Mbl. . . Mabel	Ry. . . Raymond
Alx. . . Alexander		Hbt. . . Herbert	Mt. . . Margaret	Rbc. . . Rebecca
Alf. . . Alfred	Ed. . . Edith	Hub. . . Hubert	Mgy. . . Margery	Rgd. . . Reginald
Al. . . Alice	Edm. . . Edmund	Hu. . . Hugh	Mrn. . . Marian	R. . . Richard
Aln. . . Allen or	E. . . Edward	Hy. . . Humphrey	Mk. . . Mark	Rt. . . Robert
Allan	Edw. . . Edwin		Mrm. . . Marmaduke	Rg. . . Roger
Amb. . . Ambrose	Ez. . . Elizabeth	I. . . Isaac	Mrth. . . Martha	Rs. . . Rose
And. . . Andrew	El. . . Ellen or	Isb. . . Isabel	Mrt. . . Martin	Rw. . . Rowland or
A. . . Anne	Eleanor	Ish. . . Isaiah	M. . . Mary or	Roland
Ans. . . Anselm	Emn. . . Emanuel	Jcb. . . Jacob	Maria	S. . . Samuel
Ant. . . Anthony	Eml. . . Emily	Js. . . James	Mtl. . . Matilda	Sa. . . Sarah
Arch. . . Archibald	Em. . . Emma	Ja. . . Jane	Mth. . . Matthew	Sbl. . . Sibyl
Ar. . . Arthur	Eph. . . Ephraim	Jsp. . . Jasper	Mau. . . Maurice or	Slv. . . Silvester
Augn. . . Augustin	Es. . . Esther	Jf. . . Jeffery	Morris	Sm. . . Simon
Aug. . . Augustus	Ev. . . Evan	Jmh. . . Jeremiah	Ml. . . Michael	St. . . Stephen
Av. . . Avery	Ezk. . . Ezekiel	Jer. . . Jerome	Mi. . . Miles	Su. . . Susan or
		Jo. . . Joan or Jo-	Mlct. . . Milcent	Susannah
Brb. . . Barbara		hanna	Mgn. . . Morgan	
Bn. . . Barnaby or	Frd. . . Ferdinand	J. . . John	Mo. . . Moses	Th. . . Theodore
Barnabas	Fl. . . Florence	Jthn. . . Jonathan		Thpb. . . Theophilus
Bw. . . Bartholo-	Frs. . . Frances	Jph. . . Joseph	Na. . . Nathan	T. . . Thomas
mew	Fr. . . Francis or	Jh. . . Josiah	Nth. . . Nathaniel	Ts. . . Thomasine
Btr. . . Beatrice	Frank	Jd. . . Judith	Ne. . . Nehemiah	Thu. . . Thurstan
B. . . Benjamin	Fdk. . . Frederick	Ju. . . Julian	N. . . Nicholas	Tm. . . Timothy
Btph. . . Botolph	Flk. . . Fulk	Jla. . . Juliana		To. . . Tobias or
Bgt. . . Bridget		Jst. . . Justinian	O. . . Oliver	Toby
Br. . . Bryan		Jy. . . Joyce	Ot. . . Ottiwel	
	Gbl. . . Gabriel	K. . . Katherine	Ow. . . Owen	U. . . Ursula
K. . . Catherine	Gf. . . Geoffrey	or Catherine		
Ce. . . Cecilla or	G. . . George		Ptk. . . Patrick	Vl. . . Valentine
Cicely	Gld. . . Gerald	Lnc. . . Lancelot	Pl. . . Paul	Vn. . . Vincent
C. . . Charles	Ger. . . Gerard	Lw. . . Lawrence	Ph. . . Penelope	
Chn. . . Christian	Glt. . . Gilbert	Lt. . . Letitia	P. . . Peter	Wlt. . . Walter
Ch. . . Christopher	Gl. . . Giles	Ph. . . Philip	Phn. . . Phineas	Wlf. . . Wilfrid
Cla. . . Clara	Go. . . Godfrey	Ph. . . Philip	Pris. . . Priscilla	Wn. . . Winifred
Cl. . . Clement	Gr. . . Grace	Lln. . . Lewellyn	Pru. . . Prudence	
Const. . . Constance	Grg. . . Gregory	Ls. . . Lewis		Z. . . Zachariah
Crn. . . Cornelius	Grf. . . Griffith	Ll. . . Lionel		
Cth. . . Cuthbert				

Abbot, Abbatt, Abbott,
A. 132, 191; Bn. 183;
Chn. 129; Ez. 48; G.
151, 180; H. 63; Hu.
57, 148, 158; Jo. 130;
J. 1, 28, 33, 58, 105, 106,
123, 148, 176, 181, 208;
Mt. 134, 179; Mrt.
195; Mth. 73; Mawde,
92; R. 13, 52, 55, 58,
125, 152, 159, 189, 200,
226; Rt. 28, 105; S.
149; T. 33, 90, 112, 139,
144, 163, 186; W. 120,
134

Abell, Able, Ag. 152; A.
229; G. 231; H. 20;
J. 1, 43, 172; Joshua,
232; R. 108; Rt. 59,
115; S. 230, 231; T.
54, 152, 232; W. 152,
216
— *als.* Johnson, Jo. 71
Abevans *als.* Williams, T.
173
Abney, Pl. 134; Rt. 88
— Wildbore *als.*, K. 187
Abram, Isb. 20; T. 46
Acars, Ez. 84
Ackwood, *see* Hackwood

Acroft, Mt. 13
Acton, Actonne, J. 95; M.
118; T. 71; Wlt. 87
— *als.* Atton, J. 98
Adams, Addames, Ad-
dams, Amey, 237; B.
223; Ch. 123; Js. 227;
J. 220, 226; M. 223;
Ph. 231; R. 184; T.
152; W. 118, 161, 229,
230
— *als.* Mastram, T. 171
Adcock, Adcocke, Ad-
cok, Adcoke, Had-
coke, Bw. 90; Cl.

- 167; D. 142; E. 224; G. 73, 183; Gf. 50; H. 168; Hy. 190; Isb. 89; Js. 143; J. 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 143, 148, 196, 226, 235; Mrt. 49, 169; Mrm. 183; N. 66; O. 152; R. 55, 111, 119, 129, 151, 161; Rt. 15, 21, 152, 170*, 189; Rg. 150; Sa. 232; T. 34, 129, 150, 174, 221, 231, 232*; W. 1, 43, 61, 123, 147, 163, 221. *See also* **Auckoche**
- Addames, Addams, see Adams**
- Adders, R. 152**
- Adderton, Rph. 36; T. 69**
- Addeson, R. 182**
- Adler, J. 61; N. 1**
- Adnet, Adnitt, Adnitt, Adnutt, Adnytt, Adnytt, Al. 40; J. 43, 61, 183; Rt. 72; T. 29**
- Agard, Hy. 86; T. 168**
- Agnes, Ag. 162; Isb. 162; M. 162; T. 64**
- Ailston, see Aylston**
- Ainesworth, see Aynesworth**
- Airay, R. 139**
- Aire, see Ayre**
- Aiscough, see Ascoughe**
- Akerston, T. 55**
- Alake, Rt. 1**
- Alam, see Hallam**
- Alat, Alatt, see Allat**
- Alberton, Rt. 196**
- Alce, Alcy, H. 13; J. 1**
- Alcock, Alcocke, H. 102; Hy. 179**
- Alderman, E. 111, 179; J. 99**
- Aldernes, J. 40**
- Aldershaw, see Oldershaw**
- Alderton, J. 40**
- Aldred, Aldrett, Jervis, 197; R. 85, 125; Sa. 28**
- Aldridge, Ez. 132; Ja. 134; R. 36; Rt. 170; T. 235; W. 94, 170**
- Alen, see Allen**
- Alert, W. 36**
- Alexander, Mgy. 19**
- Alford, J. 1**
- Alice, —, 23**
- Allaine, Allane, see Allen**
- Allam, see Hallam**
- Allamand, J. P. 216**
- Allat, Alat, Alatt, Allatt, Allot, Allott, Al. 18; Ant. 26; Jo. 36; J. 194; Mt. 18; R. 17; Rt. 92; T. 73, 74, 122; W. 34, 54, 101, 109, 119, 179**
- Allen, Alen, Allaine, Allane, Allin, Allyn, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, —, 199; Alx. 200; Al. 25; And. 36; Ant. 55, 58; Bw. 65; Ch. 174; D. 215, 229; Ez. 34, 116, 130, 214, 233; Emmot, 1; G. 228; Gi. 166; Grg. 90; H. 36, 159; Hu. 109; Isb. 129, 147; Ja. 105, 123; Jo. 26, 36, 65, 68, 161; J. 45, 47, 61, 66, 81, 139, 144, 152, 174, 196; Kenelm, 81; Mt. 1; N. 97, 139, 189; Rph. 109, 179; Rnd. 102; R. 65, 86, 88, 143, 150, 234; Rt. 50, 107, 130, 171, 179, 206; Sm. 105; T. 32, 34, 74, 97, 106, 115, 122, 138, 175, 176, 207, 237; W. 13, 43, 61, 77, 88, 115, 129, 149, 167, 213***
- als. Coleman, M. 200, 201**
- als. Hurst, Sa. 199**
- Allenson, J. 30; Rt. 59; Rg. 33**
- Alley, Alleye, J. 43, 61; T. 21**
- Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, see Allen**
- Allison, Allyson, J. 177; W. 69**
- Allitt, J. 138**
- Allmye, Allmye, Alme, Almey, Almy, Aumey, Awemy, Awlmy, Ch. 85; H. 73; I. 213; Jo. 162; J. 194; Rt. 64, 80, 207, 215; Rg. 162; T. 116, 215; W. 70, 123, 149**
- Allot, Allott, see Allat**
- Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, see Alsop**
- Allum, see Hallam**
- Allwood, see Alwood**
- Allyson, see Allison**
- Alman, Rt. 169**
- Alsabrouke, H. 93**
- Alsetson, Rt. 28**
- Alsop, Alsopp, Alsoppe, Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, Aulsoppe, Aulsopp, Awsoppe, Halsoppe, Osopp, A. 109; Bw. 72; Fr. 81, 165; H. 40, 122, 186; Hy. 36; J. 31, 66, 73; Rt. 104, 165, 178; S. 224; T. 111, 121, 152, 188; W. 29, 59, 84, 99, 139, 144**
- or Halsoppe, Rg. 28**
- Alt, Alte, Aulte, Cl. 169; Edm. 84, 203; Ez. 89; J. 143; T. 68**
- als. Orton, —, 70**
- Alton, T. 28**
- Alvey, W. 202**
- Alwick, J. 139. See also Olwick**
- Alwinckle, J. 171**
- Alwood, Allwood, Alwode, Ez. 125; H. 75; J. 173; Mau. 139; T. 32, 118. See also Ellwood and Olwood**
- Alyn, see Allen**
- Amery, Amore, Jo. 13; J. 112**
- Ames, see Hames**
- Amson, see Hampson**
- An, see Anne**
- Anbott, Anbotte, K. 59; W. 36**
- Anderson, A. 226; Lw. 72; M. 112, 125; Rt. 34, 237; W. 200**
- Anderton, W. 58**
- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrews, Andro, Androes, Androus, — 183; Ag. 45, 179; Ch. 33; Do. 130; Edm. 81, 152; E. 116, 123, 125; Ez. 210; Fabyon, 116; G. 184; Hln. 172; H. 50, 72; Isb. 101; Ja. 122, 136; Jaratt, 158; Jo. 81, 165; J. 25, 40, 59, 108, 142, 144, 152*, 169, 198, 213*; K. 159; P. 114, 181; R. 87; Rt. 40, 152; Rg. 36, 75; Sm. 79, 92; T. 45, 56, 68, 77, 125, 134, 152, 202; W. 43, 81, 86, 123, 180**

- Ands, *see* Anne
 Andyby, T. 13
 Angrave, N. 54, 159
 Anke, R. 13
 Anne, An, Ands, Ans, Ez.
 151; J. 139; T. 144
 — Mullnar *als.*, Rt. 15.
 See also Hand
 Annes, Annis, H. 58, 151;
 Ja. 208; J. 47; R. 29,
 84, 152; Rt. 34; W. 58
 Annsell, Do. 187; W. 52
 Anntill, J. 75
 Ans, *see* Anne
 Anstie, Ansty, H. 228;
 N. 99
 Appellyard, T. 180
 Applegarth, Ju. 132
 Appletofte, T. 52
 Arayslone, R. 34
 Archard, J. 115*, 218
 Archer, Ja. 194; J. 125;
 Rbc. 194; R. 143, 217;
 W. 123, 132
 Arden, Ardern, Al. 58;
 Fr. 49; R. 70; T. 174;
 W. 13
 Argille, Al. 33
 Arland, Arlands, Ayrland,
 J. 31; Rt. 20; T. 223;
 W. 219, 220. *See also*
 Ireland and Orland
 Arme, Rg. 84; T. 186
 Armeson, Armeston,
 Armsen, Armston, Al.
 168; A. 168; E. 89,
 114, 168; Ez. 116; El.
 189, 199; H. 116, 179;
 Hu. 139; J. 83, 130, 132,
 147, 182; Mt. 182;
 Pearse, 123; R. 47, 125,
 167, 202; Rt. 168; T.
 81, 89, 107, 168, 185;
 W. 73, 111, 163, 211
 Armstrong, Armstronge,
 Al. 52; Goodith, 120;
 J. 64; Mth. 233; St.
 207; T. 116, 203; W. 97*
 Armonde, W. 49
 Arnesby, Arnesbye,
 Arnsby, Ernesbye, Ar.
 19; J. 52; Mi. 47; N.
 70; Rt. 202; W. 151
 Arnold, Arnolde, Arnould,
 Avicia, 122; Ez. 27;
 Fossett, 216; H. 148,
 174; Hu. 206; J. 95,
 125, 152, 177, 185, 223;
 L. 109; Nth. 232; Rph.
 41; R. 21, 71, 81; Rt.
 40, 184; Rw. 132; Sa.
 216, 234; T. 71, 102,
 109, 147; W. 50, 69,
 151, 199, 203, 232
 — *als.* Freer, Sa. 230
 Aron, W. 187
 Arrowesmith, T. 90
 Arrys, *see* Harris
 Arser, Arsere, H. 167;
 T. 55
 Arton, Artonne, R. 55;
 W. 152
 Arwham, W. 20
 Asburie, T. 85
 Asby, *see* Ashby
 Ascoughe, Aiscough, Al.
 119; H. 199
 Ash, Ashe, A. 182; H.
 222; J. 112, 125; R.
 88; Rt. 73, 123, 149;
 Sa. 149; Su. 139; T.
 132, 149, 202; W. 182
 Ashbey, Ashbie, *see* Ashby
 Ashburne, J. 75
 Ashby, Ashbey, Ashbie,
 Ashbye, Asheby, Ashe-
 bye, Asby, C. 51; E. 1,
 77, 115; G. 83, 172;
 Hln. 73; J. 119; Rph.
 45; T. 1, 18; W. 1,
 104, 162
 Ashby Folville Seques-
 tration, 197
 Ashe, *see* Ash
 Asher, W. 194*
 Ashfeild, R. 163
 Ashley, Ashlie, Ch. 187;
 T. 188
 — *als.* Hickling, Mth.
 164
 Ashon, Ashton, Ez. 86;
 J. 25, 75, 83, 90; Jph.
 148; T. 75, 98
 Ashtell, *see* Astell
 Askey, W. 101
 Askill, T. 176
 Aspinall, W. 98
 Assare, Rt. 45
 Assett, A. 108
 Assheyille, W. 32
 Assline, Mi. 115
 Astell, Ashtell, Astill,
 Astle, Astyll, Hastell,
 Ag. 116; Ar. 214; Edm.
 66; E. 232; G. 43; I.
 214; Jsp. 101; J. 152;
 Mt. 167; Rt. 99; Rs.
 67; St. 99; T. 80, 149,
 188, 214, 215*; W. 32*,
 95, 120, 144, 161, 233
 Astey, Astie, Astve, J.
 162; Lw. 134; Rt. 125
 Astley, E. 132
 Astlyn, Edm. 31
 Aston, G. 152; J. 56,
 143; Rg. 31; Wlt. 139;
 W. 13
 Astwell, Aswell, Ez. 210;
 J. 1. *See also* Hastwell
 Astyll, *see* Astell
 Asyston, R. 26
 Atharley, Atherlie, Hu.
 108; J. 13. *See also*
 Hatterley and Heath-
 erly
 Atkin, Atkins, Atkyn,
 Atkyne, Atkyne,
 Atkyns, Al. 1, 83, 165;
 Const. 232; E. 235; Ez.
 211, 232; Fr. 226; Jo.
 119, 184; J. 1, 23, 24,
 50, 83, 130, 196; Lw.
 235; Mt. 22; M. 234;
 P. 17; R. 71, 88; Rt.
 40, 66, 111, 114, 134,
 163; T. 36, 118, 185,
 209; W. 58, 64, 88,
 105, 170, 235
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Ag.
 1; H. 136; J. 13, 30,
 152; W. 43, 69
 Atkyn, Atkyne, Atkyne,
 Atkyns, *see* Atkin
 Atterton, G. 129; Hy.
 148; T. 13, 83
 Atton, M. 116, 183; R.
 183, 196; Rt. 111; W.
 104, 138
 — Acton *als.*, J. 98
 Attwell, J. 152; Rt. 28
 Aubrey, T. 24
 Aucocke, R. 84; W. 112
 Aulsoppe, Ausopp, *see*
 Alsop
 Aulte, *see* Alt
 Aumey, *see* Allmeyer
 Austin, Austean, Austen,
 Austyn, Awsten, Ostin,
 Bw. 187; Do. 224;
 Gelyan, 160; H. 220,
 224; J. 64, 226; R.
 197; Rt. 1, 61; T.
 24, 46, 128, 160, 221,
 226; W. 26, 224
 Avan, Al. 28
 Averye, Averie, *see* Avery
 Aversus, W. 74
 Avery, Averey, Averie,
 Averye, Haverie, Ag.
 161; Fr. 70; J. 165;

- N. 152; P. 102; R. 23, 164; T. 148, 202; W. 41, 66, 146, 158, 183
A'Walmsley, Jo. 24. *See also* Walmsley
Awceter, J. 99. *See also* Osseter
Awden, E. 25
Awemy, *Awlmy*, *see* Allmey
Awghton or Awhton, Hu. 22
Awlmy, *see* Allmey
Awnslate, *Awnslathe*, N. 48; W. 26
Awood, *see* Haywood
Awsop, *see* Alsop
Awsten, *see* Austin
Awwood, *see* Haywood
Ayer, *see* Ayre
Aylestone Sequestration, 190
Aylston, Ailston, J. 1*; Rt. 188
Aynsworth, Ainesworth, Aynsworth, Ensforth, Hainsworth, Henesworth, Heynesworth, C. 5; Ch. 175; J. 54, 101*; R. 181; Rt. 51, 154; T. 119; W. 142, 152
Ayre, Aire, Ayer, Eare, Eyare, Eyre, Hear, Heare, Heyre, Ag. 173*; Bakehouse, 213, 217; E. 214; Ez. 215; Hy. 78; Isb. 190; J. 48, 83, 110; M. 172; Mth. 234; R. 1, 166; Su. 169; T. 21, 69, 171, 210, 214, 225; W. 61
— *als.* Ireton, A. 194
Ayrland, *see* Arland
Babbington, B'ington, Brb. 152; Mt. 190, 191; Mth. 175; W. 221
Bacar, *see* Baker
Baccus, Wlt. 109
Bach, Bache, Batch, E. 199; Lw. 74; M. 119; Rt. 59; T. 36; W. 123
— *als.* Page, R. 54
Backley, Bakely, Jph. 125; Mgy. 152
Backwell, *see* Bakewell
Bacon, Bacone, Ag. 179; E. 136; Ez. 221; Fr. 118, 179; G. 138; H. 52, 152; Jo. 132; J. 40, 67, 129, 232; K. 222; Mgy. 91; Rph. 1; R. 122; Rt. 101, 174, 202; T. 30; W. 47, 94, 222
Badewike, R. 152
Badger, Rt. 69
Badley, E. 123
Bagley, Baggeley, Bagguley, Joice, 125; R. 130; T. 73; W. 130, 168
Bagnall, M. 213
Bagworth, H. 193; Isb. 65; J. 94
Baighton, J. 178
Baile, *see* Bale
Bailey, Baily, Bailie, Baley, Baly, Balye, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Ant. 58; K. 2; Ch. 108; Ez. 235; Emote, 51; Frs. 235; Gf. 59; G. 52, 119; H. 67, 129; Jo. 74*, 104, 162; J. 2*, 42, 47, 58, 66, 74, 90, 120, 123, 152, 159, 188, 215, 217, 218, 225; Jy. 186; Lk. 97; Mt. 68, 136; Mth. 143, 198; N. 22, 191; R. 21, 75, 77, 150; Rt. 18, 26*, 59, 132, 162; Rg. 25*; Rw. 40; Sm. 146; St. 162; T. 1, 19, 69, 77, 88, 119, 167; W. 52, 67, 74, 85, 106, 110, 115, 116*, 130, 132, 167, 200, 207
— *als.* Mason, E. 127; M. 143
— *Mason als.*, J. 147
— *Parr als.*, W. 78
— *Rose als.*, A. 176
Bailiffe, *see* Baliffe
Bainbrigg, Bambrigg, Lu. 143; Rt. 134; Su. 193; W. 108
Baines, Banes, J. 36, 221
Baite, *see* Bate
Baitson, Rt. 67
Bakar, *see* Baker
Bakely, *see* Backley
Baker, Bacar, Bakar, Al. 75; A. 232; Ch. 109; E. 143, 170, 170*, 189; Ez. 143, 197; Fr. 69; G. 50; Hy. 230; Isb. 125, 189; Ja. 134; Jer. 97; J. 95, 119*, 149, 165, 177, 231; Lw. 136; M. 209; N. 28, 74; R. 1, 22, 24*, 87, 138; Rt. 24*, 26, 40, 65, 67, 125; T. 25, 72, 74, 84, 101, 132, 139, 147, 191, 237; W. 1, 68, 69, 123, 146, 151, 193, 197
— *als.* Smith, R. 72
— *Smyth als.*, W. 38
Bakewell, Backwell, A. 134; Hy. 165; J. 73, 85; T. 58, 173; W. 115*, 178
Balard, *see* Ballard
Balderick, Baldwrick, Bawdericke, Bawdricke, Boldericke, Ag. 197; J. 177; R. 216; T. 102, 111; W. 54
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Hy. 136; T. 146
— *Webster als.*, H. 167
Bale, Baile, Bayle, Frs. 123; Glt. 73; Isb. 58; J. 43, 52, 97; N. 2; R. 22; Rt. 94; T. 48; Vl. 201; W. 19, 30, 91, 179
— *or* Ball, W. 1
Baley, *see* Bailey
Baliffe, Balife, Bailiffe, Mth. 54; R. 235; Wlt. 180
Ball, Balle, Baall, Baule, —21; Ag. 1; Al. 190; A. 45; Ant. 55; C. 237; Const. 88; Do. 144, 182; Ez. 122, 183; Emotte, 13; G. 102; Hu. 170; Ja. 182; J. 1, 87, 97, 104, 114, 130, 152, 175, 181; N. 56, 65, 88, 132; R. 1, 24, 55, 99, 104, 169; Rt. 24, 108, 178, 190, 211, 232; S. 212; T. 1, 13, 21*, 50, 67, 160, 212; W. 1, 13, 24, 36*, 67, 95, 125, 132, 166, 187, 212
— *or* Bale, W. 1
Ballance, Rt. 167
Ballard, Ballarde, Balard, Ballerd, Al. 1*; Ame. 177; A. 108, Ez. 95; J. 28, 65, 84, 129, 196; Mt. 52; R. 176; Rt.

- 1*, 45, 102, 143; T. 1, 97, 106, 108; W. 36, 43, 61, 81*, 114, 118, 147, 183
- Ballhead, J. 112
- Ballidon, T. 205
- Balser, Mudwin, 177
- Balter, *see* Boulter
- Balthaser, J. 80
- Baly, Balye, *see* Bailey
- Bam, T. 152
- Bambrigg, *see* Bainbrigg
- Bamford, Do. 215
- Banaster, *see* Banister
- Banaston, H. 199
- Banberrye, Banbery, *see* Banbury
- Banbrooke, Benbrooke, Benbruck, Fr. 214; G. 180; W. 122
- Banbury, Banbery, Banberrye, Al. 174; Ez. 138; H. 174; J. 66, 77; T. 95, 186
- Bancks, Bankes, Banks, Alx. 67; E. 114; H. 69; Ja. 213; W. 143
- Bancroft, Bancrofte, Hu. 99; Rt. 77
- Banes, *see* Baines
- Banister, Banaster, Banyster, Ant. 102; J. 1; Mt. 152; T. 34
- Bankes, Banks, *see* Bancks
- Banton, J. 188
- Banyster, *see* Banister
- Barber, Barbar, Barbor, Al. 19; J. 22, 28
- Bayt *als.*, Ag. 2
- *or* Brystall, P. 1
- *als.* Milner, J. 165
- Reynolds *als.*, J. 98
- Barcocke, T. 102, 174
- Bardall, N. 64
- Bardowe, W. 28
- Bardsey, Bardseye, L. 47; Mgy. 149; Nevill, 112
- Baredale, Barradall, Barrodale, Barrodell, Barrowdale, Barrowdall, Barrowdell, *see* Baredale
- Barrowe, Baroe, Barrowes, Barrows, Ez. 111; G. 114; J. 178; Rt. 104; Rg. 109; T. 123; W. 50
- Barrowcloughe, Barra-cloath, H. 158; Ja. 125
- Barrowes, Barrows, *see* Barrowe
- Barrs, Barres, Barrse, Barsse, G. 199; J. 85, 98; Mi. 110, 178; R. 90, 101, 116, 179, 181, 183; Tm. 111, 180; Wlt. 224, 226; W. 101
- Barry, *see* Barrey
- Barryt, *see* Barrett
- Barsby, Barsbye, Baresby, Baresbye, Barsbi, J. 221, 222; R. 77, 237; Rt. 61, 64, 97, 237; T. 171, 234; W. 94, 101, 130
- Barsel, T. 24
- Barsse, *see* Barrs
- Barston, Jo. 194
- Bartam, G. 132
- Bartholomew, Bartilmew, J. 65; Rt. 2*
- Bartle *als.* Cooke, T. 90
- Bartlett, Sa. 196
- Barton, Ag. 159; Edm. 23; H. 47; J. 28, 46, 51, 158; Mt. 89; Mk. 170; St. 180; T. 19, 20, 21, 23, 63; W. 29, 49, 71, 142, 177
- Haselrigge *or* Hasylrydge *als.*, Wlt. 57
- Pepyn *als.*, W. 53
- Bartram, H. 226; J. 21, 151, 186; Rt. 92, 134; W. 143, 198, 199
- Barwell, Berwell, A. 87; Bw. 153; E. 98, 142, 172; H. 72; Hy. 189; J. 125, 195, 201; Mth. 149, 202; R. 24, 134; Rt. 22*; Sbl. 59; T. 2, 26, 40, 56, 81, 181; W. 20, 55, 81, 92, 105, 190*
- Basden, Jo. 105
- Baseley, E. 120
- Basford, E. 179; R. 201; T. 165
- Baskerfeld, A. 83, 165
- Barfoot, Barefoot, Barefoote, Barfoote, Barfott, Ar. 99; J. 36, 45, 161; N. 89; R. 179; Rt. 31, 97
- Barford, Jo. 116; J. 122; T. 1
- Bariss, Rg. 122
- Bark, Barke, W. 75, 108, 224
- Barkeley, Barkely, Barkelye, Mau. 2; Mt. 58; W. 85
- Barker, Ag. 31; Glt. 194; Godfrede, 19; Hy. 132; J. 55; M. 197, 200; R. 138; Rt. 132; T. 2, 19, 219
- Barkworth, Al. 2
- Barley, Rph. 31
- Barlow, Barlowe, Barloe, A. 132, 202; E. 173; J. 163*, 186; Mt. 81*; R. 86; Rt. 92; T. 152; W. 190
- Barlston, T. 2
- Barnard, Barnarde, Ag. 57; A. 40; E. 74; Gbl. 144; Isb. 2; J. 2, 63, 171; R. 36, 116, 143, 171; Rt. 73, 91; St. 143; W. 41, 68, 70
- Barnes, E. 71; J. 161, 230, 231; Mt. 105; M. 195; Mtl. 99; R. 25; Rt. 83, 142, 146; Rg. 52; T. 94, 132, 139, 142, 181
- Barnett, Barnytt, J. 75, 90; W. 232
- Barnewell, Barnwell, Aegid, 183; Al. 36, A. 125; N. 32; R. 197; Rt. 17; T. 85
- Baroe, *see* Barrowe
- Barons, Rt. 165
- Barracloath, *see* Barrowe-cloughe
- Barradall, *see* Baredale
- Barrell, Al. 30
- Barres, *see* Barrs
- Barrett, Barret, Barryt, Isab. 111; L. 40; Mt. 45, 95; R. 21, 28, 174; T. 52, 70, 142, 233; W. 34, 56, 139
- Barrey, Barrie, Barry, L. 105; Mt. 185; M. 176; Rt. 120; T. 120, 185; W. 2

- Baskwell, Rt. 152
 Bason, Mt. 120; Rph. 116; W. 46
 Bass, Basse, A. 216; E. 125; Ez. 213; Fr. 87; G. 111; J. 68; Ph. 120; R. 237; T. 213; W. 65, 215; Zachary, 102
 Bassett, Frs. 214; Jo. 152; T. 72
 Bassingham, T. 34
 Bassler, J. 2
 Bastavell, Bestavall, Mt. 150, 203
 Batch, *see* Bach
 Batchelor, G. 213
 Bate, Baite, Batt, Batts, Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, Abell, 93; Ag. 71; And. 40; El. 51; Ezk. 64; G. 108, 129, 139; H. 40, 61, 98; Ja. 171; J. 2*, 33, 66, 74, 86, 87, 152*, 161, 166; Ju. 48; N. 21; R. 20, 69, 83, 181; Rt. 152; T. 13, 30, 34, 54, 97, 144*, 182; W. 21, 25, 28, 51, 63, 169, 200
 — *als.* Barber, Ag. 2
 — *or* Batty, R. 46
 Bateman, J. 217; R. 18, 187; Rt. 123
 Bates, Al. 61; E. 219, 235; Ez. 221; Fanny, 234; H. 193; J. 27, 185, 202, 228; M. 174; T. 136, 225; W. 125, 215
 Bathewe, R. 152
 Batling, Bateling, Battling, Battelyng, J. 167; Rt. 32; T. 46; W. 77*
 — *als.* Farmer, A. 174
 Batt, Batts, *see* Bate
 Battersby, Battersbee, J. 91, 94
 Batty, C. 212; Rph. 24
 — *or* Bayte, R. 46
 Baule, *see* Ball
 Baume, Bawme, Lw. 116, 182
 Bawden, S. 147
 Bawdericke, Bawdricke, *see* Balderick
 Bawmar, *see* Bowmar
 Bawme, *see* Baume
 Baxter, Baxtor, A. 210; Ch. 172; Do. 142; E. 199; J. 2, 70*, 106, 114, 162, 194; Mt. 108; N. 109; P. 36; R. 177, 178; Rt. 61; T. 2*; Wlt. 36; W. 72
 Bay, Al. 130; J. 92; R. 169
 Bayard, Bayarde, R. 163; T. 63. *See also* Byarde
 Bayle, *see* Bale
 Bayles, Baylis, Hy. 160; Isb. 235
 Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, *see* Bailey
 Baynoll, W. 28
 Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, *see* Bate
 Beachamp, Rt. 140
 Beale, Beales, Beals, Beyll, E. 183; Ez. 43, 61; G. 89, 140; Hy. 36; J. 116; N. 129; R. 30, 83; Rt. 27; T. 138, 143, 152, 161; W. 134
 Bealey, Bealie, Beley, Belie, Belye, G. 187; Jo. 175; W. 80, 222
 — *Mason als.*, Hamlet, 120, 184
 Bealifeild, W. 129
 Beals, *see* Beale
 Beaman, Beamond, Beaumont, Beemond, Be monde, *see* Beaumont
 Beane, T. 172
 Beardesley, Beardsley, W. 57, 200
 Bearn, Mt. 108; Rt. 198
 Beaumont, Beaumonte, Beamonte, Beamont, Beaumont, Bemonde, Beaman, Beemond, Beymonde, Al. 89, 211; Avis, 136; Ez. 170; Go. 130; J. 2, 64, 66, 162, 186, 201, 210; M. 23; R. 17, 23; T. 2; W. 2
 Beaver, W. 144
 Beaw, J. 198; M. 198
 Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, *see* Beeby
 Beck, Becke, Beke, Do. 88; Ez. 199; H. 36, 80, 171; Js. 144, 199; M. 215; P. 47, 112; R. 49, 138; W. 136, 167
 Beckerton, El. 175
 Beckett, Becket, Bekett, Rt. 13, 98; T. 151; W. 182
 Bedell, Bedles, Bedyll, *see* Biddle
 Bedford, T. 165
 Bedman, Mgy. 143; M. 237; W. 198
 Bedmore, J. 130; W. 40
 Bedorland, W. 13
 Bee, Jo. 74; J. 152
 Beeby, Beebey, Beebie, Beebye, Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, Al. 68; A. 89; Bw. 179; Ch. 120; Everard, 51; Hamlet, 56; Hy. 59; Isb. 143, 198; J. 26, 33, 36, 49, 71, 75, 87, 97, 134*, 186; Mgy. 185; N. 30; R. 235*; Rt. 55; Rg. 28; T. 34, 59; W. 17, 67, 77, 119, 123, 186
 Beecroft, T. 140
 Beede, J. 75
 Beeford, Beyford, K. 88; Rt. 2
 Beene, Rt. 73
 Beeson, Beeston, Beston, E. 119; Joel, 223; R. 21; Rt. 33. *See also* Besson
 Beet, Ellys, 81
 Begin, H. 64
 Beke, *see* Beck
 Bekett, *see* Beckett
 Belcher, T. 152
 Beley, Belie, *see* Bealey
 Belfeild, Belfyld, Belfeild, J. 186; Rt. 66; T. 36
 Belgrave, Bellgrave, Amb. 54; Ez. 188; J. 2; Mt. 178; Rt. 30, 235; T. 140; W. 66, 158, 189
 Bell, Alx. 190; A. 149; Ez. 36, 150; G. 79; H. 132, 176; Jo. 95; J. 64, 85, 101, 125, 152, 198; R. 56; T. 91, 120, 152; W. 83
 — *Sutton als.*, Cl. 157
 Bellamy, Bellamey, Bellomy, Ez. 231; Fr. 95; J. 228; W. 213, 217
 Belfeild, *see* Belfeild
 Belgrave, *see* Belgrave
 Belling, Rt. 28
 Bellingham, Br. 160
 Bellomy, *see* Bellamy
 Bellsun, *see* Bilson

- Belton, Ag. 92; E. 95; J. 106; Mt. 97; Rt. 117; T. 158; W. 182
 Belton Sequestration, 198
 Belye, *see* Bealey
 Ben, Bene, Beyn, Hln. 24; Jo. 2*; J. 2; Mi. 152; T. 165
 Benbrooke, Benbruck, *see* Banbrooke
 Bend, Bende, H. 126; Mt. 52; R. 88; T. 149, 202; W. 2
 — Williams *als.*, J. 65
 Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett
 Benie, W. 188
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Bennitt, Bennit, Benit, Bennytt, Benyt, Benytt, Ag. 75, 107, 110, 178; Al. 177, 179; Ant. 140; Ch. 107, 176; Christobella, 186; Dd. 134; Do. 130; E. 2, 193; Ez. 36; G. 114, 130, 195; H. 27, 66; J. 61, 66, 70, 77, 143, 153, 163, 168, 187, 229*, 230, 231; Jy. 211; Jthn. 210; R. 2, 24, 30, 79, 153*, 206, 222, 228; Rt. 2, 14, 90, 108, 177, 185, 195; Rg. 187; Su. 91; T. 28, 36, 83, 91, 104, 108, 110, 114, 122, 140, 143, 179, 180; W. 2, 19, 24, 28, 36, 43, 50, 59, 83, 126*, 144, 153, 158, 235; Z. 132
 Bennington, T. 235
 Bennit, Bennitt, Bennytt, *see* Bennett
 Bensfelde, G. 17
 Benskin, Benskyn, Bensking, Bw. 64; E. 175; G. 168; J. 58, 117, 160; R. 26, 58; T. 196
 Bent, Bente, Ag. 81, 178; Amb. 169; B. 178; E. 85, 205; Ez. 209; Fr. 202; H. 59; Ja. 101; J. 2, 66, 81*, 98, 101, 108, 140*, 194, 196, 207; Mt. 64; M. 167; N. 18, 33, 77, 114; R. 91, 101, 148, 201, 212; Rt. 54, 56, 85, 153, 164, 201; Rg. 79; St. 89; T. 33, 36, 74, 75, 93, 132, 203, 237; Wlt. 136; W. 2, 24, 83, 84, 95, 143, 170, 201
 Bentley, Benteley, Bentlie, Bently, A. 24; Hu. 94; Jo. 80, 164; J. 97, 189, 232; Kph. 54; R. 20, 65; Rt. 63, 80, 99, 153; W. 69, 132
 Benyt, Benytt, *see* Bennett
 Beridge, *see* Berridge
 Beriffe, Berriffe, Berryffe, Fr. 88; Rt. 85, 86, 131
 Berodd, N. 30
 Berridge, Beridge, Berridge, A. 138; Ant. 73; E. 131; J. 26, 27, 63, 110, 122, 191, 223; M. 213; R. 153, 188, 189; Sethe, 161; T. 51, 56, 58, 187; W. 104, 123, 200
 Berrie, *see* Berry
 Berriffe, *see* Beriffe
 Berrington, E. 147; T. 150
 Berry, Berrie, Berrye, Berye, Ag. 168; Ez. 54, 237; Isb. 75; J. 51, 143, 162; Lw. 237; Rph. 131; Rt. 132; W. 36, 76
 Berryffe, *see* Beriffe
 Berwell, *see* Barwell
 Berwicke, Berwycke, Al. 58; Mt. 36; T. 56
 Bescobye, Ant. 142
 Besson, Al. 167; J. 83; W. 126. *See also* Beeson
 Bessoppe, *see* Bishop
 Best, Beste, Al. 2; Fr. 106; J. 23; Mrm. 180; Mt. 180; T. 2*
 Bestavall, *see* Bastavell
 Bestew, Bestoe, G. 203; R. 184
 Beston, *see* Beeson
 Beswick, R. 126, 188
 Besye, W. 85
 Beton, Betton, Js. 165
 — Smithe *als.*, Mt. 186
 Bett, T. 198
 Betteridge, Bettridge, J. 104, 111
 Betton, *see* Beton
 Beurly, Ez. 220
 Beyford, *see* Beeford
 Beyll, *see* Beale
 Beylston, *see* Boylson
 Beymonde, *see* Beaumont
 Beyn, *see* Ben
 Bickerstaffe, N. 150, 202; Rg. 149, 174; W. 108
 Biddle, Biddles, Bedell, Bedles, Beedle, Bedyll, Byddle, Bydle, Al. 148; Ez. 112; H. 129; J. 27, 32, 53, 131, 146, 152, 162, 165, 224, 231; M. 224; R. 34, 41, 99, 234, 235; Rt. 148, 201; T. 225; W. 58, 91, 119, 177, 217, 226, 227, 235
 Bidford, Jo. 70, 162
 Bierlye, *see* Byerley
 Bigg, Bigge, *see* Biggs
 Bigginge, Biggins, H. 27; J. 153, 195
 Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Byge, Bygge, Ch. 134; Ez. 136, 195; Frs. 215; H. 36; J. 212, 233; Rph. 199; Rt. 18, 59; T. 25, 70, 131, 190, 195; W. 111, 126, 213, 229, 234
 Biller, Billers, Byller, B. 209; E. 102; Ja. 209; Jh. 211; Ju. 134; W. 32, 148
 Billett, G. 188
 Billingsbie, Rg. 55
 Billings, Billing, Billinge, Ez. 215; G. 180; J. 122, 214; R. 45, 134; Rg. 99; W. 40
 Billington, Billington, Byllington, Fr. 132; I. 144; J. 33; Rt. 126; T. 3; W. 52
 Bilson, Billson, Bellsun, Billston, Bylson, Ag. 110; E. 160; R. 206; Rt. 84; W. 3, 88, 138
 — *als.* Kemson, E. 59
 Bilton, Js. 165
 Binckes, Binkes, G. 112; Js. 49; W. 107, 115, 118
 Bindley, J. 186; T. 174; W. 102
 Bing, Binge, Ant. 148; Rt. 146; W. 126
 Bingham, Byngham, Mgy. 80; Rt. 148, 201; W. 3
 Bingley, Js. 148; J. 153; Mth. 110; P. 194
 Binkes, *see* Binckes
 Binsley, Rt. 153
 Birch, Birche, Burch, Byrch, Gf. 153; Mrm. 3; R. 55; T. 183
 Birchley, *see* Burchley
 Birchnall, *see* Burchnall

- Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd,
 Byrde, Ag. 36 ; A. 223 ;
 Audrey, 178 ; Bgt. 108,
 177 ; Fr. 237 ; G. 77 ;
 Ja. 179 ; Jo. 32 ; J. 30,
 67, 91, 126 ; M. 71 ; R.
 90, 222 ; Rt. 115, 131 ;
 T. 34, 36, 120, 162 ; W.
 28, 140, 161
 Birkes, R. 206
 Birkhead, N. 93
 Birmingham, Ant. 106
 Birmidge, *see* Berridge
 Birstall, Burstall, Bustell,
 P. 3 ; R. 111 ; Rt. 145 ;
 T. 186 ; W. 163, 167
 Bishop, Bessoppe, Bis-
 hopp, Bishoppe, Biss-
 hope, Bisshopp, Bus-
 hopp, Byshope, Bys-
 hopp, Byshoppe, Al.
 134, 188 ; Glt. 118 ; H.
 67 ; J. 26, 52, 101, 104,
 138 ; R. 30 ; T. 3, 80,
 149, 164, 199 ; W. 33,
 76, 120, 227
 Bithway, *see* Bythewaye
 Bitterley, Alx. 123
 Blaby, Blabye, Blabie, J.
 18 ; R. 97 ; T. 55, 188
 Black, Blacke, Blacks,
 Ad. 223 ; Al. 40 ; A.
 199 ; El. 193 ; Fr. 178 ;
 G. 193 ; Js. 219 ; Jo.
 96 ; J. 221, 225, 237 ;
 Marger, 153 ; Mth. 196 ;
 Ml. 126 ; Ph. 223 ; Rt.
 79, 106 ; W. 52, 91, 93,
 140, 221
 Blackborne, Blackeborn,
 Blackburne, Ag. 2 ; J. 2 ;
 R. 74, 133 ; Rt. 27
 Blackgrave, Blackegreff,
 J. 2, 158 ; R. 158
 Blackhall, Fr. 178
 Blackleache, Blackleech,
 Rt. 164 ; T. 1
 Blackley, Blakeley,
 Blakely, H. 136 ; Rt.
 93 ; W. 72, 143
 Blackmoore, Ag. 70
 Blackney, Rt. 26
 Blacks, *see* Black
 Blackshaw, T. 122
 Blackstock, R. 68
 Blackwell, R. 140 ; W.
 140
 Blackwin, Blackwen,
 Blackwing, Blackwyn,
 Blakwen, Ja. 228 ; J.
 2 ; R. 70 ; S. 102 ;
 W. 45
 Bladen, Bladon, T. 28 ;
 W. 40
 Blag, Blague, J. 92 ; Ph.
 181 ; W. 36
 Blake, J. 34 ; K. 184 ;
 Rph. 2 ; R. 23 ; Rt. 24,
 26 ; T. 29, 34
 Blakeley, Blakely, *see*
 Blackley
 Blakesley, Blakesly,
 Blaksley, Blakysley,
 Blaxley, Blaxsley, Ag.
 20 ; J. 31 ; K. 33 ; Pl.
 33 ; Rt. 21, 29, 36 ; T.
 26 ; W. 2, 26, 146
 Blakwen, *see* Blackwin
 Blanckley, Blankeley,
 Blankley, Blankly, Brb.
 187 ; G. 110, 136 ; H.
 237 ; J. 2, 33, 136, 194 ;
 M. 171 ; P. 119 ; Rt.
 41 ; Sm. 108, 177 ; T.
 153
 Blanckney, Blankney,
 Blanknie, G. 51 ; T.
 65, 88 ; W. 86, 88
 Bland, Blande, Glt. 61 ;
 H. 153, 163 ; J. 50 ;
 Rg. 60 ; T. 2 ; W. 79
 Blanelowe, Rt. 199
 Blankeley, Blankley,
 Blankly, *see* Blanckley
 Blankney, Blanknie, *see*
 Blanckney
 Blassi, Tiller, 153
 Blaxbye, R. 85
 Blaxley, Blaxsley, *see*
 Blakesley
 Blazebrooke, W. 170
 Bletsoe, Hu. 193 ; Thph.
 191
 Blick, J. 68
 Blisse, Ph. 123 ; W. 138
 Blith, Blithe, Blyth,
 Blythe, Al. 114 ; Ez.
 114 ; Hu. 97 ; R. 93 ;
 Rt. 131, 202 ; T. 109 ;
 W. 54, 65, 222
 Bloare, *see* Blower
 Blockley, Blockely, Hln.
 108 ; J. 68 ; T. 109, 120 ;
 Vl. 179
 Blocksom, Blocksome, *see*
 Bloxam
 Blont, *see* Blunt
 Blood, W. 225
 Bloomfield, Bloomefeild,
 Bloumfeild, Blumefeild,
 Blumfeilde, Al. 200 ;
 Rt. 203, 233 ; T. 96 ;
 W. 140, 178
 Blount, Blounte, Blownte,
 see Blunt
 Blower, Bloware, Blowre,
 Bloare, Blougher, Ag.
 153 ; Hy. 34, 195 ; Js.
 72 ; J. 22, 70*, 71, 98 ;
 Mt. 85, 87 ; R. 87,
 123 ; Rt. 110 ; T. 85,
 97, 193 ; W. 60, 160
 Bloxam, Bloxham,
 Bloxome, Bloxsome,
 Blocksom, Blocksome,
 Ag. 63 ; Al. 18 ; Amee,
 153 ; H. 213 ; J. 50, 80 ;
 Ju. 60 ; Mrt. 170 ; Mau.
 36, 73 ; R. 97, 194 ; T.
 2, 41, 61, 193 ; W. 2,
 14*, 86
 Blumefeild, Blumfeilde, *see*
 Bloomfield
 Blundstone, S. 227
 Blunt, Blunte, Blont,
 Blount, Blounte,
 Blownte, —, 94 ; A. 186 ;
 B. 169 ; E. 94, 123 ; Ez.
 51, 108, 123, 133, 182 ;
 Gf. 60 ; G. 175, 191 ;
 H. 83 ; Isb. 61, 74,
 131 ; J. 51, 94, 140, 142,
 190 ; Mt. 122*, 143,
 153 ; Ml. 76 ; N. 122,
 159, 175, 193, 196 ; R.
 51, 76, 126, 185 ; Rt. 49,
 108 ; T. 63, 86, 89, 207 ;
 W. 47, 102, 129, 145,
 176, 187
 — *als.* Fleming, Isb.
 202
 Blurton, R. 108 ; W. 96
 Blyth, Blythe, *see* Blith
 Boadel, *see* Bodell
 Boadicote, *see* Bodycote
 Boardman, A. 209
 Boate, N. 108
 Bockley, G. 2
 Boddeley, R. 190
 Boddington, Hy. 123 ; J.
 171 ; T. 111
 Bodell, Boadel, Bodyll, E.
 101 ; Jo. 52 ; J. 33, 71,
 126 ; Mt. 36, 46 ; Rt.
 52, 61 ; T. 237 ; W. 185
 Boden, Ottwell, 73
 Bodie, Ezk. 224
 Bodycote, Boadicote,
 Boddicote, Bodicoat,
 Bodicote, Bodycott, Ez.

- 41, 159; J. 169; T. 34,
56, 66; W. 40, 98, 131
Bodyll, *see* Bodell
Boer, *see* Bower
Bolande, Benedict, 174;
Lu. 96
Bolarde, J. 172
Bold, Boulde, J. 14; R.
76, 99
Boldericke, *see* Balderick
Boldman, R. 18
Bolesworth, Bolesworthe,
Bollesworth, Bolsworth,
Boulsworth, Bous-
worthe, Bowlesworth,
Bowlsworthe, E. 67;
G. 53, 195; J. 98; N.
185; Rt. 31, 81; T. 36,
122, 140, 188; W. 33,
84, 102
Bolevant, Bolivant, Boly-
vant, Bullevant, Bulli-
vant, Ant. 193; Js. 237;
J. 24, 202; N. 193; Rt.
20; T. 196; W. 81
Boley, *see* Bowley
Bollesworth, Bolsworth,
see Bolesworth
Bolt, Bolte, E. 29; W.
26
Boltbye, *see* Boultbie
Bolter, *see* Boulter
Boltfish, *see* Botfishe
Bolton, Bollton, Boulton,
Bartin, 167; Do. 69;
Jo. 88; J. 80*, 145, 167;
Lw. 129; Mt. 158; Rt.
93, 191; T. 87, 90; W.
36, 41, 131
Boly, Bolye, *see* Bowley
Bolyvant, *see* Bolevant
Boman, *see* Bowman
Bond, Bonde, Ag. 108;
Fr. 87; Hln. 153; H.
108; Ja. 123; J. 26, 97,
119, 179, 217; Pru. 131;
Rph. 138; R. 36, 143;
T. 81; W. 123, 147
Bone, L. 108
Bonner, Boner, Bonnar, J.
222, 225; R. 131; W.
19
Bonnet, Bonnett, Bonnitt,
Ez. 76; J. 108, 113, 129;
M. 122; Rt. 140; T.
203
Bonninge, Ab. 198
Bonsall, Bounsall, J. 123,
162, 172
Bonshawe, T. 174
Bood, Boode, Mt. 146;
Rt. 145, 188
Boore, *see* Bower
Boosse, *see* Boss
Boot, Boote, E. 74; T.
134, 193*
Booth, Boothe, Bothe,
Ag. 29; Ant. 106;
Caleb, 229; E. 73; Ez.
115; Js. 107; N. 79,
165; W. 94
Boothby, Bootbey,
Bothebie, C. Skrymsler,
233; T. 237; W. 36,
220
Boothway, *see* Bothway
Bordell, R. 196
Bore, *see* Bower
Borough, Borow, Bor-
owe, Borrow, Borrowe,
Borrowes, Borrowes, *see*
Burrowes
Borten, E. 91
Bosden, H. 193
— *als.* Bossome, G. 126
Boser, Lnc. 79; W. 102
Boser, Rt. 2
Boseworth, Bosseworth,
Bosseworthe, Boss-
worth, Bossworthe, *see*
Bosworth
Boss, Bosse, Boosse, Al.
28; E. 143; H. 67,
220; Hu. 133; J. 2,
34, 47, 65, 159; R. 47;
Rt. 2, 26, 34, 69; W. 2,
85, 115, 182, 187
Bossome, *see* Bosden
Bostock, T. 216, 228; W.
98
Boston, A. 119
Bosworth, Boseworth,
Bosseworth, Bosse-
worthe, Bossworth,
Bossworthe, Br. 193;
E. 73; Ez. 75; H. 51,
118, 183; J. 47, 57, 83;
R. 17, 80; Rt. 47, 60,
76; T. 67
— Greene *als.*, J. 124;
Rph. 75
Botfishe, Boltfish, Bot-
fysch, Bottfysch, Bottis-
fishe, J. 14; R. 193;
Rt. 67, 153; W. 63
Botham, Hu. 117; R.
106, 115
Bothamley, Bottomley, J.
171; W. 191
Bothe, *see* Booth
Bothway, Boothway,
Bothwaie, Bothwaye,
T. 85, 167, 201; W. 90.
See also Bythewaye
Boton, J. 2, 49
Botre, R. 31
Bott, Ab. 143; Js. 231;
J. 32, 234, 235; Jph.
235; Lw. 122; Ml. 196;
R. 41; Rt. 164; T.
232, 235; W. 42
Bottersbee, *see* Battersby
Bottfysch, Bottisfishe, *see*
Botfishe
Bottom *als.* Smyth, Mt.
121
Bottomley, *see* Bothamley
Boughey, Ez. 167
Boughton, Bowghton, R.
233; Rt. 110; T. 33,
111; W. 101
Boulde, *see* Bold
Boultbie, Boltbye, Ez. 89;
Rt. 79
Boulter, Balter, Bolter,
Bowlter, G. 142, 200,
228; J. 79; N. 133;
T. 115, 131, 163, 198;
W. 120, 162
Boulton, *see* Bolton
Bound, Bownde, J. 90, 232;
W. 54
Bounsall, *see* Bonsall
Bourne, W. 190, 195
Bovercoate, Mt. 85
Bowdon, Fr. 169; W. 76,
167
Bower, Bowar, Boer,
Boore, Bore, Cl. 86, 88;
E. 136; H. 108; J. 2,
51, 64, 89; R. 180; T.
153, 187
Bowes, Jo. 166; T. 161,
166
Bowett, Rt. 54
Bowghton, *see* Boughton
Bowier, *see* Bowyer
Bowkett, R. 14
Bowkleye, Bw. 47
Bowler, Joice, 188
Bowley, Boley, Boly,
Bolye, Isb. 55; J. 161,
170; Mt. 90; R. 96;
T. 79; W. 57, 136,
164
Bowlter, *see* Boulter
Bowman, Boman, Ag. 36,
174; G. 99; H. 80, 175,
182; Js. 36; J. 28, 84,
98, 175; N. 94; Rph.

- 77, 193; Rt. 36, 140; T. 28, 71
Bowmar, Bawmar, Bowmer, R. 23; Rt. 199; T. 198
Bown, Bowne, Al. 233; J. 185; Rt. 34; Rg. 167; W. 190
Bownde, see Bound
Bowyer, Bowyar, Bowier, J. 199; N. 194; Rph. 49; R. 67, 94; Rt. 28; T. 19, 108
Bowys, Al. 2
Boxall, J. 129
Boydell, J. 33; R. 77, 140
Boyer, Boyar, E. 188; Ez. 86, 89; J. 60; R. 143; Rt. 98, 172; T. 202; W. 79, 102, 126, 172
Boyfield, Boyfeild, Boyfeild, Lu. 161*; Rph. 91; W. 111
Boylson, Beylston, Boylston, G. 149; Hu. 108; J. 198; Mth. 195; R. 56; T. 91
Brabroke, Isb. 25; T. 25
Brabson, Brabsonne, Brabston, Brabyzon, Brabzon, E. 126; Ez. 43, 61; J. 50; Mi. 133; R. 55, 84; Rt. 66, 149; Su. 166; T. 47; W. 2, 51, 55
Bracebridge, J. 216
Brackhouse, H. 237
Bradeley, Bradeleye, see Bradley
Bradshaw, see Bradshaw
Bradford, Bradforde, Bradforth, Bratford, Bredford, Ant. 28; Ar. 177; Gr. 142; H. 69; Hy. 143; Jo. 162; J. 2, 42, 59, 101, 108, 118; Rt. 36, 129, 136; T. 34, 63, 126; W. 133
Bradgate, Brodgate, E. 174; Ez. 149; Hy. 183; R. 55, 122; Rt. 68; Su. 117; T. 24, 179, 201; W. 85*, 140
Bradley, Bradeley, Bradeleye, Bradly, Bradlie, Ag. 149; Al. 136; A. 43; E. 84, 178; El. 79; Ez. 119; Fr. 163; Glt. 190; J. 45, 129, 136, 205; Mgy. 45; R. 153; Rt. 194; S. 143; T. 26, 99; W. 2, 83, 179, 195
Bradsell, Bradsale, Brad-sill, J. 40; P. 142; R. 177; W. 36*, 45
Bradshall, J. 49, 153; W. 153
Bradshaw, Bradeshaw, Bradshawe, Fr. 111; G. 162, 229; Hy. 43, 61; J. 169; K. 180; Mt. 56; Ml. 231; P. 179; R. 23, 232; Rt. 153; T. 143, 148; W. 63, 76
Bradsworth, T. 213
Bradwell, Ml. 129; Rg. 24; W. 122, 175
Braham, Eustace, 21, 122; Rt. 85
Bramley, J. 153; R. 148; T. 71
Bramton, Brampton, Bramston, Ag. 2; J. 34; Rt. 57; St. 36; T. 61
Branche, Brannche, Braunche, J. 94; M. 171; T. 36, 153
Brandesley, N. 18
Brandiron, Wlt. 111
Brandon, C. 110; J. 229; M. 231; T. 84; Wlt. 153; W. 136
Brandred, Brandrel, Gaven, 66; Jo. 88; W. 140
Branson, Brannson, Brannston, Branstion, Braunston, Brawnston, Ag. 27; Ez. 105, 106; H. 72, 85, 123; Ja. 230; J. 64, 98, 153, 158, 185; Lw. 153; L. 90; P. 56, 160; R. 111, 222; Rt. 36, 77; T. 27, 30, 68; W. 2*, 14, 94, 222
Branston Sequestration, 195
Brasgirdle, T. 90
Brate, Bratt, see Brett
Bratfield, Bratfeild, Bratfelde, Js. 234; J. 47; R. 230; T. 182; W. 101
Bratford, see Bradford
Braunche, see Branche
Braunston, Brawnston, see Branson
Bray, Braye, A. 138; Ez. 159; J. 69, 153, 159; Rt. 32; T. 2*, 19, 115; W. 21, 104, 187
Braywood, Brewwood, J. 232; R. 21; Rt. 94, 126, 133
Breares, Brears, see Bryers
Bredford, see Bradford
Bredon, Breedon, H. 108; J. 2; R. 120
Breerhurst, Brerehurst, N. 72; W. 34
Breers, Breres, see Bryers
Brefe, Breffe, J. 42, 47
Bremer, Rt. 54, 159
Brerehurst, see Breerhurst
Bretell, Brettell, J. 40; Rt. 55
Breton, see Britaine
Brett, Bret, Brate, Bratt, Britt, G. 161; J. 61, 131, 176; N. 191; R. 36; Sm. 85; T. 89; W. 79, 134, 166
Breward, Rt. 229
Brewen, see Brewin
Brewer, Bruar, J. 126; T. 18; Watson, 104
Brewin, Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne, Bruen, Bruerne, Brewen, Brewerne, Brewing, Ag. 180; A. 134, 214; Ant. 120; K. 225; Ch. 102, 146; Ez. 69, 98, 111, 172; G. 185; Hu. 120; Js. 56; Jo. 153; J. 23, 36, 70, 73, 138, 172, 179, 180, 214; Rph. 105, 142, 170; R. 162, 169, 187, 216; Rt. 153; Sm. 113; T. 59, 68, 98, 101, 120, 126, 180, 234; W. 45, 111, 227
Brewood, see Braywood
Brewster, Bruester, Bruster, And. 22; J. 136; M. 66; R. 28, 63; Rt. 36; T. 28, 55, 222; W. 2, 222
Brian, Briann, see Bryan
Brice, Brise, Bryce, Alx. 83; Al. 143; E. 160; J. 66; Rt. 140, 188; T. 84; W. 54, 122, 173
Brickewood, Brickwood, Brickwoode, J. 56, 59; Wlt. 182; W. 64, 97, 171, 194

- Bricklebankes, Bricklebankes, T. 122, 186*
 Bridge, Bridges, Brige, Bw. 106; Ez. 153; Rt. 131, 218; W. 36
 Briers, *see* Bryers
 Briggs, Brigges, Briggys, Brigs, Ag. 23, 65; Bw. 89; Do. 138; E. 117; Ez. 138, 195; Js. 83; J. 20, 59, 69, 76, 212; Mt. 46; R. 180; Rt. 43; Rg. 222; T. 221; W. 26, 32, 34, 72, 134
 Bright, Brighte, Bw. 134; Cl. 163; Ez. 163; Jph. 81; Jo. 72; J. 50, 96; R. 162; Rt. 28; T. 120, 171; W. 74, 105
 Brigstock, Jo. 195
 Brindley, O. 222
 Bringhurst, Bringest, Bringhest, Bringheste, Do. 79; J. 31, 76; Ml. 176; R. 33; Rt. 84; T. 27, 93; W. 76, 109, 120
 Bringley, Rt. 56
 Briningham, T. 73
 Brion, *see* Bryan
 Brisbie, W. 115
 Brisbane, R. 23
 Brisco, Briscoe, Bristow, Bristowe, Ez. 174; Emmot, 29; T. 66, 201; W. 84
 Briscote, T. 93
 Brise, *see* Brice
 Brishall, Brystall, Ant. 26
 — or Barber, P. 1
 Bristowe, *see* Brisco
 Britaine, Breton, Brittain, Brittain, Britton, Cl. 168; H. 167; J. 43, 92, 140; Rt. 136
 Britt, *see* Brett
 Broadbent, Hu. 133, 191; Mt. 191
 Broadhurst, Brodhurst, Brodhurste, Ez. 215; H. 168; M. 217; R. 90; S. 212; W. 151
 Broche, J. 27
 Brockden, L. 31
 Broddell, Brodell, J. 98, 117; T. 59
 Brodesse, Ant. 117
 Brodgate, *see* Bradgate
 Brodhurst, Brodhurste, *see* Broadhurst
 Brofrid, R. 153
 Broke, Brokes, *see* Brookes
 Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, *see* Brookesby
 Broome, Broome, Brone, Broone, Ja. 223; Jo. 151; J. 183; P. 83; W. 18, 36
 Bromefelde, H. 47
 Bromley, Bromeley, Broumley, Brumlee, Fr. 123; G. 146; H. 129; Rt. 177; Rg. 118; T. 158; Vl. 126
 Bronsord, N. 19
 Brokebanck, W. 131
 Brookehouse, A. 146
 Brookes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Brucke, Bruckes, Brux, Al. 213; Ar. 138, 195; Carey, 113; K. 89; Do. 136; E. 74; El. 219; Ez. 92, 133, 216; H. 110, 114; Hu. 60, 106; I. 212; Js. 142; Jcb. 213; Jo. 101, 177; J. 32, 53, 79, 119, 146, 212; R. 147; Rt. 49, 70, 93, 142; Rg. 153, 158; Rs. 209; S. 209; T. 40, 85; W. 51, 61, 131, 143, 149, 195, 202
 Brookesby, Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, Brookesbye, Brooksby, Brooxby, Brooxbie, Broxby, Bruxby, Abel, 230; Al. 133; E. 126, 136; Ez. 40, 45, 138, 195; Fr. 133; Gf. 98; G. 87; Ja. 99; Jo. 111, 180; J. 2, 97, 233; Jd. 187; Mtl. 101; Mth. 153; R. 29; Rt. 21; Rg. 99; T. 123, 163, 196, 218; W. 2*, 22, 79, 166
 Brooksby Sequestration, 191
 Broome, Brone, Broone, *see* Broome
 Brootherhood, Rt. 114
 Brooxby, *see* Brookesby
 Brough, Js. 134
 Broughton, Berridge, 180; J. 2, 40, 72, 164; M. 146; T. 97, 150; W. 65, 194
 Broughton Astley Sequestration, 194
 Broumley, *see* Bromley
 Browde, Al. 84
 Browe, Mt. 111
 Brownell, Rph. 85; W. 81
 Browett, Rt. 159; T. 57
 Brown, Browne, Ag. 20, 111, 153, 180; Al. 216, 223; Ant. 101; K. 211; Chn. 110; Ch. 40, 47; Dd. 232; Do. 211; Edm. 114, 181; E. 56, 134, 138, 168, 195; El. 106; Ez. 29, 33, 131, 162, 211, 226; Ellis, 40, 134, 149; Fr. 77, 106; Gf. 2*; G. 126*; H. 69, 98, 220; Isb. 169; Js. 46; Ja. 117, 170; Jo. 47, 108, 126, 131, 153, 190; J. 2, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40*, 42, 50, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 81, 93, 94*, 108, 110, 126, 131, 136, 143, 147, 153*, 161, 177, 179, 190, 200*, 208, 218, 220, 222, 227; Jph. 110; Mt. 94, 97, 146, 199, 209; Mgy. 170; Ml. 43; N. 136*; Ph. 2, 17, 169; Rph. 14; R. 2*, 18*, 20, 33, 45, 79, 84, 120*, 129, 150, 196; Rt. 24, 30, 40, 56, 70, 85, 88, 101, 136, 140, 150, 167; Rg. 34, 50; S. 210; Sm. 218; T. 36, 40, 45, 59, 81, 86, 90, 91, 97, 108, 113, 119, 123, 126, 133, 140*, 145, 166, 174, 184, 190, 200, 223, 234; Wlt. 46; Widow, 92; W. 2, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 57, 89, 91, 109, 126, 153, 158, 163, 164, 165, 190, 217, 220, 223, 225
 — Ellis *als.*, Rt. 35
 — *als.* Lubthorpe, T. 56
 — Ludthorpe *als.*, J. 148
 Brownell, W. 45
 Brownesword, Brownesworde, Joice, 170; W. 134
 Brownfeld, H. 42
 Browninge, Rg. 160
 Broxam, J. 99; Mtl. 106; W. 117

- Broxbie, Broxby, *see*
 Brookesby
 Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne,
 Bruen, Bruerne, *see*
 Brewin
 Bruar, *see* Brewer
 Bruch, T. 179
 Brucke, Bruckes, *see*
 Brookes
 Brudenell, Brudnell, El.
 198; W. 136
 Bruester, *see* Brewster
 Bruice, R. 146
 Brumlee, *see* Bromley
 Brunt, T. 149
 Brushfeilde, Brushefyelde,
 G. 60; W. 104
 Brussell, N. 24
 Brustace, R. 84
 Bruster, *see* Brewster
 Brux, *see* Brookes
 Bruxby, *see* Brookesby
 Bryan, Brian, Briann,
 Brion, Bryon, Bryong,
 Ag. 159, 194; Al. 104,
 110; A. 179, 195; Ant.
 120, 185; K. 216; Ch.
 79; E. 153, 227; G.
 167, 169; Gr. 111; H.
 126, 153; Js. 216; J.
 26, 30, 46, 74, 76, 97,
 133, 136, 172, 180, 183,
 234; M. 79; P. 80,
 153, 164; R. 14, 36, 46,
 60, 64, 74, 83*, 235;
 Rt. 84, 92, 97, 120, 184;
 T. 2, 14, 66, 101, 102,
 147, 153, 177, 235, 236;
 W. 14, 26, 29, 34, 69,
 76, 103, 134, 173, 180*,
 182, 219; Withers J.
 216
 — *als.* Foster, Bgt. 131,
 190
 Bryars, *see* Bryers
 Bryce, *see* Brice
 Bryd, Bryde, J. 20; T. 2
 Bryers, Breares, Brears,
 Breers, Breres, Briers,
 Bryars, Bryres, E. 175;
 J. 91, 153; R. 57; Rt.
 86, 209; T. 73; W.
 61*, 142
 Bryherhurste, E. 158
 Bryon, Bryong, *see* Bryan
 Brystall, *see* Bristhall
 Bryttyll, W. 14
 Buarne, Rg. 153
 Buck, Bucke, Buke, Ag.
 22; A. 142; Ez. 3;
 H. 46; R. 51, 55, 74;
 T. 45, 113; W. 3, 53
 Buckbie, W. 122
 Buckeley, Buckelye, *see*
 Buckley
 Buckerfeild, Buckersfield,
 Buckersfeld, Buckers-
 feyld, Buckersfield,
 Bukerfyld, Dinah, 212;
 Isb. 14; Jo. 43, 61;
 J. 49; Wlt. 145, 198
 Buckler, Rt. 73; W. 90
 Buckley, Buckeley, Bucke-
 lye, H. 45; Jo. 51; R.
 147; Rt. 233; Rw. 51
 — *als.* Weaver, Jo. 80
 — Weaver *als.*, W. 74
 Buckminster, Rt. 23
 Buckminster Sequestra-
 tion, 190, 198
 Bucknall, J. 133; R. 110;
 T. 72, 179
 Buckstein, Buckstone,
 Buckstones, *see* Buxton
 Buckster, E. 136
 Buckwood, W. 27
 Buckworth, Edm. 81
 Buday, C. 170
 Budge, T. 118
 Budgwey, N. 174
 Budworthe, Albonne, 50
 Bugbie, R. 123
 Bugg, Bugge, Buggs,
 Ez. 47; H. 68, 118,
 120, 182; J. 108; R.
 55, 99; T. 83, 103, 140;
 W. 48
 Buke, *see* Buck
 Bull, Ag. 90; Fr. 138;
 G. 34; Jcb. 93; Job,
 236; J. 111, 143, 145,
 183, 224; Mt. 226;
 R. 76, 126, 129; Rt.
 140; T. 175, 202; W.
 183
 Bullard, Ez. 126; W. 79
 Bullevant, Bullivant, *see*
 Bolevant
 Bullock, Mth. 196
 Buning, Z. 117
 Bunis, Bunnis, E. 131, 191
 Bunney, Bunnie, Bunny,
 Mt. 177; M. 219; P.
 138, 227; Rt. 218; S.
 215; T. 231, 233; W.
 188, 233
 Buntin, J. 237
 Bupas, A. 25
 Burbidge, Burbadg, Bur-
 bag, Burbage, Burbidg,
 Al. 74; Dn. 175; E.
 117; Emmot, 224; G.
 88, 224; H. 3, 34, 190;
 J. 36, 40, 153, 218, 237;
 K. 25; Rph. 46; Rbc.
 237; R. 29, 140, 177;
 Rt. 22, 28, 43, 208; T.
 23, 34, 81, 92, 98, 138;
 W. 74, 153, 184, 187
 — Harley *als.*, Ez. 75
 Burch, *see* Birch
 Burchley, Birchley, J. 153,
 159; R. 26; Rt. 30
 Burchnall, Birchnall, Burs-
 nall, Byrchenall, Bw.
 51; Clyve, 14; D. 228;
 Mth. 50; R. 14, 189,
 219, 234; S. 219
 Burd, *see* Bird
 Burden, Burdin, Burdon,
 J. 55, 92; Mi. 81; R.
 72; Rt. 173; T. 74,
 142; W. 31, 196
 Burdett, Burdet, Burdit,
 Burditt, Burdyt, Bur-
 dytt, A. 227; Ant. 32;
 E. 126; Ez. 126, 188;
 Gbl. 187; Gf. 94; H.
 26; Isb. 74; J. 3, 42,
 72, 91, 96, 104; K. 103;
 M. 111, 208; R. 3*, 43,
 51, 66, 80, 96, 181, 194,
 201; Rt. 49; S. 237;
 T. 70, 90, 114, 140, 180,
 224; W. 3, 98, 142, 149,
 175, 217
 Burdhede, Mt. 34
 Burdin, Burdon, *see* Bur-
 den
 Burdit, Burditt, Burdyt,
 Burdytt, *see* Burdett
 Burdor, T. 3
 Burgeine, Burgon,
 Byrgion, Ez. 3; Jph.
 88; P. 117
 Burgeland, Burgeyland,
 Burgland, Burgurland,
 J. 3, 120; Rt. 51; W.
 80
 Burgess, Burges, Burgesse,
 Burgis, Burgiss, Ag.
 122; Ez. 200; Hu. 57;
 J. 49, 67, 122, 221, 229,
 233; R. 26, 119, 183;
 Rt. 3, 20, 54; T. 26, 109,
 160, 221; W. 3
 Burgurland, *see* Burgeland
 Burley, A. 236; K. 236;
 E. 210, 236; Ez. 212;
 H. 87; J. 104, 214, 236*,

- Jph. 236; M. 236*; S. 236; T. 236*; W. 153, 211, 214, 236*
- Burnaby, Burmby, Burnbye, Burnbie, Burnbey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnby, Ag. 67; Chn. 93; H. 136, 200; Kenelme, 85, 133, 200; N. 76; Rt. 73; T. 88, 129; W. 184**
- Burnam, J. 118; Rt. 3**
- Burne, W. 91**
- Burnebey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnbie, Burnby, see Burnaby**
- Burrell, Rph. 25**
- Burrough Sequestration, 187, 198**
- Burrowes, Borow, Borrowe, Borrow, Borrowe, Borrowes, Borrowes, Borough, Burrouges, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Al. 106; A. 20; Aug. 163; Ch. 69; E. 171; Ez. 129; Erasmus, 187; Hln. 153; H. 40, 71; Hy. 146; Isb. 74; Ismael. 143; Jo. 131; J. 65, 88, 103, 111, 113, 145, 149, 153*, 166, 180, 225; K. 194; L. 107; R. 108, 162; Rt. 21, 24*, 25, 43*, 59, 61, 89, 158; S. 168; St. 196; St. John, 178; T. 28, 110, 117, 119, 126, 153; W. 2, 33, 88, 117, 133, 136, 211, 225**
- Burslem, W. 195**
- Bursnall, see Burchnall**
- Burstall, see Birstall**
- Burston, G. 14**
- Burton, Ag. 87; Al. 148; Do. 163; E. 189, 198; El. 93; Fr. 203; H. 3, 91; Hy. 183; Isb. 80; Ja. 47, 237; J. 56, 81*, 88, 109, 166, 192, 218, 219; K. 153; Lk. 83; Mt. 230; M. 237; Narvil, 237; Rph. 3, 113, 180; R. 34, 42, 67, 120*, 230; Rt. 28, 69; Sm. 166; T. 61, 80, 123, 163, 178; W. 25, 27, 64, 113, 153***
- *als.* Havers, A. 192
- Bury, Fr. 196; J. 63**
- Burys, Ag. 165; R. 25; T. 165**
- Busby, Busbye, T. 160; W. 236**
- Bushell, Rt. 33**
- Bushopp, see Bishop**
- Bussard, J. 73; R. 80, 164; Rg. 76; T. 36; W. 113**
- Bustell, see Birstall**
- Biswell, J. 123; Mt. 101; Mgy. 126; Rg. 96; Su. 174; W. 93**
- Butcher, Hastwell, 210; T. 83, 166**
- *Chapleyn als.* W. 99
- *Smith als.* N. 173
- Butler, Butteler, Buttler, Al. 77; Ez. 80; El. 94; Fr. 3, 180; H. 122; J. 36, 40, 153, 158, 180; Jph. 214; Jy. 161; Mathias, 96; R. 64, 142; Rt. 54, 76, 165; T. 34, 63, 71, 83, 88, 98, 153, 167; W. 50, 192**
- Butlin, N. 218; Rt. 146; W. 184, 224**
- Butrey, Butterey, Buttre, J. 42, 172; T. 237**
- Butt, Lw. 122**
- Butteler, Buttler, see Butler**
- Butter, J. 237**
- Butterfeild als. Wright, K. 129**
- Butteris, Buttery, see Buttrice**
- Butterworth, R. 23**
- Button, A. 147; E. 97; Frs. 93; Flk. 143; Hy. 111, 201; J. 14, 40; R. 82; W. 107**
- Buttrice, Butteris, Buttery, Buttris, Jo. 104; J. 60, 110; R. 178; W. 83, 196**
- Buxam, Buxham, Buxsome, E. 54; Hu. 61; M. 171**
- Buxton, Buckstein, Buckstone, Buckstones, Buxtons, Ag. 153; E. 150; R. 90; Rt. 81, 111; T. 206, 236; W. 138**
- Byard, Byarde, E. 34; Elias, 237; J. 91; R. 81; T. 105; W. 14**
- *als.* Smith, Ag. 126.
- *See also Bayard*
- Byddle, Bydle, see Biddle**
- Bye, Rt. 29**
- Byerley, Bierlye, Byerlye, J. 114; Rt. 64, 115**
- Byfeld, T. 34**
- Byge, Bygge, see Biggs**
- Bylle, W. 14**
- Byller, see Biller**
- Byllington, see Billington**
- Byllysbe, Jo. 14; T. 3**
- Bylson, see Bilson**
- Bynham, see Bingham**
- Byrbewodde, T. 3**
- Byrch, see Birch**
- Byrchenall, see Burchuall**
- Byrd, Byrde, see Bird**
- Byrgion, see Burgeine**
- Byrtbe, H. 21**
- Byrte, H. 14**
- Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe, see Bishop**
- Bythewaye, Bithway, A. 123; J. 184; W. 184.**
- *See also Bothway*
- Bywater, Ez. 232; J. 221; St. 217; T. 220, 222**
- Cabbal, T. 22**
- Cade, J. 105, 110; R. 3; T. 122**
- Cademan, G. 51; Mt. 54, 113**
- Cafforne, W. 83**
- Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Callcraft, Callcrofte, Colecroft, Ag. 76; A. 48; Ch. 237; Fr. 50, 153; Jo. 103; Rph. 22; Rt. 79, 80; Sm. 126; T. 33, 93, 172; W. 30, 142, 200**
- Calengwoode, J. 47**
- Calcraft, Callcrofte, see Calcroft**
- Calley, J. 73; T. 76**
- Callis, Callys, A. 172; K. 79; E. 48; Frs. 131; Hy. 70; Jermane, 87; J. 71, 162; Rt. 48, 146; T. 198; W. 36, 143, 214**
- Calton, see Carlton**
- Calverley, Calverly, Js 146; Mt. 134; Noell. 149, 202; Rt. 196**
- Calvert, J. 233**
- Camden, T. 135**
- Came, Cam, K. 222; T. 110**

- Campion, Campyon, Ch.** 170; Ez. 167; G. 126; J. 19*, 80, 126; R. 118, 183; Rt. 81; T. 133; W. 133
Canell, Al. 17, 18
Cank, Rg. 21, 23
Cannar, Cannard, Cannarde, Canner, Cannor, Kanner, Ag. 54, 159; J. 53; Magdalene, 30; Rt. 20, 40; T. 114, 164, 188; W. 17, 29
Canne, Rt. 153; W. 51
Canner, Cannor, see Cannar
Canser, Fr. 117
Cant, see Cawnt
Cape, see Capp
Capell, H. 135
Capenhurst, W. 97
Capp, Cape, Cappe, Coope, Js. 48; Mth. 26; W. 153
 — or **Coope, W.** 22
Cappennars, Rph. 114
Cara als. Feloe, W. 98
Cardale, G. 225
Care, see Carr
Carley, J. 36
Carlton, Calton, Carleton, E. 101; R. 96; Rt. 153; T. 93
Carlton Curlew Sequestration, 185
Carne, Rt. 164
Carner, Al. 19; Hu. 188; R. 88
Carpenter, Ml. 36; W. 53, 54, 159
Carr, Care, Carre, Cars, A. 140, 208; D. 210; G. 208, 210; Hu. 54; J. 129, 143; P. 208; Rt. 103, 158; T. 103, 140; W. 3
Cart, Carte, Carts, Charte, Ez. 185; J. 14, 118, 187; Rph. 153; W. 3, 135
 — or **Garts, W.** 57
Carter, —, 83; Cl. 65; D. 236; Edm. 21, 196; E. 3, 34, 42, 92, 202; El. 117; Ez. 123, 232; Everard, 194; Gf. 195; G. 88, 229; H. 231; Hy. 111; Isb. 36; J. 36, 51, 53, 77, 163, 233; M. 96, 122; Mth. 34; Mau. 47; Mirable, 153; N. 164, 185; Rph. 190; R. 22, 33, 115, 184, 224; Rt. 36, 53, 178; Rg. 136; T. 28, 40, 58, 146, 233; Wlt. 160; W. 30, 49, 50, 89, 107, 129, 149, 178
 — als. **Robins, Dn.** 114
Cartleche, P. 23
Cartwright, Cartright, Cartewrite, Cartewryte, Cartwrit, Chartwright, Al. 236; B. 210; Crn. 104; E. 70; Ez. 212; Frs. 209; G. 207; Hy. 214; Js. 209, 214; J. 55, 58, 90, 163, 214, 216; Mt. 233; R. 236*; Rt. 64; T. 23, 111, 174, 185, 206, 208, 236*; W. 31
 — **Hawley als., Ez.** 149
 — als. **Hawley, R.** 146
Carver, Carvar, Edm. 129; Hu. 126, 143; J. 145; Rph. 3; R. 86; Rt. 189; T. 67, 82, 113, 114, 182; W. 67, 82, 115
 — **Thurman als., Isb.** 95; J. 64; T. 95
 — als. **Thurman, J.** 129; T. 173; W. 202
 — **Whyte als., W.** 160
Case, Rt. 21
Casey, Ab. 120, 185; T. 146, 174, 199
Castell, J. 40; Renold, 51; R. 51
Caster, Castor, Ant. 53; Bw. 96; W. 77
Casterson, Casterton, A. 220; T. 219
Castledyne, J. 83
Castor, see Caster
Catell, see Cattell
Cater, Cator, Ez. 201; Gbl. 140; G. 50, 86; J. 3, 22, 108, 201; Lu. 136, 227; Mt. 51; R. 53, 142, 160, 196; Rt. 70; W. 65, 183, 227, 231
Catlin, Catlyn, Catlyne, Al. 71; E. 84; T. 159; W. 68
Cator, see Cater
Cattell, Catell, Cattle, Cattyll, J. 153; R. 3, 90, 118, 135; Rt. 89; Rg. 3, 153; W. 58
Catton, Mt. 63; W. 19, 36, 89
Caudell, Caudrell, see Cawdell
Caudwell, see Cawdwell
Caunt, Caunte, see Cawnt
Cave, A. 211; Ant. 171; Ch. 74, 163; Deane, 151; E. 69, 120, 122, 126, 190; Ez. 92, 105, 123, 202; Fr. 89, 207; H. 85; J. 101, 123, 142, 166, 202, 211, 214; Jph. 215; Mt. 168; M. 126, 202; Ph. 96; R. 86, 91, 105, 192; Rt. 42; Sa. 236; T. 92, 94, 95, 99, 113, 117, 131, 168, 179; W. 103, 150, 203
Caverley, Caverlie, W. 74, 81
Cawdell, Caudell, Caudrell, Ml. 202; Rt. 177; T. 63
Cawdren, J. 68
Cawdwell, Coldwell, Caudwell, Cawdewell, Cawldewell, A. 190; Eme, 51; Eradice J. 74; H. 22; Jd. 176; N. 194; R. 53; Rt. 201
Cawke, W. 114
Cawnt, Cant, Caunt, Caunte, Cawnte, Ag. 77; Al. 14; A. 140; Gbl. 73, 122; G. 92; J. 3, 122*, 131, 185, 201, 220; Mt. 104; Rph. 101; R. 73, 74; Rt. 67*, 70*, 71, 83; T. 3, 31, 178; W. 3, 14, 19, 70, 82, 87, 106, 143
Ceaton, N. 96
Cecill, Cicell, Ag. 85; Blase, 85
Cesse, Rt. 3
Chadwicke, G. 54; Ml. 103; W. 46
Challand, Chaland, Challan, Challande, Chaland, Ag. 103; G. 82; H. 43; R. 64; Rt. 96, 162, 174; T. 185; W. 66, 108
Chalton, K. 104
Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberleine, Chamberlen, Chamberlin,

- Chamberline, Chamberlyn**, Ag. 25; Al. 3, 60; Ant. 76; Ch. 50, 140; E. 140, 236; Ez. 120; Fr. 126, 149, 207, 220; G. 77, 142; H. 29, 59, 66; Hu. 106, 158; Hy. 99; I. 189, 190; Js. 180; Jo. 120; J. 36, 104, 108, 145, 177, 196, 235; K. 203; Lw. 153; Lybius, 96; Mt. 140; Mgy. 190; R. 57, 66, 91, 120, 166, 180; Rt. 49, 138, 143, 211, 214; T. 54, 56, 64, 80, 90, 101, 104, 153, 168*, 169, 183, 206, 214, 225; Vl. 126; W. 3, 33, 48, 69, 70, 80, 88, 99, 138, 142, 151, 153, 164, 172, 208, 209
Chambers, Ag. 109; Amb. 186; J. 110, 142; Mgy. 174; Rph. 31; T. 97, 237; W. 119, 164
Chame, W. 106
Champion, R. 53
Chancey, Chaney *als.* Gyles, Cl. 153; T. 99
Chandler, Chaundler, Chauntler, Chawndler, Barnard, 120, 185; Rg. 87; T. 33, 76
Chanell, J. 55
Chaner, Chan', Ag. 153; H. 55; O. 153; W. 228
Chapell, Rt. 56
Chapkin, Fr. 177
Chaplin, Chaplayne, Chaplen, Chapleyn, Chaplyn, Chapplyn, Ag. 3*; C. 54; G. 234; J. 40; Rt. 3; T. 33
— *als.* Butcher, W. 99
Chapman, Al. 161; A. 136; Ant. 113; Ch. 3; C. 82; Const. 138; Dn. 66; Edm. 153; E. 69, 105, 186, 199, 220; Elias, 201; Ez. 146; Hu. 187, 196; Ja. 237; Jsp. 138; J. 3, 56, 76, 83, 129, 140, 229*; Mt. 3, 34; M. 138; N. 107; R. 36, 71, 149, 203, 206, 207; Rt. 71, 95, 115, 145, 198; T. 29, 49, 51, 55, 57, 71, 117, 119, 133, 135, 185, 201; W. 20, 34, 117, 133, 135, 136, 145*, 237
— *als.* Palmer, J. 3
Charde, Cl. 30
Chare, Ez. 122; J. 119; R. 89; T. 199
Charity, Charetie, Charite, Charitie, Charitye, Charritie, Charytye, A. 36; Ch. 97; Hu. 45, 73; Jo. 42, 48; J. 30, 153; N. 69; Rt. 167, 170; T. 18, 200; W. 88, 106
Charland, *see* Challand
Charles, Js. 148; T. 172
Charnell, Charnells, E. 182; Jo. 45; Wlt. 153
Charnocke, R. 187
Charritie, *see* Charity
Charte, *see* Cart
Charter, Rt. 3
Charton, T. 153
Chartwright, *see* Cartwright
Charytye, *see* Charity
Chatleton, Chatterton, E. 66; Ja. 136; J. 97; Lu. 115; W. 26, 106
See also Chettleton
Chattell, Chatyll, J. 184; R. 21
Chattoke, Mt. 3; T. 3
Chatwall, Rg. 26
Chatwyn, S. 226
Chatyll, *see* Chettell
Chaundler, Chauntler, *see* Chandler
Chauner, *see* Chawner
Chauntre, Ag. 19
Chaveney, *see* Chawney
Chawmle, E. 42
Chawnder, Jo. 79
Chawndler, *see* Chandler
Chawner, Chauner, Chawnor, Alx. 135; Al. 153; Ant. 181; Ja. 142; Jo. 122; J. 24, 51, 61; O. 48; Rph. 59; R. 14; Rt. 142; T. 14
Chawney, Chaveney, E. 45; Fr. 114; Hy. 237; J. 193; Joise, 56; R. 42, 53
Cheetell, Cheetle, *see* Chettle
Cheekley, J. 120
Ceeetham, T. 233; W. 196
Chelle, W. 3
Chen, T. 36
Cheney, Cheneye, Cheny, A. 160; J. 64, 146; T. 129*; W. 140
Cherie, *see* Cherry
Cherribough, Cherebough, Cheriboughe, J. 89, 118; T. 123
Cherrington, Hu. 33
Cherry, Cherie, H. 113, 146; J. 36, 104, 175; T. 51
Cheshire, Chesshere, Chesshyre, Rph. 42; R. 51; W. 196
Chester, Ant. 123; Augn. 122, 186; Ch. 120; Hu. 123; J. 53, 119, 123, 145; L. 104; T. 64; W. 97, 146, 175, 189
Chesterfeild, Do. 182; T. 174, 182
Chesterton, J. 34; R. 59
— *als.* Parsons, W. 96
— Parsons *als.*, R. 184
Cheston, Rt. 30
Chettle, Cheatell, Cheetle, Chetell, Chetle, Chettell, Ag. 171; Ez. 70; J. 36, 148, 201*; Lw. 25, 175; Ml. 100; N. 98, 201; Rph. 83, 170; Rg. 66; T. 40, 83, 171
Chettleton, Chettelton, K. 138; T. 123, 131
Chevall, R. 3
Childe, A. 146; B. 135, 193; Frs. 136; J. 60; W. 143
Chilwell, Chillwell, J. 71; Wlt. 87; W. 56, 113
— *als.* Grang, W. 135
Chippingdale, Chippingdale, J. 126, 187; T. 49
Chissledine, R. 195
Chiswell, Chissall, Js. 131; J. 76, 131, 133; T. 120
Choyce, Choice, Choise, Chose, Choyse, Choysses, Al. 3; G. 167, 182; Isb. 143; J. 26, 51, 95, 172, 182, 229; Jy. 71; N. 104; R. 145; Rt. 43, 166; T. 107; W. 26, 165
Christian, Christan, Ez. 177; Ezechelis, 180; S. 196; T. 31; W. 51
Christopher, *see* Xpofere

- Church, Church, T. 3, 117, 202
 Churchman, Ag. 110; Fr. 138; H. 194; J. 153; R. 136
 Cicell, *see* Cecill
 Cille, W. 92
 Cistone *or* Syston, Al. 18
 Clakeson, T. 3
 Clampe, Rt. 165
 Clare, Ez. 105; J. 14, 68, 153; Jph. 224; R. 149; T. 36; Wlt. 96; W. 91
 Clariston *or* Clawson, T. 106
 Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, Ag. 27, 83, 162; Alx. 188; Amy, 217; A. 70, 126, 187; Ant. 131; 236; Bw. 58; K. 220; Ch. 93; Cl. 143; Dn. 140; Dunston, 153; Edm. 66, 122; Ez. 63; Frs. 135; Fr. 145, 153; G. 3; Hamlett, 212; Hln. 46; H. 3, 36, 54, 63, 72, 92, 108, 136; Hu. 18; Isb. 135, 153; Ja. 165, 237; Jo. 74; J. 3*, 25*, 33, 34, 36*, 51, 60, 70, 77, 78, 85, 88, 104, 118, 120, 123, 126*, 140, 142, 160, 181, 187, 188, 196, 198, 216, 234*, 237; Jph. 113; Jy. 206; K. 142; Lw. 65, 76; Mt. 54, 237; Mgy. 63, 140, 153; Mrt. 153; Maud, 182; Nth. 117; N. 3, 138, 153, 195; Rph. 14, 221; R. 14, 17, 40, 51, 63, 89, 92*, 93, 96, 160, 165; Rt. 3*, 19, 22, 30, 31, 49, 63*, 65, 70, 86, 88, 117, 118, 136, 176, 201, 213; Rg. 111; S. 230, 232; Sa. 129; Sm. 196; St. 229, 232; T. 3*, 18, 25, 42, 50*, 51, 55, 63, 69, 76*, 81, 92, 104, 106, 110*, 145, 153, 158, 160, 163, 169, 175*, 182, 186, 195, 219, 232; Tm. 151; Wlt. 64; W. 14, 20, 25, 34, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51*, 60, 70, 78*, 79*, 88, 89, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106*, 108, 115, 117, 126, 145, 159, 165, 173, 175, 185, 190, 194, 196, 198, 214, 230, 234
 — *als.* Cooke, Wlt. 190
 — *als.* Neale, Mt. 162
 — *als.* Plummer, W. 3
 Clarson, Claeson, Clarsonn, E. 97; G. 71; R. 131; Rt. 118; T. 162; W. 185. *See also* Clawson
 Clauson, *see* Clawson
 Claver, Hln. 98, 172
 Clawdesley, *see* Clowdesley
 Clawson, Clariston, Clauston, Claxton, Fr. 67
 — *or* Clariston, T. 106
 Claxton, Long, Sequestration, 198
 Clay, Claye, Cley, Ag. 190; H. 33; J. 29, 85; Rt. 89, 193; Rt. 79, 237; Sm. 161; T. 110, 182; W. 149, 153, 162
 Claybroke, Cleybroke, Ez. 3; R. 49; W. 48
 Claypole, Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapoole, Cleepoole, Clepole, Claypoole, Cleypole, E. 201; Jo. 37; Lebbius, 111; Rt. 18; Sa. 149; T. 60; W. 74, 86
 Clayton, Cleaton, Cleiton, K. 224; D. 224; E. 70; Ez. 211; G. 210; J. 224*, 229, 230; M. 226; N. 81; T. 222, 225, 226; W. 224
 Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapoole, Cleepole, Clepole, *see* Claypole
 Clements, Clemence, Clement, Ag. 180; A. 214; E. 222; Ez. 126; Js. 118; R. 54, 179; Rt. 104; T. 123, 158; W. 211
 Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, *see* Clark
 Cleybroke, *see* Claybroke
 Cliffe, Clif, T. 3, 115
 Cliffen, Clifton, El. 198; Fr. 88
 Clifford, Clyfford, E. 142, 200; Jo. 53, 153; J. 226; Mt. 18; N. 159; R. 167, 189; Rw. 135
 Clifton, Clyfton, Clyftonne, J. 3, 67, 176; Lw. 123; Rph. 56; Raphael, 165*; Rt. 101, 110; T. 83
 Clipsham, Mrt. 47; T. 169
 Close, Closse, *see* Clowes
 Clowdesley, Clawdesley, Clowdesly, G. 161; M. 66, 146, 161, 199; N. 153, 187; T. 136
 Clowes, Close, Closse, Clowse, J. 122; R. 220; T. 179; W. 143
 Cluar, W. 149
 Cludd, B. 212
 Clyfford, *see* Clifford
 Clyfton, Clyftonne, *see* Clifton
 Clyston, J. 40
 Coachman, Ezechiell, 108
 Coale, Coales, *see* Cole
 Coallson, *see* Colson
 Coates, Coats, *see* Cotes
 Cobley, A. 148; Ez. 224; H. 110; J. 169, 236; R. 164; W. 61
 Cockayne, Cocken, Cockin, Cockyn, Coken, Cokyn, J. 54, 143; R. 4*, 71, 80, 164; T. 174; Wolston, 153
 — *als.* Seagrave, R. 91
 Cockeram, Cockram, Cockerham, Cokorum, Cokeram, Ez. 123; G. 34, 178; Rph. 187
 Cockin, Cockyn, *see* Cockayne
 Cokorum, *see* Cockeram
 Cocks, Cockes, Cokes, Coks, Ag. 79; Hy. 51; Jo. 51; J. 71; Rt. 170; T. 33, 70, 105; W. 3, 18. *See also* Cox
 Cockson, *see* Cokeson
 Coe, Cooe, Ez. 214; Jo. 31; J. 214; T. 72, 167
 Cogan, Coggen, J. 214; W. 163
 Coke, Koke, A. 53; Bw. 50; Donald, 58; J. 4*, 14*, 27, 37, 55; R. 4, 18, 22, 54; Rt. 30*, 32; T. 4*, 56; W. 4, 14, 18, 20, 25
 — *or* Koe, W. 18
 — *or* Koke, R. 19
 — *als.* Smyth, Jo. 26

- Coken, Cokyn, see**
Cockayne
Cokeram, see Cockeram
Cokes, Coks, see Cocks
Cokeson, Cockson,
Cookeson, J. 46, 96 ;
 Ml. 83 ; T. 68 ; W. 42
Colban, Colbon, see
Colebarne
Colclough, K. 221
Coldocke, R. 20
Coldoverton Sequestra-
tion, 190
Coldwell, see Cawdwell
Cole, Coale, Coales, Coles,
Al. 74 ; **G.** 79, 164 ;
Jo. 170 ; **J.** 73, 115, 153 ;
Mgy. 96 ; **R.** 126, 183,
 198, 200 ; **T.** 29, 74,
 160, 183 ; **W.** 51, 167,
 182, 185
Colebarne, Colban, Col-
bon. A. 136 ; **G.** 143 ;
Rt. 229, 230
Colecroft, Colecrofte, see
Calcroft
Coleman, Colman, Coole-
man, Ag. 124, 187 ; **Al.**
 119 ; **Chn.** 217 ; **D.** 149 ;
Do. 178 ; **E.** 135, 195 ;
Ez. 80, 227 ; **G.** 142 ;
Gr. 192 ; **H.** 64, 88,
 120 ; **J.** 51, 53, 69, 111,
 136, 189, 216 ; **Lu.** 195 ;
Mt. 207 ; **M.** 184, 208 ;
Rph. 150 ; **R.** 23, 31,
 63, 71 ; **Rt.** 32, 124,
 164 ; **T.** 23, 34, 51, 76,
 80, 120, 124, 131, 136,
 143, 203* ; **W.** 87, 113,
 131, 167, 196
 — *als.* **Allen, M.** 201
 — *Watts als., A.* 201
Colerd, R. 4
Coles, see Cole
Coleson, see Colson
Coley, Colie, see Colley
Colinson, W. 27
Colkin, Fr. 216
Coll, J. 14
Colleins, see Collins
Colles, see Collis
Collett, J. 179 ; **R.** 34 ;
W. 55
Colley, Coley, Colie, Collie,
Cooley, Js. 76 ; **K.** 178 ;
Mgy. 131 ; **R.** 153 ;
Rt. 18, 114 ; **T.** 175 ;
W. 25
Collick, Rt. 27
Collier, Collyer, Ag. 63 ;
Dorcas, 126 ; **Jph.** 233,
 235 ; **T.** 184, 187
Collington, Js. 78 ; **J.** 48 ;
W. 63
Collingwood, R. 32, 58 ;
T. 153
Collins, Colleins, Collin,
Colling, Collyn, Col-
lyns, Colyn, Ag. 4 ; **Al.**
 119 ; **D.** 224 ; **Isb.** 31,
 56 ; **J.** 4, 29, 33, 47, 84,
 106, 109, 110, 143, 170 ;
Mth. 18, 226 ; **N.** 22,
 46 ; **R.** 4, 83, 114, 143*,
 158, 200 ; **Rt.** 109 ; **Sm.**
 42 ; **T.** 55, 80, 150, 166,
 199, 202 ; **W.** 18, 113,
 120, 124, 185, 192, 202*
Collinson, Ant. 149
Collis, Colles, Collys, E.
 42 ; **G.** 85 ; **Js.** 4 ; **R.**
 33 ; **T.** 61
 — *als.* **Martin, T.** 136
Collishaw, Collyshawe,
Mt. 98 ; **R.** 93
Collison, J. 95
Collson, see Colson
Collumbyne, Ag. 90
Collyer, see Collier
Collyn, Collyns, see Collins
Collys, see Collis
Colman, see Coleman
Colmabell, Columbello, Hy.
 4, 18 ; **J.** 27
Colson, Coallson, Coleson,
Collson, Colston, Cool-
son, Coulson, Cowlson,
Amb. 154 ; **Isb.** 131 ;
J. 14, 90 ; **K.** 136 ; **R.**
 120 ; **Rt.** 23, 82 ; **T.**
 21*, 31 ; **W.** 140, 198,
 202
Coltman, Colteman, Coult-
man, Ag. 124 ; **Al.** 43 ;
G. 129 ; **H.** 92 ; **J.** 110,
 135 ; **Mt.** 119 ; **Nth.**
 170 ; **N.** 176 ; **R.** 76,
 126, 203 ; **Rt.** 42 ; **T.**
 200 ; **W.** 73, 158, 189,
 193
Colton, Cowlton, J. 98,
 166, 172 ; **N.** 126 ; **R.**
 82 ; **Rt.** 72 ; **T.** 37 ; **W.**
 25, 68 ; **Wykham,** 22
Columbell, see Colombello
Colver, Ez. 230, 235 ; **S.**
 234 ; **T.** 230
Colyn, see Collins
Come, Rph. 4*, 17
Comedyt, Jo. 25
Commande, W. 43
Compton, J. 118 ; **T.** 37
Comyn, Rt. 4
Conduyt, see Cunditt
Connaude, T. 25
Conningworth, Coning-
worth, Jd. 124 ; **W.** 120
Connston, T. 194
Conway, R. 168
Conynsby, W. 34
Coore, see Coe
Cook, Cooke, Couke, Ab.
 113, 202 ; **Alx.** 67 ; **Al.**
 118, 164 ; **And.** 218 ;
A. 113 ; **Ant.** 111 ; **B.**
 234 ; **Cc.** 203 ; **Edm.**
 149 ; **E.** 83, 184, 213 ;
Ek. 219 ; **Ez.** 91, 230,
 233, 237 ; **Fr.** 105 ;
Gbl. 183 ; **G.** 113, 117,
 153, 234 ; **Hl.** 84 ; **H.**
 43, 61, 83, 153 ; **I.** 103 ;
Isb. 81 ; **Js.** 117 ; **Ja.**
 95 ; **J.** 63, 82, 91, 92,
 124, 126, 170, 208, 215,
 219, 220, 221, 223, 231,
 237 ; **Jonas,** 167 ; **L.**
 104 ; **Mt.** 4 ; **M.** 113,
 210, 221 ; **Mi.** 129 ;
Rph. 170 ; **R.** 27, 32,
 61, 68, 78, 91, 114, 133,
 136, 166 ; **Rt.** 153, 178 ;
S. 178 ; **Sm.** 93 ; **T.** 4*,
 34, 50*, 51, 71, 78, 82,
 83, 90, 110, 113, 114,
 115, 124, 126, 140, 153,
 165, 166, 172, 187*, 220*,
 221, 228, 233 ; **Thoma-**
zine, 166 ; **W.** 4, 37, 76,
 80, 104, 105, 113, 117,
 124, 126, 135*, 138, 140,
 153, 194, 196, 216, 224,
 237
 — *als.* **Bartle, T.** 90
 — *Clerk als., Wlt.* 190
 — *als.* **Smith, J.** 71 ; **W.**
 64
 — *Smith als., Al.* 67 ;
Do. 139 ; **J.** 111 ; **T.** 103,
 121, 151 ; **W.** 136. *See*
also Kooke
Cookeson, see Cokeson
Coolman, see Coleman
Cooley, see Colley
Coolson, see Colson
Coope, see Capp
Cooper, Coper, Copper,
Couper, Cowper, Ag.
 76 ; **Al.** 82, 100, 136 ;

- A. 108, 199; Ant. 101; C. 213; E. 21, 31, 76, 129*; Ez. 215; Fr. 129, 198, 215; Gf. 73; G. 216; H. 51; Isb. 14, 49; I. 188*, 201; Js. 237; Jo. 14, 85, 149, 202; J. 4, 18, 69, 97, 98, 105, 122, 126, 131, 138, 153, 165, 184, 211, 215, 234; Jy. 126; Jph. 212, 214; Lw. 92; Lu. 114; Mt. 164; Mgy. 81, 95; M. 217; N. 30; Ph. 126; Rph. 4; Rnd. 68; R. 29, 53, 87, 100, 117, 124, 136, 148, 208; Rt. 14, 27, 31, 79, 111, 126, 136, 140, 159, 201; Rg. 238; S. 193; Smith, 183; T. 25, 26, 52, 57, 63, 64*, 76, 78, 88*, 89, 129, 133, 135, 147, 161, 173, 192, 211, 238; W. 26, 27, 32, 33, 40, 52, 66, 67, 70, 71, 83, 105, 143, 153, 238
- Coots**, R. 57
- Cope**, **Coope**, **Alx.** 95; G. 71; R. 89; W. 89
— *Cape als.*, W. 22
- Copeland**, **Coupeland**, **Ez.** 229; J. 188; T. 66; W. 20, 138, 229
- Coper**, **Copper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Copin**, **Coppyn**, **Copyn**, **Cuppyn**, J. 4, 110; R. 26; T. 18
- Coppaye**, L. 93
- Coppyn**, **Copyn**, *see* **Copin**
- Copson**, **Corpson**, **Ag.** 193; Hy. 120; T. 217; W. 193
- Copstable**, **Rph.** 124
- Corbet**, **Corbett**, **Corbitt**, **Ar.** 28; **Hln.** 101; J. 115, 196; R. 138, 149; Rt. 202; Rg. 145; T. 88
- Corby**, **Corbey**, **Corbie**, **Corbye**, **Fr.** 118; J. 68; N. 118; Rt. 70; T. 27, 34, 203; W. 47, 153
- Coren**, **Rt.** 4. *See also* **Curren**
- Corfield**, **Ja.** 235
- Corne**, **Rph.** 61
- Corner**, **Frs.** 219; **O.** 133; **Rnd.** 118; **Rt.** 136
- Corney**, **W.** 120
- Corpson**, *see* **Copson**
- Corser**, **J.** 71
- Cosby**, **Cosbey**, **Cosbye**, **G.** 104; **N.** 50; **Rph.** 53; **Rnd.** 159; **R.** 171; **Rt.** 4; **W.** 114
- Cossill**, **Jph.** 174
- Cost**, **Coste**, **Ja.** 55; **J.** 40; **W.** 71
- Costerdine**, **J.** 71
- Cotes**, **Coates**, **Coats**, **Ag.** 117; **Al.** 148; **Everard**, 101; **H.** 118, 175; **Js.** 138, 146; **J.** 89, 126; **M.** 147; **Rph.** 126; **T.** 142, 175, 192, 200; **W.** 23, 123
- Cotesbach** **Sequestration**, 184
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, **G.** 196; **J.** 54; **W.** 129
- Cotton**, **Coton**, **Cotten**, **Ag.** 67; **K.** 23; **E.** 4, 110, 133, 149; **Ez.** 115; **Frs.** 93; **H.** 69; **J.** 26, 93; **Mgy.** 88; **Rph.** 43, 60, 61, 85; **Rt.** 24; **T.** 30, 43, 61, 106, 195; **W.** 126
- Couke**, *see* **Cook**
- Coulson**, *see* **Colson**
- Coultsman**, *see* **Coltman**
- Coupeland**, *see* **Copeland**
- Couper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Courtbie**, **Fr.** 91
- Courtis**, *see* **Curtis**
- Covell**, **J.** 4
- Coverton**, **G.** 153
- Coward**, **Cowart**, **J.** 4, 51; **N.** 17, 78; **Rt.** 31; **T.** 34; **W.** 69, 124
- Cowaye**, **Rg.** 31
- Cowdale**, **Ml.** 124
- Cower**, **H.** 180
- Cowley**, **Cowley**, **Ez.** 165; **J.** 59; **Mt.** 64; **T.** 133
— *als.* **Dannowe**, **W.** 90
- Cowlson**, *see* **Colson**
- Cowlton**, *see* **Colton**
- Cowper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Cox**, **Coxe**, **Al.** 108, 153; **Bennitt**, 113; **Ez.** 136; **Gf.** 194; **G.** 93, 165, 175; **H.** 166; **Jo.** 37; **J.** 53, 60, 74, 87, 108, 126, 177; **Mt.** 126; **Ml.** 238; **N.** 43, 126; **R.** 54, 56, 70, 160, 185; **Rt.** 101, 105, 185; **Sbl.** 180; **T.** 106, 124, 177, 187, 224; **W.** 37, 76, 122, 126, 177, 180, 221
— *Tilly als.*, I. 200. *See also* **Cocks** and **Kockys**
- Coxall**, **Coxhall**, **H.** 33; **T.** 53
- Coxon**, **Coxen**, **Coxson**, **Kocson**, **E.** 78*; **Ellis**, 73; **Gr.** 82, 165; **Hy.** 73; **Jo.** 146, 199; **J.** 7, 119, 184; **L.** 53; **N.** 182; **T.** 107, 188
- Coy**, **Coye**, **Ag.** 176; **Ez.** 177; **Isb.** 104; **Rt.** 83; **T.** 59, 151, 236; **W.** 92; 140
— *or* **Quoy**, **Hu.** 101
- Cradge**, **J.** 88
- Craddock**, **Craddocke**, **Ez.** 214; **T.** 161
- Crafts**, **Craft**, **Crafte**, **Craftes**, **Bowett**, 179; **Ch.** 76; **Em.** 218; **H.** 82; **Hu.** 179; **J.** 97; **R.** 37; **Rt.** 78, 84, 153; **Sm.** 65; **W.** 67. *See also* **Crofts**
- Cramp**, **Crampe**, **H.** 231, 234; **J.** 69, 104, 145; **Jthn.** 229, 235; **Jy.** 214; **Mt.** 120, 184; **R.** 92; **Thph.** 214; **W.** 174
- Crampton**, **Crompton**, **Ar.** 122; **Ez.** 101
- Crane**, **J.** 14; **R.** 4; **T.** 192
- Cranewell**, **Cranwell**, **J.** 37; **R.** 92; **T.** 73
- Crapper**, **Mt.** 201; **Rt.** 201
- Crawford**, **A.** 100
- Craxnell**, **W.** 52
- Creame**, **W.** 196
- Creasey**, **J.** 57
- Creswell**, **A.** 238; 190; **W.** 178
- Creyspe**, *see* **Crisp**
- Cricke**, **Gi.** 43
- Crickelow**, **Js.** 4
- Crisp**, **Creyspe**, **Crispe**, **Crysp**, **Cryspe**, — 19; **Al.** 129; **Ez.** 202; **J.** 37, 126, 151; **R.** 29, 78; **Rt.** 122; **T.** 34; **W.** 37, 83, 113, 140
- Croborowe**, *see* **Crowbarroe**

- Crocksall, see Croxall**
Croden, Erasmus, 198 ; T. 43
Crofts, Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Hu. 195 ; Ja. 146 ; J. 166, 180 ; M. 138 ; Rt. 164 ; Sa. 211 ; T. 53, 93, 126, 222, 224 ; Vl. 126 ; W. 101, 124. See also Crafts
Croke, see Crooke
Crokson, Crokson, J. 31 ; R. 4
Croman, R. 20
Crompton, see Crampton
Cromway, J. 82
Crooke, Croke, Js. 51 ; R. 186 ; Rg. 24 ; T. 122 ; W. 199
Croshawe, J. 100
Cropson, Ag. 193
Crosby, Crosbie, Ch. 40 ; Ez. 26 ; J. 22 ; Mgy. 92 ; R. 55 ; Rt. 90 ; T. 18
Crosen, see Croson
Croshorne, R. 133
Crosley, Rg. 131 ; T. 43
Croson, Croson, Crosonne, Croston, Croxton, Al. 40 ; A. 60 ; E. 71 ; Fr. 192 ; G. 176 ; H. 85 ; Hu. 73 ; J. 63, 67, 202 ; Mt. 67 ; Mth. 145 ; P. 72, 153 ; R. 33 ; Rt. 55, 68 ; T. 108, 133, 145 ; W. 33, 69, 100*, 153, 169
Cross, Crose, Crosse, Ag. 69 ; Ez. 78 ; Edm. 37 ; E. 84 ; G. 64 ; J. 37, 59, 67, 88, 89, 138, 153, 206 ; Jo. 19 ; Mgy. 83 ; Mtl. 153 ; Mawde, 51 ; N. 31, 76, 170 ; R. 50 ; Rt. 68, 87, 124, 129, 162 ; Rg. 85 ; T. 90, 114*, 115, 120, 164, 178, 201 ; W. 29, 40, 70, 72, 76*, 115
Crowbarroe, Croborowe, Rg. 83, 166
Crowde, G. 42
Crowder, W. 58
Crowe, Ez. 4 ; R. 4
Crowell, R. 23
Croxall, Crocksall, Croxale, Croxhale, Croxsall, Croxyll, Do. 108 ; H. 82 ; J. 4*, 47 ; R. 114, 117 ; Rt. 88, 176 ; T. 4, 105, 131 ; W. 32
Crysp, Cryspe, see Crisp
Cryst, —, 14
Cubley, Ch. 53 ; H. 82, 93 ; Rt. 55 ; Rg. 106
Cuffley, J. 70, 74, 162
Cufflin, Cufin, Cuffline, Cuffing, Cuflyn, Capes, 233 ; Mt. 117 ; Rph. 117 ; T. 228, 233 ; W. 192, 230
Cullandbyne, Rt. 79
Cumand, Ez. 160 ; G. 153 ; W. 153
Cumberland, Cumland, E. 113 ; T. 23 ; W. 135
Cumpton, T. 84 ; W. 78
Cundey, Cundie, Rt. 95 ; T. 160
Cunditt, Conduyt, Cundyt, Ag. 173 ; H. 76 ; J. 98, 174 ; W. 54
Cunnand, G. 56
Cunningham, Rt. 164
Cuppyn, see Copin
Cureton, Rg. 111
Curley, W. 23
Curral, J. 80
Curren, Currin, Al. 26 ; G. 24 ; Lw. 109. See also Coren
Curson, Cursonne, see Curzon
Curtis, Courtis, Curteis, Curtise, Curtys, Ant. 153 ; Fr. 131, 190 ; J. 212 ; M. 213 ; N. 166 ; Rt. 53, 142 ; T. 124 ; W. 199
Curzon, Curson, Cursonne, J. 56 ; L. 153 ; Mt. 57 ; Rt. 20 ; W. 23
Cutler, Edm. 80 ; J. 85, 101 ; M. 182 ; Mth. 170 ; T. 131, 140 ; W. 187
Cuxton, J. 4
Cysson, T. 205
Dadley, Dodley, H. 4 ; J. 95 ; N. 187
Dadsley, Dadslye, Daddesley, Dodesley, Dodeslie, Ag. 115 ; Ch. 89, 203 ; R. 135 ; Rt. 168 ; T. 194, 203
Daffarne, Daffarnes, Daffern, Dafferne, Dafforne, E. 145 ; Ez. 81 ; Hy. 92 ; Gf. 140 ; J. 135, 193 ; N. 101 ; Rph. 171 ; R. 21, 66 ; Rg. 167 ; T. 64 ; W. 34, 136
Daffeild, see Duffill
Daft, Dafte, Dayfte, Btr. 199 ; El. 140 ; Hu. 55 ; J. 45, 106, 198 ; P. 194 ; R. 115 ; Rt. 67 ; Rw. 124, 178 ; S. 227 ; T. 100 ; W. 97, 126
— Huston als., J. 171
Dagnll, J. 14
Daie, see Day
Dakin, Dakyn, Deakins, Deakyn, Deken, Dekyn, Cl. 143 ; Dd. 213 ; E. 178 ; Emott, 188 ; G. 188 ; Hy. 135 ; R. 18 ; Rt. 4 ; T. 27 ; W. 37, 53. See also Deacon
Dalby, Dalbe, Dalbie, Dalbye, Dolby, Al. 146 ; Amye, 182 ; Do. 105 ; E. 115 ; Ez. 233, 234 ; H. 90 ; Hu. 90. Isb. 18, 56 ; J. 4, 27, 42, 95, 101, 104, 114, 153, 175 ; L. 140 ; M. 187 ; R. 18, 199 ; Rt. 30, 31, 76, 80, 85 ; T. 33, 88, 126, 187, 216, 232 ; W. 4, 30, 73, 76, 216
Dale, Dall, Al. 26, 143, 198 ; Edm. 34 ; J. 26 ; 135 ; Mt. 4 ; T. 4 ; W. 27
— als. Slawson, M. 104 ; T. 94, 129
— Slawson als., Ez. 59
Dalliwater, Dallywalter, R. 78 ; W. 84
Dalman, Dawlman, Doleman, Fr. 143 ; H. 4 ; Ja. 199 ; J. 17, 154 ; Rph. 31 ; T. 126. See also Dorman
Dalyk, Jo. 4
Damaske, Js. 43, 61 ; J. 182
Dampord, see Davenport
Dancy, see Dansey
Dand, Dande, Ez. 66 ; J. 59, 126, 189 ; R. 59 ; W. 43, 61, 126, 187
Dane, R. 17 ; W. 4

- Danford**, J. 169; T. 166
Daniel, **Daniell**, **Danyell**,
 Ez. 223; J. 78; Rph.
 215; S. 223; T. 153
Dann, **Dan**, **Danne**, E.
 106; J. 138, 164; R.
 84; Rt. 83; W. 171.
See also Dunn
Dannam, J. 4
Dannet, **Dannett**, **Denet**,
 Chn. 93; L. 74; T. 4
Danninges, Ish. 96
Dannowe, Rt. 48
 — *Cowley als.*, W. 90
Dansey, **Dancy**, **Dansie**,
Danzie, G. 163, 185;
 J. 4; Rt. 34; S. 226;
 T. 76
Danvers, Bgt. 129
Danyell, *see* Daniel
Darby, **Darbye**, Fr. 101;
 Js. 136; J. 4*, 27; T.
 145; W. 52
Darker, G. 85; H. 4; Jo.
 4; J. 4, 37; N. 91, 202;
 R. 154, 178; Rt. 183;
 St. 98; W. 4, 80
Darklie, Rt. 82
Darling, Rt. 23
Darlington, E. 161
Darman, *see* Dorman
Dash, **Dashe**, J. 98; R.
 149; T. 113, 180; W.
 174
 — *als.* Normandy, Mk.
 180
Daues, *see* Dawes
Davenport, **Dampord**, Al.
 55; A. 236; J. 236;
 M. 233; Rbc. 236; R.
 135, 193; S. 236; T.
 110, 193, 236
Davers, J. 34
Davis, **Davies**, E. 126,
 212; Jonas, 238; T.
 171
Davy, **Davey**, **Davie**,
Daye, Al. 185; E. 70,
 126; El. 115; Ez. 145,
 217; Fr. 118; Gorritt,
 45; Gr. 105; H. 56;
 Hy. 148; J. 31, 82, 146,
 202, 218; M. 164, 215;
 R. 34, 47, 67, 196, 198;
 Rt. 172, 205; Sence,
 178; T. 47, 54, 129;
 Vl. 149, 202; W. 34, 50,
 60, 118, 138
Dawes, **Daues**, **Dawe**,
 Ez. 111, 180; L. 113;
 J. 31, 47, 89, 96, 225;
 P. 82; S. 191, 216; T.
 31, 118, 131; Wlt. 161*;
 W. 47, 56
Dawkins, **Dawkin**,
Dawkinge, **Dawkyn**,
Dawkyns, Ag. 55; E.
 20, 124; Emmott, 177;
 H. 4, 140, 158; J. 105;
 Mgy. 154; Ml. 201; R.
 71, 84; Rt. 23, 30, 72,
 138; T. 158, 167, 193,
 200; W. 33, 142
Dawlman, *see* Dalman
Dawman, *see* Dorman
Dawne, T. 27
Dawnlay, R. 22
Dawson, Ag. 78, 97; Al.
 178; Ch. 45, 82; Ez.
 224; G. 93; Jo. 187;
 J. 4, 29, 42, 59, 107,
 120, 129, 131, 226; Jy.
 126; M. 195; R. 14;
 Rt. 61, 211; St. 136;
 T. 34, 72, 101, 126, 133,
 138; Wlt. 200; W. 29,
 66, 103, 126
Day, **Daie**, **Daye**, **Deye**,
Dye, Ag. 101; Al. 122,
 187; Augn. 56; Dn.
 124, 187; E. 101; Ez.
 124; Gf. 4; Jo. 206;
 J. 85, 140, 166, 208;
 Rph. 21; R. 105; Rt.
 24, 140; T. 34, 57, 88,
 105, 221, 236; W. 66,
 78, 84, 133, 174
Dayfte, *see* Daft
Dayntie, Rph. 167
Deacon, **Deycken**, **Deycon**,
 Al. 65; Cc. 126; H.
 109; Hu. 177; J. 14, 56,
 126, 181; Mt. 126; Mgy.
 57; N. 78; R. 53, 147,
 164, 218; T. 47, 51, 96;
 W. 53, 57, 147, 187
 — *als.* Frances, N. 146;
 R. 172
 — *als.* Smith, T. 116.
See also Dakin
Deakins, **Deakyn**, *see*
 Dakin
Dean, **Deane**, **Deyne**,
 And. 126; A. 238;
 Cave, 126, 157; J. 154;
 Mth. 76; Rt. 115; T.
 145, 162
Debanck; **Debancke**, **De-**
bancks, G. 76; Rt. 178;
 T. 140
Debbott als. **Weatur als.**
Glentany, R. 14
Decarson, Al. 29
Dedyke, H. 23
Dee, T. 178
Deeping, Gf. 187
Deepor, T. 195
Deeffs, Trowell, 37, 40
Deken, **Dekyn**, *see* Dakin
Delahay, W. 186
Denet, *see* Dannet
Dennis, **Denis**, **Dennys**,
Denys, **Dynniss**, —, 166;
 Ant. 135; Avis, 122;
 Ez. 114; J. 76, 82; M.
 151; R. 18; Rt. 82;
 T. 4, 22, 54, 100; W.
 20, 73
Denny, J. 101
Dens, R. 21
Denshire, **Devonshire**, K.
 214; El. 208, 210; R.
 214; T. 162; W. 196
Denston, Rt. 47; W. 117
Dent, E. 140, 206; J. 4,
 126, 149; Rg. 71; T.
 72; W. 65, 101, 115,
 195
Denton, J. 73
Dernilowe, **Dynnylowe**,
 Ag. 161; T. 80
Derry, **Derrie**, **Derrye**,
Deyrye, **Dirrye**, **Dyrrie**,
 Ag. 64; Bw. 187; H.
 110; J. 58, 215*; Jph.
 225; N. 180; R. 159,
 163; T. 63
Dersing, J. 20
Desborowe, Rt. 109
Dethick, **Dethicke**, **Deth-**
yck, G. 4; M. 98, 110
Devonshire, *see* Denshire
Devytt, W. 4
Dewce, *see* Dowse
Dewick, **Dewicke**, **Dew-**
ycke, J. 80; S. 193;
 T. 108, 160
Dewsnappe, W. 154
Dewy, **Dewye**, Hu. 195;
 J. 83
Dewycke, *see* Dewick
Dewyell, Rt. 169
Dexter, **Dextar**, Ch. 219;
 Ez. 221; G. 108, 233;
 Harold, 45; J. 196;
 M. 68; Rt. 30, 55, 57;
 T. 56; W. 84, 198
Deycken, **Deycon**, *see*
 Deacon
Deye, *see* Day

- Deyne**, *see* Dean
Deyrye, *see* Derry
Dichfield, T. 24
Dickens, Diccons, Dick-
 ings, Dickens, Dyckyns,
 Al. 211; H. 120; J.
 110, 145, 154, 179, 211,
 213; Rt. 122, 187; T.
 84, 104, 195; Wlt. 89*;
 W. 69, 90
Dickerson, H. 238
Dickinson, Dickenson,
 Dyckinson, Dykynson,
 Ja. 154; R. 43, 61;
 W. 23, 188
Dickman, Dikman, Edgar,
 129, 190; Fr. 171; J.
 100; Jy. 111; W. 4
Dickson, *see* Dixon
Digby, Dygby, Everard,
 124; J. 194; R. 18;
 W. 20
Digglesse, J. 203
Dighky, J. 186
Dikman, *see* Dickman
Dilkes, Dilcke, Dilke,
 Dilks, Dylkes, E. 76,
 162; Ez. 86, 89; G.
 129; Harrington, 201;
 J. 212; R. 80; T. 120,
 158
Dillingham, H. 120; W.
 89
Dillward, W. 107
Dinck, Dincke, Js. 135;
 Rt. 117
Dines, Dynes, E. 131;
 R. 111
Ding, Edm. 120
Dipse, Dypsey, Rt. 22,
 110
Dirrye, *see* Derry
Dison, Disone, Dyson,
 A. 202; Js. 70, 161, 208
Divitte, T. 95
Dix, Dixe, J. 226; W.
 238
Dixie, Dixy, Ant. 175;
 R. 147; T. 122
Dixon, Dickson, Dixon,
 Dyxon, And. 22, 87,
 140; G. 110; Gertrude,
 151; Js. 34; Ja. 154;
 Jo. 75; J. 103, 126, 135;
 Mth. 68, 195; O. 149;
 P. 32, 106; R. 66, 67,
 74, 106, 179; Rt. 154;
 T. 80, 160
Dobbs, Dobbes, J. 154;
 R. 133
Dobleday, Doubleday, *see*
 Dubbleday
Dobson, Magnus, 110;
 Magin, 179; N. 37;
 R. 23, 24; W. 114
 — *Smith als.*, Ja. 192
Dod, Dodde, Dode, G.
 118; Ja. 129; J. 4*,
 106; R. 64; T. 124
Doddesley, Dodesley,
 Dodeslie, *see* Dadsley
Dodge, Ant. 93, 169; St.
 95
Dodgeley, T. 50, 67
Dodley, *see* Dadley
Dodmere, Rt. 24
Dodson, Dodsonne, J. 57,
 120; R. 142; T. 149
Dodworth, M. 114
Doewell, *see* Dowell
Dolby, *see* Dalby
Doleman, *see* Dalman
Dominicke, Swinglius, 89
Don, Donne, *see* Dunn
Doning, E. 70
Donisthorpe, Dones-
 thorpe, Donisthorp,
 Donnisthorp, Dunis-
 thorpe, Dunistrap,
 Dunnesthorpe, Dunnis-
 thorp, Dunnisthorpe,
 Ez. 14; J. 113; Jph.
 21; N. 126; R. 20;
 T. 45, 131; W. 34;
 124, 188, 229
Donne, *see* Dunn
Donnilowe, W. 66
Donnington, Dunnington,
 T. 22, 23
Donnisthorp, *see* Donis-
 thorpe
Doorwen, Rt. 14
Dorand, Dorhand, R. 34;
 T. 140
Dore, Br. 147
Dorkins, J. 32; Rt. 37
Dorman, Darman, Daw-
 man, Dormone, Dow-
 man, Al. 176, 200; A.
 95; Ant. 107, 178, 191;
 Ez. 37; Jo. 131; Js.
 227; J. 14, 145, 178,
 182; Rph. 129; Rt. 28;
 T. 4*, 17, 72, 81, 94,
 101, 131, 176, 180, 200,
 201; W. 48, 64. *See*
also Dalman
Doughewell, *see* Dowell
Doughty, J. 225
Downard, *see* Dourwarde
Dove, Hamlett, 92; J. 101
Doye, J. 98
Dowce, *see* Dowse
Dowell, Doewell, Doughe-
 well, Ez. 154; G. 131;
 Jo. 149; J. 40, 60, 111,
 135, 140; N. 126, 193,
 200; P. 106, 207; R.
 79; Wlt. 49; W. 35
Dowke, Dowkes, Rt. 83;
 T. 76
 — *or* Ducke, R. 37
Downe, Downes, Downs,
 G. 59, 233; J. 14, 88,
 171, 172; Mawde, 80;
 Rt. 31; Rg. 66; T. 32;
 W. 69
Dowrwarde, Dourward,
 Ag. 27; R. 14
Dowse, Dewce, Dowce,
 Fr. 181; Isb. 42, 133;
 J. 68, 80; R. 28; Rt.
 28, 86, 90, 92; W. 90,
 129, 181, 215
Dracott, Dracourt, Dra-
 cutt, *see* Draycott
Drake, H. 169; J. 88
Drakeford, Al. 185; Fr.
 136
Drakeley, Drakelie,
 Drakely, Drakley, H.
 124; Jo. 181; R. 131;
 Rt. 165, 174; T. 143,
 232
Draper, Drapper, Ch. 61;
 E. 138; G. 186; J. 4,
 51, 60, 218, 238; Jthn.
 230; M. 215; T. 37,
 96, 126; W. 117, 182
Draycott, Dracott,
 Dracourt, Dracutt,
 Draycote, Drecott,
 Dreycott, E. 126; Jo.
 143; J. 138, 146, 185;
 R. 96; Rt. 73, 143;
 Rg. 4; T. 89
Drayton, Hu. 22; Rt. 154
Drecocke, H. 83
Drecott, Dreycott, *see*
 Draycott
Drege, T. 154
Drew, Drewe, E. 21; W.
 120
Drewrie, Drowrye, Rt.
 126; W. 40
Drumbalby, J. 37
Dubbleday, Dobleday,
 Doubleday, Dubbleday,
 Ez. 196; Js. 146; R.
 56; T. 164, 186; W. 94

- Ducke, *see* Dowke
 Duckett, Ducket, Dukett,
 Al. 40, 98 ; Br. 196 ; K.
 25 ; Fr. 190 ; Jo. 171 ;
 J. 76 ; Mgy. 23 ; Noah,
 174 ; P. 78 ; R. 4, 31 ;
 Rt. 18 ; T. 57, 68, 93 ;
 W. 170
 Duckson, W. 53
 Ducles, T. 4
 Dudley, Hy. 79 ; J. 20 ;
 Jph. 209 ; R. 70*, 86,
 117 ; W. 71, 187, 238
 Dudman, R. 19
 Duffill, Daffield, Jthn. 223,
 227 ; Rt. 203, 222
 Douglas, Bw. 182
 Duke, H. 133, 192
 Duckett, *see* Duckett
 Dumbleby, W. 148
 Dun, Dune, *see* Dunn
 Dunkley, Dunkley, Ant.
 138 ; H. 117 ; Hy. 186 ;
 R. 129
 Duncombe, Rg. 188
 Dunisthorpe, Dunistrap,
 Dunnesthorpe, Dunnis-
 thorp, Dunnisthorpe, *see*
 Dunisthorpe
 Dunmore, Ju. 178
 Dunn, Don, Donne, Dun,
 Dune, Dunne, Ellis, 142 ;
 G. 173 ; Grg. 146 ; J.
 37, 150, 202 ; R. 169 ;
 W. 14
 Dunnerly, D. 214
 Dunnington, *see* Donning-
 ton
 Dunston, C. 223
 Duport, Crn. 80 ; H. 199 ;
 T. 76
 Durden, Durdan, J. 163 ;
 R. 82 ; W. 100
 Durham, Ez. 131
 Durrand, Durrande, Cc.
 79 ; J. 126
 Durrard, Durrerd, J. 167 ;
 W. 135
 Durward, T. 154
 Durwicke, T. 59
 Duston, N. 28, 164
 Dutton, Ch. 172 ; Fr. 106 ;
 G. 59 ; H. 238 ; J. 106 ;
 T. 19, 180 ; W. 113
 Dyckyns, *see* Dickens
 Dye, *see* Day
 Dyes, O. 73
 Dygby, *see* Digby
 Dyker, T. 187
 Dykes, Isb. 37
 Dykynson, Dyckinson, *see*
 Dickinson
 Dylkes, *see* Dilkes
 Dynes, *see* Dines
 Dynesse, T. 37
 Dynnis, *see* Dennis
 Dynnylowe, *see* Dernilowe
 Dypsey, *see* Dipse
 Dyrrie, *see* Derry
 Dyson, *see* Dison
 Dyxon, *see* Dixon
 Eagell, T. 124
 Eames, Eame, Fr. 148 ;
 Grg. 178 ; M. 216
 Earby, Erbie, J. 111 ; Rt.
 213
 Eare, *see* Ayre
 Earle, Earle, Al. 188 ; E.
 109, 178 ; G. 70 ; J. 109
 Earp, Earpe, Eirpe, Erpe,
 Hyre, G. 191 ; H. 115 ;
 J. 48, 131, 231, 232 ; R.
 90
 Earsbie, Ant. 178
 Earsleye, W. 161
 East, J. 35 ; W. 196
 Easton, Eyston, Isb. 35 ;
 W. 104
 Eastwood, Estewood,
 Estwode, Estwood, J.
 159 ; Jph. 115, 183 ;
 Mt. 90 ; Rt. 22 ; T. 88 ;
 W. 71, 140
 Eatnbrough, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Eaton, Eton, Eyton,
 Heaton, E. 184 ; Elias,
 5 ; Fr. 151, 154, 203 ;
 Hu. 64 ; Gf. 84 ; J. 64,
 133 ; Rt. 69, 92 ; T. 29,
 99 ; W. 5, 121, 194
 — Smith *als.*, T. 23
 Eayre, *see* Ayre
 Ebbutt, Diana, 226 ; R.
 226
 Eckersall, A. 93 ; P. 89*
 Eden, J. 140 ; T. 108 ;
 W. 4
 Edenborough, Eatn-
 brough, Edneborowe,
 Ettenbrough, A. 146 ;
 Ant. 223 ; Fr. 220 ; J.
 89, 200
 Edggeman, M. 188
 Edgley, Edglie, H. 229 ;
 Rt. 136
 Edins, E. 234
 Edlin, Edlinge, Edlyn,

- Edlyng, Emme, 4 ; J.
 65 ; W. 23, 94
 Edman, J. 238
 Edmonson, Edmudson, E.
 53 ; Rt. 54
 Edmunds, J. 4, 121, 185 ;
 Rt. 113
 Ednam, E. 37
 Edneborowe, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Edwards, R. 219
 Edwin, Edwyn, Mgy. 75,
 163 ; Mth. 37 ; Ph. 218 ;
 R. 82 ; T. 60 ; W. 14*.
 See also Ydwyn
 Eglin, T. 136, 194
 Egrote, Rph. 23
 Eirpe, *see* Earp
 Elaby, *see* Ellabye
 Elam, H. 45 ; J. 170 ;
 Rt. 104
 Eland, W. 4
 Eliat, Eliote, *see* Elliott
 Elkington, R. 61 ; T.
 138 ; W. 97
 Ellabye, Elaby, Ellobe,
 Hellowby, Btr. 135, 193 ;
 G. 43 ; Hu. 27
 Eller, Mth. 84
 Elliott, Eliat, Eliote, Ellett,
 Elliott, Elliott, Ellyott,
 Elyott, G. 85 ; H. 171 ;
 J. 108, 124, 126, 149,
 164 ; Kenelme, 93 ; R.
 4, 26, 207 ; T. 63, 79,
 124, 183 ; W. 53, 107,
 117, 195
 Ellis, Elles, Ellys, Elyes,
 Elys, E. 124 ; Js. 108,
 135 ; J. 64 ; R. 4 ; T.
 4, 19 ; W. 22
 — *als.* Browne, Rt. 35
 Ellison, *see* Elson
 Ellobe, *see* Ellabye
 Ellwood, Elwood, Ar.
 190 ; E. 199 ; Hu. 93 ;
 J. 124, 129, 146. *See*
 also Alwood and Oll-
 wood
 Ellyott, Elyott, *see* Elliott
 Elson, Elsone, Elsonne,
 Elsons, Eleston, Elston,
 Ellison, Elyston, Ant.
 191 ; Ez. 133 ; Js. 193 ;
 J. 40, 65 ; R. 40, 47,
 147 ; Rt. 23, 143 ; W.
 58, 122, 138, 169
 Elwood, *see* Ellwood
 Elyve, Rt. 65
 Emine, *see* Hemming

- Emmerson, Shakyspeyre
als., Rt. 10
 Endors, Ensor, Jo. 30 ;
 R. 29 ; Rt. 97, 131
 English, Englishe, N. 43,
 160
 Ensor, *see* Endors
 Ensworth, *see* Aynsworth
 Entler, Rt. 37
 Eperston, W. 103, 104
 Erbie, *see* Earby
 Erick, Ericke, Eryck,
 Erycke, Eryke, *see*
 Herrick
 Erington, Hu. 119
 Ernesbye, *see* Arnesby
 Erpe, *see* Earp
 Estewood, Estwode, Est-
 wood, *see* Eastwood
 Estlinge, Eslen, Estlyn,
 G. 150, 203 ; R. 14 ;
 Rt. 80
 Estwell, J. 5
 Etheridge, Estrige,
 Ethryge, G. 5 ; Mt. 33 ;
 Rt. 171, 172
 Eton, *see* Eaton
 Ettenbrough, *see* Eden-
 borough
 Ettopp, Edm. 113
 Evans, Evens, Evyngs,
 Eyns, A. 40 ; Hy. 35 ;
 J. 122 ; Rt. 149 ; Wlt.
 48
 — *als.* Humfrye, H. 76
 Evatt, Everat, Everatt,
see Everitt
 Evengton, Everington, *see*
 Evington
 Everard, G. 40 ; J. 184 ;
 R. 234 ; Rt. 108, 166 ;
 St. 105, 203 ; T. 121
 Everdine, W. 233
 Everitt, Evatt, Everat,
 Everatt, Everett, Eve-
 rette, E. 126 ; G. 199 ;
 H. 231 ; J. 71, 173 ; P.
 133 ; Rt. 26, 33 ; T. 68,
 138, 145 ; W. 20
 Evington, Evengton, Eve-
 rington, Evyngton, Ag.
 5 ; J. 43, 48, 52, 61, 72 ;
 M. 101 ; T. 5, 63, 154* ;
 W. 33, 97, 98
 Evyngs, Eyns, *see* Evans
 Exton, Exon, Exson, Ex-
 ston, Hecston, Hexton,
 Al. 129 ; A. 219 ; Hu.
 110 ; J. 145, 229 ; Mt.
 142 ; R. 33 ; Rt. 25, 48 ;
 T. 35, 111, 129, 199 ;
 W. 238
 Eyll, W. 20. *See also*
 Heale
 Eyre, *see* Ayre
 Eyricke, *see* Herrick
 Eyston, *see* Easton
 Eyte, Rt. 162
 Eyton, *see* Eaton
 Fackney, R. 24
 Facon, W. 37
 Fagine, Rt. 202
 Fairebarne, Farbarne,
 Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
 Fearebarne, Fearbarne,
 Fr. 183 ; M. 121, 179 ;
 T. 82, 126, 163 ; W. 51,
 90
 Fairfeild, M. 200 ; W. 200
 Fallowe, Fallows, Alx.
 52 ; W. 33
 Fancourt, Fancote, Fan-
 coates, Fancot, Fancott,
 Ja. 190, 191 ; J. 93, 129 ;
 Rt. 56, 191, 192* ; T. 5
 Fann, J. 110.
 Farbarne, *see* Fairebarne
 Fardell, R. 136
 Farebanck, M. 131
 Fareley, Farley, Farlie,
 Farly, Ag. 110 ; Dn.
 108, 179 ; T. 189
 Farmer, Farmers, Fermar,
 Fermer, Al. 5, 97 ; A.
 199 ; Crn. 67 ; Ez. 88,
 185, 212 ; Hawdrie,
 177 ; H. 37, 109 ; Hy.
 68 ; Isb. 215 ; J. 5, 26,
 45, 70, 154*, 211 ; Jph.
 188 ; Lw. 88, 166, 167 ;
 N. 49, 114 ; Rph. 158 ;
 R. 107, 131, 142, 201 ;
 Rt. 26, 185 ; T. 80, 136*,
 215 ; W. 29, 107, 129,
 151, 199
 — *als.* Batlinge, A. 174
 — *als.* Johnson, R. 103
 — *als.* Ward, Ez. 175 ;
 J. 180
 — Johnson *als.*, J. 52
 — Warde *als.*, T. 105
 Farndon, J. 138
 Farnham, Farneham,
 Adrian, 129 ; Const. 142 ;
 Fr. 35 ; Rt. 45
 Farr, Farre, Hln. 200 ;
 N. 207
 Farrer, Ez. 211
 Farthing, Farthin,
 Farthinge, Ferthyng,
 J. 147 ; Rt. 32, 67 ; W.
 48, 154
 Faryon, *see* Forrian
 Faulkener, Faulkner, *see*
 Fawkener
 Faunt, *see* Fawnt
 Fausett, *see* Fawsett
 Fauster, *see* Foster
 Faux, Faukes, *see*
 Fawkes
 Favell, Fawell, Ez. 5 ;
 J. 14
 Fawcett, *see* Fawsett
 Fawcon, Fawcken,
 Fawken, G. 171 ; Mt.
 154 ; Noah, 189 ; T.
 154, 167
 Fawkener, Faulkener,
 Faulkner, Fawconer,
 Fawkenner, Fawkner,
 Fawlkener, Fawlkner,
 — 5 ; Ag. 5 ; E. 5 ; J.
 96 ; Mt. 76 ; Rph. 67 ;
 R. 73 ; T. 30 ; W. 37,
 236
 Fawkes, Faukes, Faux,
 Fawks, Fawxe, Ant.
 159 ; E. 108, 145 ; Fr.
 119 ; G. 55 ; J. 28, 43,
 55, 62 ; R. 174 ; T. 126,
 178 ; W. 122, 184
 Fawlkener, Fawlkner, *see*
 Fawkener
 Fawne, J. 162
 Fawnt, Faunt, Fawnte,
 Ant. 71, 199 ; Ja. 164 ;
 T. 167
 — Undern *als.*, Mt. 170
 Fawsett, Fausett, Faw-
 cett, Fawsitt, Fawsitt,
 Fossit, Fossitt, Ez. 213,
 214 ; Glt. 149 ; J. 208 ;
 Jph. 213, 214
 Fawxe, *see* Fawkes
 Fayles, Gf. 154
 Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
 Fearbarne, Fearebarne,
see Fairebarne
 Featherstone, Fetherston,
 Albion, 167 ; C. 145 ;
 K. 149 ; W. 32
 Feild, Feildes, Feld, *see*
 Field
 Feildeinge, Feilding,
 Feildinge, Felding, *see*
 Fielding
 Fell, Ch. 5

- Fellowes, Fellowe,
 Fellows, Felowes,
 Felows, Ez. 193*; H.
 188; J. 192*; Nth. 143;
 Rt. 136, 143; T. 47,
 126*, 135; W. 52, 81,
 126, 135
 Feloe *als.* Cara, W. 98
 Felyp, *see* Philips
 Feneand, Nenebon, 14
 Fenne, Feny, Do. 136;
 Ez. 5
 Fenny Drayton Seques-
 tration, 196
 Fenton, Rt. 194; W. 40
 Feny, *see* Fenne
 Fermar, Fermer, *see*
 Farmer
 Fernilawe, E. 100, 173;
 W. 174
 Ferthyng, *see* Farthing
 Fetherston, *see* Feather-
 stone
 Fewkes, Fewks, Fuckes,
 Fukes, Fuxe, G. 126;
 H. 140; Js. 238; J. 167;
 Mt. 5; Mth. 138; R.
 184; Rt. 181; T. 55,
 154, 183; W. 37, 192
 Feylds, *see* Field
 Fidgin, Figin, Fydgin,
 Rt. 57, 167, 192
 Field, Feild, Feildes, Feld,
 Feylds, Rph. 57; Rt.
 182; Thurstan, 75; W.
 169
 Fielding, Feildeinge,
 Feilding, Feildinge, Ch.
 98; E. 224; Eustace,
 149; J. 227; Mt. 49;
 R. 97, 169; W. 42, 110,
 126, 162
 — *als.* Paibody, A. 164
 Filks, Fylke, J. 236; R.
 236
 Fillingham, Bw. 104; J.
 163
 Findell, Rt. 169
 Finderne, Findren, Fyn-
 don, A. 103; J. 40; R.
 19; T. 90, 111, 180;
 W. 55, 103, 174
 Findley, B. 238
 Finney, Fynney, Fynnyes,
 Hu. 61; Mgy. 121; W.
 117
 Firmadge, W. 216
 Firmes, M. 135
 Fish, Fishe, Fysh, Amb.
 187; E. 14; Ez. 211;
 J. 115; Mt. 126
 Fisher, Fysher, Fyssher,
 Alx. 26; Al. 46; Ch.
 154; Ez. 149; Fr. 143;
 Js. 154, 212; J. 43, 59,
 75, 88, 229; M. 238;
 Ml. 126, 140, 196; N.
 138; Pru. 196; R. 61,
 66; Rt. 79, 124, 201;
 Semer, 115; T. 67, 94,
 173, 238; W. 22, 72,
 135, 143, 183
 Fishpool, Fyshepole, J.
 35; T. 47
 Fitzwilliams, H. 147
 Flamell, Flamill, T. 65;
 W. 97
 Flamson, Flampson,
 Flamston, J. 64; Rt. 5;
 T. 47
 Flamville, H. 171
 Flavell, Flavill, Isb. 114;
 J. 40, 223; Jph. 224;
 Rt. 92; Sa. 135; W.
 118
 Flaxman, J. 51; T. 33
 Flecher, *see* Fletcher
 Flekeney, J. 14
 Fleming, Fleeming, J.
 93; T. 47, 75
 — Blounte *als.*, Isb. 202
 Fletcher, Flecher, Annis,
 92; Ch. 55; D. 228;
 E. 32, 47, 146, 228;
 Ja. 133; J. 35, 80, 84,
 85, 86, 114, 115, 122,
 149, 169, 230, 238;
 Jthn. 229; Lw. 154;
 Mbl. 154; M. 230; R.
 218, 232; Rt. 61, 66, 73,
 195; S. 183; T. 95, 101,
 207, 234; W. 40, 94,
 126, 148, 149, 171, 176,
 221
 — *als.* Reynolds,
 Creater, 100
 Flint, W. 187
 Flodd, *see* Flude
 Flooyde, *see* Floyde
 Flower, Flowar, Flowers,
 Al. 186; Ch. 110; Do.
 174; Fr. 89; G. 52;
 Isb. 133; Jo. 162; J.
 96; Jph. 222; Mth.
 113; Ml. 104; O. 86,
 162; R. 238; Rt. 25,
 69, 103, 143; T. 30, 52,
 64, 82, 99, 166, 171, 193;
 W. 154
 Floyd, Flooyde, Floyde,
 Dd. 174; Js. 147
 — *or* Lloyd, Dd. 103
 Flude, Flodd, Flud, Fludd,
 Fluid, Ch. 167, 142;
 Ez. 126; H. 124, 188;
 Randall, 122; Rg. 35;
 W. 129
 Flute, Fluytt, And. 40;
 Rg. 187; Sm. 97
 Foden, J. 82
 Foldes, Folds, *see* Foulds
 Foode, J. 59, 171; T. 69
 Ford, Forde, Ez. 114, 182;
 Rph. 22; Rt. 22
 Foreann, Forian, *see* For-
 rian
 Foreman, *see* Forman
 Forgham, G. 89
 Forman, Foreman, Bw.
 161; Ch. 142; Ez. 110,
 190; Fr. 135; G. 90,
 124, 162, 175; H. 159;
 J. 224; R. 23, 154; Rt.
 47; Stanley, 146; T.
 57, 124; W. 52, 167
 Forrest, Forreste, J. 18;
 W. 48
 Forrian, Faryon, Foreann,
 Forian, Forrean, Forr-
 yan, Foryan, H. 64; J.
 37, 140; R. 150; Rt.
 45; T. 85, 147; W. 29*,
 142
 Forthe, N. 5
 Foskitt, W. 175
 Fossit, Fossitt, *see* Faw-
 sett
 Foster, Fauster, Foyster,
 Al. 206; A. 150; Ant.
 133, 148, 192; Ar. 92;
 El. 117; Frs. 115; Fr.
 78, 137, 183, 194; Js.
 96; Ja. 173; J. 85, 97,
 148; Jthn. 212; M. 151,
 202, 203; Rph. 140;
 Rnd. 63; Rt. 14, 94,
 110, 158, 205, 208; Sm.
 238; T. 14, 33, 109, 158,
 173, 175; W. 5, 68, 76,
 99, 104, 201, 232
 — Brian *als.*, Bgt. 131,
 150
 Fosterd, J. 147
 Foston Sequestration, 196
 Foulcham, W. 176
 Foulds, Foldes, Folds,
 Foulde, Fowlds, Ag.
 154; Al. 27; Ez. 226;
 Fr. 214; H. 51; Hy.

- 183; J. 53, 101, 182; Jph. 227; Rph. 29; Rt. 61; 175; T. 121; W. 68
- Fountainnes, Fountance, Fountance, Gf.** 143; J. 138, 150
- Fovile, T.** 150
- Fowkes, Fowke, Fowlks, Fowks, B.** 225, 226; El. 195; Harrowlde, 96; J. 223; M. 188; R. 219, 221, 223, 226; W. 73
- Fowlds, see Foulds**
- Fowler, Fowlar, Ag.** 40; Cl. 82; Cth. 160; Fr. 113; Jo. 143; J. 40; M. 106; N. 113, 151; O. 37; Rph. 26; R. 100, 154; Rt. 89; T. 206*; W. 89, 105, 176
- Fowlezar, Fowlezer, Ez.** 108; Rg. 105
- Fowlks, see Fowkes**
- Fowntance, see Fountaynes**
- Fox, Foxe, Ag.** 5; Al. 50; And. 14; Ar. 107; Ch. 69, 104; Do. 161; Ez. 154; Fr. 191; G. 104, 154, 238; Gr. 59, 161; H. 133, 228; Jellian, 167; Jo. 149; J. 35, 83, 126, 135, 180, 188; K. 198; L. 166; Mt. 43; R. 25, 73*, 83, 162, 209; Rt. 137, 194; Sm. 64; T. 27, 84, 86, 88, 89, 138, 183, 187, 195, 196, 203; W. 22, 106, 115, 117, 164, 179, 184
- Foxcroft, J.** 236
- Foxley, Foxsley, N.** 131; Rt. 154
- Foxon, Foxsonne, Foxton, Al.** 133; Ez. 54, 189; Eme, 55; H. 126; J. 109, 211; K. 138; Mt. 216; R. 18, 29, 76, 90, 114, 131, 164; Rt. 126, 174; T. 5, 33, 50, 52, 96, 115, 183, 194; W. 82, 133, 146, 167
- Foyster, see Foster**
- Frampton, Frameton, Framton, Ag.** 32, 43, 62; Rt. 53, 94; T. 58
- Francis, Frances, Frannces, Francis, Francis, Cl.** 51; Js. 118; J. 5, 89, 183; N. 148; Ph. 138; R. 191; Rt. 42, 120; T. 88*; W. 107, 109, 149, 162, 202
- **Deacon als., N.** 146; R. 172
- Franck, Francke, see Frank**
- Franckland, Rt.** 80
- Francklin, Franncklin, Franncklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, Edm.** 184; J. 14, 40; M. 164; R. 25; Rt. 137; T. 56, 146
- Frankner, T.** 126
- Frank, Franck, Francke, Franke, Frannkes, Franks, Al.** 5, 14*, 138; A. 108, 151, 177, 203; Bw. 60; Ch. 103; E. 124, 189; Ez. 90, 168, 222; G. 189; Hu. 129; J. 54, 97, 111; Jph. 218; Mtl. 79; Mt. 150; R. 30, 63, 71, 89, 92, 118, 150, 183*; Rt. 65, 89, 124, 154; T. 21, 25, 33, 82*, 99, 108, 111, 122, 129, 165, 166, 218, 221; W. 5, 40, 95*, 188, 203
- Frannces, Frauncis, Francis, see Francis**
- Franncklin, Franncklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, see Francklin**
- Fraunch, see French**
- Freak, Freake, Freke, H.** 137; J. 119; M. 138; Ph. 71; R. 25
- Frear, Freare, see Freer**
- Frearche, E.** 160
- Freby, Hu.** 76
- Frecking, R.** 73
- Freckingham, Frickelinganne, Frekingham, Jo.** 61; N. 87; Rph. 133; T. 195; W. 48, 79
- Freeman, Frenian, Fromans, Al.** 96; Cc. 60; E. 165; Ez. 222; H. 76, 175, 232; Js. 216, 225; J. 5, 40, 45, 46, 63, 108, 135, 159, 177; Jph. 234; Lw. 66; Mt. 188; M. 107; Ml. 80; N. 78, 110, 171; Ph. 160; Rph. 83, 171; R. 49, 64, 66, 69, 94, 96, 148, 154, 162, 202*; Rt. 19, 32, 126, 135; Rg. 181; S. 217; T. 32, 53, 67, 88, 174*, 194, 234*; Vl. 78; W. 24, 61, 72, 82, 83, 97, 99, 122, 133, 142, 145, 154, 177, 238
- **als. Townsend, Cc.** 92
- Freer, Frear, Freare, Freere, Freers, Freir, Frere, Al.** 5; A. 129; Bgt. 99; Faith, 103; G. 176; Hln. 108, 177; H. 60, 148; J. 121, 140, 181, 201, 214, 228, 238; R. 129; Rt. 5, 20, 30, 33, 101, 121, 181; Rv. 96; Sa. 217; T. 52, 86, 108, 154, 172, 181, 198; W. 5*, 52, 85, 103, 104, 108, 129, 208
- **or Arnold, Sa.** 230
- Freerch, T.** 37
- Freerson, Js.** 158; T. 37
- Freeston, Freestone, Frestone, Fr.** 142; Js. 218; T. 31; W. 140, 181, 223, 225, 226
- Freir, see Freer**
- Freisby, see Frisby**
- Freke, see Freak**
- Frekingham, see Freckingham**
- Freman, see Freeman**
- French, Fraunch, Frenche, Frenshe, Ch.** 119; E. 30, 167; Ez. 154; H. 51, 133; J. 32, 69, 75, 124; Lw. 189; R. 97, 129; Rt. 121; Slv. 114; T. 97, 99, 135, 145; W. 23, 27, 124, 135, 140, 164, 172, 186
- Frend, Frende, Frendes, Ag.** 5; R. 18; Rt. 90; T. 19, 154
- Frere, see Freer**
- Frerer, T.** 31
- Fresewell, R.** 24
- Frestone, see Freeston**
- Frickelinganne, see Freckingham**
- Frier, Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, G.** 72, 85; H. 88, 135; J. 88, 106, 122*, 135, 148, 164; R. 137, 119*, 129, 164; Rt. 137; Rv. 86; T. 76, 78, 79, 164; W. 43, 62, 71

- Frisby, Freisby, Frisbie,**
Frisbye, Frysby, Frys-
bye, Ag. 170; **Ant.** 168;
Ch. 35; **E.** 96; **Everard,**
53; Gbl. 175; **Hu.** 5;
Isb. 47; **Jo.** 171; **J.** 56,
84, 103, 185, 226; Mt.
194; Mgy. 198; **MI.**
83; N. 101; **R.** 5, 133;
Rt. 32, 90; **T.** 76, 179;
W. 32, 33, 45, 70, 72, 87,
119, 174, 181
 — *als.* **Tailer, J.** 95
Frisby Sequestration, 192
Frisley, Rt. 23
Frith, E. 105
Froane, Frone, Fronne,
Frowen, Frowne, Ag.
89; Grg. 40; **R.** 17, 37,
61; Rt. 50, 154, 171;
T. 33, 89, 105, 172; **W.**
37, 56
 — *als.* **Throne, T.** 81
 — *or Throne, W. 208
Fromans, see Freeman
Frone, Fronne, see Froane
Frosdale, Al. 194
Frost, Froste, Js. 20; **Ja.**
162; J. 5, 231; **M.** 231;
R. 233; **Sm.** 50; **T.** 57,
101, 231; W. 20, 210,
231
Frostlin, Su. 236
 — *als.* **Froswell, Ez.**
236
Frostnell, Frosnell, Fr.
236; Rt. 40
Froswell, see Frostlin
Frowen, Frowne, see
Froane
Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, see
Frier
Frysby, Frysbye, see
Frisby
Fukes, Fuxe, see Fewkes
Fulford, Fullford, Full-
forth, Rph. 54; **R.** 42;
T. 101
Fuller, J. 5
Fullerton, Rt. 81
Fullove, Lw. 99
Fulshaw, Fulshawe, J. 31;
T. 85; **W.** 181
Funneys, see Furnice
Furborough, Furborowe,
Furborrow, Edm. 55;
J. 35; **Rt.** 180; **T.** 66,
182
Furde, H. 69
Furnice, Funneys, Furnes,*
- Furnis, E.** 92; **G.** 61;
J. 183; **R.** 70, 189
Furth, Gi. 14
Fyddyll, R. 5
Fydgin, see Fidgin
Fyeldinge, see Fielding
Fyfeild, Calcott, 196
Fylke, see Filks
Fylkins, W. 59
Fyndon, see Finderne
Fynes, Fyns, T. 5, 60
Fynney, Fynnyes, see Fin-
ney
Fynnimore, J. 59
Fypes, Fypps, see Phipps
Fysh, see Fish
Fyshepole, see Fishpool
Fysher, Fyssher, see
Fisher
- Gadd, R.** 229
Gaddesby, Gaddesbye,
Gadsbie, Ez. 76; **R.**
118; Rt. 43, 62; **T.** 54;
W. 162
Gaele, see Gayle
Gallard, Gallarde,
Galarte, Gaylard, Al.
114; Ant. 49; **Ez.** 137;
H. 97; **J.** 37, 59, 68;
Mt. 142; **P.** 191; **Rg.**
26; W. 191
Gallie, Rt. 178
Gamble, Gambull, Ant.
82; E. 227; **Ez.** 45, 63,
70, 90, 147; Fr. 188;
G. 5, 19, 147; **H.** 29,
65, 121, 161, 173; Js.
126, 133; Jo. 108, 177;
J. 20, 47, 84, 93*, 113,
142, 182, 214, 225; Mrt.
52; Pris. 238; **R.**
29, 142, 227; Rt. 17,
20, 23, 55, 56, 57, 135,
168, 218; T. 67, 68, 87,
129, 137, 143, 146, 148,
164, 193; W. 5*, 33, 35,
37*, 47, 75, 84, 88, 103,
106, 108, 118, 122, 127,
135, 147, 154, 173, 178,
179, 188, 193, 219, 226
Gammell, Gamull, J. 31;
Maud, 23
Garden, Rph. 159
Gardener, Gardemar,
Gardiner, Gardner,
Gardynner, Ag. 5*; **Al.**
23; Edm. 29; **J.** 5*,
- 40, 238; R.** 23; **Rt.** 80;
T. 146
Garfeld, T. 35
Garford, Gurford, Jo. 187;
J. 183; **T.** 86
Garland, Garlande, Gar-
land, Garlonde, Do. 114;
Frs. 194; **Fr.** 122; **J.**
21, 105, 209; R. 5, 85,
104, 121; Rt. 47, 150,
175; T. 5*, 14*, 145;
W. 104
 — *als.* **Holmes, K.** 209
Garle, Ch. 203; **Rg.** 73;
T. 127; **W.** 100
Garnatt, E. 95
Garner, Edm. 154*; **E.**
100; J. 163; **M.** 146;
R. 154; **T.** 127
Garnon, Js. 179
Garr, T. 80
Garram, Gerram, see
Jarram
Garrett, Garratt, Garret,
Ag. 49; **G.** 203; **Godith,**
14; H. 210; **J.** 41, 42,
50*, 110, 127, 174; T.
97, 196; W. 29, 119,
121
 — *Harret als., R.* 140
Garsaytt, J. 14
Garton, Ez. 201; **Fr.** 127;
J. 25; **Rt.** 49, 199;
T. 31
Garts or Carts, W. 57
Garvis, see Jarvis
Gaskin, Rt. 140, 209
Gassett, Gasset, H. 150;
J. 87; **Mlct.** 93; **Rph.**
22, 169, 171; Rt. 202
Gaswaie, T. 154
Gater, Ml. 175
Gates, J. 196
Gateley, Gatly, Getley, J.
49, 140; W. 187
Gaward, Gawarde, K.
168; R. 70; **T.** 75. *See*
also Goward
Gawarton, J. 64
Gaylard, see Gallard
Gayle, Gaele, Geale, Al.
47; Ch. 108, 177; **H.**
108; Jo. 113; **T.** 37
Gayrye, see Geary
Gaze, T. 72
Geacie, R. 179
Geake, see Jeake
Geale, see Gayle
Geary, Gayrye, Gearie,
Gearye, Gerie, Gerye,

- Ag. 35, 52, 159; C. 127;
Ez. 193, 232; Fr. 232;
G. 81; Hln. 154; J.
140, 233, 234; N. 117;
Rt. 56, 161, 167; S. 232;
Su. 232, 233; T. 47;
W. 154, 158, 166, 235
Gee, J. 232. *See also* Jee
Geesing, Geesings.
Gesing, Gessyng,
Gesynge, Rph. 5; Rt.
32, 118; T. 78; W. 58
Geest, *see* Gest
Geferay, Geffereye, Geffrie,
see Jeffrey
Geffes, Geffs, *see* Jeffes
Gegger, Gigger, Gygar,
see Jigger
Geland, T. 160
Gelian, *see* Julian
Gellam, *see* Gillam
Gells, Rph. 5
Gennard, Genard, Gen-
nerde, Ginnerde, Gin-
nard, Gynard, Gynnarde,
Jennard, Jinnard, —
161; Hu. 188; Js. 201;
J. 99*, 187; Ml. 118;
W. 35, 37, 68, 166
Gennawaie, Genoway, *see*
Jeneway
Gent, Jent, Hy. 69
—, Greene *als.*, R. 104
Geoff, Ag. 5
George, E. 110, 138; Hy.
162; J. 65, 140; Mt.
32; Rt. 30, 80, 131;
T. 143
Gerard, *see* Gerrard
Gerie, *see* Geary
German, Jerman, Jermyn,
Ag. 18*, Fr. 54; T. 86,
131, 191; W. 67
Gerrard, Gerard, H. 192;
T. 135, 188, 193
Gerves, Gervice, Gervis,
Gervys, *see* Jervis
Gerye, *see* Geary
Gesing, Gessyng,
Gesynge, *see* Geesing
Gest, Geste, Geest, A. 104,
175; R. 63; W. 82, 101
Getley, *see* Gatley
Getsdale, T. 138
Gibbons, Gibbin, Gybbon,
Gybbons, E. 114; J. 6;
P. 52; R. 129; T. 169,
191
Gibson, Gibsonne, Gybson,
A. 147; K. 198; Ez.
55, 198; Fr. 41, 177;
G. 135; H. 53; Isb.
100, 105; J. 6, 23, 50,
53, 76, 97, 119, 159, 160;
K. 143; Mgy. 27; M.
89; R. 27; Rt. 6, 19,
169, 173; T. 21, 76, 108,
188, 235; W. 6, 154,
172, 173, 200
Gidley, G. 146
Gifford, Gyfforde, Hln.
170*; Rt. 170
Gigger, *see* Jigger
Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte,
Gylbert, Gylberte, Al.
133, 148, 202; Annis,
191; E. 183, 188; Ez.
88; Fr. 100, 147; G.
66, 145; H. 88, 119,
166, 168, 229; Isb. 49;
Jo. 166; J. 6, 37, 42, 83,
110, 131, 154, 192; Jph.
225; Mgy. 71; Ml. 79;
P. 140; Rph. 127; R.
35, 76, 92, 202; Rt. 71,
88, 105, 117, 177, 231;
Sm. 175; Su. 137; T.
51, 54, 58, 135*, 160,
171, 174, 191, 201; W.
32, 45, 124*, 127, 146, 150
Gilby, Ant. 67
Giles, Gyles, Ez. 63; Rt.
47; T. 96
—, Chancey, Chancye
als., Cl. 153; T. 99
Gilford, Gillford, Guild-
ford, Guilford, Gylforde,
E. 221; G. 219; J. 115,
202, 225; R. 60, 97;
Rt. 79, 83; Sa. 226; T.
220; W. 219, 223
Gilham, *see* Gillam
Gilliner, J. 42
Gill, Guill, Gyll, Ant. 113,
181; Ez. 127; Jo. Hull,
43; J. 131; W. 133
Gillam, Gilham, Gellam,
Gyllam, Ame. 42; Do.
207; J. 121; Rt. 100;
T. 133, 198
Gillatt, Gillett, Gilliot, *see*
Gillott
Gilliver, Gyllever, Jph.
142; W. 61, 238
Gillott, Gillatt, Gillett,
Gilliat, Gilliot, Gillot,
Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott,
H. 6*, 169; Isb. 6; N.
133; R. 6; Rt. 48, 107;
Wlt. 174; W. 63
Gillson, *see* Gilson
Gilman, Gbl. 143
Gilmorton Sequestration,
199
Gilpin, Gilpynn, Ez. 124,
188
Gillon, Gillson, Gilsonne,
Gilston, Gylson, G. 151;
J. 168; Rph. 41, 108,
193; R. 218, 219; Rt.
162; W. 58, 143, 220,
223
Gimson, Gymson, Jemson,
Jimpson, Jimson, Jym-
son, Amye, 168; Ez.
233; J. 37, 48, 82, 165,
168*; Jh. 229; K. 78;
Rt. 230; T. 181, 232,
233; W. 33, 113, 137
Gindey, T. 178
Ginnard, Ginnerde, *see*
Gennard
Ginsborne, R. 133
Gisborne, Gysborne, Gys-
burne, E. 48; N. 135;
T. 60
Gisford, M. 189, 200;
Rph. 200
Gladwin, Gladwyn, G. 73;
J. 5, 57; W. 113
Glascott, Rt. 114
Glassup, *see* Glossopp
Glenn, Glen, Glene,
Glennie, Glente, Glyn,
Ag. 41; Al. 80; Ch.
101; E. 42; Jo. 31; J.
29, 238; Mtl. 31; Mth.
162; Rph. 21; R. 14,
37, 117; Rt. 20, 37, 138,
154, 238; Rg. 5; T. 5*,
41, 84, 95, 192; W. 35,
41, 70, 78, 96
— or Glente, Rt. 19
Glenta, R. 14
Glentany *als.* Debbott *als.*
Weatur, R. 14
Glente, *see* Glenn
Glew, H. 231
Glosse, Glesse, Glose, Jo.
52; J. 52, 110; W. 64,
76
Glossopp, Glosop,
Glassup, Glossup, E.
37, 221; Rt. 75; T.
226
Glover, Alx. 187; A. 216;
Bw. 177; Ch. 71; D.
229, 234; G. 84, 238;
H. 73, 162; Jo. 78; J.
5, 73, 79, 196, 203, 216,

- 220, 221, 222, 238 ;
Mgy. 51 ; Odes, 154 ;
R. 100 ; Rt. 37, 51, 133,
185, 229 ; Rw. 101 ; T.
32, 73, 127, 225, 229,
232 ; W. 66, 235
Glowston Sequestration,
190
Glyn, *see* **Glenn**
Goadby, **Goadebie**, **Goad-**
bee, **Goadbie**, **Goatly**,
Godby, E. 225 ; Ez.
210, 225 ; Ellys, 37 ; J.
92, 131 ; Libyas, 206 ;
O. 118 ; R. 64 ; Rt.
127 ; T. 194 ; W. 131,
210*, 225
Goade, *see* **Goode**
Gobbett, J. 92
Goddard, **Godard**, **God-**
darde, **Godderd**, **Goderd**,
Gotherd, **Gottart**, C.
210 ; Collett, 124 ; Ez.
188 ; J. 75, 103, 114,
137 ; Jthn. 238 ; M.
223, 231 ; R. 228 ; T.
89, 223 ; W. 21, 127,
148, 151, 219, 224, 236
Goder, J. 41
Godfather, Bw. 57
Godfrey, **Godfray**, **God-**
frie, **Goodfrey**, Al. 167 ;
Fr. 121 ; J. 104 ; Mt.
93 ; Rt. 73 ; W. 56
Godknafe, W. 5
Godley, W. 58
Godwin, *see* **Goodwin**
Gold, **Goulde**, W. 5
—, **Wright** *als.*, Rt. 101
Golding, **Goldinge**, A. 175 ;
W. 119
Goldson, **Golson**, Hy. 35 ;
Jo. 29 ; W. 33
Gollin, **Goline**, **Gollin**,
Hu. 49 ; Ja. 117 ; Rt.
76 ; T. 22 ; W. 104
Golliver, **Jolliver**, J. 101,
102
Golson, *see* **Goldson**
Goltare, W. 83
Goodacre, J. 122
Goodall, **Goodale**, **Good-**
dale, E. 73 ; Rph. 43,
154 ; Su. 182 ; T. 214
Goodbarne, **Goodburne**,
Ja. 238 ; J. 117 ; W. 76
Goodblood, Rt. 26
Gooddicarie, **Gooddicarne**,
A. 164 ; E. 161
Goode, **Goade**, **Good**,
Goud, **Goude**, **Gowde**,
Cassandra, 131 ; Ezk.
211 ; H. 35 ; J. 76, 81,
154, 238 ; Mgy. 88 ; R.
35, 180 ; Rt. 23, 56 ;
Rg. 43, 62, 114 ; Su.
210 ; T. 21, 88, 129, 236 ;
W. 20, 41, 55, 79, 170
Gooderidge, **Goodderidge**,
see **Goodrich**
Goodfellow, **Goodfellowe**,
Ja. 210 ; Lewes, 199 ;
Mth. 210 ; R. 210, 212
Goodier, *see* **Goodyere**
Goodinge, **Goodyn**, E.
140 ; M. 135
Goodithe, **Godfrey**, 127
Goodman, **Gudman**, E.
113, 119 ; El. 198 ; Ez.
212 ; G. 60, 147 ; Geyst,
84 ; Js. 238 ; J. 5, 43,
62, 73, 101, 174, 238 ;
K. 124, 188 ; Levy, 194 ;
Mt. 195 ; Mi. 190 ; R.
67, 89, 186, 188, 212* ;
Rt. 154, 183 ; T. 6, 21,
35, 103, 104, 118, 168,
178, 238 ; W. 5, 14, 26,
64, 115, 117, 140
Goodrich, **Godderidge**,
Goodriche, **Goodridge**,
Goodderidg, **Goodrige**,
Goodyrch, **Gotheredge**,
Gothridge, **Gudriche**,
Gudrige, Ab. 140 ; Al.
5, 97*, 172 ; Amb. 19 ;
E. 133 ; Fardinando,
76 ; Hln. 194 ; H. 32 ;
J. 14, 76, 86, 137, 175 ;
Mt. 188 ; Ml. 127 ;
N. 182 ; R. 59, 127 ;
Rt. 32, 149, 166, 168,
202 ; T. 14, 56 ; W. 32,
37, 61. *See also* **Gutter-**
idge
Goodwell, Rt. 19
Goodwin, **Godwin**, **Good-**
wyn, Ch. 64 ; Edm.
89 ; Ez. 110 ; Fr. 122 ;
Gf. 101 ; G. 131 ; Hnh.
226 ; J. 24, 127, 129 ;
Mt. 65 ; M. 135 ; R.
26, 131 ; Rg. 121 ; T.
37, 95, 146, 160, 226 ;
W. 117, 137, 166
Goodyere, **Goodier**, G.
146 ; R. 48
Goodyn, *see* **Goodinge**
Gorde, W. 61
Gore, Ez. 21 ; T. 133
Gormull, W. 14
Gorton, **Gowrton**, Ag. 29 ;
Edm. 71 ; J. 71 ; Rt.
169 ; T. 168 ; W. 5
Goslinge, Mgy. 84
Gosson, N. 100
Gotam, W. 37
Gotche, **Gowch**, Hu. 5
J. 79
Gote, J. 69
Gotherd, **Gottart**, *see*
Goddard
Gotheredge, **Gothridge**,
see **Goodrich**
Goud, **Goude**, *see* **Goode**
Goulde, *see* **Gold**
Goward, **Gowerd**, R. 110,
T. 100. *See also* **Gaward**.
Gowch, *see* **Gotche**
Gowde, *see* **Goode**
Gowen, T. 227
Gowerd, *see* **Goward**
Gowrton, *see* **Gorton**
Grace, N. 188 ; T. 131
191 ; W. 56
Gracedue, Bw. 150
Gragge, *see* **Gregge**
Graie, *see* **Gray**
Grammar, A. 142
Grane, Sm. 140
Grange, **Grang**, J. 184 ;
Mth. 94 ; T. 14, 52
— **Chilwell** *als.*, W. 135
Granger, **Grannger**, Js.
154 ; J. 81 ; W. 170, 222
Grannam, T. 133
Grant, **Grannte**, **Grante**,
Graunt, **Graunte**, Jo.
109 ; J. 114, 147, 181,
188, 201 ; Mgy. 5 ; R.
96 ; T. 83, 147, 190 ; W.
79, 109, 188, 201, 208
Grantam, N. 5
Gravener, **Gravonor**, Ez.
148 ; N. 124
— *als.* **Stables**, Do. 185
Graves, **Greaves**, **Greeves**,
Greves, Al. 105 ; Ez.
222 ; Fr. 223 ; J. 70,
196 ; Mgy. 5 ; Mi. 101 ;
R. 145, 218 ; Rt. 78,
175 ; T. 33, 163 ; W.
42, 220, 238
Gray, **Graie**, **Graye**, Al.
159, 174 ; And. 85 ;
Ant. 203 ; Do. 124 ; E.
183 ; G. 93 ; H. 63 ;
Isb. 47 ; J. 23, 95 ; Lw.
5 ; R. 5, 235 ; Rt. 5,
28 ; T. 5, 201 ; W. 32

- 92, 129, 150, 160, 203, 235 *See also* Grey.
 Grayner, Sm. 196
 Gre, *see* Grey
 Greasley, Gresley, J. 223 ; P. 226 ; Sa. 224
 Greatalder, R. 143
 Greathead, W. 225
 Greaves, *see* Graves
 Greaveson, Greveson, J. 75 ; W. 168
 Greene, Green, Greine, Gren, Grene, Greyne, Ag. 5, 81, 164 ; Al. 53 ; Bw. 70, 82 ; Ch. 104 ; E. 20 ; Ez. 6, 83, 131, 150 ; Fr. 140 ; G. 94, 106, 151 ; Harry, 33 ; H. 37, 64, 76, 96, 111, 121, 122, 178, 190 ; Hu. 76 ; Isb. 35 ; Js. 113, 176 ; Jo. 37, 75 ; J. 41, 56, 70, 80, 94, 108, 110, 113, 140, 143, 145, 177, 178, 181, 200 ; Ll. 193 ; Mt. 104, 131 ; M. 140, 192, 196 ; N. 33, 50 ; P. 104 ; Rph. 57, 124 ; R. 23, 37, 66, 72, 104, 113, 145*, 162, 199 ; Rt. 5, 6, 21, 37, 50, 56, 114, 119, 165, 208, 220 ; S. 174 ; T. 6, 15, 20, 22, 56, 60, 90, 93, 95, 105, 122, 131*, 145*, 164, 165, 191, 199 ; W. 5, 19, 35, 54, 57, 67, 68*, 81, 89, 95*, 101, 106, 107, 111, 114, 119, 127, 133, 150, 193
 — *als.* Bosworth, J. 124 ; Rph. 75
 — *als.* Gent, R. 104
 Greneham, Greenam, *see* Greenham
 Greenesmith, W. 190
 Greeneway, Greenwaie, Grenwaie, Do. 89 ; J. 166 ; T. 89
 Greenwood, *see* Greenwood
 Greenham, Greeneham, Greenam, Grenam, Edm. 169 ; El. 193 ; N. 20* ; R. 73
 Greeninge, T. 182
 Greenough, Ar. 131
 Greenwaie, *see* Greeneway
 Greenwood, Greenewood, Amb. 131 ; E. 162* ; Jph. 212 ; Rt. 206*
 Greetham, Gretham, T. 6* ; W. 73, 179
 Greeves, Greves, *see* Graves
 Greeveson, *see* Greaveson
 Gregge, Gragge, Gregges, N. 56 ; R. 199 ; T. 60
 Gregory, Gregore, Gregorie, Gregorye, Ch. 22 ; Gf. 79 ; G. 59, 160 ; Hln. 52 ; Jo. 45 ; J. 157 ; L. 61 ; Mt. 140 ; M. 108 ; Rt. 68 ; T. 23, 57, 68, 127, 154, 160 ; W. 20, 26, 47, 108, 148, 174, 177, 188
 Gregson, Gregsone, K. 80 ; T. 160
 Greine, Gren, Grène, *see* Greene
 Grenam, *see* Greenham
 Grensall, J. 105
 Grenwaie, *see* Greeneway
 Grenys, Lw. 6
 Gresley, *see* Greasley
 Gretham, *see* Greetham
 Gretton, Hln. 42
 Grew, Grow, Rt. 212 ; W. 15, 238
 Grewcocke, *see* Grocock
 Grey, Gre, Greye, Alx. 83 ; Al. 174 ; Ant. Earl of Kent, 203 ; Cl. 53 ; R. 110, 154 ; T. 48, 106 ; W. 35, 150. *See also* Gray
 Greyne, *see* Greene
 Griffin, Fr. 72
 Griffith, Fr. 174 ; Jsp. 103 ; Rt. 175 ; Wlt. 105
 Grime, Grim, Gryme, Grine, Grymme, Grynne, H. 47 ; Hy. 92 ; J. 154 ; R. 142 ; T. 28, 85, 87, 105, 178 ; W. 51, 119, 192
 Grimmitt, Gromett, N. 142 ; R. 137
 Grittland, J. 196
 Groave, *see* Groves
 Grobbe, T. 33, 41
 Groce, *see* Gross
 Grocock, Grewcocke, Grococke, Grocock, Groockock, Groockocke, Growcocke, A. 96 ; Do. 117 ; G. 85 ; H. 41, 129 ; Js. 68 ; J. 90, 94, 178, 180 ; Jph. 216 ; Leon, 154 ; Mt. 43, 62 ; Mth. 117 ; P. 133 ; R. 124 ; Rt. 183 ; Sm. 160 ; T. 70, 71, 82, 89, 140 ; W. 35, 140
 Gromett, *see* Grimmitt
 Gronge, Rt. 22
 Groom, W. 211
 Gross, Groce, Grose, Grosse, Gf. 121 ; Jer. 57 ; Jeremy, 192 ; J. 57, 75, 145, 193 ; M. 216 ; R. 6 ; W. 32, 185
 — *als.* Mealeman, J. 100
 Grover, H. 55
 Groves, Groave, Grove, Al. 114 ; C. 32 ; Emmott, 114 ; Jo. 6 ; J. 52, 94, 111, 182 ; M. 181 ; Rt. 81, 146, 184 ; W. 73
 Grow, *see* Grew
 Growcocke, *see* Grocock
 Grundy, Grundie, Grundye, Grunndie, A. 111, 199 ; E. 45 ; Hu. 47 ; Js. 50, 154 ; J. 47 ; Mgy. 111 ; R. 151 ; Rt. 165 ; W. 92
 Gryme, Grymme, Grynne, *see* Grime
 Grynsmith, R. 15
 Gudman, *see* Goodman
 Gudriche, Gudrige, *see* Goodrich
 Gudryght, R. 26
 Guill, *see* Gill
 Gull, K. 159
 Gulson, Gulston, Ez. 135 ; G. 154 ; Hnh. 217 ; H. 76, 179 ; Hy. 28 ; Js. 174 ; J. 51, 60, 117, 119, 127, 154, 184 ; Rt. 103 ; T. 60 ; W. 137
 Gumbey, Gumbe, Gumbie, Gunbe, Gunbie, Gunby, J. 81 ; Mt. 91 ; M. 138 ; R. 28 ; W. 70, 127
 Gumley, J. 165 ; R. 131, 191
 Gunn, G. 6
 Gunnell, E. 73
 Gunston, Sm. 83, 166 ; T. 192*
 Gunthorpe, Erasmus, 111 ; Jo. 118
 Gupwill, Cth. 113
 Gurford, *see* Garford
 Gutteridge, Guttridge, J. 89, 129 ; Mrth. 217 ; N.

- 170; T. 178; W. 9.
See also Goodrich
- Guy, Gye, Gye, And.
 191; E. 81; Hu. 6*,
 121; M. 149; R. 108,
 196; Rt. 27, 91; W. 75
- Gybbon, Gybbons, *see*
 Gibbons
- Gyborne, Emott, 64
- Gybson, *see* Gibson
- Gydkyn, J. 43
- Gye, *see* Guy
- Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
- Gylbert, Gylberte, *see*
 Gilbert
- Gylerd, J. 6
- Gyles, *see* Giles
- Gylforde, *see* Gilford
- Gyll, *see* Gill
- Gyllam, *see* Gillam
- Gylllever, *see* Gilliver
- Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott,
see Gillott
- Gylpynn, *see* Gilpin
- Gylson, *see* Gilson
- Gymson, *see* Gimson
- Gynard, Gynnarde, *see*
 Gennard
- Gyrram, W. 26
- Gysborne, Gysburne, *see*
 Gisborne
- Hack, Rph. 65
- Hackett, Hacket, Hack-
 yett, Hackytt, Haket,
 Hatchkett, A. 185; Ch.
 114; Dd. 154; E. 199;
 El. 131; Hy. 121;
 J. 119, 130, 154, 158,
 175; N. 89; R. 64, 83,
 89; Rt. 15, 27, 49, 79;
 T. 30, 164, 198; W. 238
- Hackwood, Ackwood,
 Hacwood, Hacke-
 woode, Hackwood, A.
 184; Fr. 184; Hln. 59;
 Rt. 25; T. 19, 46; W.
 29, 59
- Hadcoc, *see* Adcock
- Hadderwood, Rt. 22
- Haddon, Hadden, Had-
 dyn, Isb. 115; Jo. 73;
 J. 6, 37, 46, 124, 148,
 179; Mt. 88; R. 87;
 Rt. 189; T. 35, 164;
 W. 60
- Hafford, *see* Heyford
- Haines, Haine, Hanes,
 Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
- Ez. 68; J. 140, 193; L.
 70; Mt. 37; Rph. 15;
 R. 29; Rt. 27, 71, 154;
 T. 50, 185; W. 164.
See also Heynes
- Hainsworth, *see* Aynes-
 worth
- Haket, *see* Hackett
- Hakpenye, R. 6
- Halam, *see* Hiallam
- Haleday, *see* Halloday
- Hales, W. 52
- Halford, Halford, Har-
 ford, Hawford, Haw-
 forde, A. 181; Ant. 191;
 E. 193; Ez. 154; Fr.
 162; G. 53; Hamielis,
 190; H. 149, 181; Jo.
 124, 178; J. 65; W. 154,
 160, 191, 216
- Halfpennie, Halfpeny,
 Halpenie, Halpenny,
 Halpeny, Happenny, H.
 85, 167; J. 50, 131, 154;
 R. 113
- Halken, R. 59
- Hall, Halle, Ag. 105; Al.
 191; A. 119, 122; Edm.
 73; Ez. 121, 127, 185,
 214, 216, 222; G. 96;
 H. 21, 35, 79, 97, 143,
 171; Jo. 6; J. 32, 50,
 59*, 67, 95, 127, 150,
 163, 176, 203, 215*,
 224; Jph. 221; Joshua,
 214; K. 46; L. 108;
 Mt. 119, 140, 184, 197;
 Nth. 233; N. 31, 83;
 Rgd. 25; R. 29, 55, 68,
 70, 73, 96, 197; Rt. 47,
 70, 85, 96, 124, 214,
 217; Rg. 176, 178; S.
 198, 215; Sm. 67; T.
 26, 56, 75, 84, 124, 224;
 U. 169; W. 47, 52, 68,
 72, 100, 101, 138, 140,
 143, 168, 169, 173, 202
 — Henson *als.*, W. 140
 — Somerbey *als.*, Rt.
 112
- Hallam, Alam, Allam,
 Allum, Halam, Ag. 28;
 Al. 93; And. 202; A.
 196, 197; E. 181, 187;
 G. 203; Glt. 140; Hnh.
 230; Hy. 201; Jo. 94;
 J. 25; R. 116, 213; T.
 1*, 20, 66, 124, 233;
 W. 75, 87, 133, 163, 190
- Halley, Js. 87
- Halford, *see* Halford
- Halliacke, Hallicocke, *see*
 Halliocke
- Hallidon, W. 64
- Halliman, T. 154
- Halliocke, Halliacke,
 Hallicocke, Hallicke,
 Halyock, Halyoke, Ag.
 6; Al. 172; Ant. 177;
 J. 91, 99, 115, 174; Mi.
 116; R. 23; Rt. 6*,
 T. 83, 119. *See also*
 Holyoke
- Halloday, Haleday, Hal-
 lowday, Hallyday, Hol-
 laday, J. 201; N. 6;
 R. 116; Rt. 137; T.
 33; W. 23
- Halfpeny, Halpenie, Hal-
 penny, Halpeny, *see*
 Halfpennie
- Halsebrooke, Hawsebrok,
 Al. 63; H. 59
- Halsope, *see* Alsop
- Halt, *see* Holt
- Halyock, Halyoke, *see*
 Halliocke
- Hamant, Hamond, *see*
 Hammond
- Hamcoke, Al. 15
- Hames, Aiamas, Ames,
 Ez. 121, 131; Grg. 188;
 Jo. 114; J. 54, 55, 98,
 121, 185; R. 75, 122,
 163, 181*, 199; Rt. 19,
 61; T. 26, 55, 81, 185,
 201; W. 1, 35, 100, 118,
 171, 172
- Hamlett, Isb. 163
- Hamlin, Ag. 179
- Hammet, Hamott, Rt. 53;
 W. 28
- Hammond, Hamant,
 Hammon, Hamond, A.
 227; Ez. 154; H. 52;
 J. 6, 53, 55; Mt. 165;
 Rph. 48; Rt. 6, 53; T.
 226; W. 159
- Hampe, J. 127
- Hamson, Amson, Bw.
 110; Ch. 172; E. 170;
 R. 79; T. 199; W. 96
- Hancock, Hancocke,
 Handcock, Do. 203*,
 G. 93; J. 97, 133; Mt.
 191; Rt. 15, 96; T. 33,
 131; W. 76, 140. *See*
also Hamcoke
- Hand, Hande, Handes,
 Hands, E. 37, 57, 203;

- Ez. 197; Grg. 121; J. 53, 63, 127, 137; R. 22, 183; Rt. 21, 70, 154; T. 6; W. 142, 200. *See also Anne*
- Handie**, *see* **Handy**
- Handley, Handly, Hanley, Hendley**, Ch. 140; Cl. Frs. 215; G. 137; J. 53, 219; Mt. 236; R. 55; Rt. 80, 219; T. 76, 121; W. 6, 101, 146
— *als.* **Porte**, E. 85
- Handy, Handie**, Fr. 130; Mth. 83, 88
- Hanes**, *see* **Haines**
- Hanley**, *see* **Handley**
- Hannkynson**, J. 154
- Hansame, Hanson**, J. 164; K. 20; Ml. 80; T. 56; W. 6
- Happenny**, *see* **Halfpennie**
- Harbard, Harberd, Harberde, Harbert**, Al. 174; C. 175; Fr. 189; Jo. 91; J. 82, 101; Mawde, 89; T. 82, 199; U. 199; W. 76
- Harbie, Harebye**, J. 60; N. 84
- Harborough**, Rt. 23
- Harcourte, Hardcourt, Harcote, Harcourt, Harecourt, Hawcott**, Ant. 26; E. 171; J. 6, 154, 181, 211; T. 37; W. 221. *See also* **Howcoute**
- Hardacres**, W. 159
- Hardall, Hardale, Hordall**, H. 60; Isb. 61; Js. 124, 187; J. 145; N. 124; R. 35, 53, 89; Rt. 21, 76
- Harde, Hardey, Hardie**, *see* **Hardy**
- Hardiman**, *see* **Hardyman**
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge**, El. 37, 45; Ez. 198; Fr. 211; J. 198, 238; W. 68, 91, 124
- Hardstaff, Hardstafte**, K. 229; T. 229; W. 233
- Hardwick, Hu.** 168; Sa. 215
- Hardwyn**, W. 6
- Hardy, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Hardye**, Al. 187; Ant. 169; Chn. 213; G. 235; Isb. 6; Js. 217; J. 209, 210; Lw. 143; Rt. 55, 119; Rg. 166; T. 15, 33, 67, 210, 223*, 225, 234; W. 6, 70, 168, 209, 213, 216, 220*
- Hardyman, Hardiman**, Amy. 165; Ez. 60; J. 111, 154, 180; R. 78; T. 73, 80, 199
- Harebrowne**, J. 37
- Hareston**, *see* **Harston**
- Harford**, *see* **Halford**
- Hargrave, Howson**, 213; Isb. 127; J. 91, 116; Magdalen, 210; Rt. 24
- Hariman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harison**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harland**, J. 33
- Harley**, H. 25; T. 53, 85
— *als.* **Burbag**, Ez. 75
- Harlow**, Rt. 201
- Harman**, — 66
- Harnson**, Ag. 29
- Harper, Harpur**, Ag. 6; Al. 26; E. 191; Ez. 117; J. 26; Mt. 131; Mi. 105; R. 6*, 105; Rt. 178; T. 18, 24, 37, 117, 151; W. 6
- Harres, Harrice, Harries**, *see* **Harris**
- Harrett, Harriat**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harriman, Hariman, Harryman, Haryman**, Ag. 37; Gf. 110, 179; G. 161; Jsp. 166; J. 32, 57, 182; R. 28; T. 111, 127, 146, 209
- Harrington, Harrington**, Js. 165; T. 133, 192
- Harriott, Harrett, Harriat, Harryatt**, Mt. 71; R. 51; T. 41
— *als.* **Garratt**, R. 140
- Harris, Arrys, Harres, Harrice, Harries, Harrys**, Al. 37, 197; Ez. 72, 223; Fr. 133, 210; H. 71; J. 31, 75, 106, 121, 166, 185, 206*; M. 188; N. 101; R. 1, 64, 69, 187; S. 227; St. 84; T. 72, 79, 140, 184, 188, 205, 207, 216; Vl. 222; Wlt. 76; W. 18, 37, 41, 56, 105, 124, 131, 198, 218
- Harrison, Harison**, Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson, Alx. 193; Br. 143; K. 198; Deborah, 212; E. 127, 188; Ez. 175; G. 15, 106; Hln. 117; H. 154; Hu. 76; Js. 236; Jo. 105; J. 6, 33*, 47, 88, 138, 212, 216, 236; Jph. 214; K. 143; Lw. 60, 197; O. 57; R. 78, 127, 138, 228, 236; Rt. 24, 58, 83, 154, 210, 236; T. 67, 78, 124, 131, 175, 185; W. 6, 15, 67, 131, 232
— *als.* **Wolley**, T. 154
- Harrold, Harold**, A. 193; Hu. 181; Js. 127; Ml. 175
- Harrope**, J. 17
- Harryatt**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harryman, Haryman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**
- Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harston, Hareston**, J. 119; Wlt. 59; W. 18
- Hart, Harte**, Ch. 76; E. 199; Ferdinando, 145; G. 137, 194; J. 73, 127; Lybeus, 54; Mth. 188; Rph. 138; T. 50, 159, 217; W. 53, 69, 85, 174, 216, 218. *See also* **Hert**
- Hartell, Harthell, Hartill**, J. 6, 133; Jthn. 214; Rt. 84, 181
- Harteshorne**, *see* **Harts-horn**
- Hartington**, Gr. 188; T. 118
- Hartopp, Hartoppe, Hortopp**, Ez. 72; G. 238; Ml. 143; S. 140; St. 71
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Hartys-horne**, E. 101; Goodith, 183, 186; H. 48; Jer-vase, 151; Lw. 133; L. 164; Rt. 169, 208*; Rs. 116; T. 60, 76, 110, 179; W. 29, 42, 92, 100, 154
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy**, El. 89; G. 54; W. 75
- Harwar**, N. 154, 159

- Harwood, Harward,
 Harwoode, E. 127; H.
 154; J. 49; Rt. 135;
 Rg. 199
 Hasall, *see* Hassall
 Hasard, *see* Hassard
 Haseldine, Hasledyne, Gf.
 178
 — *als.* Tarter, Ant. 91
 Haselwood, E. 195
 Hashold, Hassold, Js. 231,
 233; Rph. 234; R. 234
 Haskey, Hashky, Haskie,
 Haskye, J. 58, 92; N.
 121; Rph. 154; Rt. 30;
 T. 85; W. 101
 Hasledyne, *see* Haseldine
 Haslerigg, Hasilrige,
 Hasslerigg, Hasyll-
 rydge, Heselrige,
 Donald, 183; J. 100;
 Lu. 37; W. 26
 — *als.* Barton, Wlt. 57
 Hassall, Hasall, Hassal,
 B. 213; Hu. 121; J.
 232; Rph. 229; R. 108,
 175, 177; W. 223, 235
 Hassard, Hasard, Has-
 sarde, Hazard, Al. 188,
 191; E. 55, 176; Hln.
 171; J. 6, 83, 110, 154;
 T. 6, 18, 29, 150; W.
 80, 101, 154
 Hassellwall, N. 111
 Hasslerigg, *see* Hasle-
 rigge
 Hassold, *see* Hashold
 Hastell, *see* Astell
 Hastings, Hasten, Bw.
 164; H. 146, 199; T.
 20; Wlt. 176; W. 188
 Hastockes, J. 203
 Hastwell, J. 210*; M.
 211; W. 207, 209. *See*
 also Astwell
 Hasylyrdge, *see* Hasle-
 rigge
 Hatchkett, *see* Hackett
 Hathurley, *see* Hatterley
 Hatter, J. 83; T. 67; W.
 49
 Hatterley, Hathurley,
 Hetterley, H. 95; Js.
 15; Jeremy, 143; J.
 171, 225; Jph. 149; W.
 74. *See also* Heatherly
 Haukin, *see* Hawkins
 Hauley, *see* Hawley
 Haunch, N. 175
 Havere, *see* Avery
 Havers, Haves, T. 177
 — Burton *als.*, A. 192
 Hawcott, *see* Harcourte
 Hawes, Hawsse, J. 6*,
 60; Mt. 100; R. 29
 Hawett, W. 149
 Hawfeild, Adrian, 194;
 J. 189; Rg. 113, 181
 Hawfitt, J. 205
 Hawford, Hawforde, *see*
 Halford
 Hawforth, H. 114
 Hawkes, Hawks, Edm.
 80; W. 29
 Hawkeswell, J. 206
 Hawkins, Haukin, Haw-
 kin, Hawkyn, Haw-
 kyns, A. 188; Brb. 111;
 Bw. 180; El. 223; G.
 70, 127; H. 65; Js.
 226; J. 45, 76*, 84,
 154, 177, 198; R. 180;
 Rt. 29, 78, 106, 114,
 159; T. 26, 229; W.
 22, 29, 101, 116, 121,
 143, 168, 197
 Hawley, Hauley, Hawly,
 Hy. 101; Jo. 175; N.
 99; R. 119; Rt. 70,
 238; W. 33, 87
 — *als.* Cartwright, Ez.
 149
 —, Cartwright *als.*, R.
 146
 Hawood, *see* Haywood
 Hawsebrook, *see* Halse-
 brooke
 Hawson, *see* Howson
 Hawsse, *see* Hawes
 Hawston, W. 19
 Hawtin, Rt. 100; Sm. 172
 Hawtofte, J. 100; W. 174
 Hawtrey, H. 70
 Hay, Haye, J. 41; R. 24;
 T. 121; W. 35
 Haycock, Heacocke,
 Heycock, Heycocke,
 Heykocke, Everard,
 226; H. 78; J. 15; T.
 84; W. 178
 Hayen, Ag. 6
 Hayes, Heyes, Ez. 147;
 Js. 100; Rph. 171; Rt.
 122, 189; W. 108
 Hayford, *see* Heyford
 Haylie, *see* Healey
 Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
 see Haines
 Hayre, *see* Ayre
 Hayringe, *see* Hering
 Haywood, Awwood, Hay-
 woode, Hawood, J. 57;
 P. 170; R. 87; T. 145;
 W. 79, 164*. *See also*
 Heywood
 Hazard, *see* Hassard
 Heacocke, *see* Haycock
 Headley, Headly, Ez. 206;
 W. 208
 Heafford, Heaford, *see*
 Heyford
 Heale, Heales, Heele,
 Heile, Heill, E. 41; H.
 78, 87; W. 48, 91, 130.
 See also Eyllle
 Healey, Haylie, Healy,
 Heley, Helie, Hely,
 Heyley, Heyleye, Ag.
 67; C. 221; Ch. 103,
 168; Ez. 54; Gi. 184;
 H. 60, 165; J. 53, 59,
 60, 66, 131; Mt. 82,
 93; M. 53; R. 30, 35,
 197; Rt. 78, 130; T.
 57; W. 46, 53, 76, 95,
 96
 Heane, *see* Heyne
 Heapes, W. 108
 Hear, Heare, *see* Ayre
 Heard, Frs. 230; G. 119;
 J. 217, 230; Jph. 229,
 231
 Hearne, Ez. 118
 Hease, *see* Heise
 Heath, Heith, Heth,
 Heyth, Heythe, H. 28;
 J. 22, 53, 94; Rt. 6;
 Sampson, 116; Sbl.
 137; W. 24, 70
 — *als.* Warwick, —,
 199
 Heathcote, Heathcott, J.
 131, 161
 — *or* Heyfford, R. 159
 Heatherly, Hetherly, K.
 140; Rt. 85. *See also*
 Atharley, Hatterley
 Heaton, *see* Eaton
 Heawarde, Heawood, *see*
 Heywood
 Hebb, Heb, Hebe, Hebbe,
 Hebbes, Ag. 32, 49; G.
 170; J. 113; R. 6, 15;
 Rt. 35, 124; T. 48, 145;
 W. 26, 35, 65, 161
 —, Moore, More *als.*,
 Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
 Hecford, J. 76
 Heckeley, J. 37
 Heckells, J. 154

- Heckleston, R. 71
 Heckstall, *see* Hextall
 Hecston, *see* Exton
 Hedge, W. 202
 Heele, Heile, Heill, *see* Heale
 Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, *see* Heyford
 Hegg, Hegg, Hegg, Mt. 148, 202; W. 187
 Heich, *see* Hitch
 Heiffeilde, *see* Heyfeild
 Heiricke, *see* Herrick
 Heirshaw, R. 15
 Heise, Hease, Heisse, Heyse, G. 122; Js. 127; R. 61; Rt. 65; W. 135
 Heith, *see* Heath
 Heley, Helie, Hely, *see* Healey
 Hella, R. 15
 Helle, T. 22
 Hellowby, *see* Ellabye
 Helsetson, Mgy. 30
 Helton, R. 25
 Hemlin, J. 169
 Hemming, Emines, H. 121; W. 105, 230
 Hemsley, W. 124
 Hemson, W. 46
 Hend, *see* Hind
 Hendley, *see* Handley
 Hendman, *see* Hindman
 Henesworthe, *see* Aynsworth
 Henfrey, J. 67; Rt. 55
 Henman, T. 25. *See also* Hindman
 Hennarde, Rt. 6
 Hensham, Ez. 195
 Henshaw, Henshawe, Do. 48; G. 175, 188; J. 72, 150; N. 82; Rt. 131; W. 33, 135
 Henson, And. 140; J. 135; Mt. 122; R. 138; St. 203; W. 146
 — *als.* Hall, W. 140
 Henstoke, J. 37
 Henton, Rt. 37; T. 54; W. 35, 100
 Henworth, Ez. 202; Fr. 190
 Herds, R. 6
 Herdson, Rt. 75
 Here, Rt. 23
 Hering, Hayringe, Heryng, J. 20; Mt. 6; T. 28
 Herment, W. 37
 Herrick, Erick, Eरिक, Eryck, Erycke, Eryke, Eyreke, Eyricke, Heiricke, Herick, Hericke, Herycke, Heryke, Heyrick, Heyricke, Ag. 96; Ez. 143; J. 26, 72, 95, 118, 131, 173*; Jph. 238; M. 100*; R. 6, 22, 76; Rt. 56, 110, 124, 211; T. 5, 118, 119, 189; To. 122; W. 5*, 14, 96, 154
 Hert, T. 6; *see also* Hart
 Herycke, Heryke, *see* Herrick
 Heryng, *see* Hering
 Heryngham, W. 6
 Heselrige, *see* Haslerigge
 Hetherly, *see* Heatherly
 Hethersy, W. 30
 Hettle, W. 87
 Heughes, *see* Hughes
 Heward, P. 231; Rbc. 232; R. 202
 Hewbold, J. 161
 Hewes, Hewges, Hewghes, *see* Hughes
 Hewin, N. 84
 Hewitt, Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Huett, Huitt, Ag. 27; A. 31; E. 113; J. 64, 188; R. 7, 37; Rt. 230; Rg. 57; T. 58, 85; W. 151, 183, 188
 Hewman, T. 43, 62
 Hewson, W. 212
 Hextall, Exstall, Heckstall, Hexstall, Hextal, E. 130; Hu. 96; Jo. 6; J. 47; N. 72; T. 20, 100
 Hexton, *see* Exton
 Heycock, Heycocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyere, T. 37
 Heyes, *see* Hayes
 Heyfeild, Heiffeilde, C. 143; J. 71
 — Robinson *als.*, Avery, 113
 Heyffer, Gr. 185
 Heyford, Hafford, Hayford, Heafford, Heafford, Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, Heyfford, Heyforde, Al. 199; Augn. 238; Ez. 217; Fr. 127; H. 208, 212; J. 124; Jph. 212; K. 147; Mt. 164; M. 119, 213*; R. 29, 45, 95, 140, 210; Rt. 19, 174, 195; T. 37*, 101, 117, 127; W. 57, 71, 89, 108, 122, 211, 212
 — or Heathcote, R. 159
 Heykocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyley, Heyleye, *see* Healey
 Heynes, Heane, Heanes, Heyne, Fr. 238; Gf. 178; G. 131; J. 6, 66, 143; N. 15; R. 25; Rt. 45; T. 6, 66, 76, 88. *See also* Haines
 Heynesworth, *see* Aynsworth
 Heypey, H. 15
 Heyre, *see* Ayre
 Heyrick, Heyricke, *see* Herrick
 Heyse, *see* Heise
 Heyth, Heythe, *see* Heath
 Heywood, Heawarde, Heawood, Heyward, Heywoode, Ag. 45; Anis. 137; G. 130; P. 228; Rt. 127; Rg. 23; T. 184; W. 91, 99; Z. 218. *See also* Haywood
 Hibbard, E. 140
 Hiche, *see* Hitch
 Hickling, Hiccklyng, Hiclinge, Hickelinge, Hicklinge, Hicklyn, Hicklynge, Bw. 75, 182; Ch. 124; E. 189; Ez. 84; Fr. 137; J. 96, 103, 117, 234; N. 43; R. 33, 54, 80, 135, 177; Rt. 99; T. 61, 108, 145; W. 25, 41, 87, 117, 130, 171, 198
 — Ashley *als.*, Mth. 164
 Hickman, Rg. 22
 Hickson, Hicksonn, Hyckeson, Hyxson, Al. 97; E. 133; Hln. 74; Js. 173; J. 7, 116, 131; R. 37; Rg. 117; T. 68, 113, 173; W. 76, 99, 118, 127, 170
 Hide, Hydes, E. 75, 135, 225; Hamlet, 157; J. 181; Mt. 161; Rt. 87; T. 33; W. 211
 — or Hinde, E. 137

- Higgin, Higgins, J. 54 ;
 Tm. 93
 Higginbotham, Higgen-
 botome, Higginbotom,
 Higginbottom, Hygen-
 bothom, Al. 192 ; Ant.
 119 ; Edm. 171* ; Ez.
 69 ; Ch. 85 ; Mth. 218 ;
 Rgd. 103 ; W. 42, 204
 Higginson, J. 118 ; N. 72,
 203
 Higgs, Mt. 111
 Hildersam, Ant. 130
 Hill, Hyll, Ag. 183 ; Alx.
 137 ; Al. 26, 35, 93 ; A.
 118, 183 ; Ant. 135 ;
 Edm. 229 ; E. 193 ; Ez.
 20, 63, 105 ; Godwin,
 179 ; H. 59 ; Js. 37 ; J.
 7, 37, 41, 50, 99, 164,
 168 ; Mrt. 116 ; M.
 238 ; N. 71 ; P. 7*, 169,
 236 ; Rph. 23 ; R. 18,
 53, 60, 154, 210 ; Rt.
 84, 166, 191 ; Rg. 177 ;
 S. 142 ; T. 7, 31, 33, 37,
 82, 101*, 118, 168*, 185*,
 219, 224, 225* ; W. 25,
 41, 75, 96, 122, 146*,
 163, 168, 191
 Hillam, W. 89
 Hillin, W. 203
 Hilton, Hiltonne, Hylton,
 Ag. 55 ; Ar. 42, 46 ; Ez.
 33 ; H. 63 ; R. 6, 57,
 122 ; W. 97
 Hind, Hend, Hinde, Hynd,
 Hynde, E. 122 ; H. 230 ;
 J. 30, 161, 206, 207, 208 ;
 M. 230 ; P. 206 ; R. 22 ;
 T. 7, 203 ; W. 172
 — or Hide, E. 137, 227
 — *als.* Rayson,
 Magdalen, 194, 207
 Hindman, Hendman,
 Hinderman, Hinman,
 Hyndman, Hynman,
 Ant. 193 ; Ez. 124 ; G.
 138 ; H. 168*, 169, 182 ;
 Jo. 164 ; J. 37, 57, 72,
 121 ; Ml. 119, 184 ; O.
 110 ; R. 69, 114 ; Rt.
 31 ; Rg. 48 ; T. 35, 85,
 179, 202 ; W. 21, 82,
 113
 Hinkes, R. 133
 Hinne, E. 130
 Hinsley, Hinsleye,
 Hynsley, Ez. 45 ; R. 46,
 66. *See also* Insley
 Hint, J. 137
 Hinton, Hynton, Bgt. 63 ;
 R. 110 ; Wlt. 154
 Hiram, J. 25
 Hiron, Rt. 190
 Hitch, Heich, Hiche,
 Hitche, Hyche, Hu. 61 ;
 J. 20, 169 ; Rt. 42, 87,
 130, 137, 223 ; W. 76,
 118, 227
 Hitchcock, Hitchcocke,
 Hychcoke, Al. 19 ; Jo.
 71 ; J. 233 ; Lw. 97 ;
 Mt. 143 ; Rph. 105 ; R.
 48, 69 ; T. 7, 26, 83,
 238 ; W. 131
 Hiton, E. 138
 Hoalt, *see* Holt
 Hoare, *see* Hore
 Hobe, J. 218*
 Hober, W. 20
 Hobson, J. 28 ; Rt. 30,
 119 ; T. 53
 Hoby, Mt. 94
 Hoby Sequestration, 199
 Hodam, J. 26
 Hodd, Hode, *see* Hood
 Hoden, Hoeden, J. 113,
 194
 Hodges, Hodg, Hodge,
 Bw. 146 ; E. 127 ; Fr.
 113* ; Glt. 162 ; H. 68,
 162 ; J. 56, 113, 114,
 181 ; M. 114 ; R. 28 ;
 Rt. 53, 122, 158 ; T.
 53, 82, 131, 154 ; W.
 54, 110, 148, 222
 Hodgkin, Hodgekin,
 Hodghkyn, Hodgkins,
 Hodgskin, A. 167 ;
 Edm. 70 ; E. 28 ; H.
 107, 178 ; J. 130 ; Lu.
 154 ; R. 21, 67 ; Sa.
 215 ; W. 19
 Hodgkinson, Harrold,
 168* ; Ow. 143 ; R. 95 ;
 Thrustin, 27
 Hodgson, Hodson, Hoge-
 son, Hoggesson, Hog-
 son, Alx. 6 ; El. 83,
 166 ; G. 6 ; Js. 85 ; J.
 37, 154 ; Rt. 138 ; T. 118
 Hoe, J. 143 ; T. 96, 144
 Hogeham, R. 6
 Hogg, T. 31
 Hoise, J. 106
 Holland, *see* Holland
 Holbeach, Hobeck, A.
 213 ; Fr. 212 ; G. 35 ;
 Wlt. 211, 212*
 Holden, Holdin, Holding,
 Houlden, C. 127 ; Const.
 221 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 220 ;
 Rph. 118 ; T. 34 ; W.
 100, 101
 Holdershaw, *see* Older-
 shaw
 Hole, H. 84
 Holeman, *see* Holman
 Holioke, *see* Holyoke
 Holladay, *see* Halloday
 Holland, Holand, Holl-
 andes, Edm. 96 ; Fr.
 187 ; G. 203 ; Hu. 72 ;
 J. 19, 214 ; R. 69, 187 ;
 Rt. 81 ; Rg. 18 ; T.
 124 ; W. 23
 — *als.* Plumtree, Jo.
 174 ; J. 174
 Hollick, J. 37
 Hollingwood, Rg. 154
 Hollingworth, Hollings-
 worth, Hollingworthe,
 A. 72 ; Edm. 181 ; E.
 180 ; Emme, 111 ; Ez.
 165 ; Fr. 150 ; J. 41 ;
 Rph. 181 ; Renold, 59 ;
 Rg. 113 ; T. 28 ; W.
 87, 144
 Hollioby, Amb. 165
 Hollis, J. 103 ; R. 21 ;
 W. 99, 172
 Hollwell, *see* Holwell
 Hollyman, T. 146
 Holman, Holeman, A.
 189 ; Everard, 201 ;
 Jo. 41 ; L. 106, 107 ;
 T. 183
 Holmes, Holme, Home,
 Homes, Hoomis, Ag.
 72 ; Al. 47, 201 ; A.
 146, 162 ; Augn. 164 ;
 E. 140, 150, 203, 238 ;
 H. 41 ; Isb. 110, 183 ;
 Js. 195 ; J. 56, 59, 118,
 144, 202 ; M. 216 ; Pru.
 111 ; Rph. 82 ; Randus,
 63 ; R. 30, 47, 78, 161,
 193 ; Rt. 54, 55, 108,
 133, 216 ; T. 6, 19, 29,
 66, 75, 108, 111, 116,
 133, 135, 163, 177, 181,
 188, 197 ; Vl. 198 ; W.
 23, 31, 55, 68, 81, 87,
 88, 92, 110, 116, 131,
 137, 154, 170, 208
 — Garland *als.* K. 209
 — *als.* Warmewell, Vl.
 144
 Holt, Halt, Hoalt, Holte,

- Houlte, —, 168; Ez. 37; Fr. 181; H. 82; Hu. 37; J. 91, 104, 121, 210; Mgy. 124; Rph. 117; R. 171; Rt. 187; Rg. 71, 203; T. 160, 180; W. 93*, 138, 149
 Holton, Houlton, Edm. 41; Gbl. 83; Wlt. 23
 Holwell, Hollwell, Ag. 95; Ant. 138; E. 170; Fr. 223; G. 183; J. 23, 26, 50, 127*, 194, 222, 227; R. 127, 150; T. 188; Thph. 199; W. 124
 Holyer, T. 201
 Holyland, Ch. 124; Ez. 230; J. 235; W. 229
 Holyoke, Holiokke, Fr. 145; Mildred, 198; *see also* Halliocke
 Home, Homes, Hoomis, *see* Holmes
 Homsley, Hu. 15
 Hood, Hodd, Hode, Hudde, Hphy. 71; J. 6, 35, 43, 105; R. 29, 56; T. 74, 219; Wlt. 114; W. 150, 203
 Hook, Hooke, Al. 180; Fr. 238; M. 229; Nth. 231; T. 97, 169; W. 59
 Hooker, J. 37; Rt. 124; T. 194
 Hooley, R. 234
 Hooll, Rt. 15
 Hoore, *see* Hore
 Hoos, *see* Hose
 Hooton, *see* Houghton
 Hope, J. 26
 Hopewell, *see* Hopwell
 Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkyn, Hopkyns, —, 163; Ch. 105, 178; E. 179, 182, 184; El. 140; H. 88; Jo. 127; J. 6*, 67, 216; K. 194; Mt. 48; Mth. 127; R. 127, 163; Rt. 29, 117, 163; T. 15, 22, 76, 105, 131, 163, 197; W. 37, 41, 49, 92, 138, 144, 162, 169
 Hopkinson, Al. 180; J. 69, 75, 231; W. 23
 Hopwell, Hopewell, H. 222; W. 217
 Hopwood, Horpud, Horpwood, Js. 161; R. 6; T. 89; *see also* Orpwood
 Horam, *see* Oram
 Hordall, *see* Hardall
 Hore, Hoare, Hoore, Bw. 64; Btr. 160; E. 174; J. 6, 60, 70, 116; Mawde, 15; R. 226; Rt. 95; T. 6, 18, 78, 145, 150; W. 65, 79*, 166
 Hormeson, *see* Ormeston
 Hornbuckle, T. 225; W. 228
 Horne, R. 27; T. 72, 198
 Horner, Ez. 238; H. 59
 Horpud, Horpwood, *see* Hopwood
 Horseley, Horsley, Rt. 27; W. 30
 Horsepool, Horsepoole, Horspole, E. 222; J. 51; Rt. 31; W. 101
 Horton, Horten, Ag. 24; A. 6*; Bw. 118; Goodith, 149; J. 72, 81; Jph. 107, 109, 190; Mtl. 42; R. 206; T. 29, 133, 161, 166, 171; W. 25, 80, 140, 173, 183, 199, 238
 Hortopp, *see* Hartopp
 Hortram, Rt. 154
 Horwoode, J. 37
 Hose, Hoos, Ez. 211; Lewis, 101; M. 212; Seth, 107; T. 63; W. 85
 Hottofte, Ottofte, J. 26, 47; W. 56; *see also* Whattafe
 Hough, Houghe, Howgh, R. 111, 161, 174; Rt. 92; T. 195; W. 97
 — *als.* Woodkeeper, Augn. 140
 Houghton, Hooton, Houghton, Howton, Ant. 224; Edm. 74; E. 161; Ez. 97; G. 124; Glt. 168; Hln. 65; Isb. 144; Js. 57, 131; Jo. 92; J. 91, 131, 212; M. 87, 150; N. 166; Rph. 127; Rbc. 212; R. 35, 61, 99; Rt. 78; T. 6, 35, 46, 170; W. 122
 Houket, N. 23
 Houlden, *see* Holden
 Houlte, *see* Holt
 Houlton, *see* Holton
 Hovie, Hovy, Isb. 113; J. 80; Rt. 171; T. 180
 How, Howe, E. 188; Ez. 46; El. 107; J. 133, 154, 172; Jy. 199; T. 107, 142
 Howaie, W. 154
 Howard, R. 147
 Howcoute, Rt. 91
 Howden, J. 6
 Howell, T. 185
 Howers, T. 150; W. 94
 Howes, Howse, Ch. 42; Ez. 87; J. 6*, 56, 217; R. 58
 Howett, Howett, *see* Howitt
 Howgh, *see* Hough
 Howghton, Howton, *see* Houghton
 Howitt, Howet, Howett, Howit, Howyt, Howytt, Ag. 51; Br. 194; Fr. 188; G. 174, 182; Hln. 137; Js. 92; J. 6, 15, 56, 76, 84, 103, 113, 114, 133, 135, 154, 166, 190, 192; N. 56; P. 118; R. 95, 124; Rt. 18, 49; Rw. 27; T. 15, 30, 33, 35, 81, 110; W. 18, 124, 144, 168
 Howkins, Howkin, Howkyns, Ant. 138; G. 199; J. 48, 68; Rt. 127; T. 6, 92, 133, 199; W. 130
 Howlat, J. 25
 Howle, Somerbee *als.*, Ch. 82
 Howley, Js. 87
 Howorth, Rt. 103
 Howse, *see* Howes
 Howson, Hawson, J. 23; Mgy. 67; R. 206; Rt. 52; W. 195. *See also* Orson
 Howyt, Howytt, *see* Howitt
 Hubbard, Hubbarde, Hubbart, Hubberd, Hubberde, Hubbert, Abigail, 147; Al. 81; A. 213; Ez. 37, 63, 137; H. 93; Js. 104, 111; Ja. 121; J. 56, 70, 71, 121, 238; N. 142; R. 97; T. 61, 65; W. 34, 45, 60, 162
 Huccarbe, R. 82; Rt. 58
 Hucchyn, *see* Hutchins
 Huckbillscoot, H. 35
 Huckleescote, *see* Hugglescot

- Hucknall**, M. 238
Hudde, *see* **Hood**
Huddelston, R. 28; W. 54
Huddle, W. 29
Hudson, **Hudeson**, —, 166; Ag. 45; Al. 7, 76*; E. 154; Ez. 228; H. 167; Jo. 188; J. 130; R. 171; Rt. 168; T. 34, 76, 174, 182, 238; W. 7, 78, 144
Huett, **Huitt**, *see* **Hewitt**
Hufin, **Jarvis**, 193
Hugglescote, **Huggelscote**, **Hucklescote**, **Edm.** 105; T. 142; W. 154
Hughes, **Hewes**, **Hewges**, **Heughes**, **Hewghes**, **Ez.** 217; G. 230, 233; Jmh. 216; Jo. 177; J. 43, 124, 184, 224; Rph. 83; R. 24, 78; Rt. 231; T. 107; W. 175, 235
Hulcoate, **Hulcot**, L. 172; Mth. 35
Hulcock, **Hulcocke**, J. 35, 78; Mth. 171; J. 26
Hull, **Hulle**, Ag. 135; A. 111; H. 154; Isb. 88; J. 17, 67, 224, 234; Rt. 83; Rg. 34; T. 199; W. 7, 42, 97, 154, 158, 195
Hulley, R. 22
Hulme, R. 69
Hulse, **Hulsse**, A. 197, 232; H. 232; J. 7, 60, 219; Mth. 222; T. 127, 217
Humberston, Al. 94; Ant. 69, 170; Do. 180; J. 76, 137; T. 15, 236; W. 109
Humberston **Sequestration**, 190
Humbleton, W. 34, 55
Hume, R. 57; T. 61, 78
Humfrey, **Humfra**, **Humfray**, **Humfrie**, **Humfrye**, **Elizeus**, 66; R. 66; Rg. 7; T. 59, 127
— **Evans** *als.*, H. 76
Hunn, **Hunne**, Ag. 171; E. 130; J. 118, 183; T. 171
Hunt, **Hunte**, A. 228, 229, 230*; E. 101; Ez. 114, 231; G. 172; Gr. 145; H. 114, 142, 146, 181*; Hu. 167; Hy. 91; J. 25, 37, 52, 79, 110, 137, 179, 193, 211, 228, 229, 230; R. 111, 114, 127, 144, 148, 177, 180, 201, 234; Rt. 88, 116; St. 172, 223; Su. 145; T. 95, 201, 228, 229, 231, 232; W. 108, 130, 180, 200, 202*, 229
Hunter, R. 96
Hunton, R. 119
Huntwick, **Huntwicke**, Mt. 68; T. 161; W. 84, 166
Hurboote, **Hurbutt**, M. 111; St. 107
Hurde, J. 55
Hurlebutt, **Hurlebat**, And. 154; R. 80
Hurst, **Hurste**, Al. 63; E. 195; Ez. 165; Js. 42; J. 7, 41, 46, 85, 87, 97, 133, 146, 167, 230; Mt. 192; R. 61, 127; Rt. 31; Rg. 7; T. 37, 80; W. 108, 142, 149, 219
— **Allen** *als.*, Sa. 199
Hurt, **Hurtes**, D. 232; Libei, 154
Husband, **Husbands**, J. 150; Rt. 24
Husten, **Huston**, T. 154
— *als.* **Daft**, J. 171
Husterton, T. 19
Hutchins, **Hucchyn**, **Hutchin**, **Hutchings**, **Hutchyn**, E. 197, 238; H. 154; Js. 236; Pl. 238; Rt. 69, 83; Sylvain, 184; T. 135, 236; W. 35, 146
Hutchinson, **Hutchynson**, **Hutinson**, A. 116; Ez. 144; G. 101; Js. 34, 193, 202; Jo. 104, 127; J. 75, 182, 224; R. 135; Rt. 100; S. 213; Sa. 138; T. 7, 138; W. 100
Hutfeyld, **Edm.** 154
Huthwitt, Ch. 80
Hutinson, *see* **Hutchinson**
Hutt, Ag. 168; J. 81; Rt. 43, 62; T. 137
Hutton, J. 154; S. 108, 221, 223; W. 37, 50
— *als.* **Warren**, W. 187
Huxley, J. 25
Hyatt, W. 87
Hychoke, *see* **Hitchcock**
Hyche, *see* **Hitch**
Hyckeson, *see* **Hickson**
Hycklynge, *see* **Hickling**
Hydes, *see* **Hide**
Hygenbothom, *see* **Higginbotham**
Hyleyff, *see* **Hiffe**
Hyll, *see* **Hill**
Hylton, *see* **Hilton**
Hynd, **Hynde**, *see* **Hind**
Hyndman, **Hynman**, *see* **Hindman**
Hynett, R. 188
Hyns, N. 25
Hynsley, *see* **Hinsley**
Hynthwayt, E. 84
Hynton, *see* **Hinton**
Hyrpe, *see* **Earp**
Hythchfeyld, E. 154
Hyvys, J. 7
Hyxson, *see* **Hickson**
- Ierland**, *see* **Ireland**
Iliffe, **Hyleyff**, **Iliff**, **Illiff**, **Ilyffe**, **Ylyf**, **Ylyfe**, Ag. 109; Brb. 127; Ch. 56; E. 73, 83, 110, 150; Ez. 169; G. 162, 171; Hnh. 214; Js. 37, 50; J. 37, 51, 67, 101, 117, 154, 217; Mt. 57; R. 35, 80, 146, 182; Rt. 30*, 113, 178; Rg. 7; T. 49, 54, 82, 92, 124, 149, 165, 169, 183, 184, 203; W. 37, 113, 119, 158, 172
Ilston, **Illeston**, **Ilsson**, **Illston**, **Ilson**, **Ilstone**, **Ylson**, Ag. 114; C. 221; Ch. 50; D. 223; E. 74; Ez. 176; G. 119, 162; J. 113, 220, 226; Libens, 195; Mt. 223; R. 213; Rt. 70, 158; T. 50, 157; W. 7, 24, 68, 130
Immings, **Imin**, **Imings**, **Imyn**, **Imynges**, Ag. 168; Edm. 75; E. 87; Rt. 37, 105; W. 124
— *als.* **Imayne**, T. 127.
See also **Hemmings**
Incke, Rt. 104
Inge, **Ing**, **Ynge**, Ab. 208; Ez. 206; M. 208; R. 36, 49, 104, 146, 209; Sm. 103; T. 30, 208; W. 206*, 211
— *or* **Yngle**, N. 13

- Ingham, Ingaham, Yng-
ham, J. 7, 13; Rg. 154;
T. 193
- Ingilley, T. 93
- Ingle, Yngle, J. 65; T.
94; W. 135
- *or* Ynge, N. 13
- Ingleherne, Inleharme,
Rt. 149; T. 23
- Ingleton, T. 82
- Ingram, Ingrom, Ag. 58;
J. 140; Mo. 144; R.
53; Rt. 145; W. 192
- Ingulward, R. 21
- Inkersall, E. 101
- Inleharme, *see* Ingleherne
- Innocent, J. 73; W. 116,
238
- Insley, Yensley, Jy. 27;
M. 175; W. 28, 135.
See also Hinsley
- Ireland, Ierland, Iyleland,
Yerland, Ag. 50; Amb.
124; A. 191; Hu. 13;
J. 54, 155; R. 116, 182;
T. 7, 184; W. 108, 145.
See also Arland and
Orland
- Ireson, W. 154
- Ireston, Ayer *als.*, A. 194
- Irish, Ab. 235
- Ironmonger, W. 34
- Isaacke, Isaac, Isack, Ja.
190; T. 184; W. 96
- Isann, *see* Ison
- Isard, Isarde, J. 127; R.
133; Rg. 96
- Isatt *als.* Pride, Ag. 88,
168
- Isherwood, J. 184
- Ison, Isann, Rt. 149; S.
224; W. 229
- Ithell, Jf. 84; Mt. 165;
Percy, 64; P. 168
- Ives, R. 177, 191; Rt.
23, 121; T. 91
- Iveson, Yveson, Ch. 13;
Fr. 78; G. 154; J. 47;
Rg. 67
- Jacam, Jacame, Jacham,
see Jacombe
- Jacks, *see* Jacques
- Jackson, Jackson, Jack-
sonne, Jacson, Jacsum,
Jakeson, Jakson, Ag.
169; A. 63; Bn. 145;
K. 22; Dn. 137; E.
34, 55, 103, 121; 220,
221; Ez. 114, 145, 190,
191; Ellis, 121; Fayles,
71; G. 80, 138, 145,
199; H. 35, 155; Hy.
189; Isb. 195; Ja. 199;
Jo. 124; J. 7*, 15, 53*,
56, 83, 99, 101, 144, 145,
151, 197, 199, 222, 223;
Mk. 122; P. 145; Rph.
176; R. 7, 19, 133;
Rt. 19, 28, 43, 48, 91,
127, 140, 145, 185; Rg.
131; S. 130, 150; T.
26, 59, 76, 82, 86, 108,
135, 155*, 194; W. 7*,
15, 37, 69, 118, 151, 169
— *als.* Palfreyman, Ab.
142
- Jacob, H. 7
- Jacombe, Jacam, Jacame,
Jacham, Jacom, Jacome,
Al. 119, 184; J. 7, 37,
97, 203; Mt. 185; R.
25, 113, 146; Rt. 69;
T. 75, 140, 155, 236;
W. 42, 113, 236
- Jacques, Jackes, Jakes,
Jaques, Alx. 18; Al. 29,
121; Do. 171, 184; Ez.
69; G. 88; Gi. 147;
H. 114; Jo. 203; J. 26,
79, 233; R. 127; Rt.
21, 51, 71, 88; T. 56,
201; W. 25, 26, 45, 107,
150
- Jacson, Jacsun, *see* Jackson
- Jakeman, M. 238
- Jakes, *see* Jacques
- Jakeson, Jakson, *see*
Jackson
- Jaklyn, R. 25; Rt. 25
- James, Ag. 26; Anas, 35;
A. 195; E. 118; Ez.
185; G. 113, 131; Jo.
103; J. 30, 43, 62, 99,
101, 103, 189; R. 131;
T. 74
- Jane, J. 20
- Jankinson, *see* Jenkinson
- Jannell, J. 118, 119
- Janson, *see* Johnson
- Jagues, *see* Jacques
- Jarram, Garram, Gerram,
Jeram, Jerram, Al. 100*;
Audrey, 175; Cl. 89;
J. 74, 101; Mt. 122; P.
59; R. 63; Rt. 73, 95;
T. 68, 101*; W. 7, 100*,
158
- Jarrat, Jarratt, Jarrett,
Jerratt, G. 108; J. 92,
110, 155, 218; N. 78;
R. 230; T. 37, 82, 130
- Jarrell, W. 26
- Jarvis, Garvis, Jarvice,
Jarvisse, Alx. 117; Ant.
175; H. 110; J. 86, 88;
R. 138, 144; Rt. 79,
185, 192; T. 33, 79, 138,
160; W. 144, 211, 212,
219. *See also* Jervis
- Jay, *see* Jee
- Jeake, Geake, Jeke, R.
21; T. 101, 102
- Jebbett, Jebbitt, J. 31, 96
- Jee, Jay, Jey, B. 213;
Dd. 233; R. 185; T.
146. *See also* Gee
- Jefcocke, Faustin, 94
- Jefcoote, A. 147
- Jefferie, Jefferey, Jeffery,
see Jeffrey
- Jeffes, Gefes, Geffs, Jeffe,
Jeffs, Jeph, Fr. 170*;
H. 83; J. 7, 121, 131;
Rt. 18, 97*; T. 22, 24,
150
- Jeffrey, Geferay, Geffereye,
Geffrie, Jefferie, Jefferey,
Jeffery, Jeffrye, Ch. 5*;
G. 119; J. 104, 137, 165;
T. 47, 69, 83; W. 24,
121, 185
- Jeke, *see* Jeake
- Jelley, Jellie, Jelly, Jellye,
H. 103, 175, 176; J.
113, 236*; T. 194
- Jelleybrand, W. 121
- Jellicocke, J. 130
- Jemkyns, T. 160
- Jemson, *see* Gimson
- Jeneway, Gennawaie,
Genoway, H. 154; T.
238; W. 179
- Jenkinson, Jankinson,
Jenkenson, Jenkingson,
Jenkykson, Jinkinson,
Ez. 60, 82; Fr. 171;
H. 112; Hy. 41, 176;
K. 46; N. 34; R. 145,
199; T. 7, 118; W. 75
- Jennard, *see* Gennard
- Jennings, And. 228; Ml.
174; Nth. 210; T. 214
- Jent, *see* Gent
- Jenter, W. 189
- Jeph, *see* Jeffes
- Jeram, Jerram, *see*
Jarram

- Jerman, Jermyn, *see*
 German
 Jerne, Rt. 19
 Jerratt, *see* Jarrat
 Jarvis, Gerves, Gervice,
 Gervis, Gervys, Jervice,
 Jervisse, Jervys, Ag.
 158; Alx. 53; Ant. 49;
 Dd. 238; Doctor, 70;
 G. 185; H. 162; Ja.
 204; Jo. 180; J. 37, 41,
 63, 163; R. 155; Rt. 47,
 64, 155, 178; T. 69,
 163; W. 30, 51, 58, 76,
 82, 103, 117, 161, 164.
See also Jarvis
 Jesson, Jerson, Al. 238;
 Isb. 103; R. 25, 27, 29;
 T. 51, 103, 131; W. 23
 Jewe, T. 7
 Jey, *see* Jee
 Jigger, Gegger, Gigger,
 Gygar, Jegger, Ls.
 100*; R. 60; Rt. 41
 Jimpson, Jimson, *see*
 Gimson
 Jinkinson, *see* Jenkinson
 Jinnard, *see* Gennard
 Joanes, *see* Jones
 Jobe, Watkin *als.*, W. 99
 Jode, *see* Judd
 John, Isb. 20; W. 83
 Johnson, Johnsone, John-
 ston, Janson, Jonson,
 Ag. 41, 159, 168; Al.
 37, 50, 83, 173, 174; A.
 133, 170; Ant. 195;
 Br. 149; Ch. 64, 212;
 D. 168; Deleverance,
 200; E. 112, 146, 172,
 213, 230; Ez. 114, 224,
 231; Emott, 57; Fr.
 220, 221; Friza, 229;
 G. 59, 80, 110, 124, 198;
 H. 83, 213, 236; Hy.
 94; Isb. 161; Js. 31,
 46; Ja. 193; Jo. 236;
 J. 7, 26, 27, 28, 37, 54,
 63, 83, 94, 100, 114*,
 118, 130, 151, 171, 177,
 201, 215, 232, 236*;
 Jph. 225, 232*; Lu.
 233; Mt. 118; Mgy.
 25; M. 203; Mth. 216;
 N. 32, 79, 104, 112, 146,
 155; P. 231; Rph. 53;
 R. 19, 21, 26, 28, 61, 93,
 95, 105, 113, 133, 144,
 155, 159, 165; Rt. 7,
 18, 20, 23, 31, 37, 95,
 97, 121, 122, 127, 131,
 155, 182*, 191, 220, 221;
 Rg. 155*; St. 227, 229,
 231; T. 23, 42, 46, 56,
 70, 71, 86, 94, 103, 104,
 105, 107, 110, 116, 127,
 150, 180, 222, 226, 230;
 W. 26, 43, 55*, 59*, 62,
 67, 69, 88*, 96, 97, 114*,
 130, 131, 137, 138, 146,
 166, 175, 200, 202, 208,
 233, 236*
 — *als.* Fermer, J. 52
 — Abell *als.*, Jo. 71
 — Farmer *als.*, R. 103
 — *or* Warner, Ruth,
 231
 Joice, *see* Joyce
 Jolliver, *see* Golliver
 Jones, Joanes, Jonys, Dd.
 110; Fr. 219; Lucas,
 195; Mt. 97; M. 220;
 Ne. 223; R. 7, 84, 161;
 Rt. 37, 231; T. 7*, 53;
 W. 93, 121
 — *als.* Laurenson, Rt.
 172
 — Loringeton *als.*, Al.
 130
 — Sandon *als.*, M. 134
 Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine,
 Jordayn, Jordayne, Jor-
 den, Jordon, Jordyn,
 Jourdain, Jourden, Jour-
 dyn, Jurdain, Jurdaine,
 Jurden, Ag. 173; Ant.
 185; D. 197; Ez. 124;
 Fr. 198; Gi. 138; H.
 29, 34, 59; Hu. 78, 146;
 J. 37, 68, 74, 108, 229,
 231, 234*, 238; L. 155;
 Ph. 183; R. 7, 23, 46,
 82, 95, 139, 145, 201,
 231; Rt. 30, 45; Rg.
 170; T. 33, 58; W.
 15, 23, 37, 65, 117, 124,
 172, 188, 228
 Jowett, M. 131; R. 74;
 Rt. 150
 Joy, W. 139
 Joyce, Joice, Joyse, Ag.
 29; G. 119; H. 88; J.
 56, 155; Rph. 189; R.
 117*; W. 110, 155, 199
 Juce, T. 127, 189
 Judd, Jud, Judde, Jude,
 Jode, Ant. 70, 155, 199;
 Cl. 127; J. 15, 35, 37,
 97; Mgy. 52; Rt. 131;
 W. 7, 233
 Judge, R. 81
 Judkyn, T. 59
 Judson, Judsonne, G. 131;
 Gr. 103; H. 146, 182,
 199; Jo. 140; J. 116;
 T. 51; W. 89, 112, 169,
 185
 Julian, Gelian, Julyan,
 Julyon, Ag. 184; Grg.
 97; R. 116, 124; Rt.
 42, 154
 Jumpe, Eliazeas, 7
 Jurdain, Jurdaine, Jurden,
 see Jordan
 Justice *als.* Perrin, J. 140
 — Perryn, Perin *als.*,
 Ez. 78; W. 77
 Justin, J. 93
 Jymson, *see* Gimson
 Kallam, *see* Kellam
 Kanner, *see* Cannor
 Kant, *see* Kent
 Kay, T. 188
 Kebell, Kibble, Kybble,
 A. 37; T. 155, 165;
 Wlt. 7
 Keckwick, T. 35
 Kedger, W. 26
 Keehyn, Rt. 22
 Keene, Keen, Kene,
 Keyne, J. 135; Mgy.
 121; R. 75, 164; T. 60,
 118, 142, 235; W. 25,
 52, 102, 131
 Kegworth Sequestration,
 198
 Keightly, Keighly,
 Keyghtley, Keyley, J.
 25; Rt. 37; W. 37, 208
 Keillam, Kelham, *see*
 Kellam
 Kell, Jthn. 215
 Kellam, Kallam, Keillam,
 Kelham, Allin, 74; K.
 104; Ez. 74, 227; Hu.
 88; Js. 122; J. 43, 61,
 65; Jph. 233; M. 194;
 R. 96; Rt. 93, 140, 187;
 T. 24, 58, 224, 226; W.
 53, 88, 137
 — *or* Kelme, W. 229
 Kellet, Kellyett, Rph. 69;
 R. 238; Rt. 174
 Kelme, Kelm, J. 232
 — *or* Kelham, W. 229
 Kelton, G. 133
 Keme, Kem, Kemm, R.
 130; Rt. 52, 124; T.
 135; W. 67, 97

- Kemp, Kempe, Al. 158 ; A. 170 ; B. 222 ; Br. 104 ; D. 231 ; Fr. 195 ; G. 222 ; Hnh. 230 ; H. 140 ; Isb. 54 ; J. 23, 47, 50, 59, 139, 228, 233 ; Ludwick, 113 ; Mth. 64 ; R. 82, 93 ; T. 37, 92, 238 ; W. 50
- Kemshead, J. 214
- Kemson, Bylson *als.*, E. 59
- Kendall, Al. 91 ; H. 82, 226 ; Hy. 147 ; J. 63, 93, 112, 173, 182, 230 ; Jthn. 235 ; Mt. 89, 166 ; M. 184 ; R. 107, 114 ; Rt. 95, 218 ; Rg. 167 ; T. 145 ; W. 229, 233
- Kene, *see* Keene
- Kenny, Keneye, R. 60 ; Rg. 76 ; T. 127
- Kent, Kant, Ant. Earl of Kent, 203 ; Rt. 121
- Kerbie, Kerby, *see* Kirby
- Kerchevell, Kyrchevale, Rt. 141 ; W. 53, 97
- Kerk, Kerke, *see* Kirk
- Kerkby, *see* Kirkby
- Kerkham, W. 147
- Kertleton, *see* Kirtleton
- Kestian, Kestin, G. 211 ; J. 117, 127 ; T. 112, 127, 180, 184, 186
- Kestor, J. 184
- Ketchley, H. 43
- Kettle, Kettell, Kettul, Kettull, Ketull, Hu. 64 ; Mt. 15 ; R. 7* ; Rt. 7 ; W. 17, 82, 165
- Key, Kay, Keye, Keyes, G. 48 ; H. 179 ; Mgy. 48 ; M. 127, 189 ; Rt. 54 ; T. 23 ; W. 54, 96, 189
- Keychever, W. 23
- Keyghtley, Keyley, *see* Keightly
- Keyne, *see* Keene
- Kibble, *see* Kebell
- Kiddier, Kiddydar, Kiddydar, Kideare, Kidier, Kydyer, Bw. 51 ; Hamlet, 135 ; J. 239 ; M. 131 ; N. 105 ; R. 91, 127 ; Rt. 159 ; W. 164
- Kightly, Kyghley, Kyghtley, J. 198 ; Rph. 17 ; Rt. 52
- Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilbourne, Kilburne, Kylbourn, Amos, 167 ; J. 22 ; Rt. 28 ; T. 76, 155
- Kilby, Kilbey, Kilbie, Kilbye, Kylbey, Al. 127, 189* ; H. 63 ; J. 19, 104, 170, 172, 225 ; R. 22, 24 ; Rt. 99, 172, 190, 218 ; T. 141, 218 ; W. 99, 144
- Killingley, Killenley, Killingly, Killingley, Killingly, Kyllingley, Kyllingley, Ez. 35, 170 ; Fr. 239 ; J. 155*, 181 ; Mt. 78 ; R. 139, 195 ; Rt. 178 ; Rw. 38 ; T. 75
- Kilpack, Killpacke, Kilpacke, Kilpeake, Kilpeck, Kylpecke, Kypeyke, Al. 175 ; E. 110 ; Ez. 105, 187 ; Fr. 110, 179 ; G. 119 ; J. 7, 41 ; M. 210 ; Ml. 176 ; R. 174 ; T. 53, 76 ; W. 193, 210
- Kimberley, Kimberly, H. 193 ; Rt. 99
- Kinde, Kynd, Kynde, E. 112 ; J. 7, 26, 48, 81, 102, 155 ; K. 112 ; Mt. 26 ; Mlct. 82 ; R. 32, 135, 157, 169 ; Rt. 88, 174, 193 ; W. 50
- Kinder, Kynder, H. 26 ; Mth. 50 ; W. 133
- King, Kinge, Kyng, Kyng, Ag. 29 ; Al. 150 ; A. 109, 137, 178 ; D. 144, 198 ; E. 88, 150, 183 ; El. 127 ; Ez. 137 ; Fr. 145 ; H. 7, 58 ; Hln. 7 ; Hu. 189 ; Hy. 78, 163 ; J. 28, 32, 37, 56, 60, 64, 74, 75, 97, 155, 176 ; Mt. 107, 121* ; Mgy. 178 ; Mrt. 144 ; R. 61, 78, 80, 109 ; Rt. 48, 82, 116, 130, 155, 164, 190 ; Rg. 29, 63 ; Sa. 225 ; T. 7, 19, 35, 50, 68*, 69, 112, 116, 135, 144*, 168, 176, 190, 197, 214 ; W. 37, 60, 70, 97, 100, 124, 141, 205, 229, 231
- Kinne, Kinn, Kynne, Ar. 84 ; Rg. 174 ; T. 54
- Kintch, R. 124
- Kinton, Kynton, A. 189 ; E. 127 ; G. 78, 81, 230 ; J. 229* ; J. 232, 234 ; K. 115 ; R. 108, 176, 177, 206 ; Rt. 108, 234
- Kirby, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbey, Kirbie, Kyrbe, Kyrbie, Ch. 127 ; Frs. 194 ; G. 109 ; J. 43, 135, 193, 220 ; R. 78 ; Rt. 175 ; T. 56, 109, 197 ; Z. 69
- Kirk, Kerk, Kerke, Kirke, Kyrke, Ag. 65, 87 ; A. 230 ; Cassander, 127 ; Cl. 162 ; Ez. 99, 172, 173, 216 ; Glt. 124 ; Hu. 41, 81, 174 ; Ja. 127 ; Jemima, 235 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 7, 26*, 115, 144, 239 ; Joshua, 215 ; Lw. 144 ; Mt. 155 ; Mgy. 198 ; R. 32, 124 ; Rt. 37, 184, 189 ; T. 51, 195, 234 ; W. 99, 100, 135, 144, 233
- Kirkby, Kerkby, J. 135
- Kirkby, Mallory, Sequestration, 195, 200
- Kirkeman, Kirkman, Elias, 192 ; Ez. 149, 202 ; W. 110, 124
- Kirkham, Kyrkham, T. 29 ; W. 22
- Kirtleton, Kertleton, Kyrtelton, Alx. 91, 169 ; Edm. 163 ; J. 167 ; T. 161
- Kirton, Kirkton, Kyrten, Kyrtion, Al. 20 ; J. 51 ; T. 56 ; W. 171
- Kisse, Kys, Al. 104 ; Ch. 194 ; J. 7
- Kitchin, Kitchen, Kitching, G. 97, 119 ; Isb. 124 ; Randle, 109 ; Sm. 172 ; W. 151
- *als.* Steele, E. 113 ; H. 203
- Kitts, Kytts, T. 112 ; W. 24
- Knapp, Knappe, H. 55, 58 ; Nth. 176 ; Rt. 60 ; W. 162, 225
- Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Knyghte, Ag. 155 ; Al. 183 ; A. 222 ; Br. 202 ; D. 189 ; Do. 113 ; Ez. 100, 104, 239 ; Emmott, 166 ; J. 7, 20, 37, 73, 104, 161, 166, 214 ; Lw. 87, 88 ; Mt. 7, 48,

- 148; Mgy. 141; Nth. 223; N. 162; P. 127; Rph. 54; R. 29, 35, 55, 89, 108, 168; Rt. 32, 60, 64, 130, 137; Rg. 48; S. 146; T. 29, 64, 81, 93, 109*, 127, 137, 189, 204, 218, 220*; W. 38*, 96, 117, 124*, 144, 147, 168, 169, 192, 223
- Knightley, Knightly, J.** 194; Mth. 45; T. 195
- Knighton, And. 66; T. 64**
- Knipton, R. 113**
- Knott, Knot, Knotts, J.** 188; Rt. 30, 104; W. 32, 133
- Knowles, Knoles, Knolls, H.** 155; J. 15, 124; T. 163, 202*
- Knyght, Knyghte, see Knight**
- Kockys, W. 7, 18**
- Kocson, see Coxon**
- Koe or Coke, W. 18**
- Koelinge, T. 171**
- Koke or Coke, R. 19. See also Coke**
- Kooke, W. 7. See also Cooke**
- Kybble, see Kebell**
- Kyddye, Rt. 97**
- Kydyer, see Kiddier**
- Kyghley, Kyghtley, see Kightly**
- Kylbey, see Kilby**
- Kylbourn, see Kilborne**
- Kyllingley, Kyllingley, see Killingley**
- Kyllingworth, H. 54; J. 7**
- Kylpecke, Kylpeyke, see Kilpack**
- Kynd, Kynde, see Kind**
- Kynder, see Kinder**
- Kyng, Kyng, see King**
- Kyngston, Kynston, Ez. 7; T. 7; W. 20**
- Kynne, see Kinn**
- Kynton, see Kinton**
- Kyrbe, Kyrbie, see Kirby**
- Kyrchen, Rt. 19**
- Kyrchevale, see Kerchevell**
- Kyrke, see Kirk**
- Kyrkham, see Kirkham**
- Kyrtelton, see Kirtleton**
- Kyrtan, Kyrtan, see Kirton**
- Kys, see Kisse**
- Kytts, see Kitts**
- Labbage, Labidg, N. 74; T. 131**
- Lacer, Laser, Lasser, Laycer, Ag. 50; Al. 82; H. 91; J. 88, 176; Mrt. 150; R. 124; T. 75, 174; W. 8, 91, 107 — als. Lacy, J. 69**
- Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye, Al. 137, 197; And. 135; E. 48; Ez. 52; Frs. 124; G. 141; Hln. 92; Hu. 160; Isb. 43, 55, 155; Ja. 150; J. 74, 107, 166, 176, 233; Jy. 84; Mgy. 80; Mth. 172; Rt. 69, 149; T. 87, 92, 146, 181; W. 68, 121, 161 — Lacer als., J. 69**
- Ladkins, T. 121**
- Lafer, J. 35**
- Lago, Lagoe, Fr. 108; G. 84, 86; Isb. 80; W. 80, 164**
- Lakin, Lakyn, Ez. 239; T. 100; W. 53 — als. Townsend, R. 133**
- Lamb, Lambe, —, 195; Ag. 147; J. 38; Mt. 171; Rt. 38; T. 171; W. 142, 217**
- Lambert, Lambart, Lambert, A. 124; Ch. 55; D. 232, 234; H. 113; J. 15, 26, 99, 110; Mt. 227; Mi. 7; Rg. 105, 119; Ruth, 229; T. 7; W. 38, 109, 177**
- Lambley, Lamley, Lamlie, N. 182; R. 184; Rt. 141; W. 179**
- Lamson, W. 147**
- Langcton, Lancthon, Lancton, see Langton**
- Lander, see Launder**
- Lane, Amb. 165; Ez. 31; Fr. 225; J. 38, 221; M. 190; Ml. 164; R. 107, 142, 155; Rt. 67; T. 7, 95, 190; W. 23, 30**
- Laney, Lanie, see Lany**
- Langame, see Langham**
- Langdale, Rt. 204**
- Langeley, Langely, see Langley**
- Langford, J. 191; Mt. 195**
- Langham, Langame, Fr. 170; H. 127, 179; J. 50, 86, 169; T. 38; W. 7**
- Langley, Langeley, Langely, Langly, A. 117, 182; G. 107, 172; J. 146; Jph. 175; M. 133, 192; Rph. 164; R. 26, 104, 131, 227; Rt. 121, 192; T. 38; W. 38, 127, 133, 192**
- Langton, Lancton, Lancthon, Lancton, Langthorn, Lanton, Ag. 7; Br. 171; Ja. 133, 209; Jo. 7, 87; J. 147, 200; M. 146; Rt. 117, 150; Rg. 60; W. 63, 76, 88, 146, 163, 208**
- Lant, Lont, J. 165; Rt. 8; T. 29**
- Lany, Laney, Lanie, Gartrude, 130; J. 89; T. 190**
- Large, Lardg, Lardge, Ag. 105; Al. 29; Bw. 206; Jo. 169; J. 95, 141, 177; R. 20; Sampson, 94; T. 25, 31, 41, 78, 159; W. 15, 65, 79, 82**
- Lark, Rt. 38**
- Larrad, J. 225**
- Larrans, see Lawrence**
- Laser, Lasser, see Lacer**
- Laste, Rt. 100**
- Lasthouse, N. 23**
- Latham, Ant. 202**
- Lathbury, Lathburie, N. 135; T. 177**
- Lathwell, A. 212**
- Latimer, Lattimer, T. 141; W. 200**
- Launder, Lander, Lawnder, E. 194; Hy. 176; J. 148, 185; M. 232; Rt. 38; T. 183; W. 68, 76, 117**
- Laurence, see Lawrence**
- Laurenson, Laurensonne, Laurinson, Lawrinson, W. 63 — Jones als., Rt. 172 — or Rauvensone, R. 56**
- Laurington, N. 56**
- Law, Lawe, J. 23, 91; W. 137**
- Lawford, N. 141**
- Lawkyn, R. 53**

- Lawley**, R. 228
Lawnder, *see* **Lauder**
Lawrence, **Larrans**,
 Laurence, **Lawrance**,
 Lawrans, **Lawrens**,
 Abigill, 239; **Ag.** 29;
 Ar. 32; **Ez.** 167; **Ja.**
 107; **Jo.** 8, 155; **J.** 7,
 34, 127; **Rph.** 53; **R.**
 8; **Rt.** 66, 99*, 172; **T.**
 58, 95, 130, 160, 170;
 Walde, 172; **W.** 55
 — **Murphyn** *als.*, **Hy.** 35
 — **Parker** *als.*, **J.** 156
Lawrinson, *see* **Laurenson**
Lawson, **Rt.** 31; **W.** 64
Lawton, **Rnd.** 34
Laxton, **Laxon**, **Blaze**,
 106; **Ce.** 25; **M.** 239;
 N. 217; **R.** 15; **T.** 155,
 176
Layborne, *see* **Leyburne**
Laycer, *see* **Lacer**
Layton, **Leyton**, **Mgy.** 50;
 W. 42
Lea, *see* **Lee**
Leach, **Leache**, **Leech**,
 Leeche, **E.** 71; **M.** 172;
 Rt. 163; **T.** 131
Leadbeater, **Leadbetter**,
 Ledbetter, **Jo.** 76; **R.**
 22, 67; **T.** 34
Leader, **Goodith**, 177;
 Sm. 38; **W.** 131
Leak, **Leake**, **Leeke**,
 Leyke, **Al.** 116; **A.** 222;
 E. 116; **Ez.** 222; **Jo.**
 150; **J.** 127, 222; **Jthn.**
 220, 225; **Lym.** 212;
 R. 28, 74; **Rt.** 51, 70,
 162; **S.** 226; **T.** 8, 19,
 21, 104; **W.** 60, 119,
 169
Lealand, *see* **Leland**
Leavers, *see* **Levers**
Leavis, **Dd.** 234; **J.** 217
Leawood, **W.** 239
Ledbetter, *see* **Leadbeater**
Ledbrooke, **Ja.** 217
Ledmore, **T.** 155
Lee, **Lea**, **Legh**, **Leighe**,
 Ley, **Leyghe**, **Alban**,
 160; **Al.** 133; **Bw.** 81;
 Ch. 167, 171; **D.** 239;
 E. 219; **Ez.** 54; **G.**
 118; **Glt.** 48; **Hu.** 48;
 Isb. 181; **J.** 88, 102,
 124, 163, 190, 191, 194,
 206; **Mgy.** 139; **M.**
 117, 228; **N.** 130; **O.**
 42; **P.** 58; **R.** 155, 186;
 Rt. 8, 57, 71, 76, 83,
 113, 223; **Su.** 119; **T.**
 19, 28, 30, 53, 64, 100,
 107, 113, 115, 133, 184,
 197, 222; **W.** 15, 22,
 35, 38, 133, 135, 142,
 144, 155*, 223, 233
Leech, **Leeche**, *see* **Leach**
Leeke, *see* **Leak**
Lees, **Leese**, **Ant.** 150,
 203; **E.** 133; **Jo.** 65;
 Rph. 130
Leeson, **Leyson**, **Leysson**,
 Ez. 168; **J.** 141; **Mt.**
 159; **R.** 89; **Rt.** 47,
 194; **T.** 86; **W.** 97,
 144
Leggood, **Rt.** 8
Legg, —, 198
Legh, **Leighe**, *see* **Lee**
Leicester, *see* **Lester**
Leland, **Lealand**, **Leyland**,
 Ez. 159; **J.** 118, 200;
 Mth. 104; **R.** 104; **W.**
 57, 159
Lemyngton, **Lemyntun**,
 Ag. 8; **Isb.** 15
Lenfield, **Jo.** 199
Lenton, **Ag.** 28; **J.** 56, 59;
 R. 167; **Rt.** 53, 159;
 Sence, 74
Lester, **Leicester**, **Jo.** 54;
 Rg. 116; **T.** 64, 75, 108
Letherland, **Leytherland**,
 see **Litherland**
Leuys, *see* **Lewes**
Leverack, **Ez.** 223
Leveratt, **Leverat**, **Ez.**
 146; **Rt.** 198
Levers, **Leavers**, **Levars**,
 R. 191; **Rt.** 171; **W.**
 139
Levett, **Levitt**, **Bw.** 155;
 R. 197
Lewes, **Leuys**, **J.** 197;
 R. 15; **W.** 147
Lewin, **Lewen**, **Lewing**,
 Lewyn, **Al.** 184, 230;
 A. 233; **Crn.** 225;
 Const. 224; **Dd.** 222,
 225; **Do.** 189; **E.** 127;
 Grg. 144; **H.** 147; **Hu.**
 35, 230; **J.** 26, 30, 35,
 112, 155, 193, 197, 203,
 219, 221, 224, 226;
 Jthn. 224; **Jph.** 230,
 232; **Libbius**, 64; **M.**
 226, 231, 233; **N.** 75,
 186, 191; **R.** 239; **Rt.**
 27, 191, 204, 239; **Rg.**
 23, 67, 182; **T.** 19, 61,
 63, 155, 179, 182, 214;
 W. 38, 95, 201, 230,
 231, 233
Lewytt, **Js.** 86
Ley, **Leyghe**, *see* **Lee**
Leyburne, **Layborne**, **Rph.**
 30; **T.** 189; **W.** 186
Leyd, **T.** 8, 29
Leydeman, **R.** 49
Leyke, *see* **Leak**
Leyland, *see* **Leland**
Leyson, **Leysson**, *see*
 Leeson
Leyton, *see* **Layton**
Lichfeild, **Litchfeild**,
 Litchfield, **H.** 18; **Jo.**
 82; **J.** 112, 117; **Sa.**
 192
Licorishe, **Lickerishe**, —,
 182; **R.** 104; **Rt.** 127
Light, **K.** 116; **R.** 127;
 T. 102
Lightfoote, **Ez.** 110; **J.**
 192; **Rt.** 178
Lilforth, **H.** 104
Lilley, **Lillie**, **Lilly**, **Lilley**,
 Lyllie, **Lyllye**, **A.** 233;
 Do. 145, 179; **E.** 142,
 235; **Ez.** 160; **Isb.**
 169; **Js.** 234; **Rt.** 173;
 Rw. 124; **T.** 55, 116;
 W. 137, 194, 228, 233
Lim, **Ja.** 174
Limber, **Limner**, **Lymber**,
 Lymnar, **Lymner**, **Ag.**
 193; **Al.** 167; **J.** 171;
 P. 145; **R.** 193; **Slv.**
 193
Lindsey, *see* **Linsey**
Line, **Lin**, **Lyne**, **Lynn**,
 Lynne, **H.** 8; **P.** 145;
 Rph. 150; **R.** 108, 186;
 Rt. 87, 167; **T.** 221;
 W. 38, 189
Linly, **T.** 200
Linnet, **Isb.** 121
Linney, **E.** 103; **Lw.** 71
Linsey, **Lindsey**, **Lynsey**,
 J. 71, 189; **Mt.** 71;
 R. 74, 170; **T.** 160;
 VI. 96
Lintharote, **W.** 176
Linthwaite, **Linthwait**,
 Linthwaith, **Lynth-**
 waite, **A.** 215; **E.** 84;
 R. 226; **T.** 110, 214;
 W. 68
Linwood, **Mth.** 216

- Lister, T. 209; W. 141, 222
 Litchfeild, Litchfeld, *see* Lichfeild
 Litherland, Letherland, Leytherland, Litherlande, Lytherland, A. 231; H. 41, 95; Hu. 127; J. 29, 100; Mt. 84; Mth. 224; Ml. 94; N. 231; Rph. 57, 158; R. 21; Rt. 181; Rg. 71; T. 26; W. 50, 64, 86, 155
 Little, Lyttyll, Ch. 142; E. 173; J. 33; Mt. 112; Mth. 86; T. 8
 Littledike, Litledyke, Litteldickes, J. 46, 141; Rt. 161; T. 42
 Lloyd, Loyde, Dd. 174
 — Flooyde *als.*, Dd. 103
 Loasebey, Loasebi, Loasbie, Loasbie, Loasbye, Loasebie, Losbie, Losby, Losebye, Lowesbie, A. 239; D. 200; Fr. 109, 124; H. 32, 99, 163, 178; J. 115, 169; Mt. 48; Mgy. 48, 155; R. 48*, 144, 147, 198; Rt. 137, 184, 210; T. 118, 130, 142, 147, 189; W. 166, 174, 219, 236
 Loton, J. 71
 Loue, *see* Lowe
 Loune, J. 88
 Lount, J. 15; R. 122
 Louth, *see* Lowth
 Lovatt, Lovat, Lovet, Lovett, A. 104; H. 219; J. 155, 231; S. 233; T. 175, 231
 — *als.* Yardley, T. 50
 Love, Grisilla, 65; J. 82, 149, 202; T. 97
 Loveday, W. 104
 Lovell, W. 45
 Loverne, J. 109
 Lowder, Jobe, 102
 Lowe, Loe, Loue, Low, Al. 149, 155, 192; K. 29; Fr. 119; Frs. 197; H. 91; Hu. 35; Js. 79; J. 41, 141, 155, 157; N. 108; Rachael, 137, 194; Rt. 102, 142; T. 8, 53, 64, 127; W. 54, 106, 161, 202, 233
 — *als.* Nuttall, C. 145; Js. 86
 — *als.* Pole, J. 150. *See also* Loo
 Lowesbie, *see* Loseby
 Lowett, Hy. 33
 Lowferne, W. 130
 Lowth, Louth, Lowthe, Al. 91; Ch. 34; H. 61, 87, 88; Jo. 65; J. 80, 110, 161; R. 110; T. 91; W. 15, 60
 — *or* Lowde, Mth. 97
 Loyde, *see* Lloyd
 Lubbenham, Lubnam, Al. 95; H. 47; Isb. 103; Rt. 92
 Lubthorpe, *see* Ludthorpe
 Lucas, H. 180; J. 8, 64, 133, 200; Kinborow, 95; R. 124, 139; Rt. 23, 75, 130; W. 28, 30, 35, 71, 184, 239
 Luce, Amey, 38
 Ludford, Jo. 73; Rt. 68; T. 175
 Ludlam, J. 88; R. 64; T. 184; W. 90, 99, 127
 Ludloe, P. 135
 Ludthorpe, Lubthorpe, Ludthorpe, Ar. 97
 — *als.* Browne, J. 148
 — Browne *als.*, T. 56
 Lueton, R. 79
 Luffenham, T. 194
 Lufkin, —, 198; W. 197
 Lumas, Lunnas, Ch. 170; T. 155
 Lumley, Lumbly, —, 118; M. 216; Measures, 216
 Lune, J. 139; W. 33
 Lupton, Luptone, H. 182; J. 43; Slv. 170; T. 76, 79
 Lussell, H. 8; Hu. 162, 163; R. 163; T. 48
 Lutharte, Al. 155; Wlt. 155
 Lutt, Rt. 25
 Lutterworth Sequestration (Newby), 188
 Lydall, A. 229; Rt. 228
 Lyle, Wlt. 8
 Lyllie, Lyllye, *see* Lilley
 Lymber, Lymnar, Lymner, *see* Limber
 Lynch, J. 8
 Lyndesseye, J. 8
 Lyne, Lynn, Lynne, *see* Line
 Lynfield, Vl. 43
 Lynggaine, Al. 8
 Lynnoppe, Isb. 58
 Lynsey, *see* Linsey
 Lynthwaite, *see* Linthwaite
 Lype, Mgy. 23
 Lytherland, *see* Litherland
 Lyttyll, *see* Little
 Lyvers, T. 60

- Mabbs, Gr. 208; J. 117
 Mabell, A. 113
 Mabley, H. 30
 Macgowen, Hu. 213
 Machin, W. 49
 Mackley, Macley, J. 131;
 Rt. 117; W. 139, 216
 Madget, Maggette, Mag-
 gyt, J. 118, 183; Mgy.
 23; T. 33
 Madwell, *see* Meadewell
 Main, Maine, Mane,
 Mayne, Ame, 239; J.
 21, 74, 223; R. 24;
 Rt. 127, 201; W. 60
 Major, Ja. 208; J. 212
 Makeleye, J. 45
 Makepeace, Makepece, G.
 53; W. 99, 172
 Malaburne, *see* Malla-
 borne
 Malam, W. 133
 Malbyn, Ad. 28
 Malen, Malyn, J. 155;
 Mgy. 25; Rt. 26
 Mallaborne, Mallaburne,
 Malaburne, Malaborne,
 Ag. 158; E. 173; Hu.
 155; T. 8
 Mallett, H. 137
 Malley, J. 8
 Malory, J. 8
 Malson, *see* Mawson
 Malton, W. 38
 Malyn, *see* Malen
 Man, Mann, Al. 95; Jo.
 139, 195; J. 127; Pru.
 137; R. 176; Rt. 74,
 124, 187
 Manby, Manbe, Jo. 76;
 W. 15
 Manchester, G. 175; T.
 23, 108
 Mandefeild, Mandevill, *see*
 Manfield
 Mandie, Ptk. 155
 Mane, *see* Main
 Manfield, Manefeld,
 Mandefeild, Lw. 53; T.
 127
 — *als.* Mandevill, Frs.
 207
 Manham, T. 201
 Manners, G. 182
 Manning, Mannyng,
 Bgt. 208; J. 137; Ow.
 215; T. 208
 Mansfield, Mannsfeild,
 Mannsfeld, Mannsfield,
 Mannsfelde, Manns-
 feyld, Mannsfeylde,
 Mansfeild, Mansfeld,
 Mawensfeild, Mawns-
 feild, Mawnsfeilde, Al.
 56; Ant. 122; Fr. 175;
 G. 197; J. 8, 100, 155;
 Mt. 132; M. 127; P.
 155; Rph. 127; R.
 34*, 35, 127*, 163, 239;
 Rt. 20, 29, 78, 175; T.
 29, 38, 75; W. 29, 58,
 70
 Manson, J. 29
 Mantell, Mantill, T. 34;
 W. 20
 Marbull, J. 17
 March, *see* Marshe
 Marcie, *see* Mercie
 Mare, Marre, Ch. 41; T.
 23, 166
 Margells, Rt. 127
 Mariat, Mariett, Mariot,
 Mariott, *see* Marriott
 Markant, W. 81
 Markby, Markbe, Mar-
 kebe, R. 78; T. 17, 48
 Marker, Raphell, 65
 Markham, C. 193; El.
 194
 Marlor, Marlar, Marler,
 Ag. 155, 159; Ch. 127;
 E. 121; Ez. 132; J.
 174; R. 66; T. 52;
 W. 130
 Marlowe, W. 155
 Marpole, J. 56
 Marre, *see* Mare
 Marrell, Mgy. 132
 Marriott, Mariat, Mariett,
 Mariot, Mariott, Mar-
 ratt, Marrett, Marriat,
 Marriatt, Marritt, Mar-
 rote, Marryat, Marry-
 ett, Marryott, Marryatt,
 Maryat, Maryatt, Mar-
 yet, Maryiat, Maryott,
 Augn. 219; E. 221;
 Ez. 46; Emott, 23;
 Fr. 122; Hnh. 209; H.
 59, 155; Isb. 88, 172;
 J. 19, 69, 100, 102, 175,
 198; Jy. 64; Ml. 186;
 R. 30, 38, 63, 74, 133,
 201; Rt. 28, 127, 180,
 222; T. 8, 48, 130, 147,
 182; W. 23, 48, 68, 168,
 188, 225
 Marser, J. 23
 Marsey, *see* Mercie
 Marshall, Martiall, Al.
 135, 193; A. 76; Edm.
 31, 113; E. 97; Ez.
 118; G. 53, 94, 133,
 177, 180, 193, 200; Hu.
 121; Hy. 239; Isb. 8;
 Js. 150; Ja. 99, 173,
 174; Jo. 221; J. 8, 25,
 46, 64, 69, 82, 103, 104,
 116, 222; Mt. 97, 113,
 189; Mth. 182, 183;
 Mlct. 45; R. 25, 32, 35,
 54, 122, 151; Rt. 15,
 194; Rg. 21, 76; S.
 212; T. 38, 56, 74, 82,
 99, 110, 124, 147, 165;
 W. 22, 25, 48, 97, 100,
 112, 122, 170, 180*, 186
 Marshe, March, Mashe,
 Ant. 127; Bw. 120;
 Js. 107; J. 117, 149,
 194; W. 124
 Marson, Marsonn, Mar-
 sonne, Merson, Al. 26;
 Aln. 33, 66; E. 135,
 222; J. 8, 31, 41, 68,
 109; Lw. 50; N. 100;
 P. 56; Ph. 65; Rt. 121,
 132, 171; Rg. 8; T.
 20, 45, 121, 201; W.
 71, 106, 119, 162, 171
 Marston, A. 144; E. 116,
 159; Gf. 8; Glt. 127;
 J. 175, 228; Rph. 167;
 R. 225; T. 107; W.
 141, 164
 Martiall, *see* Marshall
 Martin, Marten, Martine,
 Martyn, Martyne, Ag.
 110; Alban, 43, 62; E.
 121, 169; Fr. 137; H.
 38, 93, 224; J. 8, 48,
 59, 117, 142, 232; Jthn.
 229; M. 229; Mth.
 175; N. 127; Rph.
 155; R. 38, 51, 58, 159,
 192, 198; Rt. 54, 65,
 71, 108, 112, 233; Sa.
 212; Sm. 212; T. 130,
 148, 235; W. 29, 42,
 47, 173, 189
 — Collis *als.*, T. 136
 Martnie, H. 86
 Marvin, Marven, Marvyn,
 D. 235; G. 106, 117;
 Ish. 232; J. 48, 94, 148,
 162, 199; Jh. 229; R.
 20; T. 41, 92, 158, 175;
 Wlt. 127; W. 29, 233,
 235
 Marvyll, Rs. 160

- Maryat, Maryatt, Maryett, Maryiat, Maryott, *see* Marriott
 Mase, N. 139
 Mashe, *see* Marshe
 Mason, Masone, Masson, Mayson, Meson, Ag. 8; Al. 110, 155; Ar. 88; Bw. 160; E. 109, 160, 176; Erasmus, 170; Fr. 213; H. 63, 71; Ja. 215; Jesse, 41; Jo. 191; J. 19, 48, 61, 82, 87, 100, 121, 124*, 155, 200; Mt. 8, 76, 135; Mgy. 31; R. 87, 90, 120, 144, 155, 169, 191; Rt. 8*, 20, 96, 99, 144, 155, 169; S. 232; Sa. 213; T. 8, 61, 65, 99, 112, 137, 194, 197, 217, 224; W. 35, 46, 81, 100, 104, 145, 239
 — *als.* Bayly, Belie, Belye, E. 127; Hamlet, 120, 184; J. 147
 — Bayly *als.*, M. 143
 Massey, Massie, Massy, E. 55; J. 124, 150, 182, 188; T. 168, 217; W. 165, 239
 Masters, Master, Chn. 210; Jph. 210
 Maston, J. 112
 Mastram *als.* Addams, T. 172
 Matchett, J. 97, 102
 Mather, W. 155*
 Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, *see* Matthews
 Matson, T. 139
 Matt, Matte, J. 38; W. 230
 Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, Frs. 139; Ml. 222; R. 92; Rt. 73, 117, 118; S. 232; Sa. 223; T. 73, 76, 159; W. 38
 Mattock, Mattocke, Mattocks, Mattoke, J. 42, 197; R. 54; Rt. 26, 53; T. 66, 127, 216; Wlt. 107, 178; W. 35
 Maulson, *see* Mawilson
 Maunde, Mawnde, Wlt. 112, 180
 Maunsell, *see* Mawnsell
 Mausun, *see* Mawson
 Maw, J. 8
 Mawby, Mawbye, Moareby, Morbie, Moreby, Morebye, Avise, 147; G. 206; J. 83, 118; R. 170; Rt. 155; T. 132
 Mawensfeild, Mawnsfeild, Mawnsfeilde, *see* Mansfield
 Mawle, W. 52
 Mawilson, Malson, Maulson, E. 208; J. 8; R. 99; T. 166
 Mawnde, *see* Maunde
 Mawnsell, Maunsell, E. 53; J. 41
 Mawson, Mawston, Mausun, Al. 236; E. 155, 175; J. 81; R. 112; Rt. 61; T. 107, 236*; W. 48, 82, 121
 Maxcey, W. 104
 May, Maye, Meye, Emmott, 58; Hln. 57; Jf. 135; Jo. 8; J. 72; P. 159; Rt. 32; T. 56; Wlt. 8
 Mayes, J. 8; W. 60
 Mayfeild, Gbl. 139
 Mayford, W. 29
 Maynard, R. 23
 Mayne, *see* Main
 Mayre, Mgy. 23; Rt. 46
 Mayson, *see* Mason
 Mead, Meade, Hy. 182; Js. 106, 107; J. 55, 64, 155; Mt. 182; M. 106; W. 173
 Meadwell, Madwell, Meadwell, Rt. 72; W. 188
 Meadows, Meadow, Meadowe, Meadowses, Meadows, Meddowes, Medowe, Myddowe, Ant. 106; Jo. 35; J. 31, 109, 178, 228; Lw. 122; R. 219; W. 47, 60, 72, 80, 212
 Meakins, Meakyn, Meakyn, J. 221; Rt. 49
 Mealdrum *als.* Streete, K. 203
 Mealeman, Groce *als.*, J. 100
 Meane, W. 93
 Meare, Meares, Meeres, Mere, Fr. 165; H. 169, 173; Rph. 8; R. 88; T. 41
 Measame, Measom, Mesam, Mesome, Meysam, Meysome, Al. 76; Bw. 46; J. 41, 110; Ju. 103; Mt. 184; R. 46, 86
 Measures, Measure, J. 211, 214; Lu. 195; Mth. 94, 198; R. 118; Rg. 84; T. 135; W. 170, 192, 215
 Medburne Sequestration, 198
 Medcalf, Meadecalf, Metcalf, A. 112; J. 67; M. 226
 Meddowes, Medowe, *see* Meadows
 Medelton, Medyltone, *see* Middleton
 Mee, El. 233; J. 31, 92, 233, 234; T. 122; W. 43, 145, 233
 Meek, H. 112
 Meeres, *see* Meare
 Mees, Jo. 222; W. 232
 Melborne, Melbourn, Melburne, Meleborne, El. 95; J. 35, 60, 147, 155; Jph. 120; Mt. 21; Rt. 19; Rw. 48; T. 195; W. 175
 Mellers, Meller, Al. 171; K. 110; P. 203; Rt. 124; Rw. 82; W. 26, 56
 Melton, E. 73; J. 161, 172; W. 8*
 Menerell, J. 41
 Menvell, W. 92
 Mercer, Gbl. 165
 Mercie, Marcie, Mercy, Marsey, A. 194; Gr. 107, 178; J. 122
 Mere, *see* Meare
 Merefeld, *see* Meryfeld
 Mericke, W. 61
 Meriman, *see* Merryman
 Merrett, Js. 142
 Merrill, G. 186; T. 195
 Merry, R. 194
 Merryman, Meriman, Ant. 184; T. 35
 Merson, *see* Marson
 Merton, T. 91
 Meryfeld, Merefeld, J. 8*
 Mesam, Mesome, *see* Measame

- Meson**, *see* **Mason**
Mesor, J. 15
Messinger, **Messenger**,
 Al. 186; E. 198; G.
 87; J. 8*, 104; Ml.
 145, 197; R. 87; T.
 84; W. 97
Meverall, **Meverell**, N.
 155; T. 42
Mew, Hu. 91; J. 135;
 Randall, 91
Meye, *see* **May**
Meykyn, *see* **Meakins**
Meynell, Jo. 65
Meysam, **Meysome**, *see*
Measame
Michal, **Michell**, *see*
Mitchell
Middleton, **Medelton**,
Medyltone, **Midleton**,
Myddleton, **Myddylton**,
 Ez. 127; Goodith, 150;
 Hu. 97; Hy. 185; Jo.
 43, 62; J. 8, 35, 38,
 51, 87, 127, 177, 183,
 193, 206; Mt. 35, 158;
 M. 133; Ml. 94, 231;
 R. 35, 158; Rt. 43,
 62, 112, 183; Rg. 151;
 T. 63, 94, 127, 155, 179,
 188; W. 76, 110, 115,
 173, 192
Midyrwood, J. 8
Milde, Ez. 194
Miles, **Myles**, Ch. 124;
 Fr. 121, 150; H. 148;
 Jo. 141; N. 133; R.
 103, 185; S. 214; T.
 145, 209, 211
Miller, Al. 121; E. 176;
 J. 194; R. 187; Rt.
 190, 191; T. 127, 129,
 197; W. 32
Millers, W. 142
Millett, Ch. 23
Millington, **Myllyngton**,
 R. 197; Rg. 38
Million, H. 148
Millner, **Millnar**, **Milnar**,
Milner, **Mylnar**, **Myllner**,
Mylnar, — 178; Ag.
 166; Al. 50; Bgt. 182;
 E. 91; Ez. 55, 104, 145;
 G. 117, 176*; Js. 38,
 107; J. 8, 25, 27, 28,
 58, 66*, 104, 117, 171*;
 Mt. 15; Mth. 173; N.
 18; R. 34, 166; Rt.
 28, 55, 127; T. 8, 29,
 83, 92, 165, 181; W. 8,
 26, 60, 100, 112, 137,
 141, 149, 194, 197
 — **Barbor als.**, J. 165
 — **Richards als.**, T. 48
 — **Taylor als.**, Ag. 87
Mills, **Milles**, **Mylles**, Ez.
 216; Mt. 161; Mgy.
 121; T. 215; W. 67,
 161
Milnegate, Mgy. 99
Milnes, **Mylnes**, J. 95;
 Mt. 67; T. 122; W.
 67, 147
Mintoe, T. 173
Mitchell, **Michal**, **Michell**,
Mutchell, Ag. 35; A.
 214; Isb. 144; Jo. 81;
 J. 90, 204; Mt. 124;
 N. 166; R. 58; Rt. 187,
 193; St. 83; T. 41, 97,
 102, 112, 124, 187, 214;
 W. 8, 24, 34, 80, 96, 120
Moareby, *see* **Mawby**
Mobbes, T. 177; W. 179
Mogge, *see* **Mugg**
Mold, **Molde**, **Mole**,
Moles, **Mould**, **Moult**,
 Ez. 48; H. 82, 158, 166;
 Jo. 122, 155; J. 27, 112,
 160; R. 19, 65, 103, 137,
 168; Rt. 79, 102, 112;
 T. 102, 124; W. 8, 57,
 106. *See also* **Molt**
Molesworth, **Moulds-**
worth, **Moulsworth**, H.
 88, 151; W. 35, 144
Molsen, **Amev**, 29
Molt, **Molte**, **Moult**,
Mowlte, **Avys**, 74; J.
 32, 195; R. 130; W.
 67. *See also* **Mold**
Moltonne, *see* **Moulton**
Momford, **Moumfort**, Jo.
 106; J. 190
Monck, *see* **Monk**
Money, St. 192
Mongumbere, **Mungo-**
mercy, Ptk. 8*
Monk, **Moncke**, **Monke**,
Monnck, **Monncke**,
Mounck, **Mouncke**,
Mownke, **Muncke**,
Muncke, **Munke**, Ag.
 172; Ant. 145, 199;
 Br. 127; Dd. 178;
 Davy, 106; Do. 127;
 Edm. 118; E. 41, 172;
 Ez. 92, 93; H. 59; Jo.
 185; J. 38, 76, 117, 167;
 Jthn. 239; M. 128; N.
 141; R. 8, 66; T. 32,
 70, 188; W. 23, 61, 74,
 107, 169
 — **Palmer als.**, E. 38
Moore, **Moor**, **More**,
Mowar, **Mower**, — 29;
 Alx. 225; Al. 29, 31,
 76, 197; A. 147; Avis,
 49; E. 59, 80, 176;
 Ez. 127, 234; Fr. 95,
 100; G. 117; H. 29,
 41, 100, 127*, 173, 239;
 J. 8, 23, 38, 54, 66, 67,
 100, 124*, 127, 132, 142,
 144, 155, 166, 169, 215;
 K. 90; Mt. 65, 122; M.
 210; N. 48, 103, 187;
 R. 8, 15, 21, 29, 92, 112,
 120, 127, 155*, 182;
 Rt. 15, 22, 26, 28, 29,
 38, 56, 65, 155, 206;
 Rg. 38; T. 15, 68, 76,
 80, 91, 110, 112, 117,
 141, 184, 189, 208; W.
 23, 24, 46*, 53, 74, 103,
 110, 117, 121, 127*, 145,
 155, 164, 184, 234
 — **als.** **Hebb**, **Hebbes**,
 Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
 — **Mower als.** **Mohar**,
 J. 28
 — **als.** **Smith**, J. 78; T.
 142
 — **als.** **Young**, R. 66
 — **Smith als.**, T. 102.
See also **Mowyer**
Mooreing, *see* **Moring**
Moorewood, Mgy. 82, 165
Moorton, **Moreton**, *see*
Morton
Morase, **Mores**, *see* **Morris**
Morbie, **Moreby**, **More-**
bye, *see* **Mawby**
Morcote, *see* **Murcote**
More, *see* **Moore**
Morecroft, **Morecrofte**,
Moorcroft, Ph. 139; T.
 117; W. 95
Morell, *see* **Morral**
Morgan, **Morgayn**, R. 8,
 21
Morice, **Mores**, **Moris**, *see*
Morris
Moring, **Mooreing**, **Mor-**
inge, J. 70, 160; Rt. 116
Morison, *see* **Morrison**
Morley, **Morly**, Ag. 32;
 Bgt. 180; Ez. 180; H.
 112; Jo. 120; J. 8, 32,
 167; W. 32, 145

- Morral, Morell, G. 155 ;
 J. 8 ; Mt. 38
 Morrey, *see* Murray
 Morris, Morase, Mores,
 Moress, Morice, Moris,
 Morres, Morrice, Mor-
 rys, Morys, Ag. 162 ;
 Al. 148 ; A. 100, 173 ;
 Bw. 141 ; Ch. 168 ; Do.
 230 ; E. 90, 115 ; Ever-
 ard, 182 ; G. 193 ; Go.
 150 ; Isb. 220 ; J. 8,
 103, 107, 108, 141, 176 ;
 K. 117 ; Mt. 201 ; M.
 181 ; R. 26, 38, 42, 112,
 160 ; Rivers, 211 ; Rt.
 8*, 49, 74, 221 ; T. 38,
 106, 158, 173 ; W. 35*,
 48, 65, 108, 135, 221
 Morrison, Morison, Morry-
 son, Al. 53 ; Ch. 141 ;
 Js. 58 ; T. 80 ; W. 35
 Mortimer, Mortimore, J.
 43, 62, 122 ; T. 26 ;
 W. 32, 33, 239
 Morton, Moorton, More-
 ton, Moureton, Mour-
 ton, A. 124 ; Ch. 102,
 130 ; E. 163 ; Gr. 109,
 130, 179 ; Isb. 155 ; J.
 52, 84, 132, 155 ; N.
 72 ; R. 43, 120 ; Rt.
 60, 81, 122, 165, 169 ;
 Rg. 80 ; T. 91, 112, 173,
 184 ; W. 103, 113, 189
 Mose, *see* Mosse
 Moseley, Mosley, Mous-
 ley, Mowseley, Enock,
 139 ; H. 63 ; J. 187,
 216 ; R. 216 ; T. 72,
 99 ; W. 173, 182
 Mosendew, J. 124
 Mosman, Rt. 34
 Mosse, Mose, Ag. 116 ;
 E. 150 ; J. 107, 155 ;
 P. 155 ; R. 177 ; Su.
 184
 Mossendine, J. 186
 Mothe, Edm. 155 ; Rt.
 155 ; W. 155
 Motley, I. 144
 Mould, Moulde, *see*
 Mold
 Mouldsworth, Moul-
 sworth, *see* Molesworth
 Moulst, *see* Molt
 Moulton, Moltonne,
 Multon, Al. 17 ; J. 144 ;
 Rt. 155
 Moumfort, *see* Momford
 Mounck, Mouncke, *see*
 Monk
 Mountaine, Lw. 155
 Mounte, T. 171
 Mountill, J. 61
 Moureton, Mourton, *see*
 Morton
 Mousley, *see* Moseley
 Mowar, Mower, *see*
 Moore
 Mowbery, J. 222
 Mowde, J. 8
 Mowhar, *see* Mowyer
 Mowlte, *see* Molt
 Mownke, *see* Monk
 Mowseley, *see* Moseley
 Mowston, W. 8
 Mowyer, Mowhar, J. 35 ;
 Rt. 32
 Muche, T. 155 ; W. 155
 Mudd, Sm. 83
 Mugg, Mogge, Mugge,
 S. 214 ; W. 108, 178
 Muggleston, E. 188 ; W.
 115, 116
 Mullnar *als.* An, Rt. 15
 Mulshoe, R. 127
 Mulson, T. 20
 Multon, *see* Moulton
 Muncaster, T. 8
 Munck, Muncke, Munke,
 see Monk
 Mungomery, *see* Mongum-
 bere
 Murcote, Morcote, Rt.
 112 ; W. 23
 Murphyn *als.* Lawrence,
 Hy. 35
 Murrall, W. 102
 Murray, Morrey, Rt. 91 ;
 W. 232
 Musgrave, J. 121
 Musson, Muston, E. 81,
 147 ; Emmott, 86 ; Frs.
 213 ; G. 83 ; Hu. 55,
 128, 135 ; J. 58, 60, 68,
 195 ; Maudlin, 139 ;
 N. 95 ; Pru. 68 ; Rt.
 30, 176 ; T. 33, 68, 74 ;
 W. 113
 Musson Sequestration, 190
 Mutchell, *see* Mitchell
 Mutt, R. 155
 Muxloe, Muxlow, E. 239 ;
 T. 124
 Myddleton, Myddylton,
 see Middleton
 Myddowe, *see* Meadows
 Mydwynter, T. 8
 Myers, J. 74
 Myles, *see* Miles
 Mylles, *see* Mills
 Myllyngton, *see* Millington
 Mylnar, Myllner, Mylner,
 see Millner
 Mylnes, *see* Milnes
 Mylton, Rt. 8
 Mynors, W. 179
 Mysey, J. 239
 Nall, Nalle, Jo. 8 ; N. 8
 Nandick, Nundicke, C.
 188 ; Ez. 189
 Naple, Naples, R. 239 ;
 T. 137
 Narborough Sequestra-
 tion, 186
 Narborrow, Rph. 239
 Narman, *see* Norman
 Narrington, Norrington,
 Vn. 122, 186
 Nashe, Hln. 104 ; Rt. 104,
 176, 177 ; T. 96
 Naule, W. 142
 Nawneby, W. 8
 Nayle, J. 46
 Nayler, Naylor, Neyler,
 El. 165 ; Nth. 184 ; R.
 92
 Nazbee, R. 137
 Neadham, *see* Needham
 Neal, Neale, Neall, Neeld,
 Neell, Neelle, Neile,
 Nelle, Neyle, Neyll, Al.
 35, 222 ; A. 216 ; Apt.
 42, 95* ; Ch. 65 ; E. 118,
 145 ; G. 133, 135, 192 ;
 Gr. 148, 236 ; Hamlet,
 77 ; H. 68 ; Js. 186 ; Jo.
 42 ; J. 43, 62, 94, 100, 115,
 155, 194, 205, 222 ; Jph.
 236 ; Mt. 222 ; M. 183,
 239 ; N. 118 ; R. 49,
 133, 148, 158, 201 ; Rt.
 55, 84, 158, 166 ; T. 15,
 19, 35, 43, 74, 77, 84, 97*,
 103, 221 ; W. 93, 110,
 151, 163, 179
 — or Nelle, W. 158
 — Clerke *als.*, Mt. 162
 — Wallplete *als.*, J. 183
 Nedde, Neyde, Nydd, J.
 30 ; Rt. 50, 155
 Needham, Neadham, Ned-
 ham, Nedeham, Neede-
 ham, Ag. 79 ; Amb.
 218 ; Ch. 90, 91, 107,
 118 ; Do. 219 ; E. 108 ;
 Fr. 125 ; Hy. 115 ; Js.

- 75; J. 68, 82, 220; Mt. 49; Nth. 139; R. 72; Rt. 176, 180; Rg. 75, 172; T. 38, 135, 193; W. 224
- Neeld, Neell, Neelle, Neile, Nelle, *see* Neul
- Neilson, Nelson, Nelston, Neyllson, Neylston, E. 186; Gt. 52; R. 27, 68; Rt. 80
- Netam, Netham, G. 38; J. 18
- Nethercote, E. 133
- Nethern, *see* Northerne
- Netherseale Sequestration, 185
- Nevill, Isb. 17; R. 30
- Newberry, Newberie, Newbery, Norbrey, Ant. 214; G. 133; J. 60, 82, 239; Mgy. 139; Nth. 231, 233; Rt. 93, 106, 141; T. 193; W. 55
- Newbey, Newbie, *see* Newby
- Newbold, Newbolde, Newbould, A. 87; H. 77, 86, 167; J. 83, 137, 155, 226, 235; Lw. 46, 53; Rt. 67; T. 73, 163; W. 15
- Newbold Verdon Sequestration, 173
- Newbread, Newbred, Jo. 79; Mgy. 18
- Newby, Newbey, Newbie, Newbye, Al. 178; G. 184; Jo. 43, 62; J. 50, 197; Jy. 160; Lw. 110; Rph. 187; R. 188; Rt. 65; Rg. 97; Sa. 213; T. 75; W. 95, 128, 218; Wolfray, 102
- Newcombe, Newcome, Nucombe, Ch. 48; E. 188; J. 190; Rt. 155; T. 65; W. 79, 96
- Newman, Numon, Isb. 46; J. 38; W. 9.
- Newton, A. 212; Bw. 236*; Do. 203; Ez. 210, 213, 214; G. 130; Gr. 115, 116, 181; Jo. 179; J. 26, 60, 72, 95, 100, 107, 113, 128, 179, 222; Mt. 54, 198; N. 128; R. 9, 110, 142, 144, 182, 189; Rt. 29, 135; T. 9, 25, 38, 41, 73, 88, 97, 122, 141, 147, 200; W. 64, 91, 116, 181, 198, 211, 214, 239
- Neyde, *see* Nedde
- Neyle, Neyll, *see* Neal
- Neyler, *see* Nayler
- Neyllson, Neylston, *see* Neilson
- Nibbe, T. 32
- Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicollas, H. 19; J. 9; T. 59 — *als.* Verney, W. 144
- Nicholls, Nicols, Nicolls, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickolls, Nyccolles, Nycoll, Nycolles, Nycoles, Nycolls, Nycols, K. 121; Ez. 64; El. 125; H. 9*; Hy. 100; J. 142, 155, 161; Jph. 135; M. 128*, 189; R. 178; Rt. 52, 82, 118, 121, 186; T. 19, 20, 57; W. 15, 42, 57*, 84, 174, 201 — Wignell *als.*, W. 157
- Nicholson, Nicolson, Nycholson, Al. 182; A. 130, 190; Ch. 181; E. 220; Ez. 104; Hu. 116; Jo. 41; J. 86, 167, 182; R. 145; Rw. 121; T. 132 — *als.* Tompson, E. 60
- Nides, J. 24
- Nightingale, W. 149
- Nix, Nixe, J. 176; R. 132; Sm. 68; W. 90, 195
- Nixon, Nyxon, E. 123; R. 43, 133
- Noble, Nobyll, G. 94, 95; Isb. 9; J. 52, 81, 155; K. 108; Mt. 53, 159; R. 52; Rt. 24, 97; T. 43, 120, 147, 203; W. 9, 50, 141
- Nokes, J. 214
- Nontill, Fr. 161
- Noon, Noone, Nowne, Al. 135; A. 197, 223; Ar. 236; El. 215; Ez. 211; Frs. 132; Fr. 121; G. 81, 95; H. 236; Ja. 97, 236; Jo. 121; J. 145, 194, 211, 219, 236*; M. 211, 216, 236; N. 236*; Ph. 227; R. 96; Rt. 46, 102, 110, 182, 193; Rg. 137, 194; T. 113, 116, 168, 182, 194, 216, 222, 236; W. 212, 236
- Norbrey, *see* Newberry
- Norice, Noris, *see* Norris
- Norman, Narman, Normand, Edm. 219; E. 176; Ez. 84, 219; Fr. 173; Hu. 51; Js. 135; J. 64, 83, 166, 189; Merial, 148; N. 120, 239; R. 100; Rt. 65, 72, 135, 149, 193; Rg. 64, 90; T. 17, 65, 163; W. 90, 186
- Normandy, Normandie, Mk. 180*
- Dashe *als.*, Mk. 180
- Normanton, Hnh. 222; Jo. 9, 70; J. 52, 192, 224; Mgy. 53; Rt. 75, 159; T. 155, 217, 219, 221, 223; W. 113
- Norrington, *see* Narrington
- Norris, Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrise, Norrys, Noryshe, Ag. 56; Ch. 207; E. 230; G. 206; Hy. 9; H. 70; J. 54; T. 9, 35, 239; W. 50, 202
- North, Northe, Ag. 32; Al. 81, 82; Ez. 137; Gartin, 86; G. 231; H. 128; Jo. 194, 195, 232; J. 34, 38, 56, 110, 190; Ju. 149; N. 192; R. 56; Rt. 17, 102; T. 128, 169; W. 69
- Northerne, Nethern, Northam, Northan, Northorne, Al. 93; J. 27; Mt. 42; R. 41, 170; Rt. 65; Rg. 170; W. 17, 81, 92*
- Norton, A. 215; Ant. 109, 161; Ar. 99; Cl. 100; Edm. 86; Ez. 133, 200; Jo. 103; J. 175; Mgy. 193; N. 139; R. 66, 177; Rt. 182; T. 25, 70, 170, 171, 197*; W. 96, 155
- Norton-juxta-Galby Sequestration, 185
- Norwell, W. 77
- Norys, Noryshe, *see* Norris
- Nottall, *see* Nuttall
- Nowell, M. 147; T. 141

- Nowne, *see* Noon
 Nubon, J. 9
 Nucombe, *see* Newcombe
 Numan, *see* Newman
 Nundicke, *see* Nandick
 Nundy, Rt. 19
 Nurse, Nurrse, Nursse,
 Ez. 108, 147; J. 41, 118,
 133, 155; Rph. 67; Rt.
 75, 83; T. 102, 104,
 176
 Nutford, Mt. 31
 Nutt, Nutte, A. 213; K.
 216; Do. 213; Js. 207;
 Job. 213; J. 9, 38, 53,
 93, 193; Jh. 213; Mt.
 139, 195; M. 213; Vl.
 77; W. 92, 137, 161
 Nuttall, Nottall, J. 94;
 T. 100
 — Looe *als.*, C. 145
 — Js. *als.* Lowe, Ph.
 86
 Nuttinge, Ant. 116; Fr.
 130, 190; Ml. 97
 Nycolles, Nycoll, Ny-
 colles, Nycoles, Nycolls,
 Nycols, *see* Nicholls
 Nycholson, *see* Nicholson
 Nydd, *see* Nedde
 Nyxon, *see* Nixon
- Oadams, Odam, Odame,
 Odams, Odeham, Od-
 ham, Owdam, Hy. 112;
 J. 9, 42, 113, 239; Mau.
 144; Rt. 132, 149; St.
 185; T. 87, 102; W.
 47. *See also* Hodam
 and Oldam
 Oakeford, Fr. 209
 Oakeley, Gr. 185
 Oatefeild, Otefeild, H. 167;
 M. 113; T. 92
 Oates, Rt. 87
 Obalde, Rph. 98
 Ockeley, B. 160
 Odam, Odame, Odams,
 Odeham, Odham, *see*
 Oadams
 Odeby, Oddie, Hln. 155;
 W. 70, 162
 Ofield, J. 115
 Offam, J. 25
 Ogden, E. 103, 125; H.
 117; Packe, 209
 Oker, J. 110; T. 164
 Old, Ab. 211
- Oldam, Ouldham, Ouldham,
 Ez. 150, 203; G. 206;
 W. 113
 Oldershaw, Aldershaw,
 Eldershaw, Holder-
 shawe, Oldershaw,
 Oldrenshaw, Olleren-
 shawe, Owldershaw,
 Alx. 9; Al. 117; E.
 43, 61; Ez. 225; Js.
 73, 224, 227; J. 80, 128,
 155, 178, 223, 239; Ju.
 38; P. 115; Rt. 142;
 T. 178; W. 63, 202
 Oldfield, Oldfeild, A. 32;
 J. 116, 182
 Oldnell, Rt. 25
 Oldner, Ouldner, G. 103;
 R. 125; W. 91
 Oldrenshaw, *see* Older-
 shaw
 Oliff, Olife, Oliffe, Ollyffe,
 Olyffe, Ag. 18; Al. 35,
 158; J. 34, 55, 59, 86,
 141; Ml. 162; Rt. 51,
 158; T. 9, 41
 Olive, Olives, Olyve, Ez.
 9; J. 27, 38, 95; Rt.
 95; W. 100, 113
 Oliver, Olliver, Ollyver,
 Olyver, Ag. 155; Al.
 155; Edm. 99, 130;
 Ez. 58; H. 9; Isb. 9;
 Jo. 155, 160; J. 42, 96,
 167; M. 142; N. 22;
 R. 32, 33, 59, 162; Rt.
 54, 59; Sence, 59; T.
 27, 135, 137; W. 9*,
 70, 123, 190
 Ollerenshawe, *see* Older-
 shaw
 Ollwood, *see* Olwood
 Ollyffe, Olyfe, *see* Oliff
 Olwich, J. 9
 Olwood, Ollwood, E. 121;
 J. 173. *See also* Alwood
 and Ellwood
 Olyston, Jo. 9
 Olyve, *see* Olive
 Olyver *see* Oliver
- Oneby, Ombey, Onebie,
 Onebye, G. 170; Jo. 65;
 J. 78, 164, 182; T. 132;
 Warden, 214; W. 158
 — *or* Ombey, Ez. 228
 Oneleape (Wanlip) Se-
 questration, 194
 Oneleye, J. 34
 Ones, *see* Ownds
 Oram, Horam, Ag. 176;
- E. 128; J. 213; Jh.
 231; M. 170; P. 63;
 W. 75, 141
 Orchard, Orcharde, Al.
 160; J. 230
 Ore, J. 128
 Organer, H. 135; R. 25;
 T. 145
 Orinne, T. 83
 Orland, Ag. 159; Jo. 54;
 Rt. 78; T. 38, 137. *See*
 also Arland and Ireland
 Orme, Ag. 160; Ez. 104;
 J. 104; Mgy. 94; Rt.
 51, 130, 150, 187; T.
 167, 199; W. 24, 191
 Ormeston, Hormeson,
 Ormston, Gf. 78; Jo.
 160; J. 38, 155*; R.
 32, 47; Rt. 35; T. 57,
 161; W. 155
 Orpwood, T. 184. *See*
 also Hopwood
 Orpyn, T. 41
 Orres, Rt. 30
 Orson, Orsson, Orston,
 Fabrian, 197; H. 55,
 84; J. 59; M. 116;
 Ml. 108; N. 103; R.
 54, 96; Rt. 185; T. 66,
 98; W. 55, 166, 217
 Orton, Ourton, Ag. 77;
 Al. 239; Ar. 159; Bw.
 92; D. 239; G. 81,
 128, 176; H. 78; Hy.
 180; J. 17, 46, 48, 95,
 110, 121, 125, 128, 144,
 160, 161, 165, 166, 192,
 201; Jph. 144, 182, 198;
 Levi, 151; Mt. 193;
 M. 113; P. 231; R. 9,
 20, 68, 77, 90, 106, 139,
 168, 195, 207, 211; Rt.
 21, 24, 52, 84, 87, 88;
 Rw. 92; T. 38, 66, 68,
 78, 93, 112, 132, 137,
 139, 155, 177, 189; W.
 60, 102, 120, 128, 142,
 145, 151, 173, 207
 — Alt *als.*, —, 70
 Orton-on-the-Hill Seques-
 tration, 172
 Osborn, Osborne, Osburne,
 Ag. 21; Al. 202; A. 88,
 173; Gf. 65; Hln. 59;
 H. 9, 67; Isb. 21; Jo.
 9, 165; J. 15, 27*, 155,
 185; Mt. 139; N. 113;
 O. 116; P. 78; R. 21;
 Rt. 9, 24, 38, 82, 173;

- T. 75, 175, 203; W. 9, 38, 53, 60, 102, 113, 144
 — *als.* Smyth, J. 9
 Osopp, *see* Alsop
 Osseter, J. 100. *See also*
 Awceter
 Ostin, *see* Austin
 Oswin, Oswen, Oswine,
 Oswyn, Ag. 17; Do.
 141; E. 229; H. 180;
 Js. 94, 144, 207; J. 28,
 90, 117, 148; Lnc. 75;
 Mth. 66, 176; R. 51,
 117, 196; Rt. 28, 57;
 T. 66, 77*, 117, 184,
 226; W. 38, 48, 148,
 176, 192
 Otefeild, *see* Oatefeild
 Otherst, Al. 9
 Othorpe, J. 155
 Ottofte, *see* Hottofte and
 Whattafe
 Ottye, Chn. 116
 Otwell, J. 155
 Ouldham, Ouldham, *see*
 Oldam
 Ouldner, *see* Oldner
 Oulon, Rt. 165
 Ourton, *see* Orton
 Overend, A. 206; E. 155;
 R. 78
 Overing, Overinge, E. 82,
 87
 Overit, J. 9
 Qverton, Ag. 160; Dy-
 mock, 141, 197; Lw.
 41; T. 9*
 Owdam, *see* Oadams
 Owen, E. 66; J. 132
 — *als.* Ratchford, Rt.
 192
 Owers, W. 21
 Owldershawe, *see* Older-
 shawe
 Owndell, T. 113
 Ownds, Ownes, Owndes,
 Ja. 112; T. 132, 189;
 W. 173
 Owston, Ez. 102
 Oxenerde, Ant. 50, 159
 Oxenshall, W. 65
 Oxin, Oxon, Js. 169; J.
 79; W. 100
 Oytts, Addams, 161
 Pabare, Rt. 27
 Pabodie, *see* Paybody
 Pace, —, 22
 Pacey, Mth. 145
 LEIC. WILLS.
 Pachet, Pachett, *see*
 Patchett
 Pack; Packe, L. 189;
 Mk. 106; T. 25
 Packewoode, Pakewood,
 Pakwood, Ag. 9; J. 59;
 T. 9; W. 15
 Packworth, W. 182
 Paddy, Paddye, Mgy. 82;
 Rg. 70
 Padgett, *see* Pagett
 Page, Payge, Br. 165;
 Chn. 199, 200; Fr. 183;
 E. 189, 192; H. 20, 137,
 139, 194; Hu. 32; J.
 9, 57, 87, 212; M. 213;
 R. 19, 90, 120, 132, 211;
 Rt. 68, 102, 135, 233;
 Rg. 160; T. 9, 64, 218;
 W. 58, 130, 142, 144,
 209, 212, 239
 — Bache *als.*, R. 54
 Pagett, Padgett, Paget,
 G. 220; Harrold, 128;
 J. 43, 223; Rt. 197, 220;
 T. 75, 219, 224. *See also*
 Patchett
 Paibody, *see* Paybody
 Pain, Paine, *see* Payne
 Painter, Paynter, G. 104,
 196; Js. 113; Ja. 178;
 J. 91; Rt. 42; T. 9,
 133, 182; W. 197
 Paise, T. 198
 Pakeman, R. 15
 Pakewood, Pakwood, *see*
 Packewoode
 Pakyngton, Al. 53
 Palfreyman, Palfriman, J.
 68
 — Jackson *als.*, Ab. 142
 Pallett, Pallat, Pallatt,
 Pallayte, Pallet, Pallitt,
 Al. 29, 72; Ch. 161;
 G. 116, 201; H. 48, 74;
 J. 9, 59, 202; Mgy. 52;
 M. 132; Rt. 87; T.
 67, 104, 207, 230
 Palley, *see* Pawley
 Palme, Parm, Bw. 15;
 R. 141
 Palmer, Pallmer, Palmar,
 Pawlmer, Pawmer, —,
 182; Ad. 28; Ag. 130,
 190; Al. 27, 175; A.
 15; Ant. 120; Bn. 158;
 B. 64; Cc. 137; Ch.
 148, 193; E. 142, 215,
 216; Ez. 46, 123, 156;
 H. 60, 133, 158, 184;
 Hu. 65, 161; Hy. 108;
 Js. 189; Ja. 96; Jo.
 173; J. 17, 27, 31, 34,
 41, 48, 73, 77, 84, 103*,
 115, 123, 128, 144, 163,
 181, 189, 197, 201, 216,
 222; K. 139; Mk. 193;
 M. 149, 200, 202, 217,
 239; Mth. 167; N. 75;
 P. 107; R. 32, 55, 86,
 87, 90*, 128, 135, 141,
 149, 167; Rt. 27, 102,
 150, 165, 181, 236; S.
 169; Sibbilla, 130; Su.
 209; T. 9, 59, 82, 86,
 132, 147, 156, 174, 200*,
 213; Tyrringham, 217;
 W. 9, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 38, 46, 54, 57, 72, 74,
 78, 81, 82, 87, 108, 141,
 142, 148, 190, 191, 220,
 221, 230, 239
 — *als.* Monk, E. 38
 Pancocke, J. 84, 96, 171
 Pank, Panke, J. 113
 Panyor, Mt. 31
 Paper, J. 160
 Pares, Pare, Peares,
 Peeres, Peërs, Adrian,
 128; Ez. 99, 104, 173;
 Fdk. 239; J. 15, 58,
 70*, 128, 219; M. 211;
 Ml. 99; Rph. 144; Rt.
 73, 142, 194; T. 18, 25,
 94, 182, 214; W. 132
 Parke, J. 107
 Parker, Al. 110, 159; E.
 112, 116, 144; Fr. 94;
 Gf. 186; G. 50, 95, 130,
 156, 189; Jerimi, 117;
 Jo. 116; J. 9, 32, 38,
 42, 43, 48, 62, 70, 77,
 117, 132, 164, 172, 173,
 174, 179, 197, 218, 221,
 227, 236; Mt. 221; M.
 135, 191, 193, 229; N.
 31; R. 29, 53, 100, 102,
 110, 142, 200; Rt. 50,
 57, 67, 144; T. 42, 72,
 74, 84, 115, 117, 133,
 167, 201; W. 41, 42, 53,
 67, 70, 86, 96, 117, 118,
 184, 200, 221, 239
 — *als.* Laurence, J. 156
 Parkins, Parkin, Parkyn,
 Parkyns, J. 158; Mt.
 38; R. 49; Rt. 9, 18,
 22, 50, 60; Rg. 21; T.
 35, 50, 156; W. 156.
See also Perkins

- Parkyngton, Al. 159
 Parkynson, W. 159
 Parleby, Rt. 123
 Parm, *see* Palme
 Parnell, Parnel, Parnill,
 Pernell, Al. 27; Ch. 79;
 E. 170; Gillian, 144;
 J. 181, 191; T. 74; W.
 70, 87, 98, 118
 Parnham, Parneham, Par-
 nam, E. 98; H. 46; T.
 137; W. 192
 Parr, Parre, A. 144; Cas-
 sander, 123; G. 196;
 J. 48, 193; Mbl. 20;
 Mt. 19; Mgy. 75; Rt.
 96, 115; T. 91, 112; W.
 135, 192, 239
 — *als.* Bayley, W. 78
 Parramour, Frs. 164
 Parry, Dd. 102
 Parsley, J. 144
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne,
 Parsones, Parsonnes,
 Parsonns, Amb. 65, 156;
 Cl. 172; E. 172, 176;
 Ez. 135, 180; Gf. 128;
 G. 117; Hln. 179; H.
 88; Hu. 65, 159; Isb.
 50; Js. 156; J. 27, 78,
 99; Lw. 48; M. 113,
 181; N. 87; Rph. 33;
 R. 61, 64, 109, 113*,
 202; Rt. 28*, 30, 46, 88,
 91, 144; Rg. 49; Sa.
 210; T. 23, 41, 48, 79,
 87, 121, 173, 178, 202,
 203, 230; W. 9, 82, 88,
 112, 135, 157, 192, 207,
 209
 — *als.* Chesterton, R.
 184
 — Chesterton *als.*, W.
 96
 Partridge, Partrich, Al.
 72; And. 223*; A.
 147; Hy. 95; T. 147,
 223
 Parych, R. 9
 Passand, Passande, Pas-
 sants, Fr. 175; J. 53,
 102; R. 86
 Passe, A. 65; R. 156
 Patch, J. 32
 Patchett, Pachet, Pachett,
 Patchet, Al. 82; And.
 98; Ez. 165; Emmott,
 108, 177; G. 147; H.
 47, 156; M. 239; Ml.
 222; R. 41, 81*, 100,
 132, 173; Rt. 27*;
 Rg. 73; T. 9, 18, 28,
 46, 72, 87, 99, 102, 168;
 W. 128, 148, 188. *See*
 also Pagett
 Pate, Payte, Bgt. 90; E.
 182; H. 82; J. 72;
 Rt. 42; Sm. 15; T. 22
 Paternoster, T. 24
 Patricke, Patrik, Ag. 9;
 J. 156
 Paul, Paule, Pawle, H.
 86; Jarratt, 75; J. 91;
 Rt. 151, 167; T. 224;
 W. 22
 — *or* Pawley, G. 158
 Paulet, J. 118
 Paulson, Pauleson, Pawl-
 son, Polson, Poulson,
 Powlson, Alx. 189; Mi.
 159; St. 125; T. 102;
 W. 115, 182
 Pawle, *see* Paul
 Pawley, Pawley, Palley,
 Frs. 148; J. 144; R.
 55, 158; S. 171; Sm.
 128, 130, 189; T. 22,
 174; Wlt. 125; W. 9,
 18, 99, 104, 106, 173,
 178; Z. 107
 — *or* Paule, G. 158
 Pawlin, R. 55; W. 15
 Pawlmer, Pawmer, *see*
 Palmer
 Paulson, *see* Paulson
 Pawnoe, T. 96
 Paybody, Pabodie, Pai-
 body, Paybodie, Pay-
 bodye, Peabody, G. 121;
 J. 9, 52, 57, 75, 108,
 194; R. 69; W. 92, 93.
 See also Pebody
 — Feilding *als.*, A. 164
 Payge, *see* Page
 Paylton, Pealton, Pelton,
 Peylton, Cl. 82; Jo.
 9*, 15; J. 9, 31; Rt.
 30; W. 70, 137, 148
 Payne, Pain, Paine, Payn,
 Peane, Al. 218; Amye,
 110, 167; A. 170; B.
 116, 133; Br. 170; Cl.
 194; Cth. 100; E. 57,
 182; El. 135, 193; G.
 84, 118; H. 115, 156;
 Jo. 84, 171; J. 34, 38*,
 78, 137, 139, 194;
 Joshua, 216; Mgy. 41;
 Mk. 99; Mrt. 188; P.
 18; R. 9*, 32, 67; Rt.
 9*, 66, 96, 123; Su.
 137; T. 21*, 77, 107,
 116, 139, 166, 180; W.
 38*, 47, 60, 80, 84, 98,
 104, 120, 130, 169, 170
 Paynter, *see* Painter
 Payte, *see* Pate
 Pcells, T. 57
 Peabody, *see* Paybody
 Peache, H. 172
 Peak, Peake, Peke, Peyke,
 Fr. 142; G. 218; Jo.
 128; J. 55, 190, 239;
 Mt. 9, 218; Rph. 27;
 R. 19, 20, 90, 142; Rt.
 239; T. 75, 128, 239;
 W. 123
 Peale, Peyle, Do. 107;
 Eustis, 239; G. 125;
 H. 47, 142, 207; J. 84,
 156; R. 67, 125, 130*,
 135, 193; Rt. 35, 88,
 173; T. 52; W. 109,
 191
 Pealie, Rg. 69
 Pealton, *see* Paylton
 Peane, *see* Payne
 Pearce, Pearse, Peirce,
 Perce, Ez. 135; Hy.
 43; J. 110; T. 198
 Peares, *see* Pares
 Pearson, Peirson, Person,
 Al. 30; Ant. 82; Jo.
 195; Rg. 196; W. 33,
 195
 Peart, Pearte, Perte, J. 9,
 205; Rt. 30
 — *or* Pratt, R. 38
 Peate, *see* Peyt
 Peatlinge Magna Seques-
 tration, 200
 Pebody, Pebberdey, A.
 239; R. 137; T. 113
 Pecher, *see* Petcher
 Peck, Pecke, Al. 75; E.
 188; H. 191; Kelam,
 43; R. 133; Rt. 141;
 St. 181; W. 128
 Pecker, Rt. 156
 Peckleton, Peculton, J. 9,
 93, 197; R. 23
 Peckleton Sequestration,
 181
 Pedeman, T. 9
 Pedge, Peeg, *see* Pegg
 Pedte, T. 139
 Peeres, Peers, *see* Pares
 Pegg, Pedge, Peeg, Peg,
 Pegge, Ez. 128; H. 91;
 Js. 84, 156, 213; K. 91;

- Lu. 201; Ph. 77; R. 50, 156, 196; Rt. 21, 95; T. 84, 178, 204; W. 213
- Peirce, *see* Pearce
- Peirson, *see* Pearson
- Peit, *see* Peyt
- Peke, *see* Peak
- Pell, Pelle, E. 100, 104; R. 74, 170; T. 29, 41, 104, 176; W. 38, 110
- Pellett, Fr. 112; Rt. 112
- Pelling, T. 26
- Pelton, *see* Paylton
- Pemberton, H. 9, 18; J. 156; Jy. 159
- Pen, *see* Penn
- Penbury, Penbery, Penburie, El. 95; J. 169; T. 27; W. 9
- Pencil, J. 206
- Pendrie, E. 128
- Penforde, T. 172
- Penlington, Hu. 57
- Penn, Pen, J. 110; W. 33
- Pennington, Js. 51
- Penny, J. 9
- Pennyston, Ml. 177
- Penry, E. 128
- Penson, J. 183
- Pep, Peps, A. 139; Mt. 55
- Pepis, W. 133
- Pepper, Jo. 84; J. 49, 125, 164, 203; R. 165, 166; Rt. 183, 200; T. 90, 168; W. 175
- Peppercorne, Ez. 133
- Pepyn *als.* Barton, W. 53
- Perce, *see* Pearce
- Perie, *see* Perry
- Perin, Perine, Perins, *see* Perrin
- Perkins, Perkin, Perkyn, Perkyns, Ez. 93; G. 148; Hu. 60; Jo. 141, 181; J. 35, 90, 162, 233; P. 28, 67; R. 107, 135, 177; Rt. 46; Sa. 181; Taph. 217; T. 231; W. 64, 93, 145, 166, 170, 171, 187, 214, 229. *See also* Parkins
- Pernell, *see* Parnell
- Perpointe, N. 93
- Perrin, Perin, Perine, Perins, Perryn, Peryn, Peryne, Peyrins, Al. 59; Ez. 212; J. 9, 38; R. 102, 108, 156; Rt. 100; T. 47, 118, 173; W. 50, 65, 137
- *als.* Justice, Ez. 78; W. 77
- Justice *als.*, J. 140
- Perry, Perie, Perrye, Pery, Perye, J. 84; Mt. 216; Rt. 21; T. 15, 107
- Perryn, *see* Perrin
- Persevall, Piersivell, J. 222; R. 156; T. 168
- Person, *see* Pearson
- Perte, *see* Peart
- Pervell, W. 25
- Pery, Perye, *see* Perry
- Peryn, Peryne, *see* Perrin
- Petcher, Pecher, G. 145; H. 230; J. 115; M. 178; Mth. 112, 182; W. 82
- Pete, *see* Peyt
- Peters, Augn. 216
- Pettifor, R. 225
- Petty, Pettie, Pettye, Cl. 60, 173; Gf. 168; Jo. 150, 203; J. 189, 190; K. 102; Lw. 77; N. 98; Rt. 25; T. 50, 57, 181; W. 93, 189
- Peyke, *see* Peak
- Peyle, *see* Peale
- Peylton, *see* Paylton
- Peyrins, *see* Perrin
- Peyroye, T. 30
- Peyse, Ez. 156
- Peyt, Peate, Peit, Pete, Peyte, Peytt, Ag. 28; Al. 9; J. 15*, 32; R. 104; Rt. 52; T. 47, 48; W. 9, 15
- Phar, Mau. 139
- Phaxman, T. 239
- Philips, Felyp, Philipps, Phillip, Phillips, Phillipp, Phillippes, Philipps, Philips, Phylpe, Pylippe, Ag. 57; Amia, 132; Frs. 116; M. 88; N. 137; P. 149; R. 53, 141, 156, 197; Rt. 22; T. 5; W. 10, 34, 112, 117, 158, 192
- Phillpot, Phillipott, Cth. 196; Ez. 203
- Phipps, Fypes, Fypps, Phips, H. 5; Hu. 226; Job, 213; J. 41; Rg. 77; T. 23, 221, 222, 236
- Phylpe, *see* Philips
- Phynes, Cl. 107
- Pick, Picke, Pycke, And. 52, 156; Ant. 103; E. 123, 133; Ez. 110; H. 172; J. 73, 93, 105; Mt. 147; Rph. 88, 218; R. 32, 174; Rt. 184, 239; T. 55, 196; U. 193; W. 58, 93, 112, 166, 184, 219
- or Pyke, Ag. 19
- Pickard, Pickarde, Pickerd, Pickerde, Pickred, Pyckard, Alen, 38; Cc. 100; E. 66; Hamlet, 164; J. 51, 64, 107, 135; K. 102; R. 19; Rt. 72, 135; T. 42, 65, 67, 180; W. 20, 98, 239*
- Pickering, Pickeringe, Ch. 103; E. 113; G. 183, 232; Isb. 187; J. 72, 161; Rt. 231; T. 30, 94; W. 60
- Pickforke, W. 164
- Pickles, H. 141
- Pickred, *see* Pickard
- Pickwell, K. 91; R. 125
- Picrofte, *see* Pycroft
- Pidgeon, W. 171
- Piersivell, *see* Persevall
- Pigge, Js. 35
- Pight, Pighte, Pyght, Pyghte, H. 53, 168; Jo. 161, 162; J. 34; Rt. 35, 78; T. 66; W. 64, 94, 158
- Pike, Pyke, Ag. 10; E. 123; Jo. 147; J. 38, 191; N. 41; R. 196, 239; T. 139; W. 133
- Pilgrim, E. 225
- Pilkington, Pilkenton, Pilkinton, G. 90, 168; H. 226; J. 184; Rt. 141; T. 226
- Pim, *see* Pym
- Pinchback, Pinchbeck, G. 210; R. 27
- Pinder, Pynder, Al. 176; A. 191; El. 96; J. 41; Mt. 145; Mgy. 10, 19; R. 48; W. 125, 137
- Pine, Pyn, Pyne, H. 148; Jo. 10; J. 10; Rt. 51; W. 31, 59, 109
- Pippin, Jph. 209; Mlct. 207; R. 196; W. 159, 208

- Pittman, And. 113
 Pitts, W. 115, 151
 Piwell, *see* Pywell
 Plant, Plante, J. 49, 115,
 197; W. 156
 Platts, Platte, Plats,
 Plotts, G. 141; J. 156;
 R. 168; T. 85, 196, 232,
 236
 Plome, Rt. 9
 Plowman, Do. 156; J.
 42; R. 26
 Plowright, W. 27
 Plumbe, J. 107; T. 144;
 Wlt. 144
 Plummer, Plumer, Ag.
 236; Ez. 236; J. 9, 163,
 236*; Mth. 130; P.
 236*; R. 145*; Rt.
 113, 148; T. 70, 77, 125,
 163, 236*; W. 55
 Plumtree, Plumbtree, J.
 226; R. 225
 — *als.* Holland, Jo. 175;
 J. 175
 Plungar Sequestration,
 189
 Pochin, Potchen, J. 128;
 K. 149; Mth. 198; T.
 19
 Podcoke, Edm. 174
 Pole, Ag. 125; Ch. 163;
 Edm. 192; Ez. 207;
 Go. 98; J. 72, 142*;
 Lu. 102; Mgy. 109; R.
 84, 93, 134; Rt. 55*,
 110, 139, 166; T. 46,
 102; W. 67, 123, 132,
 236
 — *Loe als.*, J. 150. *See*
also Poule
 Poll, Polle, *see* Poule
 Pollard, Pollarde, Pollerd,
 Ag. 9; B. 235; Ch. 92;
 G. 47, 181; Jcb. 231;
 J. 9, 81, 84, 128, 156,
 158, 188; Mt. 132, 158,
 191; R. 42, 67, 120;
 Rt. 74; Rg. 27, 57; T.
 18, 30, 49, 128, 134, 141;
 W. 85, 99, 221, 233
 Polson, *see* Paulson
 Polteney, Poltney, *see*
 Poulteney
 Polton, Rt. 28
 Pomfrett, Ponfret, J. 174;
 T. 25
 Pomfrey, G. 64
 Pontwood, T. 142
 Poole, A. 103; K. 230,
 234; Edm. 134, 192;
 Fr. 192; J. 165, 229;
 N. 58; Rbc. 192, 234;
 Rt. 128, 178; St. 229;
 T. 128; Ts. 125; W.
 232, 234
 Pope, Cl. 121, 192; Fr.
 121; H. 150; J. 77;
 R. 198; T. 73, 110;
 W. 10, 18, 58
 Popple, Rt. 182
 Port, Porte, Mgy. 10
 — Handley *als.*, E. 85
 Porter, Pourter, Ag. 34,
 38, 103; Ch. 47; Cl.
 137; Ez. 144; Gbl. 95;
 G. 219; H. 10, 176;
 Hy. 144; Jo. 139; J.
 10*, 15, 34*, 38, 46, 47,
 49, 70, 77, 134, 137, 189,
 192; Jph. 225; Lw.
 102; Mt. 19, 21, 68;
 N. 81; Rph. 43; R. 10,
 60, 85, 120, 139, 176,
 201, 203, 226; Rt. 10,
 61, 77, 85; T. 21, 32,
 59, 68, 69, 145, 166, 167;
 W. 20, 31, 46, 128, 174
 — Proctor *als.*, W. 191
 Portman, W. 176
 Porton, W. 128
 Portwood, T. 200
 Potchen, *see* Pochin
 Pott, Cth. 29; Rt. 10
 Potter, Poter, E. 90; Ez.
 130; G. 156; Jer. 118;
 J. 41; R. 123; Rt. 160;
 T. 199; W. 74, 148
 Potterton, Euseby, 121;
 J. 121, 185; Pru. 141,
 197
 Pougwer, R. 22
 Poule, Poll, Polle, Poulle,
 Powle, Amey, 18; J. 22,
 27, 30, 42, 156; K. 9;
 Mgy. 179; Rph. 15, 27;
 T. 10; Wlt. 19; W. 38.
See also Pole
 Poulson, *see* Paulson
 Poulter, J. 55; R. 64
 Poultney, Polteney, Polt-
 ney, Powlteney, Powlt-
 ney, Amb. 162; Amia,
 141; Bw. 135, 193;
 G. 156; lsb. 208; Ja.
 141; J. 169; N. 77,
 98, 169; R. 158, 177;
 Rt. 72; T. 132; W.
 187, 204. *See also*
 Pultney
 Pound, Ch. 10
 Pourter, *see* Porter
 Powdrell, Powterell, E.
 192; J. 53, 108; W.
 142
 Powell, Al. 10, 17; Fr.
 98; J. 175
 Power, Powers, Ag. 144;
 A. 186; H. 35; J. 41,
 195; M. 216; Rt. 35,
 82, 183; W. 38, 72, 156
 Powle, *see* Poule
 Powles, Al. 159
 Powley, Do. 145; W. 81
 Powlson, *see* Paulson
 Powne, W. 108
 Powterell, *see* Powdrell
 Poxson, Poxton, Pugson,
 Al. 10; T. 67, 105
 Poyner, Poynor, A. 207;
 T. 107, 206
 Poynton, G. 150; J. 105
 Pratt, Prate, A. 186; Ez.
 142, 213; El. 185; Fr.
 136; H. 196; lsb. 25;
 Js. 106; J. 32, 48, 69,
 72*, 75, 106, 156, 176;
 Mt. 70; M. 116, 176;
 R. 15, 53, 70, 156, 180;
 Rt. 78, 81, 150, 207; T.
 22, 70, 105, 113; W. 10,
 27, 35, 48, 60, 61, 156
 Preiste, W. 58
 Prentice, L. 141
 Presburie, Presbere, Pres-
 berry, Presbery, Prest-
 berye, Prestbury, Fr.
 199; H. 78; J. 32, 88,
 141; T. 10, 21; W. 10,
 108
 Presgrave, A. 219; Edm.
 236; E. 236; Jonas,
 137; M. 149; W. 96
 Presse, Fr. 106; M. 200;
 Rt. 139; W. 41, 108
 Prestberye, Prestbury, *see*
 Presburie
 Preston, Presson, D. 224,
 225; Ez. 55, 227; I.
 226; J. 32, 110, 219;
 Mt. 32; M. 227; Mat-
 thias, 223; R. 27, 31,
 156, 224; Rt. 221; S.
 225; St. 226; T. 18,
 24, 105, 128; W. 226
 Prestwych, H. 10
 Price, Pryce, Ag. 112;
 Dd. 177; Ez. 226; H.
 75; J. 16; Ls. 105,
 176; S. 225

- Pride, R.** 75
 — *als.* Isatt, Ag. 168
 — Isatt *als.*, Ag. 88
Pridmore, Ch. 120; J. 142; N. 109, 110; Rt. 147
Prince, G. 134
Prior, Priors, Pryor, Pryors, Ag. 10; A. 207, 229; Ez. 230; H. 172; J. 29, 77, 223; Jph. 233; Mt. 221; Rt. 229; Rg. 166; St. 221, 224; T. 58, 95, 226; W. 96, 223, 225
Procter, Proctor, Prockter, Procktor, Ag. 170; G. 187; P. 112; R. 87; Rt. 38, 85; W. 61
 — *als.* Porter, W. 191
Proudfoot, T. 25
Proudlove, Prowdlove, T. 86, 192
Proudman, Proudeman, Prowdeman, Ag. 57; D. 193; R. 24; Rt. 47; W. 115
Prudeney, W. 52
Pryce, see Price
Pryor, Pryors, see Prior
Puam, T. 10
Pudsey, J. 27
Pugson, see Foxson
Pullin, Pullen, Pulling, Hu. 73; Mt. 30; R. 211; Rt. 210
Pultney, J. 10, 139; R. 48; T. 25. *See also* Poultney
Pur, Rg. 16
Purefoy, Purefey, Purefey, Purifey, Purfreye, Puryfye, E. 80, 200; Fr. 160; Hu. 46; N. 28; Rph. 31, 94, 156; W. 10, 134
Purley, Jays, 16*, 20
Purse, J. 49, 59; N. 107; W. 78
Purser, J. 32, 46; T. 54
Puryfye, see Purefoy
Pusey, Pusie, A. 128; R. 115
Putt, Br. 139; D. 110; Ez. 85; R. 20, 85, 180; Rt. 139; W. 128
Pyall, W. 134, 192
Pyckard, see Pickard
Pycke, see Pick
Pycroft, Picrofte, Pycrofte, Pycroft, Ch. 31; Edm. 96; E. 102; Ez. 98, 172; Js. 170*; Rt. 38; T. 128
Pyddon, H. 53
Pye, Al. 79
Pycroft, see Pycroft
Pyewell, see Pywell
Pyfford, J. 27; W. 33
Pyght, Pyghte, see Fight
Pyke, see Pike
Pyketon, Pykton, J. 10; Mt. 10
Pyley, Ez. 108
Pylow, Pylowe, Mt. 24; W. 158
Pylippe, see Philips
Pym, Pim, Pyme, Pymme, Gf. 65, 68; Hln. 78; Jo. 43, 62; J. 49, 51, 115; Jh. 230; R. 74; Rt. 38; T. 115; W. 230, 239
Pyn, Pyne, see Pine
Pynder, see Pinder
Pype, Pypes, Hy. 95; Rt. 19
Pyvinch, K. 116; W. 116
Pywell, Piwell, Pyewell, Adrian, 189; J. 134, 149, 156; R. 38; Rt. 88; St. 78; W. 30, 110, 184
Quarles, G. 239
Quenby, Amos, 202
Queniborough Sequestration, 195
Quenniborowe, Quenniborowe, Quenyborowe, H. 79; J. 98; W. 67
Quilter, Ab. 216
Quinton, S. 224
Quoy, see Coy
Quycke, Rt. 10
Raddle, R. 216
Radford, Redford, Ez. 77; Rt. 35; T. 10; W. 74, 81, 123
Radley, see Redley
Raffe, Rayffe, R. 16; Rt. 21
Ragdale Sequestration, 191
Ragg, Ragge, Ez. 115; G. 73; Js. 34, 239; Mt. 116; P. 98; R. 134, 181; T. 125, 141, 188, 197; W. 16, 98, 117, 125, 147, 187
Ragsdale, Ragisdalle, J. 107; W. 52
Raine, Raines, see Raynes
Rallat, Mgy. 109
Rampion, Mt. 128, 187
Rampton, W. 57
Ramsden, G. 73; T. 78
Ramshawe, J. 49
Randle, Randall, E. 208; Everard, 117; G. 224; J. 60; M. 200; Rph. 43, 62; R. 49; Rt. 118; R. 123; T. 18, 156; W. 38, 219, 220
Randolff, R. 10
Randon, G. 191; M. 239
Rasens, Rason, see Rayson
Rasse, Rase, J. 109; W. 121
Ratchford, Ratcheford, Retchford, J. 156; W. 145
 — Owen *als.*, Rt. 192
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratclyfe, Ratclyffe, J. 51; N. 67; R. 77; Rt. 158; T. 156
Ratcliffe-super-Wreake Sequestration, 191
Rathbon, P. 112
Rathesse, W. 222
Ratt, Rott, T. 32; W. 10
Raulins, see Rawlins
Rauvensone or Laurensonne, R. 56
Ravall, see Revell
Raven, Ravens, Dn. 132; E. 200; Fr. 70; Js. 73, 139*; J. 81, 118, 195; Jph. 214, 230; R. 86; Rt. 159; Rg. 78; T. 128, 142; W. 130
Rawdich, see Rowditch
Rawdon, Benedict, 10
Rawlatt, Rawlett, Mgy. 172; W. 121. *See also* Rowlatt
Rawledge, G. 61
Rawlins, Raulins, Rawlens, Rawlin, Rawlings, Rawlyns, Amb. 128; H. 189; J. 19, 180; M. 102; Rt. 10, 34; T. 128; W. 86, 87
Rawlinson, Rawlynson, J. 10; Ph. 166; Rg. 59; W. 163

- Raworth, Raworthe,
 Roworth, J. 230; M.
 239; R. 67; W. 230
 Rawson, R. 182; W. 25
 Ray, Raye, Rea, Reay,
 Reye, Isb. 53; J. 222;
 N. 163; S. 128; T. 41
 Rayffe, *see* Raffe
 Raynald, Raynold, Ray-
 nolde, *see* Reynolds
 Rayner, Raynor, Reaner,
 Rener, Reynar, Reyner,
 Reynor, Al. 116; Ant.
 224, 234; Bgt. 190, 191,
 239; Fr. 226; J. 94,
 128, 165, 188; K. 175;
 L. 150; M. 225; R.
 173, 176; Rt. 185; T.
 46, 173, 190; W. 96,
 105
 — *als.* Smith, P. 167
 — Smith *als.*, T. 71
 Raynes, Raine, Raines,
 Reynes, D. 224; J. 27,
 69; N. 31; R. 61; Rt.
 118, 137; T. 52; W.
 172
 Raynforth, J. 35
 Raynor, *see* Rayner
 Raynshawe, J. 156
 Rayson, Rasens, Rason,
 Reason, Reson, J. 10,
 46; N. 184; R. 100;
 W. 34, 136
 — *Hinde als.*, Magdalen,
 194, 207
 Rea, *see* Ray
 Read, Reade, Redde,
 Rede, Reed, Reede,
 Reyde, Ag. 115; Al.
 53; Amee, 52; Ch. 58,
 73; E. 178; G. 175;
 H. 128, 161; Jo. 27;
 J. 41, 52, 55, 66, 81, 156,
 197; Jy. 197; K. 159;
 Lw. 27; Mt. 33, 61,
 156; M. 201. Mehita-
 bell, 232; Rph. 57*;
 R. 10, 19, 35, 50, 58, 73,
 139, 169; Rt. 90, 136;
 Rg. 86; T. 28, 35, 46,
 59, 60, 88, 113, 125, 128,
 148; W. 24, 52, 54, 64,
 109, 159, 172, 179, 197
 Readall, T. 189
 Readishe, *see* Reddish
 Readley, *see* Redley
 Reamington, *see* Rim-
 mington
 Reaner, *see* Rayner
 Reare, R. 113; T. 112
 Reasbie Sequestration, 177
 Reason, *see* Rayson
 Reave, *see* Reeve
 Reay, *see* Ray
 Redde, Rede, Reed, Reede,
 see Read
 Reddeley, *see* Redley
 Reddish, Readishe, J. 119,
 151
 Reddisley, R. 35
 Redferne, Js. 88
 Redford, *see* Radford
 Redley, Radley, Readley,
 Redeley, Reddeley,
 Redleye, Reedley, J. 38,
 80; M. 211; R. 24, 46,
 88; T. 25, 211; W.
 163. *See also* Ridley
 Redman, Al. 22
 Redna, Ez. 156; T. 156
 Redwey, Dominick, 65
 Reedley, *see* Redley
 Reefe, W. 22
 Reeve, Reave, Reve,
 Reyve, G. 132; Js. 149;
 Jf. 81; Jo. 54; J. 64,
 66, 93, 120, 184*, 221,
 226; Rt. 60, 163; T.
 109; Vl. 77; W. 77,
 109, 110
 Reiste, *see* Rest
 Remington, Remington,
 Remmington, *see* Rim-
 mington
 Remyt, H. 30
 Rene, Reyn, J. 52*, 54
 Rener, *see* Rayner
 Renold, Renolde, Renolds,
 Renowlds, *see* Reynolds
 Reppington, J. 10
 Reske, Fr. 105
 — *or* Wreske, G. 103
 Rest, Reiste, Reste, Al.
 103; Hu. 173; J. 141,
 156; T. 61
 Retchford, *see* Ratchford
 Revell, Ravall, Do. 179;
 J. 160; N. 10
 Revet, *see* Ryvett
 Rewington, Rt. 51
 Reyde, *see* Read
 Reydon, Edm. 169
 Reye, *see* Ray
 Reynar, Reyner, Reynor,
 see Rayner
 Reynes, *see* Raynes
 Reynolds, Raynald, Ray-
 nold, Raynolde, Renold,
 Renolde, Renolds, Re-
 nowlds, Reynold, Rey-
 nolde, Ag. 112; Amee,
 46; E. 123; Ez. 84;
 H. 110, 128, 179; J. 16,
 110, 115, 134, 158, 200;
 Mt. 57; Ml. 183; R.
 10; Rt. 73, 78, 99, 128;
 T. 10, 24, 25, 170; W.
 58, 88*, 137, 139
 — *als.* Barber, J. 98
 — Fletcher *als.*, Creator,
 100
 Reynor, *see* Rayner
 Reynys, W. 10
 Reytforth, T. 151
 Reyve, *see* Reeve
 Rice, Rise, Ryce, Rysse,
 J. 98, 162, 178; R. 10;
 T. 109; W. 100
 Richards, Richard, Rych-
 ards, —, 28; Ez. 94;
 J. 18, 38, 52, 160; M.
 239; R. 169; Rt. 31,
 137; T. 27; W. 214
 — *als.* Mylner, T. 48
 Richardson, Richardssonne,
 Al. 202; Ch. 125; D.
 177; E. 38, 128, 181,
 188, 225; Ez. 149, 174;
 Hln. 57; H. 132, 220;
 Js. 81, 191; J. 50, 105,
 134, 234; Mt. 100, 173;
 Mgy. 46; M. 136;
 Peres, 24; R. 32, 102;
 Rt. 31, 34, 192; Rw.
 167; T. 21, 96, 144,
 158, 196; Wlt. 66; W.
 25, 27, 92, 98, 106, 139,
 151
 Richmond, Richman, Ag.
 134; J. 109; N. 212,
 215; T. 121, 134, 192;
 W. 179
 Rick, W. 219
 Rickards, Ar. 215
 Riddington, Riddengton,
 Riddington, Ch. 137;
 E. 151, 204; J. 136,
 193; R. 128; T. 121,
 151; W. 165
 Riddyate, J. 88
 Ridge, W. 115, 181
 Ridgley, Ridgleley, Rigiele,
 Rigley, G. 75, 77, 163;
 Jo. 103; J. 113, 177,
 181; M. 85; Rt. 171;
 T. 27, 46, 132; W. 128
 Ridgway, Ridgewaye,
 Ridgwey, E. 196; H.
 35; Rg. 113; W. 215

- Riding, Ridinge, *see* Rydinge
 Ridley, Rydley, Ag. 156; W. 79. *See also* Redley
 Ridlington, R. 168; W. 145
 Rigge, Rigges, Isb. 67; T. 28
 Righ, Right, Rt. 27; T. 156
 Righley, *see* Riley
 Rigley, *see* Ridgley
 Rigmaden, Rigmayden, Rygmadyen, J. 16, 49, 156; Rt. 31; T. 48
 Riland, *see* Ryland
 Riley, Righley, Rilay, Rilie, Ryley, H. 121; J. 162; Mt. 109; R. 86, 119, 141; Rg. 68; Su. 67; T. 78; W. 10, 113
 Rime, M. 141, 197
 Rimington, Reamington, Remington, Remington, Remington, Rymington, G. 87, 137; N. 93, 185; Rt. 100, 142; T. 79, 103, 197; W. 50, 85. *See also* Rewington
 Ripfam, *see* Rypham
 Rippley, Rt. 27
 Risby, J. 141
 Rise, *see* Rice
 Rishford, E. 123
 Rison, E. 200
 Rixome, J. 151
 Roads, Rodes, J. 90; Rt. 69; T. 77
 Roathley, *see* Rothley
 Roberts, Robarts, Robertds, Robertes, Ad. 95; Dd. 168; El. 41; Ez. 201; G. 169; Glt. 195; Gr. 128; H. 74; Hu. 10; J. 34, 35, 60, 209; K. 136; Lw. 132, 191; Mt. 16; M. 212, 215; R. 90, 148, 208; Rt. 32, 54, 128; Sa. 121; T. 50, 94, 116, 132, 145; W. 22, 75, 107, 121*, 134, 156, 190, 214
 Robey, Robi, *see* Roby
 Robins, Robbins, Robyns, Ez. 147; J. 128; R. 10; T. 19; W. 85
 — *Carter als.*, Dn. 114
 Robinson, Robynson, Ag. 70, 125; A. 25, 141, 142; Bw. 49; Ez. 137, 156; H. 27; I. 98; Isb. 102, 156; Js. 239; Jsp. 110; Jo. 10; J. 22, 64, 74, 85, 142, 200; Mt. 32; M. 210; Mawde, 165; N. 60, 91, 99, 173; O. 134, 192; R. 24, 142, 156, 227, 239; Rt. 35, 68, 117; T. 117, 167, 177; W. 10, 49, 74, 141, 148, 164, 174, 176, 197*
 — *als.* Heyfeild, Av. 113
 Robley, Rt. 239
 Robotham, *see* Rowbottom
 Roby, Robey, Robi, Ez. 156; J. 75; T. 72
 Robyns, *see* Robins
 Robynson, *see* Robinson
 Rocastell, Jo. 65
 Rocson, R. 10
 Rodeley, Rodely, *see* Rothley
 Rodes, *see* Roads
 Rodwell, M. 226; R. 239; W. 225
 Roe, Roo, Roode, Ag. 66; Al. 200; A. 136; Ch. 193; Devereux, 220; H. 134; Jo. 192; J. 16, 132, 192, 239; Rt. 28, 189; Sa. 137; T. 128, 156; W. 10, 41, 130, 167, 214. *See also* Rowe
 Rogers, Roger, Rogur, Ant. 156; Hu. 160; J. 10; Rt. 38*, 78; St. 100; T. 179; W. 147, 227
 Rogerson, Hy. 58; Jo. 23; J. 162; T. 30; W. 23
 Rognarthe, Rt. 16
 Rolleston, Roleson, Rolleston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Ez. 147; G. 43, 62, 145, 228; R. 46; Rt. 228; T. 67; Wlt. 228; W. 30, 95
 Rolte, Js. 134, 192
 Roo, Roode, *see* Roe
 Roome, Rph. 121; W. 74
 Roote, Rote, Rowte, Ez. 41, 46, 90; J. 43, 62; Mth. 196; Rph. 169; T. 67; W. 78, 141, 191
 Rose, Roes, Roose, G. 113; J. 42, 137; N. 77; R. 10; Rt. 46, 49, 141; W. 59, 172
 — *als.* Bailie, A. 176
 — *als.* Thews, W. 132
 Rosington, J. 171
 Ross, Ros, Rosse, Sm. 156; T. 81, 181, 239
 Rothley, Roathley, Rodeley, Rodely, Rotheley, Fr. 132; G. 98; Isb. 123; J. 10, 21, 57; Ml. 46; T. 73; W. 42, 116, 117
 Rott, *see* Ratt
 Roulston, *see* Rolleston
 Rous, Rouse, *see* Rowse
 Rowbottom, Robotham, Rowbotham, Rowbothom, Ez. 58; H. 172; Js. 25; J. 49; T. 100
 Rowckby, W. 65
 Rowditch, Rawdich, Rowdych, Rowsyche, J. 10, 43; Rt. 32; W. 18, 163
 Rowe, Rowes, Ag. 99; Amb. 179; A. 210; Ch. 173; Ez. 156; J. 172; Rt. 10, 156, 236; T. 107, 220; W. 72, 81, 82, 156. *See also* Roe
 Rowell, Ag. 99; J. 183; Rph. 171; Rt. 156; Rg. 88; Temperence, 220; W. 219
 Rowlatt, Rowlat, Rowlett, Ag. 10; Rph. 141; R. 186. *See also* Rawlatt
 Roworth, *see* Raworth
 Rowse, Rous, Rouse, Ce. 141; Fr. 115; G. 73, 120; J. 66; Mgy. 27; N. 55; R. 80, 128, 145, 164; Rt. 65; T. 27, 49, 66, 73, 78, 113; W. 30, 35, 90, 105, 191
 Rowshell, Ch. 51
 Rowsyche, *see* Rowditch
 Rowte, *see* Roote
 Royce, *see* Reyse
 Roylande, Js. 170
 Royle, T. 96; Wlt. 186
 Royley, Fr. 90
 Royse, Royce, Ez. 173; Job. 149; K. 46
 Rubbon, T. 159
 Rubley, W. 16
 Rudd, Rg. 177
 Rudge, J. 172

- Rudiard, *see* Rudyard
 Ruding, Rudinge, Rudinges, Rudings, Do. 120; Gray, 84; Jo. 77, 87; Ml. 84, 166; R. 161; Rt. 89; T. 77, 87
 Rudington, Al. 30
 Rudkin, A. 192; Rt. 116; T. 128
 Rudyard, Rudyard, Jarvis, 178; Jph. 128; Mt. 125; Rt. 207; W. 123
 Ruelds, Marger, 156
 Rugeley, Stone *als.*, Ez. 191
 Rumbould, Rt. 116
 Runner, Ellicius, 70
 Rushall, Ag. 10
 Rushe, Rt. 70
 Ruskin, R. 227
 Russell, Ag. 70; And. 139, 196; Hu. 55; Jo. 86; J. 20; Lw. 70; N. 197; Rph. 172; R. 181, 189; Rt. 106, 156; T. 103, 106; W. 46, 81
 Rustall, Rt. 195
 Rustat, W. 72
 Rutland, E. 198
 Ryce, *see* Rice
 Rycharde, *see* Richards
 Ryde, W. 48
 Ryder, Crn. 107; J. 156; M. 148; Rt. 195; W. 170
 Rydinge, Riding, Ridinge, Rydings, Rydings, Jo. 78; Mgy. 207; Rt. 87; W. 25, 43, 62, 70, 185
 Rydley, *see* Ridley
 Rye, R. 181
 Ryfam, *see* Rypham
 Rygbye, J. 61
 Rygmadyne, *see* Rigmaden
 Ryland, Riland, El. 170; W. 67
 Ryley, *see* Riley
 Rylff, Rt. 24
 Rymar, E. 137
 Rymington, *see* Rimmington
 Rynes, H. 141
 Rypham, Ripfam, Ryfam, Rypam, Ez. 107; M. 102; Rt. 46; Rg. 174
 Rysse, *see* Rice
 Ryvett, Revet, J. 48, 156; N. 52; Rt. 77; T. 77
 Sabin, Sabine, Ag. 167; N. 64; W. 77
 Sacheverell, Satcheverell, H. 161; T. 121
 Saddeler, *see* Sadler
 Saddington, Saddington, E. 85; Ez. 95; J. 116; R. 117; Rt. 160; T. 60; W. 64, 77
 Saddleworth, T. 42
 Sadler, Saddeler, Hu. 189; J. 80; T. 50, 156; W. 213
 Saire, Sare, Amb. 90; J. 168; P. 183
 Salburie, Ez. 81
 Salisbury, Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburye, Salesbery, Salisbury, Salusburie, Salusburye, E. 112; Gf. 10; H. 10, 38, 92, 156*; J. 10; Mt. 41; Mgy. 111; Rph. 167; R. 22, 61, 66, 125, 188; Rt. 53, 107, 120, 159; T. 61, 158; W. 47
 Sall, Rg. 10
 Sallinger, *see* Sayntleger
 Salman, Samon, Sawmon, Ag. 38; Edm. 156; T. 191; W. 117
 Salt, Salte, J. 77, 115; N. 128*; T. 47; W. 190
 Salusburie, Salusburye, *see* Salisbury
 Samon, *see* Salman
 Samson, Sampson, Samsonne, Samsun, Ag. 21; H. 16; J. 64, 128; K. 16; R. 53, 142, 171; Rt. 43; T. 77, 89, 109; W. 79, 134, 166
 — *or* Sansome, Rt. 62
 Sanders, Sannders, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson, Sandersonne, Sannderson, Sanderston, Sanderson, Dunsold, 95; Fr. 84, 188; G. 87; Hln. 102; J. 49, 136, 151; Jph. 214; Mt. 38; R. 24; Rt. 24; Rg. 74; T. 107; W. 99, 115
 Sandon *als.* Jones, M. 134
 Sands, H. 213
 Sansom, Sannsame, Sansam, Sansame, Sannsom, Sansome, Sanson, Sansum, Sawnsam, Ant. 117; Ez. 134; H. 102, 103; Hu. 78; J. 75, 92, 121, 197; Jonas, 130; N. 22; R. 10, 96, 144, 180; T. 25, 67, 94, 173; W. 43, 62, 192
 — *or* Sampson, Rt. 62
 Sare, *see* Saire
 Sargenson, J. 10
 Sarime, R. 107
 Sarson, Sarsin, Ant. 98, 222; J. 69, 105, 149; Rph. 77; T. 66; W. 99*, 109, 128*, 180, 186, 219
 Satcheverell, *see* Sacheverell
 Satherthwait, Jo. 184
 Saunders, Sanders, Sannanders, Sawnder, Sawnders, Al. 156, 184; Bgt. 106; Cth. 128; Ez. 78, 175; Fr. 144, 151; J. 48, 52*, 87, 91, 92, 98; Rph. 59; R. 26, 57; W. 27, 38, 84, 156
 — *als.* Saunters, R. 130
 Sauderson, *see* Sanderson
 Saunt, Saunte, Sawnte, G. 181; T. 38; Vl. 65
 Savaney, Saveney, H. 35; J. 52; T. 54
 Savidge, Savage, Jo. 33; J. 34; Mgy. 142; M. 166; Rph. 119; R. 74; Rt. 26; T. 57, 130, 136; W. 31, 59, 60, 105
 Savill, Savile, T. 185; W. 175
 Savine, R. 92
 Sawcey, Emery, 105
 Sawmon, *see* Salman
 Sawney, J. 10
 Sawnsam, *see* Sansom
 Sawnte, *see* Saunt
 Saxbye, E. 78
 Saye, Sey, J. 10; Rt. 38
 Sayntleger *als.* Sallinger, Ez. 160
 Saywell, J. 27, 31
 Scales, Rt. 24
 Scampton, Scamptonne, Schampton, Skampton, Do. 218; Hln. 137; J. 168, 193, 236; Mgy. 195; M. 137; Mth. 200; N. 221; Rph. 96;

- Rt. 21, 57; Sa. 137; T. 28, 228; U. 141; W. 121, 125, 165, 220, 227
Scarborowe, Scarborow,
Skarborow, Skerborowe, Al. 51; Ez. 68; Jsp. 53; J. 82; R. 130; Rt. 125, 188; W. 93, 177*
Scatlie, W. 111
Schamton, see Scampton
Schemell, Al. 22; Cth. 16
Schesbye, Rt. 25
Schooley, see Scooley
Shortchowse, see Short-hose
Sclater, see Slater
Scofield, Alx. 211; M. 211
Scooley, Schooley, Scolie, Ag. 134; J. 128; N. 82
Scott, Scote, Scotte, Ag. 10; Fr. 144; G. 211; J. 142, 177; R. 10, 19; Rt. 115; T. 48, 197; W. 22, 85
Scotton, W. 95
Scraftoft Sequestration, 199
Scrimshaw, J. 151
Scriven, Scrivin, Scryven, Jo. 72, 139, 206; R. 70, 239; W. 31, 176
Sculthorpe, W. 99, 173
Seacole, J. 211
Seade, R. 42
Seagrave, Segrave, Segreave, Js. 47; Jo. 156; J. 10, 70, 145, 168; Rph. 116; T. 30, 98, 149; W. 27, 41, 181
 — **Coken als., R.** 91
Seal, Seale, Seele, Sele, Ag. 67; Al. 207; Ez. 171; J. 75, 162, 239; R. 68, 178; Rt. 51, 89, 125, 132; W. 10, 197
Searson, Seorson, Mth. 137; N. 130
Seaton, T. 112
Seddowe, G. 125
Seele, Sele, see Seal
Segrave, Segreave, see Seagrave
Seley, W. 43
Selinger, Ant. 54
Sellers, J. 168
Semarke, T. 48
Semper, Mt. 10
Senton, R. 156
Seorson, see Searson
Sere, T. 10
Sergeant, Serjant, Brb. 236; P. 111; W. 148
Settle, J. 120
Seux, R. 28
Sewell, Dn. 121; Ez. 224; G. 225; Mrth. 226; W. Webster, 227
Sewer, J. 107
Sewter, Mgy. 179
Sexten, Mt. 20
Sey, see Saye
Shakespeare, Shakyspeyre, Ame, 42
 — **als. Emmerson, Rt.** 10
Shalcrosse, Shawcrosse, Js. 148; J. 94; Sm. 184; W. 96
Shanford, Smythe als., T. 91
Shankton Sequestration, 185
Shardlow, T. 28
Share, see Shear
Shared, see Sherard
Sharpe, Sharp, Al. 68, 72; And. 192; Ch. 48; Clemme, 173; E. 134; Ez. 67; G. 60, 65, 102, 134, 174; Grg. 52; Hu. 164; Jo. 100; J. 32, 35*, 46, 51, 52, 61, 116, 128, 134, 156, 162, 166, 182, 197, 219, 223; Ju. 173; Mrth. 216; N. 98, 173; Rachell, 196; R. 10, 22, 57, 77, 103, 176, 202, 234; Rt. 70, 141, 144, 192; Rg. 60; Rw. 50; Rubin, 95; T. 48, 125, 136, 150, 223, 236; Vl. 200; W. 10, 18, 25, 72, 78, 80, 85, 107, 117, 128, 136, 141, 151, 170, 222
 — **als. Share, Ez.** 195
Sharples, Sharpuls,
Sheples, Austin, 95; Rt. 10, 18, 187
Sharrack, Sharratt, see Sherard
Shawcrosse, see Shalcrosse
Shawe, Shaw, Ag. 32; E. 77; Ez. 173, 187; Ellis, 82; Hu. 82; Jo. 41, 55; J. 33, 48, 93, 115, 232; Mgy. 203; N. 48, 49; Rph. 52; R. 78, 81; Rt. 31*, 199; Rg. 32; St. 49; T. 58, 121, 143, 147, 173, 200; Wlt. 65; W. 10, 25, 49, 103, 143, 147, 156, 173, 176
Shawell, Js. 52; Ja. 156; J. 55
Sheale, Shele, R. 33; Rt. 201
Sheane, see Sheen
Shear, Share, Sheare, Sheres, Al. 53; J. 70, 102; Rt. 93
 — **Sharpe als., Ez.** 195
Shearly, see Sherley
Shechell, Rt. 128
Sheen, Sheane, Sheene,
Shene, Al. 73; Jo. 117; R. 102; Rg. 200; Sibilla, 130; T. 78, 91; W. 55, 78, 120, 184
Sheepley, Sheepley, Sheepley, Shepay, Shepey, Sheppie, Shippey, Shippy, Ez. 176; Ellis, 77; J. 11*, 16, 94, 99, 128, 139, 207, 210; K. 134, 192; R. 64, 184; Rt. 156; T. 61, 68, 95, 166*, 211; W. 186
Sheepheard, see Sheppard
Sheffield, Shefelde, Sheffeld, Shefyld, Sheiffeild, And. 219; A. 141; Ant. 109; B. 221; Ch. 190; Ez. 10; Fr. 222; Hln. 174; Jo. 206; J. 49, 200; Mt. 125, 188; Mth. 100; W. 218
Sheiples, see Sharples
Sheldon, Ab. 95
Shele, see Sheale
Shelton, A. 132; Ez. 223; H. 130; J. 240; S. 150; T. 225; W. 225
Shene, see Sheen
Shenton, J. 171; Rt. 156
Shepay, Shepey, see Sheepley
Shepley, see Shipley
Sheppard, Sheepheard, Sheperde, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd, Cl. 125; Dn. 58; E. 106; Fr. 201; G. 111; Grg. 81; H. 35, 239; Isb. 139, 196; J. 54, 168; Mt. 57; N.

- 38; Rph. 189, 198; Rt. 175, 193; T. 128, 189, 191; W. 30, 120
- Sheppardson, Sheperdson, Shepperdson, Shepper-son, Ag. 159; H. 102; J. 67, 78; Rt. 159; W. 105
- Sherard, Shared, Sharrack, Sharratt, Sherode, Sherratt, A. 187; G. 168; Hu. 11; J. 35; Mth. 123; Rph. 57; Rt. 69
- Sheres, *see* Shear
- Shereshawe, T. 50
- Sherley, Shearly, Shurley, T. 150; W. 51, 159
- Sherlocke, Shorlocke, W. 54, 96
- Sherman, Ez. 77; J. 128; Mi. 125; R. 77; Rw. 139; W. 67
- *als.* Carver, J. 129
- Sherode, Sherratt, *see* Sherard
- Sherwin, S. 209
- Sherwood, Cc. 120, 184; Ez. 74; G. 74, 86, 199; Hu. 107; Js. 193*, 199; Mrt. 91, 181; Mth. 212; T. 141, 147
- Shewter, Shuter, R. 184; Mgy. 106
- Sheyte, N. 22
- Shilcock, J. 192
- Shilton, Shylton, Ag. 43, 62; Al. 22; Fr. 102; G. 86, 103; J. 111, 161; Rph. 54; Rt. 54; T. 52, 59, 178; W. 44, 62
- Shingleton, Mt. 72; W. 60
- Shipley, Shepley, Ellis, 215; H. 72; Rph. 11; S. 211
- Shipman, J. 132; Rt. 143
- Shippie, Shippey, Shippy, *see* Sheehey
- Shippon, W. 50
- Shipton, R. 22
- Shipward, G. 116, 179
- Shittlewood, Shittlewood, *see* Shuttlewood
- Shore, T. 169
- Shorlocke, *see* Sherlocke
- Short, T. 74
- Shorthose, Schortchowse, Shorthouse, J. 50; T. 10; W. 79, 168
- Shotape, R. 25
- Shotton, Shoton, Ant. 143; W. 23
- Shotwell, Shottiswell, J. 161; T. 141
- Show, Dd. 156; P. 156
- Shregleton, M. 195
- Shurley, *see* Sherley
- Shuter, *see* Shewter
- Shuttlewood, Shittlewood, Shittlewood, Shyttylwood, Do. 210; G. 102; Harrold, 139; Joel, 225; J. 185; R. 159; Rt. 219; T. 93; W. 117
- Shylton, *see* Shilton
- Shyrte, Ag. 22
- Sibley, H. 229
- Sibson, Sibbeston, Sybson, H. 117; J. 170; T. 53, 223
- Sickes, Sikes, *see* Sykes
- Siddall, J. 166, 168
- Siddons, Siddon, Siddowne, Siddownes, Syddon, Ab. 89; Ez. 203; G. 203; H. 183; Jd. 164; T. 68, 100, 231
- Sides, *see* Syde
- Silles, J. 139
- Silverwood, J. 134
- Simons, Simon, Simonds, Simmons, Symon, Symonds, Symons, G. 219; H. 130; Ja. 139, 196; J. 46, 166; M. 198; R. 61, 98; Rg. 186; T. 17, 136; W. 11, 65, 132, 191
- *als.* Thomasman, Ez. 219
- Simpkin, Simkin, Simking, Simpkin, Symkin, Symkine, Symkyn, Symkyne, Sympkin, B. 229; C. 213; G. 91; Ja. 213; Jo. 82; J. 19, 21, 113, 240; M. 240; P. 119, 165; R. 64, 86; Rt. 171; T. 57, 68*, 78*, 157; W. 52, 75, 128, 211
- Simples, W. 203
- Simpson, Simson, Simsonne, Sympson, Symson, Ag. 137; Alx. 99; K. 230; Dn. 56; Elias, 216; Fr. 125; H. 94, 186; Js. 69; Jo. 116; J. 11, 29*, 34, 222; Jph. 230, 232; Mt. 52; M. 226, 231, 234; Mth. 226; Rph. 207; R. 21, 35; Rt. 30, 53, 65, 157; T. 48, 95, 225; W. 35, 51, 67, 112, 125, 141, 225, 227, 230
- *als.* Thomasman, Rt. 219
- Sims, Simmes, Symes, Job, 215; J. 187; T. 46
- Sinster, W. 11
- Sison, Siston, *see* Syston
- Skampton, *see* Scampton
- Skarborow, *see* Scarborowe
- Skeath, Sketh, Skeyth, Ez. 240; Rt. 24, 189; T. 191
- Skechley, Skechleye, *see* Sketchley
- Skeffington, *see* Skevington
- Skelington, Skellington, *see* Skillington
- Skelmore *als.* Skermer, J. 240
- Skelson, Skellson, Skel-sonne, Hu. 84; Js. 209*; Mt. 60; W. 58, 147
- Skenner, *see* Skinner
- Skermer, *see* Skirmar
- Sketchley, Skechley, Skechleye, Skertchley, Al. 220; Ez. 227; J. 48*, 125; R. 111, 118; R. 147; T. 225
- Sketh, *see* Skeath
- Sketliffe, W. 44, 62
- Skevington, Skeffington, Skevyngton, H. 81, 156; J. 158; W. 46, 65
- Skeyll, R. 30
- Skeyth, *see* Skeath
- Skillington, Skelington, Skellington, Skylling-ton, Skyllington, Goodith, 165; J. 150, 156; Mt. 68, 161; R. 18, 29; Rt. 55; T. 18; W. 27, 44, 62, 125
- Skinner, Skenner, H. 53; J. 130; R. 25, 144
- Skipwith, Skipworth, G. 85; Ja. 128
- Skirmar, Skermer, Skirmare, J. 66; Mt. 125; Rt. 184; T. 74
- Skelmore *als.*, J. 240

- Skyllington, Skyllington,
see Skillington
 Slack, Slacke, Benedict,
 176; G. 173; Js. 173;
 J. 73
 Sladon, Ez. 232; W. 229
 Slater, Sclater, Slayter,
 Slaytor, Ez. 128, 231;
 H. 130; J. 35, 89, 91,
 125, 230, 233; R. 89,
 169, 240; Rg. 148; T.
 19; W. 11, 68, 156,
 193
 Slauston Sequestration,
 196
 Slawston, Slawestonne,
 Slawson, J. 57; Rg.
 134
 — *als.* Dale, Ez. 59
 — Dale *als.*, M. 104;
 T. 94, 129
 Slayter, Slaytor, *see* Slater
 Sleathe, Slearth, E. 225;
 Gbl. 171
 Slege, J. 11
 Sligh, Rt. 139
 Slingsbye, Slingsbie,
 Slingsby, T. 38, 48;
 W. 168
 Smalcher, T. 128
 Smalley, Smaley, Smalie,
 Smally, Smalye, Smaw-
 lye, Smayley, Smelley,
 Smellye, A. 240; Ch.
 90; Cl. 220; E. 128,
 134, 189; El. 54; Ez.
 106; Fr. 198, 207; G.
 93; Hy. 107, 178; J.
 54, 80, 107, 119, 156,
 169, 189; Rph. 58, 207;
 R. 52; Rt. 38, 86; T.
 148, 221, 236; Wlt. 159;
 W. 38, 58
 Smallman, M. 240
 Smart, Smarte, Bw. 166;
 Edm. 53, 156; E. 134,
 188; Gi. 111; Js. 191;
 Ja. 125; Jo. 38, 145;
 J. 11, 38, 53, 73, 77, 89,
 189, 190, 193, 234; M.
 125; R. 20, 156, 186;
 Rt. 79; Sampson, 188;
 T. 87, 202; W. 31, 38,
 54, 71, 73, 79, 80, 82,
 90, 116, 162, 186
 — *or* Snart, Jo. 199
 Smawlye, Smayley, *see*
 Smalley
 Smaylson, And. 156
 Smeeton, Smeaton, Sme-
 ton, Smyton, Joel, 196;
 J. 156*; Rt. 77, 167;
 T. 52, 69; W. 35, 98,
 128
 Smelley, Smellye, *see*
 Smalley
 Smetheley, Rg. 49; T. 58
 Smith, Smethe, Smithe,
 Smyth, Smythe, —, 25;
 —, 180; Ag. 11, 28, 38,
 69, 73, 163, 181; Al.
 119, 130; Amee, 159;
 And. 151; A. 119, 139,
 180, 184, 208, 221, 240;
 Ant. 120, 136; Ar. 166;
 Brb. 181, 182; K. 210;
 Cc. 11; Ch. 41, 197;
 Dionise, 81; Do. 184;
 Edm. 167; E. 11, 58,
 52, 106, 128, 145*, 150,
 196, 201, 208; Ez. 65,
 128, 139, 216; Ellis,
 69; Emmott, 156, 173,
 185; Erasmus, 105;
 Fr. 132, 186, 229, 233;
 G. 11, 46, 54, 77, 120,
 137, 156, 173, 176, 218,
 232; Gr. 143, 213; H.
 24, 34, 35, 148, 156, 159,
 163, 180, 198; Isb. 71,
 130; Js. 26, 30, 109,
 177; Ja. 164, 189, 222;
 Jo. 79, 99, 149; J. 11*,
 28, 32, 34, 35, 38*, 42,
 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 62,
 69*, 71, 74, 82*, 85, 94*,
 96, 99, 102*, 107*, 109,
 111, 113, 115, 116, 119*,
 120, 121, 125, 128, 134*,
 137, 147, 156*, 161, 166,
 173, 175, 176, 178, 179,
 189, 195, 199, 203*, 212,
 218*, 219, 221, 230, 240*;
 Jy. 54; Jph. 190, 211;
 J. Koke, 16; Lw. 100;
 L. 165; Mt. 35, 112, 113,
 196; Mgy. 22, 189;
 M. 41, 100, 197, 208;
 Mrth. 240; Mth. 171;
 Mi. 109, 148, 184; N.
 22, 57, 125, 170; O.
 103; Pl. 103; P. 20,
 81; Ph. 82; Rachel,
 149; Rph. 38, 156, 158;
 Renolde, 58; R. 11*,
 16*, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25,
 28, 29, 46, 49, 51, 65,
 66, 68, 77, 80, 82, 89,
 94, 98, 102, 106, 109,
 112, 123*, 128, 148, 150,
 156, 170, 172, 176, 177,
 187, 191, 193, 201, 217;
 Rt. 11*, 16, 22*, 27, 42,
 52, 109, 112, 119, 123,
 125, 134, 137, 157, 161*,
 173, 177, 185, 189, 195,
 196, 240; Rg. 27, 31,
 240; S. 240; Thph. 221;
 T. 11*, 17, 18, 21, 22,
 27, 28, 33, 35, 38, 41,
 44, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74*,
 75, 78*, 80, 91, 98, 100,
 102, 109, 112, 115, 116,
 119, 125, 134, 136, 137,
 145, 156, 160*, 164, 167,
 168, 176, 183, 184, 189,
 208, 215, 222, 224, 230;
 Wlt. 186; W. 11, 22,
 34, 35, 38, 44, 46*, 49*,
 52, 57, 60, 62, 68, 71,
 75, 77, 78, 80*, 85*, 87,
 90*, 92*, 93*, 94, 99,
 100, 102*, 105, 106, 109,
 112, 115, 120, 121, 125*,
 128*, 134, 141, 145, 147,
 149, 150, 156, 162, 166,
 173, 183, 185, 186*, 202,
 203, 214*, 215, 216, 235,
 236*
 — *als.* Baker, W. 38
 — Baker *als.*, R. 72
 — *als.* Betton, Bottom,
 Mt. 121, 186
 — *als.* Butcher, N. 173
 — Byard *als.*, Ag. 126
 — *als.* Cooke, Al. 67;
 Do. 139; J. 111; T.
 103, 121, 151; W. 136
 — Cooke *als.*, J. 71;
 W. 64
 — *als.* Deacon, T. 116
 — *als.* Dobson, Ja. 192
 — *als.* Eyton, T. 23
 — *als.* Moore, T. 102
 — Moore *als.*, J. 78; T.
 143
 — *als.* Rayner, T. 71
 — Rayner *als.*, P. 167
 — *als.* Shanford, T. 91
 — *als.* Stanton, T. 208
 — Swayne *als.*, Jo. 103
 — Taylor *als.*, K. 176
 — Tompson *als.*, Al.
 192; A. 134
 — *als.* Walton, Js. 91;
 Rt. 156
 — Walton *als.*, J. 98;
 T. 109
 — Weaver *als.*, J. 49
 — White *als.*, J. 101

- Smithson, Al. 67
 Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
 Smyton, *see* Smeeton
 Snart *als.* Smart, Jo. 199
 Sneape, Snape, Ez. 151, 204; Rph. 159; T. 100
 Sneath, Sneathe, Sneythe, Ag. 168; Cl. 69; J. 33, 52, 105; R. 73, 75; Rt. 112; T. 193.
 Snell, E. 84
 Snelson, G. 134
 Snenson, W. 180
 Sneythe, *see* Sneath
 Snoden, Fr. 180
 Snow, Snowe, A. 139; J. 164; R. 16, 32; Rg. 132; T. 26, 41; W. 54
 Somer, Somner, *see* Summer
 Somerbey, Somerbee, *als.* Hall, Rt. 112
 — *als.* Howle, Ch. 82
 Somerbie Sequestration, 189
 Somerfeild, Somerfeilde, Somerfield, *see* Summerfield
 Somter, *see* Sumpter
 Sothwell, Sothewell, *see* Southwell
 Sore, *see* Sowre
 Soresbye, Rt. 94
 Sotheray, W. 11
 Southernwood, Southewood, A. 208; Ja. 240
 Southwell, Sothwell, Hu. 82; Js. 222; J. 41, 134; R. 236
 Sowre, Sore, W. 49, 159
 Sowter, G. 139; Rph. 102; R. 87, 90; Rt. 31
 Sparkes, Sparks, G. 105; J. 141; W. 203
 Spear, Speare, Augn. 186; R. 42; T. 24, 65
 Speckley, J. 50
 Spede, N. 11
 Spell, Al. 203; Mt. 182; T. 137; Vl. 92
 Spence, J. 93; M. 137; W. 136
 Spencer, Spensar, Spenser, Ag. 59; Al. 11, 206, 236; A. 236; Ch. 182; Ez. 236*, 240; Frs. 197; Grg. 90; H. 112; Hu. 58; J. 16, 24, 33, 34, 61, 72, 107, 141, 145, 185, 225, 236*; Jph. 236*; M. 197; N. 85, 89, 236; R. 29, 46, 121, 190; Rt. 61, 87, 91, 102; T. 38*, 77, 128, 141, 147, 186; Wlt. 212; W. 28, 61, 66, 125, 132, 149, 214, 216, 233, 234, 237
 Spendlowe, J. 156
 Sperne, W. 84
 Sperry, Sperrie, Sperye, Hu. 98; Rt. 21, 120; W. 42, 105
 Spick, Spicke, Spyke, A. 111; J. 17, 55, 148, 196; N. 68, 181; R. 98, 197; T. 175; W. 80
 Spires, J. 233
 Spooner, Jph. 217
 Spraxtonne, *see* Sproxton
 Spreckley, Sprackley, Sprecley, Sprekley, Ag. 22; Gf. 156; J. 20, 34; R. 156; W. 71, 125
 Sprigg, Sprig, Sprige, Sprigge, Sprydge, Sprygge, Ag. 59, 141; Al. 92, 141; E. 92, 121; H. 41, 116; Hu. 27; R. 52, 150; Rt. 55, 64, 68, 113; T. 41, 123, 132, 137; W. 31, 46, 90, 109, 141, 179
 Springthorpe, H. 211; Ja. 208; R. 141
 Sproxton, Spraxtonne, Sprodgson, Sproggeston, Sproxon, Ag. 51; Alx. 166; Hy. 148; K. 111*; R. 38; W. 171
 Sprydge, Sprygge, *see* Sprigg
 Spycer, Rt. 21
 Spyke, *see* Spick
 Spynes, W. 156
 Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyer, Squyre, Sqwaryse, Sqwyer, Al. 31, 136; Do. 141; E. 176, 179; Fr. 107, 137, 178, 179; J. 187, 196; Lw. 151, 204; Noah, 220; Rph. 196; R. 82, 195, 220; Rt. 11, 16, 158; Rg. 31; Sa. 212; T. 38, 58, 69, 162, 202; W. 42, 61, 94, 156, 173, 177, 182, 212, 216
 Sroseby, J. 220
 Stableford, *see* Stapleford
 Stables, *see* Staples
 Stacie, Stacye, G. 149; Js. 99; Kelham, 87, 167; Ml. 128; Rt. 103; Rg. 175; W. 89, 168
 Staffand, R. 79
 Stafford, Ag. 186; A. 209; Bgt. 182; Fr. 156; J. 11, 150; Mgy. 38; Rt. 19, 186; T. 204; W. 38, 125, 218
 — Stavers *als.*, T. 69
 Staks, W. 11*
 Stallock, Mi. 77
 Stanbridge, K. 74; T. 121; W. 58, 69, 121
 Standlay, Standley, Standly, *see* Stanley
 Standwidg, Stanedg, *see* Stannage
 Standye, A. 77
 Stane, *see* Stayne
 Stanfelde, Ez. 56
 Stanford, Stanforde, Ag. 69; H. 158; J. 115; R. 173; T. 67; W. 139
 Stanham, H. 145, 199; R. 77, 79
 Stanhope, Hu. 240
 Stanley, Standlay, Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye, Al. 199; K. 221; C. 17; Fr. 117; H. 16, 163, 164; Hu. 82, 166; Ja. 199; J. 19, 141, 145; Lu. 46; M. 214; Ph. 91; Rt. 130, 145; Sabin, 170; T. 31, 111, 156, 213; W. 38, 82, 113
 Stannage, Standwidg, Stanedg, Stannidge, Stanwedg, Stanwidg, A. 200; Hu. 87, 113, 181; Jsp. 165; Rt. 77; T. 67
 Stanton, Stannton, Ston-ton, H. 136; J. 91, 132, 169; T. 16; W. 123, 162
 — Smith *als.*, T. 208
 Stanton Wyvell Sequestration, 198
 Stapleford, Stableford, Bonney, 100; Hln. 56; H. 35; J. 235; Rt. 144; T. 23
 Staples, Stables, Stapell, Stapells, Stapels, Al. 29; A. 128; Ez. 227; Fr. 107; Jo. 41; J. 35,

- 188, 226 ; Lw. 156 ;
Mt. 46, 125, 232 ; R.
73 ; Rt. 11 ; T. 148,
189 ; W. 38, 77, 79, 82,
92, 164, 172, 173
— *Gravenor als.*, Do.
185
Stapleton, Jo. 92
Starchy, Ag. 115
Staersmore, Stasemore,
Staysmore, E. 172 ; Jo.
87 ; R. 85 ; T. 50 ; W.
11, 137, 156, 195
Starke, Bw. 150 ; H. 35 ;
J. 53
Starkey, Starkie, Starky,
Starkye, Gf. 11 ; G. 72,
102 ; H. 96, 186 ; Hy.
143 ; J. 54, 58, 199 ;
Rt. 11*, 16, 95*, 98 ;
Rw. 29 ; T. 179 ; W.
130
Starling, W. 234
Stasemore, Staysmore, *see*
Staersmore
Statham, Su. 237 ; T. 219
Stathorne Sequestration,
196, 200
Staton, T. 78
Staveley, Stavely, G. 240 ;
T. 134
Stavers *als.* Stafford, T. 69
Stayne, Stane, Ch. 109 ;
R. 24 ; Theoder, 139.
See also Steane
Stead, Jonas, 214
Steane, Steyne, Ag. 26 ;
Bw. 176 ; Fr. 180 ; H.
11 ; Jo. 33 ; J. 36, 102 ;
R. 22 ; T. 150, 202 ;
W. 109, 168
Stedman, Cc. 232 ; Frs.
234 ; J. 230 ; W. 231
Steele, Steile, G. 95 ;
Rg. 128 ; St. 147, 200 ;
W. 125
— *als.* Kitchen, H. 203
— *Kitchen als.*, E. 113
Steers, J. 240 ; T. 223
Steevenson, Stephenson,
see Stevenson
Stente, Rt. 46
Stephan, Stephen,
Stephens, *see* Stevens
Sterk, *see* Stirke
Sterland, A. 216
Sterne, W. 141
Stevenage, Stevenege,
Ez. 186 ; J. 24, 36 ; Rt.
175
Stevens, Steevens,
Stephan, Stephen,
Stephens, Al. 25, 49 ;
C. 225 ; G. 215, 240 ;
Hu. 54 ; J. 176, 182 ;
Rnd. 172 ; R. 20, 38, 89,
114, 192 ; Rt. 119, 132 ;
T. 199, 211 ; W. 52, 74,
147, 156, 162, 215, 223
Stevenson, Steevenson,
Stephenson, Stynson,
Ant. 219 ; Ch. 109, 177 ;
E. 82, 165*, 201, 227 ;
El. 220, 222 ; H. 96,
185 ; Isb. 11 ; J. 218 ;
Lk. 235 ; Mt. 208 ;
Mth. 94 ; R. 93 ; Rt.
102, 163, 207 ; T. 27,
49, 96, 151, 156 ; W. 23,
29, 98, 117, 141, 222, 230
Steward, E. 77
Steyne, *see* Steane
Stifson, Styvson, T. 11,
221
Stirke, Sterk, H. 169 ;
Isb. 220 ; T. 144
Stirley, Rt. 234
Stirrop, G. 182
Stoakes, Stoaks, Stocks,
see Stokes
Stocken, Stoken, W. 137
— *or* Stockton, Rt. 75
Stockerston Sequestra-
tion, 186
Stocks, *see* Stokes
Stockton, J. 128
— *Stoken or*, Rt. 75
Stockwell, Stokwell, J.
222 ; R. 16 ; T. 226
Stokes, Stoakes, Stoaks,
Stocks, Stoks, Stookes,
A. 240 ; Ant. 58 ; E.
212 ; Ez. 223 ; G. 71,
218, 219 ; H. 92 ; J. 30,
58, 72, 92, 219, 222,
224* ; Rg. 159 ; T. 19,
220 ; W. 65, 81, 181,
218, 220, 224
Stonam, R. 36
Stone, Stones, Stonne,
Stoones, G. 78 ; Js. 26 ;
J. 11 ; S. 231 ; T. 27,
85, 87, 128 ; W. 36, 96, 156
— *als.* Rugeley, Ez. 191
Stonechest, *see* Stoneyard
Stonesbye, Rt. 17
Stoneyard, Stoniard, Bw.
132
— *or* Stonechest, Rph.
46
Stonton, *see* Stanton
Stookes, *see* Stokes
Stoones, *see* Stone
Stopper, Al. 25
Storer, Storar, Adrian,
100 ; Ag. 54, 78 ; Al.
86, 120, 167 ; Ar.
28 ; El. 145 ; H. 161 ;
J. 65, 144, 156, 198 ;
Jy. 228 ; Mgy. 170 ;
Nth. 125 ; Pl. 179 ; R.
114 ; T. 27, 31, 86, 98,
137, 156, 176, 203 ; W.
165
Storke, T. 16
Stoughton, W. 80
Stougis, *see* Sturges
Stovyn, W. 16
Stoyte, J. 144
Straker, J. 11
Strange, Strannge, Gr.
203 ; H. 57 ; Js. 128 ;
J. 31, 84, 89 ; R. 17 ;
W. 102
Streane, Fr. 179
Streaton, *see* Stretton
Streete, W. 128, 136, 144,
203
— *als.* Mealdrum, K.
203
Strelly, J. 82, 106
Stretford, J. 80, 164
Stretton, Streaton,
Stretton, A. 119, 123,
240 ; Cc. 141, 197 ; Cl.
82, 87, 165 ; Fr. 65 ;
Jo. 75, 103 ; J. 72, 151,
204*, 207, 210 ; M. 151 ;
N. 25 ; P. 100 ; R. 44,
58, 62, 105, 134, 147,
170, 237 ; Rt. 165, 171,
240 ; Rw. 192, 195 ;
Sm. 48 ; T. 38, 72, 102,
103, 115, 123*, 158, 183,
237, 240 ; W. 11, 21,
86, 112, 115, 166, 171,
211
Stringer, Ag. 90, 91, 169 ;
Rg. 69 ; T. 78
Stripling, Striplinge, W.
71, 105
Strong, Jo. 11 ; Rt. 11
Strongitharme, G. 106
Strumwell, E. 98
Stubbs, Stubbes, A. 111 ;
Fr. 86, 111 ; H. 82, 143,
200* ; J. 102
Stube, T. 11, 18
Stuggyne, W. 11
Sturdy, J. 141 ; T. 82

- Sturges, Stougis, Sturgis,
 Sturgs, Ad. 41; A. 105;
 K. 123; Glt. 51, 91;
 H. 46; J. 38, 66, 82,
 121, 156, 189; Lw. 149,
 202; Mt. 82; Mrt. 100;
 M. 120; R. 51, 121,
 167; Rt. 11; T. 38,
 58, 77, 100, 166, 170,
 240; W. 141, 156
 Stvynson, *see* Stevenson
 Styet, J. 23
 Styles, Mt. 156
 Styracrae, T. 144
 Styvson, *see* Stifson
 Sucklinge, J. 48, 102
 Suffolk, Suffolke, G. 146;
 H. 38; J. 165; T. 168
 Summer, Somer, Somner,
 Sumar, Summere, Sum-
 mers, Sumner, Fr. 125;
 H. 11; Hu. 86; J. 93,
 174; M. 107, 176; Nth.
 187; Rt. 64, 139; T.
 24, 109, 139; W. 102
 Summerfield, Somerfeild,
 Somerfeilde, Somerfield,
 Sumerfeild, Sumerfield,
 Summerfeild, A. 128,
 143, 225; Ez. 103; El.
 229; G. 136; H. 166,
 172; Jo. 116, 145, 207;
 J. 94, 103, 144, 165, 214,
 224, 229; Jph. 128; P.
 123, 202; Ph. 222; R.
 41; St. 99, 187; T.
 77, 142, 207; W. 207,
 221, 226
 Sumpter, Somter, Sumter,
 Ag. 36, 156; J. 35, 118;
 T. 38, 156; W. 35,
 156
 Surcoate, J. 190
 Sutton, Ag. 128; Al. 132;
 A. 234; Ch. 207; E.
 164; Ez. 240; Frs.
 118; G. 158; Glt. 205;
 H. 181; Js. 210; Job,
 234; J. 11, 32, 46, 52,
 71, 78, 90, 107, 109, 125,
 128, 163, 174, 197; Mgy.
 94; Mrt. 44, 62; M.
 137; R. 24, 36, 73, 98,
 130, 181, 188; Rt. 50,
 85, 176, 177, 187, 207;
 T. 179; W. 11, 57, 134,
 136, 158, 164, 186
 — *als.* Bell, Cl. 157
 Swain, Swaine, Swane,
 Swayne, Sweane, S-
 weyne, A. 106; Cheru-
 bin, 190; H. 128; Isb.
 162; Js. 233; Jo. 32;
 J. 11, 16, 41, 71, 165, 169,
 173; M. 234; R. 22, 60;
 Rt. 42; Su. 60; T. 34,
 85, 109, 130, 234; W.
 27, 41, 42, 66
 — *als.* Smith, Jo. 103
 Swallowe, J. 192
 Swan, Swann, Swanne,
 Ez. 56; J. 68, 69; Jph.
 175; Rw. 187; T. 38,
 84, 128, 201; W. 86,
 120
 Swancot, T. 120
 Swanson, Al. 123; Js.
 146; Jonas, 85; L.
 119; T. 221; W. 82,
 213
 Swartewoode, J. 172
 Sweane, Sweyne, *see*
 Swain
 Sweatman, Sweetnam,
 Swetman, Swetnam,
 A. 180; E. 125; Ez.
 189; El. 41; Isb. 189;
 M. 223; W. 77, 118
 Sweetelad, Sweatlad,
 Sweetlad, Swetladd,
 Swetlad, Ant. 94; H.
 77; M. 199; R. 48,
 125; T. 147; W. 36
 Swift, Swifts, Swyfte,
 Bennett, 139; Everard,
 193; J. 177, 222; R.
 114, 160; Rt. 109; T.
 217
 Swindell, J. 64, 162
 Swinfen, Swinfon, A. 148;
 R. 132, 217
 Swinfield, Swinfeild,
 Swynfelde, J. 151; W.
 53, 132, 191
 Swingler, J. 116
 Swyfte, *see* Swift
 Sybe, H. 72
 Sybson, *see* Sibson
 Syddon, *see* Siddons
 Syde, Sides, Sydes, Ant.
 144, 198; R. 24, 74; T.
 145; W. 84, 157
 Syeston, *see* Syston
 Sykes, Sickes, Sikes,
 Amee, 57; A. 149; H.
 100, 150; M. 230; N.
 180; Rt. 196, 228; T.
 82, 197; W. 128
 Sylvester, H. 157
 Symes, *see* Sims
 Symkin, Symkine,
 Symkyn, Symkyne,
 Sympkin, *see* Simpkin
 Symon, Symonds, Symons,
see Simons
 Sympon, Symson, *see*
 Simpson
 Syston, Sison, Siston,
 Syeston, Syson, Sysone,
 Sysson, Sytheston, A.
 143; Barnarde, 159;
 Chn. 73; E. 174; Ez.
 38; El. 137, 195; Fr.
 65; J. 77, 186; Rph.
 191; R. 32, 49, 90; Rt.
 24; T. 18, 21, 160; W.
 74
 — *or* Cistone, Al. 18.
See also Cysson
 Tacey, A. 229; Ez. 229;
 J. 231
 Tackle, Tackell, J. 98,
 172; W. 100
 Tacknell, Rt. 141
 Tafte, Taftes, Tafts, Br.
 237; J. 109; W. 199,
 237. *See also* Toft
 Tagg, Tagge, J. 80; T.
 139; W. 11
 Tailby, Tailbie, Taileby,
 Teailbe, G. 139; J. 81,
 226; Mrt. 144; W. 85
 Tailecote, *see* Tayloate
 Tailer, Tailor, *see* Taylor
 Talbone, H. 82
 Tales, Rt. 159; T. 128;
 W. 71
 Taland, N. 28
 Talley, T. 32
 Tallis, Tallice, Tallys,
 Taylis, Fr. 144; Gf. 93;
 H. 173; J. 72, 75, 79,
 84, 157*, 163; Mgy. 44;
 Rt. 42, 98, 161, 165; St.
 53; T. 102, 118; Wlt.
 128; W. 74, 80, 111,
 128, 192
 Tanley, J. 65
 Tanslay, Tansley, Ez. 41;
 J. 32; M. 216
 Tarleton, Tarlton, E. 61;
 G. 128; J. 141; R. 80,
 164; Rt. 28, 162, 171;
 W. 73, 163
 Tarre, Tarrey, *see* Tarry
 Tarrington, Hamlet, 11
 Tarris, Hu. 157

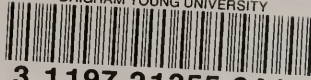
- Tarry, Tarre, Tarrey,
 Tarrie, Tarrye, Glt.
 119, 123; J. 11, 137,
 184; Mgy. 107, 176;
 R. 157, 170; Rt. 11;
 T. 103; W. 39, 185
 Tarter, Hasledyne *als.*,
 Ant. 91
 Tatam, E. 44, 62; F. 82,
 165; J. 163, 206*; W.
 130
 Tate, Teate, Ant. 73; Ja.
 86; Rt. 77; Sm. 179;
 W. 91, 169
 Tatewell, *see* Tatwell
 Tatlow, A. 215; Js. 215
 Tatnell, Tatenell, Tatenill,
 Tatnall, J. 47, 50, 157;
 R. 93; Rg. 111; T. 87,
 137
 Tatwell, Tatewell, J. 157;
 W. 65
 Tauldton, N. 176
 Taylcoate, Taillecote,
 Taylecoate, Taylcote,
 Do. 93; Sa. 130; T.
 100; W. 176. *See also*
 Tylecote
 Taylis, *see* Tallis
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailor,
 Teyler, Tayler, Tay-
 lour, Ag. 111; Al. 157,
 218; A. 195, 198, 210,
 226; Ant. 92; Ch. 123;
 E. 79; Ez. 109, 123,
 149, 157, 186, 192, 213;
 Febnell, 141; Festus,
 146; G. 47, 102; Grg.
 31; Hln. 112; H. 116,
 167, 176; Hu. 115; Js.
 69, 94; Jo. 42, 49, 78,
 160; J. 16, 33, 39*, 50,
 60, 61, 69, 87, 98, 107*,
 112, 132, 157, 158, 173,
 176, 178, 179, 191;
 Jthn. 227; Ju. 93; K.
 158; Kenelme, 158;
 Lw. 119; L. 157; Mt.
 186; Mgy. 73, 134,
 163; M. 102, 137, 209;
 Mawde, 158; N. 120;
 R. 19, 39, 48, 59, 75,
 82, 100, 151, 168, 221;
 Rt. 21, 29, 49, 58, 61,
 72, 98, 112*, 137, 208;
 Su. 240; T. 11*, 48, 53,
 58, 59, 78, 92, 112, 128,
 146, 163, 176, 206, 208,
 209, 222; Vn. 77; W.
 25, 36, 58, 64, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 79, 90, 96*, 112, 118,
 119, 121, 123, 125, 134,
 159, 164, 165, 179, 183,
 201, 206
 — Frisbye *als.*, J. 95
 — *als.* Millner, Ag. 87
 — *als.* Smith, K. 176
 Teailbe, *see* Tailby
 Teare, E. 204
 Teate, *see* Tate
 Tebb, Tebbe, Tebbs, And.
 222; Isb. 173; J. 99,
 197*, 227; Mt. 31; T.
 150, 203
 Tebbats, Tibbutts, Tyb-
 bot, Tybbots, Tybbott,
 Ant. 181; Hu. 47; J.
 34; Rt. 159; T. 39
 Teeton, T. 176
 Teken, Tekyn, R. 23;
 W. 18
 Temple, Edm. 111; Jthn.
 114
 Templenam, R. 125
 Templer, J. 11
 Terewastoll, J. 29
 Terrell, *see* Tyrrell
 Terrey, Terry, Al. 39; R.
 165; T. 96
 Teyers, *see* Tyers
 Teyler, *see* Taylor
 Thacker, Thakker, G.
 196; R. 11
 Thackewray, P. 80
 Thackham, Edm. 171
 Thakker, *see* Thacker
 Thame, Cc. 150; J. 134
 Thekeston, G. 77
 Therebarn, Al. 11
 Therman, *see* Thurman
 Thewe, G. 56
 Thirdborowe, *see* Thurd-
 borough
 Thirlby, K. 210; T. 209
 Thomas, Thomasse, Alx.
 106, 139, 178; K. 20;
 E. 77; Hy. 119; Js.
 173; J. 85, 134; R. 27,
 68; Rt. 32; W. 106,
 178
 Thomasman, Simon *als.*,
 Ez. 219
 — Simson *als.*, Rt. 219
 Thomason, J. 95
 Thompson, Thomson, *see*
 Tompson
 Thorlewell, R. 81
 Thorne, Fr. 116; H. 29;
 J. 130, 186; W. 132,
 160
 Thornton, Thorneton, Ag.
 59; Al. 139; Ant. 183;
 Dd. 87; Ez. 114; G.
 221; Hu. 49; Jo. 219;
 J. 39, 85, 123; R. 36,
 125, 165, 169, 183; Rt.
 56, 75, 163; T. 86, 92,
 165, 231, 234, 240; W.
 11, 30, 47, 58, 68, 72,
 118, 119, 146, 183, 230,
 232, 233
 — *als.* Tysall, —, 175;
 W. 176
 Thorp, Thorpe, Ag. 16;
 Al. 25, 102; A. 139;
 Hln. 201; H. 11, 201;
 Hu. 75, 159; Ja. 134;
 J. 11*, 34, 52, 77, 85,
 100, 109, 144, 161, 165,
 219, 224; Mk. 181;
 189*; Mudwine, 189;
 N. 201; R. 11, 16, 36,
 61, 94, 100; Rt. 19, 86;
 Sa. 148; T. 27, 58, 75,
 99, 102, 132, 159, 178,
 187, 225; W. 46
 Thorpe Arnold Seques-
 tration, 199
 Thorton, T. 119
 Threngston, Sm. 16
 Thrinkeby, J. 136
 Throne, Ant. 220; J. 112;
 Sa. 220; T. 144
 — Frone *als.*, T. 81;
 W. 208
 Throsby, Ez. 217; T.
 211, 215
 Throstle, J. 141
 Throwman, T. 57
 Thrumpton, Rph. 114
 Thurcaston Sequestration,
 200
 Thurdborough, Thirdb-
 borowe, Al. 137; A.
 195*
 Thurstleton Sequestration,
 186
 Thurman, Therman, Ez.
 78; J. 16, 90, 160;
 R. 188; T. 171; W.
 204
 — *als.* Carter, W. 203
 — *als.* Carver, Isb. 95;
 J. 64; T. 95, 173
 — Carver *als.*, J. 129
 Thurnell, Mt. 27
 Tibballs, W. 197
 Tibbutts, *see* Tebbats
 Tibson, Tybson, Al. 240;
 G. 59; T. 12

- Ticknall, Tycknall, Tykenall, Tyknael, Tyknell, Al. 12; Isb. 12; Ja. 139; J. 21, 28; T. 173
 Tiler, *see* Tyler
 Tilley, Tille, Tillie, Tilly, Tylle, Tylley, Tyllie, Tyll, D. 130, 149; Edm. 84; E. 72; H. 186; J. 39, 116, 123, 151; R. 33, 92, 103; Rt. 11, 121, 177; Slv. 99; T. 50, 57, 66, 77, 157*; W. 12, 23, 41, 42, 69, 112, 147, 181
 — *als.* Cox, J. 200
 Tilson, Tillson, Tylson, Tyllson, H. 96, 165; J. 91, 143, 180; Mgy. 85; Renold, 52; R. 42, 59, 134; Rt. 21; S. 130; T. 36, 71*, 86; W. 83, 106
 Tilton, Tylton, J. 157; Rt. 24; T. 79; W. 26, 61, 176
 Timson, Timpson, Tymson, Ant. 103; E. 39; Ez. 112; J. 47, 125; Joshua, 226; R. 36, 47; Rt. 46; T. 118, 210
 Tinckler, Hln. 176; J. 78
 Tinsley, Tinslie, Tynslie, Hu. 81; Js. 39; J. 179; T. 69
 Tiptaft, Hnh. 237
 Tisdale, Ph. 25
 Toft, Tofte, Ag. 159; Rph. 44, 62; R. 67.
See also Taft
 Tole, *see* Toole
 Toller, W. 25
 Tolles, Tollis, J. 30, 51
 Tomblinson, *see* Tomblinson
 Tomkins, Tomkens, Tomkin, Tompkins, Tomkyns, Ant. 185; Ch. 114; Isb. 107, 177; Jo. 161; J. 92; Vl. 89; W. 11
 Tomkinson, T. 173
 Tomlinson, Tomblinson, Tomlenson, Tomlynson, Do. 240; G. 150; Isb. 74; Jo. 147; J. 121*, 186; Mtl. 172; R. 19; Rt. 240; T. 11; W. 16, 68, 69, 92, 177
 Tompson, Thompson, Thomson, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsone, Ag. 41*, 157; Al. 66, 74, 87, 208; Ar. 192; Ch. 53; Cl. 172; E. 66, 157, 198, 231, 233; El. 146; Ez. 123, 211; Emmott, 180; Frs. 228; Gbl. 166; G. 98, 128, 157; H. 121, 125, 157; Hu. 11*; Hy. 23; Js. 115, 147, 176, 234, 237; Jervice, 157; Jo. 166; J. 11, 12, 30, 54, 57, 58*, 75, 89, 100, 111, 128, 139, 164, 199, 202, 228, 235; Jph. 240; Mt. 60; Mgy. 115; Mk. 123; Ml. 157; N. 136, 193, 228; Rph. 72, 146; R. 71, 86, 98, 144, 211, 240; Rt. 11, 17, 79, 86, 89, 132, 159, 173, 217; Rg. 157; T. 11, 33, 49, 50, 53, 54, 58, 60, 81, 103, 115, 125, 141, 143, 160, 161, 176, 179, 183, 200, 230*, 232; W. 11*, 43, 78, 94, 99, 102, 114, 115, 119, 123, 128, 132, 147, 157, 170, 200, 207
 — Nycholson *als.*, E. 60
 — *als.* Smith, Al. 192; A. 134
 Tone, *see* Toone
 Tonns, T. 139
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
 Tonye, W. 12
 Tookey, Towky, Towkye, Tuckey, J. 49, 105, 106; R. 230, 231; T. 116, 230; W. 102, 232
 Toole, Tole, J. 107; Rt. 129; Su. 137
 Tooley, Toolie, Toolley, G. 141; J. 166; P. 99; R. 175; Rt. 125; T. 81, 148
 Toone, Tone, Toon, E. 109, 221; Ez. 222, 240; Emmot, 39; H. 26; J. 103, 162, 168, 173, 214, 220; R. 47, 69, 136, 217; T. 77, 119, 221; W. 73, 191
 Topcliffe, Fr. 86
 Topley, J. 50; M. 219
 Topp, Toppe, J. 27; T. 184
 — *als.* Copper, W. 52
 Topper, H. 167, 192; T. 69, 90
 Torksey, J. 102
 Tors, T. 57
 Tough, Toughe, R. 12; Rt. 219; T. 69, 112
 ournell, Lw. 149
 Towe, T. 65
 Towensend, *see* Townsend
 Towers, Towars, Tower, Towres, Al. 69, 83, 180; Ez. 87; Fr. 171; J. 51, 111; R. 53, 83, 196; Rt. 78, 137; Rg. 69, 72; T. 12, 36, 116, 192, 200, 215; W. 74, 134, 136, 168
 Towky, Towkye, *see* Tookey
 Towne, Town, N. 33; Rph. 59; T. 24
 Towneley, J. 202
 Townerowe, N. 169
 Townsend, Townesend, Townesend, Towneshend, Townshend, Ant. 91; Gf. 106; G. 157; Hln. 118; H. 16; J. 125, 230; J. 39, 89, 227; Mbl. 12; Mgy. 42; Mudwin, 198; R. 31, 48, 169, 189; T. 144, 224; W. 48, 79
 — Freeman *als.*, Cc. 92
 — Lakin *als.*, R. 133
 Townson, Sa. 213; W. 213
 Towres, *see* Towers
 Toyton, Ag. 169
 Tracelove, Traslove, Isb. 68; R. 39
 Tranables, N. 57
 Travers, Z. 203
 Travis, Treavis, *see* Trevis
 Tredegold, J. 30
 Treen, Jph. 213
 Trentam, Trentham, Trenthame, Trentom, Trenton, Al. 39; Ez. 157; Hln. 119; Js. 54, 146; L. 141; Mgy. 147, 200; P. 197; R. 24; Rt. 65, 112, 148, 199; T. 71, 86, 137, 195
 Treuman, *see* Trewman
 Trevis, Travis, Treavis, Treves, Treveys, Trives, Tryves, Ag. 64; J. 64,

- 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Trewman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* Waterman, Gi. 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrlound, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlangton, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlynghon,
Tyrlington, Tylington,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turvile,
Turvyle, Turvyll, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twel, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twichet, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see Tebbats
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyghe, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* Tayl-coate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tyilson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrlound, see Turland
Tyrrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —,*
 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* Fawnte, Mt. 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valentine, B.
 217; C. 216; Frs. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 157; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vaugnell, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176; J.

- J. 157; R. 74, 139, 191, 196; Rt. 89; T. 119, 148, 149; W. 39, 130, 157, 166, 192
 Vellame, J. 42
 Venables, Veanible, Venable, Venibles, Al. 138; Ez. 129; R. 138; Rt. 24; T. 120; W. 177
 Vergus, Hu. 44
 Vernam, Vernham, *see* Varnham
 Verney, *see* Varney
 Vernon, G. 65; J. 39
 Vers, J. 157
 Vesie, Vesey, Vessey, Vesye, Veysey, Vezie, *see* Veasey
 Vicars, Viccares, Vickers, Vigers, Viggars, Vycars, Ab. 125; Ag. 53; Al. 12, 65; G. 188; J. 36; Mgy. 65; R. 21, 109; Rg. 68; T. 96, 121, 146
 Vicarstaffe, A. 77
 Viccares, Vickers, Vigers, Viggars, *see* Vicars
 Vies, Siment, 130
 Villers, Villiers, Vyllers, Al. 49; E. 157; G. 49; Isb. 50; M. 66; Rph. 39; T. 17, 31, 118, 129; W. 16, 39
 Vincent, Vincente, Vinsand, Vinsent, Vinson, Vyncent, Vynsent, Ant. 51, 91, 99, 157*; Ez. 12*, 42, 141; Fr. 202; G. 50, 119; Hy. 98, 149; J. 12, 24, 48, 86, 96, 161; Mgy. 60; M. 188; R. 69, 181; Rt. 47, 48, 125; Rg. 71; T. 24, 111, 139, 181, 193; W. 12, 49, 102
 Vines, Vynes, J. 179; R. 74
 Vinsand, Vinson, *see* Vincent
 Vittell, Vittle, Vytell, Hy. 114; Rt. 173, 175; W. 49
 Vlyott, *see* Vullyatt
 Vorley, R. 148
 Vowe, Fr. 66; R. 69; T. 98
 Voyce, T. 197
 Vullyatt, Vlyott, Alx. 81*; Rt. 64
 Vyance, R. 60
 Vyllers, *see* Villers
 Vyncent, Vynsent, *see* Vincent
 Vynes, *see* Vines
 Vytell, *see* Vittell
 Waddington, R. 20; T. 41; W. 68
 Wade, Wayde, Ant. 34; Ch. 195; Edm. 180; E. 60, 151, 160; G. 75; Grg. 141; Hy. 203; Isb. 49; J. 12; R. 34; Sa. 143; T. 79, 233; W. 186, 226
 Wadey, Ant. 175
 Waggester, J. 48
 Wagstaff, Wagstaffe, Frs. 129; St. 115
 Waightman, *see* Wightman
 Wakeley, *see* Wakeley
 Waime, R. 129; W. 161
 Waite, Wayt, Wayte, Waytt, Ch. 190; G. 90; H. 141; Jo. 157; J. 16, 47, 132, 166; K. 180; Lw. 157; Rt. 16, 179; T. 79, 89, 103, 116; W. 12, 61, 103. *See also* Weate
 Wake, Wakey, Edm. 44; T. 12
 Wakefeild, Wakefield, Rph. 68; W. 31
 Wakeley, Waikely, Wakelye, Wakley, Ag. 16; N. 130; R. 61, 102; W. 80
 Wakelin, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakelyne, Ch. 123; K. 240; R. 12, 29; T. 33, 132, 172; W. 36, 72, 83
 Wakers, J. 129
 Wakley, *see* Wakeley
 Walden, Fr. 198
 Waldram, Walderam, Waldren, Waldron, G. 147; H. 34; J. 158; M. 226; Mth. 94; R. 111; Rg. 157; T. 47, 54, 160, 187; W. 186
 Wale, Wales, Wayle, Wayll, Ag. 206; Fr. 36; G. 194; Grere, 141; Hu. 95; J. 31, 134, 192; Jph. 107; Mt. 12; M. 134; Ph. 87, 177; R. 46, 60; Rt. 58, 132, 192; T. 51, 167, 206; W. 12, 72, 81, 96. *See also* Weale
 Walford, Ja. 141
 Walker, Walkar, Al. 94, 125; Bgt. 176; Casandra, 112; C. 86; Do. 194; E. 39; Ez. 72, 123, 191, 218*; El. 120, 185; Erasmus, 101; Fr. 56; G. 85, 105, 194, 218; Grg. 78, 79; H. 50, 219, 220; Hester, 107, 177; Hu. 157; Jo. 157, 175; J. 12, 49, 54, 89, 112, 163, 164, 196, 222, 231*; Mgy. 106; M. 223; N. 111, 179; O. 161; Oswald, 176; Randall, 121; R. 12, 18, 28, 39, 75, 77, 102, 146, 147; Rt. 16, 47, 87, 125, 144, 232; Rg. 141; Sa. 231; T. 12, 39, 73, 85, 86, 93, 96, 106, 114, 115, 129, 134, 227; To. 72; Wlt. 240; W. 12, 30, 46, 56, 130, 138, 141, 218
 Wall, Walle, J. 25; Mt. 12*; T. 39, 183; W. 12
 Wallace, Wallice, *see* Wallis
 Wallaton, J. 134
 Wallen, *see* Wallin
 Walley, Wallyce *als.*, Js. 83. *See also* Whalley
 Wallin, Wallen, Wallwin, J. 60; Jph. 213; M. 157; Rg. 90; T. 112, 180, 209; W. 98
 Wallis, Wallace, Wallice, Wallyce, Cc. 95; Cl. 191; Ez. 112, 240; Fr. 112; Jo. 93; J. 121, 123, 160; Mgy. 157; P. 165; R. 33, 148, 151, 157; Rt. 166; T. 33, 36; W. 65, 92, 112
 — *als.* Walley, Js. 83
 Wallplate, *see* Walplate
 Wallshall, J. 172
 Wallton, *see* Walton
 Wallwin, *see* Wallin
 Wallyce, *see* Wallis
 Walmesley, Walmisley, Walmesley, Wamersley, Wamesley, Wamsley,

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21355 3412

**Do Not
Circulate**

